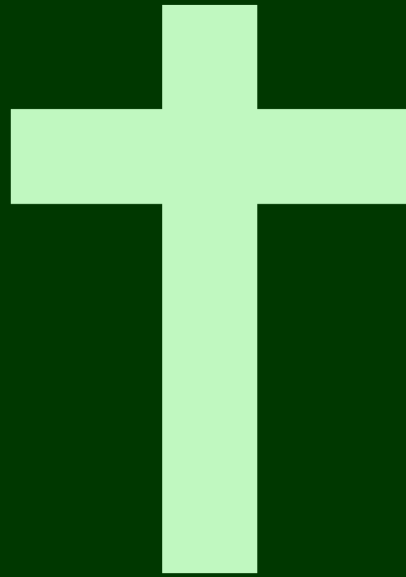


Mankekerisiere Biŋe  
Quraŋ Jojofu Gariine



The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea

**Mankekerisiere Bine Quran Jojofa Gariine**  
**The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini**

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mape

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020  
8278cae8-b7ff-5cfb-8118-7ef9b429ffd9

## Contents

Matyu	1
Mak	3
Luk	71
Jon	111
Aposol	180
Rom	232
1 Korint	301
2 Korint	334
Galesia	364
Efesus	387
Filipai	399
Kolosi	411
1 Tesalonaika	420
2 Tesalonaika	429
1 Timoti	436
2 Timoti	440
Taitus	450
Filemon	457
Hibru	462
Jeims	464
1 Pita	489
2 Pita	498
1 Jon	509
2 Jon	516
3 Jon	524
Juda	526
Bararinj	528
Read the New Testament	532
Diksenari	567
	579

**Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine**  
**The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua**  
**New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini**

*Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine*

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea  
 [mlh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version  
 2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
[www.Wycliffe.org](http://www.Wycliffe.org)

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

**Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>*.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

## **Table of Contents**

## **Matyu** **Bobian Biņe Matyuji quraņgaya.** **Mimitaniņ**

Matyu tina ore fuņine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ņi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oņga teme maņine kerisieru kiņariņ 12 yoņore botugo goya.

Bobian Biņe yo Yesure fuņne iņoyoņunde kufufuņpu Juda yoņore mitaniņga yareiņ ore eru quraņgaya. Buņo koruņ qoruine oi iņi, “Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo Raunoņuņ eru Kiņ Ofonnoņuņ fukega.” Juda ņiņigo yoņore buņo oi so sagako maņyaņuņi sembeame quņgabuņ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuņne oi totogo mitaniņgaru poretiņ qaji yareya. Jojofa Raņgbaineo munanqoqore mimipaņ buņo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuņgaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibu buņoo Mesaia eru Grik buņoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Iņoji Bobian Biņe ņiņigo qaji yareru maņyaņuņ oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyaņuņ bobian garu goya. Oņu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoņ yogo roperu komeme yangabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anutire qorumande fuņne noduya. Oņu eme noņuņ qowirieru Anutire odumadepu fukeki-minde fuņne fukeya. Yesure buņo qoruine 5 oi iņi: 1) Gaņ 5-7, 2) Gaņ 10, 3) Gaņ 13, 4) Gaņ 18 eru 5) Gaņ 24-25

*Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iņi:*

Yesure apa ņasopu eru fufukeine 1.1–2.23

Jon Mitimeso ņiji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13–4.11

Yesuji Galili maņineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12–18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1–20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1–27.66

Komegone pakereru goku Sombuņgo ropeya 28.1-20

*Yesu Kristo iņore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru*

*Luk 3.23-38*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Kristore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru oi iņi: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru iņore kakagbopu. <sup>3</sup> Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, maņgoyakuņ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. <sup>4</sup> Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. <sup>5</sup> Salmonde made Boas, maņgoine kantri more ņigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, maņgoine kantri more ņigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. <sup>6</sup> Jesire made kiņ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, maņgoine rone Uriare ņonuņ goya. Juda kiņ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuņ.

<sup>7</sup> Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. <sup>9</sup> Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. <sup>10</sup> Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. <sup>11</sup> Josiare madepu Jekonia eru iņore kakagbopu. Damaņ oo Babilon

yoŋoji Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine kinaŋqoqoyaŋuŋ gobuŋ. \*

<sup>12</sup> Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. <sup>13</sup> Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. <sup>14</sup> Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. <sup>15</sup> Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. <sup>16</sup> Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ŋoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobeneŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Damaŋ Abrahamdeone fuŋgaru go wapebi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiŋ Deiwidreone fuŋgaru go wapebi Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14.

*Yesu Kristo iŋo iŋi fukeya:*

*Luk 2.17*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi iŋi: Iŋore maŋgo Maria iŋo Josefre bine goku so qodureru gobire damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goku fuŋine oŋu bofukebuŋ. \* <sup>19</sup> Oŋu bofukebi ŋi biŋeine Josef iŋoji gogo poretiŋ goya ore Mariare fuŋneji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeiŋ ore takigaya. Oŋu takigame maŋineji oi sumuŋgaru bokeiŋgo mamane buruine ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu manesuku eko Ofonde mimerereŋ moji kubaŋgo fuke teru iŋi ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ŋonuŋgo fukeinde kokoi so maneigoŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Mariaji koko made roin. Ŋi iŋoji kufufuŋine agiburanyaŋuŋgone munan qa yareko posikenimiŋ. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigoŋ.” Oŋu ojiya. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ofonji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo oi iŋi, <sup>23</sup> “Ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimiŋ.” Tina ore fuŋine oi iŋi, “Anutuji noŋuŋke goga.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Josefji maŋine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ŋonuŋine fukeiŋ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. <sup>25</sup> Raru gobuyon, damaŋ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko iŋore ŋadio ŋoe ŋonuŋ gobu. Oŋu. \*

## 2

*Maŋboron ŋi wegi wawapeineone warebuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ŋi koito Herod iŋore damaŋgo Judia prowinsre taon mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damaŋ oo bobunde mamane ŋi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Wareru iŋi weubuŋ, “Juda ŋoŋore ŋi koito fukeiŋ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niŋo wegi wawapeineo goku iŋore ginja fukeme ŋoneru fuŋine oŋu maneru ohoweine baku miteŋ gakimiŋ ore waregobeneŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu weubi ŋi koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufuŋ iŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋo sosowo buŋo oi maneru popurebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Popurebi kiŋ Herodji buŋo ruaru kufufunde soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sosowo kepore yabeme warebuŋ. Wareru tumaŋgabi iŋi weu yareya, “Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeiŋgo mibi pega?”

\* **1:11:** 2 Kiŋ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20 \* **1:18:** Luk 1.27 \* **1:21:** Luk 1.31 \* **1:23:** Ais 7.14 \* **1:25:** Luk 2.21

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme inji bokirie tebuṅ, “Inṅoji Judia prowinsre taonṅ tinaine Betlehem oo fukeiṅ. Ore buṅo oi kajeṅouṅ ṅi Maikaji inji quraṅgame pega, <sup>6</sup> ‘O Betlehem kufufuṅ Juda moreṅgo gogobi, ṅoṅore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufuṅ botiṅgaru siṅaṅ nobeiṅ. Ore eru ṅoṅo Juda morende minebobo yoṅore botugo gobi tinabiṅeṅaṅunṅi wakiṅoṅoṅine so yobu fukeiṅ.’ ” \*

<sup>7</sup> Oṅu bokirie tebi maṅgboroṅ ṅi oi kamiine oṅga yareme warebi inji weu yareya, “Ginṅa oi wamo damaṅgo fukeme fuṅgaru ṅonebuṅ?” Ore fuṅine poretiṅ maneṅgo maneru oṅu weu yareya. <sup>8</sup> Ore buṅo maneru sore yaberu inji mitiga yareya, “ṅoṅo Betlehem raru made oi poretiṅ weuku bofukeru oo akonṅ biṅe buṅo ruabi nondeo wareiṅ. Nonṅi oi maneru oṅuakonṅ raru inṅo ohowe baku miteṅ gabemiṅ.”

<sup>9</sup> Kiṅ koitoṅi oṅu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuṅ. Raru ginṅa wegi wawapeineo goku ṅonebuṅ, oiji qoruyaṅuṅgo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Ginṅa oi dimako ṅoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuṅ. <sup>11</sup> Jeribari maneru pi maṅineo roperu made eru maṅgoine Maria ṅone yapebuṅ. Oi ṅone yaperu dikanṅi keru daberu ohowe baku miteṅ gabuṅ. Miteṅ garu kopu kekereyaṅuṅ basiru oone goul, jinaṅ paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaṅuṅ otebuṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Ubu mo pebi Anutuṅi kubaṅgo fukeru kiṅ Herodreo moke so ranimiṅ ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yoṅoyaṅunde kae moreṅyaṅuṅgo kirieru rabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Herodre sumuṅgaru Josef ṅonunṅ madeine Ijipt rabuṅ.*

<sup>13</sup> Maṅgboroṅ ṅi yoṅoji rabi Josefṅi kubaṅ ṅoneko Ofonde mimerereṅ moji fuke teru inji ojiya, “Herodṅi made qame komeṅgo ore baaiṅ. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru maṅgoine oga yaperu sumuṅgaru Ijipt moreṅgo raniṅ. Oo raru gobi jiki nonṅi wareniminde damaṅ mibemiṅ, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

<sup>14</sup> Oṅu ojime pakereru ubu oo akonṅ koko made eru maṅgoine oga yaperu Ijipt rabuṅ. <sup>15</sup> Ijipt raru gobi kiṅ Herodṅi komeko damaṅ oo akonṅ kirieru warebuṅ. Rone Ofonṅi kajeṅouṅ ṅi Hosea boburogame buṅo inji miya pega, “Nonṅi madene oṅga tebe Ijipt moreṅ bokeru wareya.” Kajeṅouṅ buṅo oiji oṅu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Oṅu. \*

*Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuṅ.*

<sup>16</sup> Maṅgboroṅ ṅi yoṅoji Juda moreṅ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodṅi ore fuṅine ṅoneru “Eadu nubuṅ,” miku maṅine kokoine rigaṅgame mimiti inji ruaya, “Mamari ṅi, ṅoṅo Betlehem eru moreṅ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayaṅuṅ yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yoṅo sosowo yabebi komenimiṅ.” Maṅgboroṅ ṅi ginṅa fukeya ore damaṅine ore poretiṅ weu yareme ojibuṅ, ore so made gosayaṅunde mimiti oi ruaya. <sup>17</sup> Kajeṅouṅ ṅi Jeremaiaṅi buṅo mo miya pega, oiji oṅu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buṅo oi inji,

<sup>18</sup> “Betlehem bembengo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyaṅuṅ manebi oṅga jojoraku soguṅ soguine bagobi.

Reizel ṅigore osigidapu yoṅoji osigidapuyaṅuṅ mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomiriṅ eyareṅgo ebi maṅmoki akonṅ maneegobi.” Oṅu.

\*

*Ijipt bokeru Josef ṅonunṅ madeine Nazaret kiriebuṅ.*

\* **2:6:** Mai 5.2 \* **2:15:** Hos 11.1 \* **2:18:** Jer 31.15



<sup>19</sup> Josefji Ijipt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimereren moji kubanjo fuke teru <sup>20</sup> inji ojiya, “Made qabi komein ore rubabun, yonjoji kome forebun. Ore eru pakereru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rainebi.” <sup>21</sup> Onu ojime Josefji pakereru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rabun.

<sup>22</sup> Kadio raru bunjo inji maneya, “Herod injore made Arkelaus inoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins sinan yaberu goga.” Onu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubanjo Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakereru oo rabun. <sup>23</sup> Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobun. Onu gobi kajeqoun ni yonjoji Munanqoqo Rauinere bunjo mibun, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, “Injore tina oi Nazaret ni miku gonimin.” Onu. \*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso niji Yesure kadi batanin gaya.*

*Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso niji wareru Judia prowinsre moren buroineo roregaru ninigo manyanun Bine bunjoji bapakareru inji yajiru goya, <sup>2</sup> “Sombun Rauineji qorumanine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru nonjo man-nanun kerisieru oo ropenin.” \* <sup>3</sup> Jonde kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji miku quran gaya,

“Kinan mimereren moji moren buroineo ongaku gome raru bunjo fonunine inji manenimin,

‘Ofonji warei-iin! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine batanin gainebi. Nonjo man-nanun botingar kadiine reuinebi.’ ” \*

<sup>4</sup> Jonde sakikomon oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende morun obu. Oi sosowo kajeqoun ni Elaija injore so. \* <sup>5</sup> Jonji gioine bako ninigo kubu sogo yonjoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goine sosowo yonoreone injoreo kekogaru warebun. Onuakon Jordan obu mobemobe moren sosowo pe rabun, oone warebun. <sup>6</sup> Wareru waperu agiburanyanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>7</sup> Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) ninigo kubu sogo yonjoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi none yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, nonjo man-nanun so kerisiebi Anuture manji rigangame geoine bokirie narengo ega. Oi sumunganiminde unsonon bunjo oi moji njime sombunanun maneru yo waregobi? \* <sup>8</sup> Ore eru fofori man-nanun kerisienin. Sembene nanun bokeru man-nanun kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonanunji totogo yaduru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> “Man-nanunji gbegbedi bunjo inji miingo so manesuinebi, ‘Ninjoji Abrahamde osigida gobonen Anutuji so sibiri nobein.’ Onu miku omonanunjo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inji najibemin, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miten gaeniminjon, nonjo urunu? \*

<sup>10</sup> “Man-nanun so kerisienimin ine, Anutuji nonjo yo onuine keti nabeme wakiingo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyanun fine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi

\* **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 \* **3:2:** Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 \* **3:3:** Ais 40.3 \* **3:4:** 2 Kin 1.8 \* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 \* **3:9:** Jon 8.33

misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuŋineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuŋi sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarein.  
\*

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore obu omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, nonde ŋadio ŋi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo warein. Injore usuŋ soguine oi nonde odurein. Injoŋi ŋi ropekiine fukein ore nonji injore kufu komonŋ bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeinŋo embimbinaŋabemiŋ. Injoŋi Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji keririke ŋabeku oo miti meso oŋuine rau ŋarein.

<sup>12</sup> “Injoŋi foriine eru yauine boroinŋ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit koruŋ roru qojuŋaru rouŋineo ruainyon, yau rasaine oi ofaŋgako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jain.” Oŋu.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22*

<sup>13</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teinŋo weu teya. <sup>14</sup> Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku teku inŋi ojiya, “Goŋi soine nonŋ miti meso rau narenonyon, goŋi agiburaŋ so eru uruŋu eru nondeo warege?”

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu ojime Yesuji inŋi bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo oi soine eigoŋ. Oŋu egobere, oo Anutuŋi eebobo poretinŋ boyobekiminde buŋo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagain.” Oŋu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maŋmoakonŋ eya.

<sup>16</sup> Maŋmoakonŋ eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akonŋ obuone wapeme inŋi fukeya: Qonikinŋi aŋgame Yesuji piku ŋoneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. <sup>17</sup> Waki roko Sombuŋgone maru mo inŋi fukeya, “Injoŋi nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame ŋoneru aŋiine manego.” Oŋu. \*

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreŋ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigainŋo ore eru raya. \* <sup>2</sup> Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. <sup>3</sup> Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanŋuŋ tinaine Eesoŋi Rauine injoŋi fukeru inŋi ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, go usuŋgo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poronŋ fukeme noigoŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu ojiyayon, Yesuji buŋo inŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Uqoji akonŋ ŋinŋigo gogo so noreegayon, Anuture mione buŋo wareega, oi sosowo rengabeneŋ oiji gume nobeko sananŋaru gokimin.’” \*

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu dimako inŋi ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigoŋ. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuŋi gore eru mimererenŋuine mitiga yareko soine romainŋa gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guin.’”  
Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guin.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu ojime inŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oŋuakonŋ inŋi pega, ‘Go Ofonŋ Anutugo so esoigaigoŋ.’” \*

\* **3:10:** Mat 7.19    \* **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35    \* **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15    \* **4:4:** Dut 8.3    \* **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12    \* **4:7:** Dut 6.16

<sup>8</sup> Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moren sosowo yonore kantri jokoronine jokoronine eru yonore mebo konu yayanun gembibiyannunke sosowo oduya. <sup>9</sup> Oduru inji ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miten numin ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru sinan yabemin.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji inji bokiriya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biye Qurango bunjo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo, ino moakon dikanji keteru ohowe baku miten gaigon.’” \*

<sup>11</sup> Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akon Yesu bokeru useya. Onu fukeko mimereren yonjo wareru Yesu bapi gabun. Onu.

*Yesuji fungaru Galili manineo mande gio baya.*

*Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15*

<sup>12</sup> Ore nadiineo Jon Mitimeso ni witi pigo\* ruabi noko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. \* <sup>13</sup> Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taon oi Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Galili obu jogun keririneo pega. \* <sup>14</sup> Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji bunjo mo kajeqoun ni Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

<sup>15</sup> “Ninigo Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanunjo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobun,

<sup>16</sup> kufufun yonjoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine nonenimin.

Komeji ninigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri morengo gobun, yonoreo kaere wegijirin qosoin.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam goku daman oo akon fungaru Biye bunjo mitaningaru ninigo manyanun bapakareru inji miku goya, “Sombun Rauineji qoromanine ruainde daman oi ware fukega. Ore eru nonjo agiburan gogonun bokeru man-nanun kerisieinebi.” Onu. \*

*Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.*

*Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11*

<sup>18</sup> Onu miku roregaru goku Galili obu jogun keririneo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru none yapeya. Yokoji jemban fufuru ni goku simemenyakun obu jogunjo jemban porenimi ore bokeru gobu. <sup>19</sup> Yesuji none yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninigo jemban onuine pore yabenimi.”

<sup>20</sup> Onu yasime oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon none yapeya. Yokoji mamayakun Zebedike ogao neku simemenyanun bobiangaru kipeku gokabi none yaberu onga yateya.

<sup>22</sup> Onu none yaberu onga yateme oo akon pakereru ogâ eru mamayakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

*Yesuji ninigo qaji yareru bobian yabeya.*

*Luk 6.17-19*

---

\* **4:10:** Dut 6.13 \* **4:12:** Kin koito Herodji nigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso niji Herod ore eru bunjo miteme manine rigangame miko kambanti yonjo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi neya. \* **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 \* **4:13:** Jon 2.12 \* **4:16:** Ais 9.1-2 \* **4:17:** Mat 3.2

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji raru Galili prowins mañineo kae sosowo roregaru onḡawowosi piyañunḡo roperu qorumande Bobiañ Biñe mitaniñḡaru mañyañunḡ ba-pakareru qaji yareru goya. Onḡu eru botuyañunḡo ñiñigo jibe eru jibekatikati funḡne funḡne eyareme gobunḡ, yoñḡo bobiañ yaberu goya. \*

<sup>24</sup> Onḡu baku gome Yesure Biñeji saueru Siria kantri mañineo sagaru raya. Onḡu rako oi maneru jibe ñiñigo sosowo oga yaperu inḡoreo warebunḡ. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati funḡne funḡne eyareme gobunḡ. Goineji gemokakuji mañyañunḡo rakame biriqeponḡ me bapeborinḡke gobunḡ. Goineji rondinḡaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isinḡbirinḡ qaku gobunḡ. Goineji sakiyañunde mobe komekiine gobunḡ. Onḡuine onḡuine yoñḡoji Yesureo warebi bobiañ yabeya.

<sup>25</sup> Onḡu eyareme ñonebunḡ ore ñiñigo kufufunḡ sogo yoñḡo Yesure ñadio boyoberu warebunḡ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebunḡ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreñ goineone warebunḡ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebunḡ. Onḡu.

## 5

### *Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ñiñigo kubu yasogo ñone yaberu tukuo roperu ñeko kinarinḡpuineji waperu roregabunḡ. <sup>2</sup> Roregabi funḡaru ñiñigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inḡi miya:

### *Uri yoñḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

<sup>3</sup> “Uri yoñḡoji yoñḡoyañunde maneru Anuture jinḡoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoñḡoji Sombunde qorumañ oi rauganiminḡ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Uri yoñḡoji jinḡenḡ keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yoñḡo bomirinḡ yabeinḡ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Uri yoñḡoji denañdenañ boyobeegobi, Anutuji moreñ yo oi yoñḡore biñe qa yareinḡ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>6</sup> “Uri yoñḡoji Anuture jinḡoo posikekiminde yameñ keku oi uqo obure kokome onḡu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji aniyañunḡ oi gume yabeinḡ. Ore eru yoñḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>7</sup> “Uri yoñḡoji goine ñonemañ eyareegobi, Anutuji yoñḡo ñonemañ eyareinḡ ore yoñḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>8</sup> “Uri yoñḡore mañyañunḡi gbagbataenḡine fukega, yoñḡoji soine Anutu ñoneniminḡ. Ore eru yoñḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Uri yoñḡo womo eegobi, yoñḡore tina oi Anuture odumadepu miniminḡ. Ore eru yoñḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Anutuji bunḡoyañunḡ mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yoñḡoji Sombunde qorumañ oi biñe ganiminḡ. Ore eru yoñḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Ñiñigoji ñoñḡo nonde eru mañqoqo bunḡo fofoine miñareru kekesuesue eku bunḡo sembene funḡne funḡne sakinḡañunḡo ruaku iko eegobi, ñoñḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Maneninḡ, Anutuji furinḡañunḡ ropekiine Sombunḡ kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokoriañ keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inḡi ore migo: Kajeqounḡ ñiñigo rone gobunḡ, oi kekesuesue kamasi onḡuine akonḡ eyarebi ñoñḡoji yoñḡore ñadiyañunḡo fukeru yoñḡoke sogokonḡ gogobi.” Onḡu. \*

\* **4:23:** Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39 \* **5:4:** Ais 61.2 \* **5:5:** Kiki 37.11 \* **5:6:** Ais 55.1-2 \* **5:8:** Kiki 24.3-4 \* **5:10:** 1 Pi 3.14 \* **5:11:** 1 Pi 4.14 \* **5:12:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

*Nɔŋo morende seki eru doi oŋuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji miya, “Nɔŋo moreŋ nɔŋigo yoŋore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki anjiine tomiri fukein ine, oi uruŋu bobiangabeneŋ moke anjiineke fukena? Ore fuŋine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabeneŋ so sagainyon, oi yau oŋuine bokebi rakame nɔŋigoji oi kufuyanunji odepereganimin.

<sup>14</sup> “Nɔŋo moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore doi oŋuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babun ŋega, oo soŋsoŋgo ŋeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. \* <sup>15</sup> Moji doi qureru dero rurumaŋgo so ruainyon, doire ŋeŋeo ruame ŋeiŋ. Oŋu ŋeku tamaeko nɔŋigo pi maŋineo ŋegobi, sosowo yoŋo jiŋo piku tatama ŋoneenimin. \*

<sup>16</sup> “Oŋuakon ŋoŋore tatama yadubi nɔŋigo botuyanunjo tamaeko ŋoneegobi. Nɔŋigoji eeboboŋaŋun fiine ŋoneru ore eru Mamananun Sombun kaeo goga, oi miteŋ garu gonimin.” Oŋu. \*

*Yesuji Kadi buŋore fuŋne qaji yareya.*

<sup>17</sup> “Nonji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqoun nɔŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oi kepiebemin ore eru so wareru gogo. Oŋu kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemin ore matayon, buŋo oi reŋga forebe ore foriineji damaŋ so fukein ore eru wareru gogo. <sup>18</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenin, Mosesre Kadi buŋoo quraŋ mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakon oi so yobu mataeinyon, buŋo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombun moreŋ yokoji niniŋaniami.

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru moji Kadi buŋore mimiti mendaine oone buŋo mo ketaru nɔŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, inoji Sombunde qorumanjo ropeme tinaine mendainemen minimin. Oŋu oŋganiminyon, moji oi reŋgaru boyoberu nɔŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, inoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonun minimin.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji ore so inji ŋajibe manenin: Nɔŋore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore mosi oŋuine sogokon egu fukein. Mosiyanunji yoŋore mosi oi kokoine so odurein ine, ŋoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo so ropenimin.” Oŋu. \*

*Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuŋne.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Nɔŋoji ronekon buŋo mo inji ŋajiku gobun, ‘Nɔŋigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komein, oi distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimin.’ \*

<sup>22</sup> “Oŋu ŋajiku gobunyon, nonji buŋo oi inji mitaniŋgabe manenin: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maŋine rigaŋgame kakane rosi ega, ino oŋuakon distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimin ore so fukega. Oŋuakon moji ogoine mipemirin buŋoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maŋgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, ino kantrire sorin kaunsol yoŋore jiŋo maio ruabi buŋoine mitarinimin ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buŋo simbiŋineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, inoji misi korugo rakain ore so fukein.

<sup>23</sup> “Ore eru goji yaun pesiŋgo roru wareru alatao ruaiŋgo ege oo buŋo yo injiineji mamaneŋoo wapena: Odogore maŋgo buŋo peko inoji rosi egareinjo manega. Buŋo oŋuine manesumin ine, <sup>24</sup> yaunjo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone odogoreo raru inoke buŋonakon miposikeru maŋmoakon eru ore ŋadio moke wareru yaun pesiŋgo Anuture ruaigon.

\* **5:14:** Jon 8.12; 9.5    \* **5:15:** Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33    \* **5:16:** 1 Pi 2.12    \* **5:20:** Luk 16.17  
\* **5:21:** Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17



<sup>25</sup> “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buᅇo koroineo pore guᅇᅇo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameᅇ keku maᅇmoakoᅇ eru buᅇoᅇakuᅇ miposikenimi. Oᅇu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jiᅇo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guᅇ. <sup>26</sup> Nonji buᅇo foriine mo iᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamiᅇ ore so qunᅇaru ᅇemiᅇ. Toiyago tatariine oᅇuakoᅇ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

### *Sau kiande fuᅇne*

<sup>27</sup> “Buᅇo mo iᅇi ᅇajiku gobuᅇ, ‘Boesau so eigoᅇ.’ \* <sup>28</sup> Oᅇu yaᅇibu gobuᅇyoᅇ, nonji buᅇo oi iᅇi mitaniᅇgabe maneniᅇ: Moji saure aᅇi sanaᅇinere paio ᅇigo piku ᅇonega, iᅇoji maᅇineo iᅇoke boesau ega.

<sup>29</sup> “Jiᅇo furogoji agiburaᅇ baiᅇ ore suruyoᅇiᅇ egareᅇiᅇ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oᅇuineᅇi Sombuᅇo ropende sagaiᅇyoᅇ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiᅇ. \* <sup>30</sup> Me furogoji agiburaᅇ baiᅇ ore suruyoᅇiᅇ egareᅇiᅇ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuᅇo ropende sagaiᅇyoᅇ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiᅇ.” Oᅇu. \*

### *Noe ᅇonuᅇ bobokere fuᅇne*

<sup>31</sup> “Buᅇo mo iᅇi mibi pega, ‘Moj i ᅇonuᅇine bokeᅇiᅇ, iᅇoji bobokere papia quraᅇaru ᅇonuᅇine oteᅇiᅇ.’ \* <sup>32</sup> Oᅇu mibi pegayoᅇ, nonji iᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Moji ᅇonuᅇine jikiboti eko bokenayoᅇ, fuᅇine more ᅇonuᅇine bokeᅇiᅇ, oᅇuine oo ᅇonuᅇineᅇi jikiboti eiᅇ ore kesosoeru agiburande buᅇoke fukena. Oᅇu fukeko ᅇi moke roko ᅇi gariine oᅇi oᅇuakoᅇ jikiboti eiᅇ.” Oᅇu. \*

### *Buᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ mimipaᅇ buᅇoji so misanaᅇainebi.*

<sup>33</sup> “Buᅇo mo oi oᅇuakoᅇ ronekoᅇ iᅇi ᅇajiku gobuᅇ, ‘Buᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ mimipaᅇ buᅇoji misanaᅇabuᅇ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buᅇo mimipaᅇ buᅇoji mikipebuᅇ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeᅇiᅇ.’ \*

<sup>34</sup> “Oᅇu ᅇajiku gobuᅇyoᅇ, nonji buᅇo oi iᅇi mitaniᅇgabe maneniᅇ: Buᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ mimipaᅇ buᅇoji so yobu misanaᅇainebi. Sombuᅇ oi Anuture morumboᅇ ᅇeᅇe fukega ore eru buᅇo iᅇi so miinebi, ‘Buᅇo foriine so mibemiᅇ ine, Sombuᅇ Rauineᅇi soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeᅇiᅇ.’ \*

<sup>35</sup> “Moreᅇ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buᅇo iᅇi so miinebi, ‘Buᅇo foriine so mibemiᅇ ine, moreᅇi soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiᅇ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buᅇo yo oᅇuine oi oᅇuakoᅇ so miinebi, ‘Buᅇo foriine so mibemiᅇ ine, Kiᅇ Soguine iᅇoji soine qaᅇosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ \* <sup>36</sup> Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yagaᅇine fukeᅇiᅇᅇo embimbiᅇgamiᅇ eru qoru sikigo yagaᅇine bande gogobu fukeᅇiᅇᅇo embimbiᅇgamiᅇ. Ore eru buᅇo iᅇi so miigoᅇ, ‘Buᅇo foriine so mibemiᅇ ine, Anutuᅇi soine qorunere siki yoweᅇi eme qoᅇieᅇiᅇ.’ <sup>37</sup> Mimipaᅇ buᅇo so miinebiyoᅇ, oᅇ-buᅇore ‘Oᅇ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buᅇo poreᅇiᅇ oᅇi buᅇo ya jigiganimiᅇ, oi Sembene Rauineᅇi boburo ᅇabeke fukeᅇiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

\* **5:27:** Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18    \* **5:29:** Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47    \* **5:30:** Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43    \* **5:31:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4    \* **5:32:** Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11    \* **5:33:** Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21    \* **5:34:** Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22    \* **5:35:** Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

*Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.**Luk 6.29-30*

<sup>38</sup> “Buño mo iní ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Moji jinogo igokobeiñ, go geoine bokirieru inore jinò igokobeigoñ. Moji migo qomuruñgaiñ, go geoine bokirieru inore miqomuruñgagoñ.’

<sup>39</sup> “Onu ñajiku gobuñyoñ, nonji buño oi iní mitaniñgabe maneniñ: Moji sembene enarein, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Onu matayoñ, maugo forego qotiñbeiñ ine, maugo mobeine onuakoñ qotiñbeiñ ore kerisieigoñ.

<sup>40</sup> Moji ‘Sakikomongo robemiñ,’ miku buño korogo rua guiñgo manega ine, oi bokero marikugo paiine onuakoñ otende raugaiñ.

<sup>41</sup> “Onuakoñ moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiñ ore bapakare garein ine, go soine reñgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru inoke raigoñ. <sup>42</sup> Moji gore ya more weu garein, oi oteigoñ. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiñ,’ miku weu garein, oi so ñadi gaigoñ.” Onu. \*

*Rosipugo mangoji jojoko eyareinebi.**Luk 6.27-28, 32-36*

<sup>43</sup> “Buño mo iní ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Ñiñigo manfuñ-ñañuñgo goku ogopuñuñuñ fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareeinebiyoñ, rosipuñuñuñ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ \*

<sup>44</sup> “Onu ñajiku gobuñyoñ, nonji buño oi iní mitaniñgabe maneniñ: Ñoño rosipuñuñuñ manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue enareegobi, yoñore eru onga wosiru goinebi. <sup>45</sup> Onu eenimiñ ine, onuine oo Mamañuñuñ Sombuñ kaeo goga, inore fune yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiñ. Inore fune oi iní: Inoji wegiine so sabereme waperu ñiñigo fiine eru sembene onuakoñ batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ñiñigo poretiñ eru kekesiine yoñore uqo gio onuakoñ bogunu baega.

<sup>46</sup> “Ñoñoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fune naduñgadun eeinebi. Takis eaduyanunke robi misomben-ñañuñ baegobi, yoñoji ogopuyanunji manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi mankekerisiere mosi mata. Ñoño yoñore mosi onuakoñ boyoberu eenimiñ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko inoji mosiñuñunde tife so ñareme furi mo so rauganimiñ. Ore eru ñiñigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>47</sup> “Mankekerisiere yaura ñiñigoji onuakoñ botuyanungo mijeriyuñuñ mi nareñgareñ eku gogobiyoñ, oi mankekerisiere moge mata. Ñoño yoñore so ogopuñuñuñ ñoñore botugone mijeriyuñuñ mi nareñgareñ eenimiñ ine, oo yaura ñiñigo onuine fukegobi. Yaura ñiñigo yoñore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? <sup>48</sup> Ñoñore Sombuñ Mamañuñuñji kuriri yobu fukega, ñoñoji ore so kuriri yobuyanunke fukeru goinebi.” Onu. \*

**6***Basiqasi ñiñigo oi yaun yabeeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji iní qaji yareya, “Ñoño iní ore sisiñuñ eru goinebi: Eebobonunñuñ posiine poretiñ oi ñiñigoji ñoneru ñoñore manekabi ropeiñ ore eru so eku goinebi. Onu eenimiñ ine, ñoñore Mama Sombuñgo goga, inoji mosiñuñunde tife so ñareme furi so biñe ganimiñ. \*

<sup>2</sup> “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ñiñigo yaun yabebemiñ,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo oguñ qenke puteru kiñuñ enimiñ ore so eigoñ. Mankekerisiere ñiñigo sasakiine

\* **5:42:** Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 \* **5:43:** Lew 19.18 \* **5:48:** Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 \* **6:1:** Mat 23.5

yoŋo ɲiɲigoji borope ɲabeniminde maneru oɲgawowosi pigo eru kadi ya-sogoo raru ɲiɲigo ɲone yaberu oɲu eegobi. Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ, Yoɲoji mosiyaɲunde furi sosowo biɲe ɓaku ro forebi Sombuɲ Rauineji oi so jikigaiɲ.

<sup>3</sup> “Goji oɲu so eigonyoɲ, ‘Basiqasi ɲiɲigo yaun yabebemiɲ,’ miku me furogoji uruɲu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.\* <sup>4</sup>Yaunɲo oiji soɲsoɲgo peko Mamagoji eebobo soɲsoɲine ɲoneega, iɲoji go furigo gareiɲ.” Oɲu.

*Oɲgawowosi giore fuɲne iɲi:*

*Luk 11.2-4*

<sup>5</sup> “Ore eru Anuture oɲga wosiniɲ, oi maɲkekerisiere ɲiɲigo sasakiine yoɲore so, so einebi. Yoɲo ɲiɲigoji ɲone yabenimɲgo maneru aɲiyaɲunɲo oɲgawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku oɲga wosiegobi. Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ. Yoɲoji mosiyaɲunde furi sosowo biɲe ɓaku ro forebi Sombuɲ Rauineji oi so jikigaiɲ.\*

<sup>6</sup> “Goji oɲu so eigonyoɲ, ‘Anuture oɲga wosibemiɲ,’ miku gogakunde pi maɲine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soɲsoɲgo goga, iɲo oɲga wosi eteigoɲ. Oɲu ende Mamagoji eebobo soɲsoɲine ɲoneega, iɲoji go furigo gareiɲ.

<sup>7</sup> “Oɲga wosiniɲ, oo maɲkekerisiere yaura ɲiɲigo yoɲore kamasi ore so† buɲo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoɲoji mibuɲo boakoɲ mibi Anutuɲi ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareɲgo manesuegobi. <sup>8</sup> ɲoɲo iɲi ore yoɲore so, so fukeru goinebi: ɲoɲo wamo yare embimbiɲgaru basiqasi egobi, Mamaɲaɲunji oi so oɲga wosibi ronekoɲ mane foreega. <sup>9</sup> ɲoɲo iɲi oɲga wosieinebi:

Niɲore Mama, go Sombuɲgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

<sup>10</sup> “Go siɲaɲ nobende qorumɲgore fori fukeine.

Gore maɲ aɲi Sombuɲgo reɲgaegobi, ore so moreɲgo oɲuakoɲ fukeine.

<sup>11</sup> “Muɲambere uqonoɲuɲ oi sonoɲunɲo noreigoɲ.

<sup>12</sup> “Goine yoɲore tife niɲoreo pega, niɲo oi boke yaregobeneɲ ine, go ore so niɲore tife jure noreigoɲ.

<sup>13</sup> “Esoigo egu waki nobeiɲ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone† bomuku nobeigoɲ. (Go gake qorumɲ Rauine, usuɲ Rauine eru kuririquraɲ Rauine oi damaɲine damaɲine go waperu gomeɲ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiɲ. Oi foriine.)

<sup>14</sup> “ɲoɲo ɲiɲigo yoɲore agiburaɲ bokenimiɲ ine, Sombuɲ Mamaɲaɲunji oɲuakoɲ ɲoɲore agiburaɲ bokeiɲ. <sup>15</sup> Bokeiɲyoɲ, ɲiɲigo yoɲore agiburaɲ so bokenimiɲ ine, Mamaɲaɲunji oɲuakoɲ ɲoɲore agiburaɲ oi so bokeiɲ. Oɲu.\*

*Uqo sowo gogo oi iɲi eku goinebi:*

<sup>16</sup> “Uqo sowo gonimiɲ, oo maɲkekerisiere ɲiɲigo sasakiine oɲu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoɲoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, ɲiɲigoji oi ɲonenimiɲ ore eru tataki eru jiɲo maiyaɲunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ, Yoɲoji mosiyaɲunde furi sosowo biɲe ɓaku ro forebi Sombuɲ Rauineji oi so jikigaiɲ.

\* **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buɲo ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Oi soɲsoɲgo ende yoro ogogoji oɲuakoɲ oi so maneini. Anutuɲi boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega. \* **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14 † **6:7:** Kotu kantri yoɲoji Anutu so maneru apa ɲasoyaɲuɲ furuine furuine oɲga wosi yaberu buɲo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi. ‡ **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoɲ,” goineji buɲo oi iɲi kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoɲ. \* **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26



17 “Goji oṅu so eigonyoṅ, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jiṅo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigoṅ. 18 Oṅu eru uqore sowo gokande niṅigoji matayoṅ, Mamago soṅsoṅgo goga, iṅoji oi ṅoneiṅ. Oṅu ende Mamagoji eebobo soṅsoṅjine ṅoneega, iṅoji go furigo gareiṅ. Oṅu.

*Ya furi soguine oi Sombuṅgo ro qojuṅainebi.*

*Luk 12.33-34*

19 “Moneṅ mebo ya oi moreṅgo pe ṅareṅ ore so ro qojuṅainebi. Oṅu ro qojuṅakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufenṅ bosembeako suronqoqo yoṅoji pi qajaṅgaru roperu kian roegobi.\*

20 “Moreṅgo matayoṅ, Anuture maṅ ani reṅgabi tinabiṅeṅaṅunji sogueiṅ ore yameṅ keeinebi. Oṅu ebi juṅe boreṅ-ṅaṅunṅ funṅine mo oi Sombuṅ kaeo peko wofu qujajani so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimiṅ. Suronqoqo yoṅoji paibe roperu pi qajaṅgaru ya kian so ronimiṅ. 21 Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maṅgo oṅuakoṅ oo qakatoru gomiṅ. Oṅu.

*Sakire tatama oi jiṅonoṅunṅ.*

*Luk 11.34-36*

22 “Gore jiṅoji oi maṅ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jiṅogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maṅgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiṅ.

23 “Tatamago gomiṅyoṅ, ani sananiṅe sembeneji me ya moji jiṅogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oṅuakoṅ bokobeko qisiri maṅineo tintuṅ gomiṅ. Oṅu fukeko qisiriji maṅgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitatariineke fukega. Oṅu.

*Anutu me moneṅ manesiṅ gage?*

*Luk 16.13; 12.22-31*

24 “Moji siṅaṅ yoyoka kiṅaṅ qa yateiṅgo embimbiṅgaega. Moji oṅu eiṅgo manega, iṅoji mo rosi eteru mo maṅji jojoko eteiṅ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriṅ eteiṅ. Ore eru yoṅoji Anutu eru moneṅ mebo oi qodureru kiṅaṅ qa yateiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ. Oṅu.

*Anutu manesiṅ garu manebu so einebi.*

25 “Oṅu fukeko nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: ṅoṅo moreṅgo goniminde manebu oi iṅi miku so maneinebi, ‘Niṅo wamo ya gugume enobeṅ eru wamo yaji sakinoṅunṅ komoṅ ganobeṅ?’ Mojiṅaṅunṅke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakiṅaṅunṅke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaṅ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. ṅoṅo oi manesuinebi.

26 “Sowoo webo yoṅo ṅone yabeinebi. Yoṅoji uqo koruṅ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouṅ piyaṅuṅgo so ro qojuṅaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme ṅoṅore Sombuṅ Mamaṅaṅunji jibu oi gume yabeega. ṅoṅo webo yoṅore so matayoṅ, ṅoṅore furiji webo furiyaṅunṅ yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? ṅoṅo oi manesuku goinebi.

27 “ṅoṅoreone moji manebu eru oṅuine oo moreṅgo goinde damaṅ oi una moakonde so bojoroṅ me mata? Oi mata yobu!§ 28 Kambaṅ sokiṅaṅunde ṅoṅo uruṅ manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jiṅore juṅ jariṅ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ṅone yabenṅ. Yoṅoji kambaṅ sokiyaṅunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

\* 6:19: Jei 5.2-3 § 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi iṅi kerisieru migobi: ṅoṅoreone moji manebu eru oṅuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ.

<sup>29</sup> “Oi jibu nonji inji njabe manenin, Kin Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru bugeqonikinke goyayon, inore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so noneanike so fukeya. \* <sup>30</sup> Kae jinore jun jarin iruine sowo munambe manfunnonunjo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jainyon, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru inoji nonjo onuakon soine komon njabein. Nonoji jun jarin iruinere so mata. Anutuji manjo enareinjo maneru ore eru anjine ropekiine maneega. O njinigo, mamananin-nanunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

<sup>31</sup> “Onu fukeko nonjo gogonununde manebu eru manetiqoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobinjaru inji egu minimin, ‘Ninjo wamo uqo obu nonoben?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinojun komon ganoben?’

<sup>32</sup> “Oi inji ore: Mankekerisiere yauraine yonjo ya sosowo oi raugakiminjo yamej keku manjo maneegobi. Nonoji ya kokoinere basiqasi eku qunqagobi, nonore Sombun Mamananunji oi mane forega. <sup>33</sup> Ore manjo so maneinebiyon, rone Anuture qoromanjo roperu inore jinoo posikekiminjo yamej keinebi. Man-nanunjo oo ruabi peko inoji sinan njaberu ya onuine sosowo oi onuakon njarein.

<sup>34</sup> “Onu eru nonjo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakon moakonde manebuyanunjo bubu osigabi sonanunjo fukein.” Onu.

## 7

### *Mimitari rau onuine so fukeinebi.*

#### *Luk 6.37-38, 41-42*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji bunonunjo osoeru mitarime egu wakinimin ore goine yonore bunjo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. <sup>2</sup> ore funine oi inji: Nonoji goine yonore bunjo osoeru mitarinimin, Anutuji kiriri onuineji akon nonjo-nanunde bunjo osoeru mitariin. Nonoji goine yonore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so nonjo-nanje enareme rope wakienimin. \*

<sup>3</sup> “Go ogogore jinoo go mendaine nonegeyon, gakere jinoo yo dinjine soguine pega, oi wamore so none mukuge? <sup>4</sup> Me urunu eru afagaru ogogo inji ojige, ‘Ogone mane, non soine jinogooone go kepiabe wakiin?’ Onu afagaru migeyon, yo dinjine soguine oi gogakere jinoo pega.

<sup>5</sup> “O go mankekerisiere sasaki ni, go rone gakere jinooone yo dinjine soguine roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretin none mukuru ogogore jinooone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiin. <sup>6</sup> Yare manebi tiriine gbagbatainine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Junje gopin qoqoine oi kanen manfunyanunjo so bokebi raine. Onu enimin ine, yonoji oi kufuyanunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru nonjo-nanje kinaberu kitiqoti egu enarenimin. Onu.

### *Nonjo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.*

#### *Luk 11.9-13*

<sup>7</sup> “Nonjo Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onga wosibi osoeru ya njarein. Nonjo ya Anuture jambae baku baeinebi. Oi baabi naduko ya bofukenimin. Nonjo dimaku mendigo keinebi. Kebi mendi ro njarein. <sup>8</sup> Moji Anutu onga wosiega, Anutuji inore mobe bokirieme binje gain. Yare baeega, inoji ya bofukein. Mendigo keega ore injo mendi ro tein.

\* **6:29:** 1 Kin 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6 \* **7:2:** Mak 4.24

<sup>9</sup> “Manenin, ninigo nonoreone moji ini ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko otein? <sup>10</sup> Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti otein?”

<sup>11</sup> “Onu fukeko nono ninigo sembene fukeru jibu yaun fine fine odu-madepunanun yarekimin ore so fukegobi ine, nonore Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inoji yaunine urunu sabarena? Inore mande eebobo oi nodureru funine mo fukega. Ore eru nono ya oroinere onga wosiru weu tenimin ine, inoji anjinere oi harein.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore eru ninigoji nono ya sosowo enareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi onuakon eyareinebi. Onu ebi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ninigo yonore Binje Quran bunjo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure funineji totogo fukein. Onu. \*

*Nono sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.*

*Luk 13.24*

<sup>13</sup> “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Ninigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimin. Ore eru nono sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore manineo rainebi.

<sup>14</sup> “Gogo sananineo roropere funine oi gononine embinqombineneke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Ninigo afaineji mendi oi bofukenimin. Onu.

*Yore fune oi foriine noneru mane mukunin.*

*Luk 6.43-44*

<sup>15</sup> “Kajeqoun ninigo qaqajibuine yono lamare saki komon keru nonoreo wareegobiyon, manyanunji qoro riganine ore so gogobi. Ore eru nono yonore eru runanun baru sisanun eru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Gioyanunde foriine nonebi funneyanun haduko soine mane mukunimin. Yojun foriine oi fandonjo fukeega me mata? Waron foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobenen me mata? Mata!

<sup>17</sup> “Ore so yo fine sosowo yono foriyanun fine fukeegayon, yo sembeneji foriyanun sembene fukeega. <sup>18</sup> Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeinjo embimbinagaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fine fukeinjo embimbinagaega.

<sup>19</sup> “Yo sosowo foriine fine so fukeegobi, oi sinanineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimin. \* <sup>20</sup> Ore so ninigo yonore giore fori nonebi funneyanun haduko soine mane mukunimin. Onu. \*

*Kinarin forinere fune*

*Luk 13.25-27*

<sup>21</sup> “Nonde Sombun mamane man anj renagaega, inoji inore qorumango ropein. Kokoine yonoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine ongaku miegobiyon, sosowo yonoji Sombunde qorumango so ropenimin.

<sup>22</sup> “Mimitarire daman yasogo oo kokoine yonoji wareru non ini najinimin, ‘O Ofon Ofon, ninoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqoun bunjo ronekon miku goben. Niyo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu goben. Gore tinaji mango enoreko mosi qoqowirie usun sunsunyanunke kokoine eku goben. Oi niga guga me?’ <sup>23</sup> Onu najibi daman oo funneyanun totogo ini yajibe manemin, ‘Nonji daman mogo nono so mane nabebe. Ninigo jabanunke, nono bio boke nuru usenin.’ Onu. \*

*Pi bobore mamane-muku fine eru mutuine*

*Luk 6.47-49*

<sup>24</sup> “Onu fukega ore uri yono nonde bunjo mine migo, oi maneru ore so renaga eegobi, nonji sosowo yonore funneyanun haduru mamane-muku

\* **7:12:** Luk 6.31 \* **7:19:** Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 \* **7:20:** Mat 12.33 \* **7:23:** Kiki 6.8

ɲire so keru inɲi mibemiɲ: Inɲoji piine ko oɲgiɲ paiineo baya. <sup>25</sup> Oɲu bako kueyoiko damaɲgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riɲako gbiɲ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakreru pi dobuineo igogayayon, pi oi ko oɲgiɲ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so baiya.

<sup>26</sup> “Uri yonɲoji nonde buɲo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oɲu so renga eegobi, nonɲi sosowo yonɲore fune ɲaduru ɲi mutuinere so keru inɲi mibemiɲ: Inɲoji piine magen paio baya. <sup>27</sup> Oɲu bako kueyoiko damaɲgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riɲako gbiɲ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakreru pi dobuineo igogame ɲeririkeru wakiya.” Oɲu.

*ɲinɲigoji Yesure usunde waragabuɲ.*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji buɲo oi miforeko ɲinɲigo kubuine kubuine yonɲoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuɲ. <sup>29</sup> Inɲoji yonɲore Kadi buɲore qaɲajipuyanunde kamasi so qaji yareyayon, usun Rauine fukega ore so ɲinɲigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayanun tariya. Oɲu.  
\*

## 8

*Yesuji ɲi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.*

*Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufun kubu sogo yasogoji ɲadiineo boyobebuɲ. <sup>2</sup> Oɲu warekabi oo ɲi wakoineke moji wareru dikanɲi keru Yesure beufunineo rakaru inɲi ojiya, “O Ofon, goji anɲigore bobian nuiɲgo manege ine, non soine bofosike nuigon.”

<sup>3</sup> Oɲu ojime meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonɲi oi einɲo manego. Go bio posikeigon.” Oɲu ojime wakoine oi oo akon posikeko fiine fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Posikeme inɲi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biɲe buɲo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon, sorin gio siɲandeo raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danɲe pesin ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande ɲoneku ɲinɲigoji funego mane mukunimiɲ.” Oɲu. \*

*Yesuji mamari siɲan more gio ɲi bobianɲaya.*

*Luk 7.1-10*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam taonɲo wapeko Rom mamari siɲan moji inɲoreo wareru onɲa wosiru inɲi ojiya, <sup>6</sup> “O Ofon, nonde gio ɲire saki mobeineɲi komeine fukeko joiserereɲ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

<sup>7</sup> Oɲu ojime inɲi mime maneya, “Nonɲi raru inɲo bobianɲabemiɲ.” <sup>8</sup> Oi maneru inɲi bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofon, non onunemeɲ gobe nonde pigo waremiɲ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buɲo migoji akon minde kiɲan ɲineɲi fiainɲ.

<sup>9</sup> “Oi inɲi ore: Non nake onuakon siɲanɲere usun rurunanɲo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurunanɲo mamari ɲi gobi yonɲo mitiga yareego. Yonɲoreone more ‘Raigon,’ mitigabe inɲoji rainɲ. More ‘Wareigon,’ mitigabe inɲoji wareinɲ eru kiɲan ɲine more ‘Gio yo baigon,’ mibe inɲoji oi bainɲ.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji buɲo oi maneru waragaru ɲinɲigo boyoberu warebuɲ, yonɲoreo kerisieru inɲi yajiya, “Nonɲi buɲo foriine mo inɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Israel kufufun botuyanunɲo onuakon mamesinɲ soguine onuine oi more manɲo so bofukebe.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonɲi buɲo inɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: ɲinɲigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumanɲ manɲo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonɲoke uqo munanɲ noku jeribari eku gonimiɲ.

\* **7:29:** Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32    \* **8:4:** Lew 14.1-32

\* 12 Yoŋo oŋu goniminiyŋ, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimiŋ. Oo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru ŋiranŋyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ.” \*

13 Oŋu yajiru mamari siŋaŋ iŋi ojiya, “Go pigoo raigoŋ. Mamanesiŋgore foriji fuke gareine.” Oŋu ojime kiŋaŋ ŋiineji aua oo akon fiaya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41*

14 Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ŋoneya. 15 Oi ŋoneru meineji yoŋoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru fuŋgaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

16 Oŋu gobi kae ubu eko oo ŋiŋigoji ogopuyaŋuŋ gemoyaŋuŋke oi kokoine oga yaperu iŋoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemo oi buŋoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabuŋ eru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oi bobian yabeya. 17 Oŋu eme Anutuji buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,

“Iŋoji noŋunde jibe winoŋuŋ rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Oŋu. \*

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buŋo*

*Luk 9.57-62*

18 Yesu ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji oruŋgabi ŋone yaberu daman oo kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. 19 Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi moji Yesureo wareru iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, go uro uro ramiŋ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”

20 Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoŋoji ko kounyaŋuŋgo pebi sowo webo yoŋoji saraŋyaŋuŋgo goegobiyŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo roŋguŋgo qaku roegaruru ŋema nena?”

21 Oŋu ojime kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone moji iŋi ojiya, “Oi soineyŋ, mamaneji komeiŋgo ega ore minde rone raru siŋaŋ gabe komeko yangabe tariko warebemiŋ.” 22 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yoŋoji qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ komekiine oi soine yanganimiŋyoŋ, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigoŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji mime gbunparandaŋ niniŋgaya.*

*Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25*

23 Yesuji raru ogâ maŋineo ropeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo boyoberu iŋoke moko rabuŋ. 24 Rakabi siritemboŋ sogoji ututuŋ obu joguŋgo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ maŋineo rakaru puseiŋgo eyayoŋ, Yesuji kubaŋ peya. 25 Kubaŋ peko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei Ofon, bio bapi nobe. Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ.”

26 Oŋu ojibi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “O ŋoŋo mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi?” Oŋu yajiru pakereru gbiŋ eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benoŋgaya.

27 Oŋu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibuŋ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Iŋoji gbiŋ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reŋgaburu.” Oŋu.

*Gemoji kanen manyaŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiabu.*

*Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39*

28 Oŋu fukeme obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Gadara yoŋore moreŋgo ropeya. Oo roperu ŋi gemoyakuŋke yoyoka yokoŋi jiŋoruŋgone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoŋi manjibu ŋi manjoyakuŋke fukebire sosowoŋi kadi oo rainŋgo embimbiŋgaburu. 29 Yokoŋi Yesu bofukeru jojoraku iŋi oŋga jorabu, “Ae! Go

\* 8:11: Luk 13.29 \* 8:12: Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28 \* 8:17: Ais 53.4



Anuture Made fukege. Go uruṅu enoreiṅgo warege? Joisereren mamane damaṅineji so ware fukeko ronekoṅ oi joineke enoremiṅ ore yo warege me?”

<sup>30</sup> Oo akonṅ jorigo matayonṅ, maṅfunyanṅgo oo kanenṅ kubu soguine mo kegbanṅ maṅineo qojugaru gobuṅ. <sup>31</sup> Ore eru gemo yonṅoji inṅi miku Yesu karieru weu tebuṅ, “Goji niṅo yobe nobemiṅ ine, bio sore nobende soine kanenṅ kubu yonṅore maṅgo rakakimiṅ.”

<sup>32</sup> Karieru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakaninṅ,” miku mitiga yareya. Onṅu mitiga yareme oo akonṅ ṅi manyakunṅgone waperu raru kanenṅ maṅyanṅgo rakabuṅ. Rakabi kanenṅ kubu jumuine yonṅoji riṅaru paganineo (abonineo) raru sururueru obu jogunṅgo rakaru noru kome forebuṅ.

<sup>33</sup> Kome forebi kanenṅ siṅanṅ yonṅoji perorieru kamieru taonṅgo raru buṅo biṅeyanṅunṅ sosowo mibuṅ. ṅi gemoyakunṅke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore biṅeine onṅuakonṅ yajibuṅ. <sup>34</sup> Yajibi maneru taonṅ ṅinṅigo jinṅoguru yonṅoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru ṅoneiṅgo warebuṅ. Wareru ṅoneru Yesuji yonṅore qoqodure sa morenṅ bokeru rainṅgo karie tebuṅ. Onṅu.

## 9

*Yesuji ṅi saki mobeine komekiine bobianṅgaya.*

*Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ogâ maṅineo roperu moke obu jogunṅ petigaru aribe roperu inṅoyonṅunde taonṅgo raya. <sup>2</sup> Damaṅ oo ṅi goineji ogoyanṅunṅ saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renṅgo ruaru koboru warebuṅ. Onṅu wareru Anutu manesiṅ gabuṅ, Yesuji yonṅore kamasi ṅoneme sagako jibe ṅi oi inṅi ojiya, “Madene, nonṅi gore agiburanṅ bokego. Ore eru go sananṅaru kobigake jogbake goigonṅ.”

<sup>3</sup> Onṅu ojime Kadi buṅore qaqaṅji goineji dimaku maṅyanṅunṅgo inṅi manesubuṅ, “ṅi inṅoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onṅu manesubunṅonṅ, Yesuji mamanesuyanṅunṅ oi mane mukuru inṅi yajiya, “Nonṅo wamore buṅo sembene maṅyanṅunṅgo manesugobi? <sup>5</sup> Nonṅi ‘Agiburanṅgo bokego,’ migo, buṅo oi afaine akonṅ mimiine. Moji onṅu miko goineji buṅo ore foriine so ṅonenimiṅ. Ore eru buṅo oi afainere so. Nonṅi buṅo mo inṅi ojibemiṅgo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buṅo oi yobiṅineke mimiine fukega. Onṅu mibe foriine fukeiṅ me mata, oi totogo fukeko ṅonenimiṅ.

<sup>6</sup> “Maneniṅ, morenṅgo agiburanṅ bobokere usuṅ oi Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriinere pega, ṅonṅo ore funṅinere tiṅtuṅ egu gonimiṅ. Ore eru buṅo yobiṅineke oi ṅi yo ojibe foriine ṅoneninṅ.” Onṅu miku ṅi saki mobeine komekiinere jinṅoo ṅoneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buṅo yobiṅine oi foriineke fukeiṅ ine, buṅo afaine oi onṅuakonṅ uruṅu omaine fukena?”

<sup>7</sup> Onṅu ojime oo akonṅ pakereru piineo raya. <sup>8</sup> Onṅu fukeme ṅinṅigo kubu yonṅoji oi ṅoneru waragaru Anutu mitenṅ gabuṅ. Morenṅ ṅire usuṅ onṅuine oteya ore Anutu mitenṅ gabuṅ. Onṅu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onṅga teya.*

*Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji oo akonṅ raru takis ofis odureiṅgo eko oo ṅi tinaine Matyu ṅeko ṅoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ṅadineo ware.” Onṅu ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ṅadio raya.

<sup>10</sup> Raru Matyure pigo raru uṅo noku ṅebuṅ, damaṅ oo takis roro ṅi ead-uyanṅunṅke eru agiburanṅ ṅi kokoineji wareru Yesu eru inṅore kinṅariṅpu yonṅoke

neku uqo moko nobuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Onu nobi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonjoji oi noneru Yesure kinariŋpu inŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Nonore qaqaŋiji wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburanŋ ninigo yonjoke neku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inŋi yajiya, “Ninigo jibeyanunŋ tomiri yonjoji doktare anŋi so maneegobiyonŋ, jibe ninigoji doktareo raegobi. <sup>13</sup> Nonji agiburanŋ ninigo onga yareinŋo ore wareru gogoyonŋ, ninigo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buŋo yoore fuŋne raru qaqaŋi eku maneninŋ, ‘Nonji boji riganiminŋ ore matayonŋ, nonemainŋ nadunŋgadunŋ einŋ ore anŋi manego.’ ” Onu. \*

*Uqo sowo gogore buŋo*

*Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39*

<sup>14</sup> Damanŋ oo Jon Mitimeso nire kinariŋpu yonjoji Yesureo wareru inŋi weubuŋ, “Ninjoji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonjoji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegobenenŋ. Gakere kinariŋpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

<sup>15</sup> Onu weubi inŋi bokirieya, “Fofori, ninjo wamo damanŋo uqo sowo goegobenenŋ? Ninigo bobo damanŋineo nire wijepuji boreŋine ruabi ninigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinariŋpu yonjore ni bine fukeru yonjore botugo anibanŋi neego. Nebe yonjoji ore eru anibanŋi jerieru neku uqo sowo goniminŋo embimbinŋaegobi. Embimbinŋaegobiyonŋ, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yonjoji damanŋ oo soine uqo sowo goeniminŋ.

<sup>16</sup> “(Nonjo gogo ranŋbanŋine eru jeri Bine gariine oi qodure yapeniminŋo embimbinŋaniminŋ. Ore buŋo nadiine mo inŋi najibeminŋ:) Ninike ranŋbanŋine pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kambaŋ mobeine gariine onjuineji mujugaru ninike ranŋbanŋine furugame moke tinŋame kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeainŋ.

<sup>17</sup> “Onuakonŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranŋbanŋine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Onu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morenŋo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeaniminŋ. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akonŋ kesiebeneŋ rakame sagainŋ. Onu ebeneŋ yokoŋi fiine fukegobire. (Onuakonŋ obu fiine oi kiniŋ ranŋbanŋineo so pioegobenenŋ. Onu pionobenŋ ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeinŋ. Onu egu fukeinŋo ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobenenŋ. Nonjo onuakonŋ gogo ranŋbanŋine eru Bobianŋ Bine gariine oi qodure yapeniminŋo embimbinŋaniminŋ.) Onu.”

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosi teya.*

*Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi yajime buŋo sinanŋ moji waperu Yesure manfunŋgo raru dikanji keru inŋi onga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muŋambe yo komegayonŋ, go wareru megoŋi sakiineo yononde gboreru jikigaru goinŋ.” <sup>19</sup> Onga wosi teme pakereru kinariŋpuine yonjoke inŋo boyoberu rabunŋ.

*Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yonjoya.*

<sup>20</sup> Rabi damanŋ oo botuyanunŋo ninigo mo goya. Injoŋi kaindari gosa 12:re so noneku jibe bame goya. Ninigo oiji Yesure nadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. <sup>21</sup> Oi bouaru inoyonunde inŋi miya, “Nonji inŋo bouainŋo maneru yobinŋgaru marikuine akonŋ kokiine mo yononobo ine, nonŋ soine fiabeminŋ.”

\* **9:11:** Luk 15.1-2 \* **9:13:** Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

<sup>22</sup> Oṅu miku bouako Yesuji oo akon kerisieru ino noneru inḡ ojiya, “Odune, mamananḡgoji bobian guga. Go sananḡaru kobigake jogbake goigonḡ.” Oṅu ojime maneru aua oo akon fiaya.

*Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

<sup>23</sup> Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buṅo siṅande pigo roperu niṅigo jḡṅeṅ keku mimi putebuṅ eru niṅigo kubu fonuṅ ebuṅ, yoṅo ḡone yaberu inḡ mitiga yareya, <sup>24</sup> “ṅoṅo sakibe rakanḡ. Odu mendaineji so komegayonḡ, kuban pega.” Oṅu mitiga yareme manebi jere onuine fukeko goue tebuṅ.

<sup>25</sup> Goue tebiyonḡ, niṅigo kubu soguine yoṅo yajiko sakibe rakabi ḡigo mendaine inḡore pepe pi maṅgo roperu meineo roko pakereya. <sup>26</sup> Pakereme ore biṅe buṅoji saueru qoqodure sa moreṅ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji jḡṅokombi ḡi yoyoka bobian yapeya.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kae moreṅ oi bokeru rainḡo rako ḡi jḡṅokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ḡadiineo wareru inḡ onḡabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio ḡonemaḡ enote.”

<sup>28</sup> Oṅu onḡabu pi more maṅgo ropeko jḡṅokombi ḡi yokoji Yesureo warebire inḡ weu yateya, “Jḡṅonakunḡ botigabeminde usuṅ nondeo pega, oi manesiṅ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inḡ bokirie tebu, “Ofonḡokunḡ, oi soine manesiṅ gagobere.” <sup>29</sup> Oṅu bokirie tebire jḡṅo kobyakunḡgo bouaru yasiya, “Mamananḡ-ḡakunde so bio fukeḡ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oṅu yasiko jḡṅoyakunḡji pibu. Oṅu fukeko sowonḡ buṅo sananḡine yateru inḡ yasiya, “Maneni, ore biṅe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” <sup>31</sup> Oṅu yasiyayonḡ, yokoji bokeru raru ore biṅeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreṅ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji ḡi biriḡeponḡ mo bobianḡaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Jḡṅoyakunḡ tinḡame rabire biriḡeponḡ ḡi mo inḡ ogaru Yesureo warebuṅ. <sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ḡi biriḡeponḡ inḡoji buṅo miko niṅigo kubu yoṅoji oi noneru waragaru mibuṅ, “Kamasi yo onuine oi Israel maṅineo ronekonḡ damanḡ mogo so ḡonebuṅ. Mata. Muṅambe yo jḡṅo furu ḡonegobeneṅ.”

<sup>34</sup> Oṅu mibuṅyonḡ, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenḡyamenḡ) yoṅoji mibuṅ, “Inḡo gemokaku yoṅore koitore usunḡi gemo yobe yabeega.” Oṅu. \*

*Yesuji kufufunḡ yoṅore beusembe maneya.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru kae fureme taonḡ so roregaru niṅigo onḡawowosi piyanḡunḡgo qaji yareru qorumande Bobian Biṅe mitaniṅaru oiji manyanḡunḡ ba-pakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati funḡe funḡe bobian yaberu goya. \* <sup>36</sup> Oṅu goku niṅigo kubuine kubuine ḡone yabeme lama siṅanḡanḡunḡ tomiri kamasi onuine roinḡaru basiḡasi eku siṅsanḡ gobi yoṅore beusembe maneya. \*

<sup>37</sup> Oṅu ḡone yaberu kinḡarinḡpuine inḡ yajiya, “Anuture gioo uḡo foriine kokoine oze gumunḡaru pegayonḡ, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo niṅigoji afaine gogobi. <sup>38</sup> Ore eru uḡo foriine gumunḡinere Ofonḡi gio bobo niṅigo sore yabeinḡo onḡa wosiru goinebi. Onḡa wosi tebi gio niṅigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganiminḡ.” Oṅu. \*

## 10

*Aposol 12 yoṅore tina*

*Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16*

\* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 \* **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 \* **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 \* **9:38:** Luk 10.2



<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 onga yareme inoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usun yareya. Onuakon jibe wi qapeqawaki fune fune bobianganiminde usun yareya. <sup>2</sup> Sosore ni aposol 12 yonore tina oi ini: Funfunngaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibun eru inore gbo Andru. Inore ndio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun tinaine Zebedi.

<sup>3</sup> Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ni, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, <sup>4</sup> Saimon Zelot-politik ni\* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni inoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji ni 12 yono sore yaberu ini mitiga yareru yajiya, “Nono kotu kantrire ninigo yonoreo so rainebi. Onuakon Samaria prowins yonore taon mogo so rainebi. <sup>6</sup> Oo so rainebiyon, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabun, nono yonoreo rainebi. Oi gioyanun funfunngaine. <sup>7</sup> Uro uro ranimin, oo Biye bunu ini yajiru mitaningainebi, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembengo warega. Nono ore manineo ropenin.’ \*

<sup>8</sup> “Ninigo jibeyanunke bobian yaberu komekiine yono bogbore yaberu goinebi. Ninigo waeyanunke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuji ya yaun hareya, oi jikigaru yaun yareru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> “Kadi ranimin ore siqojino goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifun nigin-nanungo so kipeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Ninigoji gio bobo ninigo nonore gogo kiti ganimin ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi raninigo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi, kadi komon mata eru toku so roinebi. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Raru taon me kae uro ropenimin, oo moji ni yoine tinabineneke fukega, inore weu tebi pi narenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokero kadi rainebi. <sup>12</sup> Pi mogo roperu womoji yonoke pein ore miinebi. <sup>13</sup> Onu mibi womonanjun sabarenimin ore so fukegobi ine, womonanjunji yonore paio ropeinyon, oi sabarenimin ore so, so fukegobi ine, womonanjunji kirieru nono-nanunde warein.

<sup>14</sup> “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore naberu bunonanjun so manebi ketayanun ini miku yadunin, ‘Niyo nonore kaeo warebene rufe kufu tapenonungo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebene nono-nanunde kirieru rakain.’ Onu miku soine kae me taon oi bokero jikigaru rainebi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Nonji bunu foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Anutuji daman yasogoo qaqosoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropein, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yonore someda odureru jikigaru yarin. (Sodom Gomora yonoji sembene mimiine eku manyanun so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Onu. \*

*Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukein.*

*Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17*

<sup>16</sup> “Manenin, lama yonoji gomende qoro riganine yonore botugo rakabi rinaru egu ki nabenin, nonji nono ore kamasi onuine sore nabebe rainebi. Ore eru koben† onuine mamane-muku paio sisinan eru goku kabu onuine

\* **10:4:** Nesanel pati Zelot yonoji Rom gawman kiso eru yonoyanunde didima rokiminigo gigiran baku gobun. \* **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12 \* **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 \* **10:14:** Apo 13.51

\* **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † **10:16:** Koben eru suronqoqo yonoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobun. Ore so egu yobingain ore kinarin ninoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yonore botugo tinanonun misinari oi totogo so miegobene. Mamane-muku oi fiine.

ņinigo waigo bakare buņoņaņuņ tomiri goinebi. \* 17 Nņinigoji oga ņaberu buņo koroyaņuņgo rua ņaberu oņgawowosi piyaņuņgo buņo gioyaņuņ baku kobin joruinekeji ņabenimin. Ore eru ņinigo oņuine yoņore ore sisināņ eru goinebi.

18 “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yoņore ņi koito eru gawana yoņore jinō maio dimanimin. Oņu dimaku nonde fuņne kitiņgaku mibi ņi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufuņ yoņoji oi manenimin. 19 Oi manenimin, buņo koroineo rua ņabebi dimanimin, damaņ oo wamo buņo uruņu minobeņ, ore manebu so einebi. Buņo minimin, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon ņarein. 20 Nōņo-ņaņunde maņgone buņo so miniminyoņ, Mamaņaņunde Moro Tiriineji maņ-ņaņuņ boburogame buņo minimin. \*

21 “Maņkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maņine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buņo koroineo ruabi qabi komein. Oņuakon mama mo odu madeine babae bako komein eru odumade yoņo maņgomamayaņuņ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimin. \* 22 Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoņoji sosowo rosi eņarebi goniminyoņ, moji yameņ keku damaņ tariin ore so sanāņgaru qin keru dimain, inoji seņginbaņgin raugain. \*

23 “Taon moji kekesuesue eņarenimin, oi useru taon mogo rainebi. Nonji buņo foriine mo inī ņajibe manenin: Nōņo Israel taonine taonine so rorega forebi Sombuņ eru morende Nī foriineji kirieru warein. 24 Kiņarin moji qaqažiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiņaņqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. \*

25 “Kiņarinji qaqažiine oņuine mamaneineke fukeko sagain eru kiņaņqoqoji soguine oņuine giore mamane baru goko sagain. Pi maņine more ņi misembearu tinaine Gibio† migobi ine, inore ņigo madepu yoņore tina afaine akon oņu mienimin. Oņu. \*

### *Buņoņaņunde sisināņ eru goinebi.*

#### *Luk 12.2-7*

26 “Nņinigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukein. Oņuakon buņo soņsoņine pega, oi sosowo barariņga yarebi mane muku-nimin. Ore eru ņinigo yoņore kokoi so maneru goinebi. 27 Nonji buņo qisirigo kamiine mibemin, oi tatamago minimin. Buņo sanu ebi kajeņaņuņgo rakame manenimin, oi kae jinoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buņoņaņunde sisināņ eku goinebi. \*

### *More kokoi manebeneņ sagain.*

28 “Goineji sakiņaņuņ qaku komenobuņoņ, iiruņaņuņ qaku komeiņgo embimbiņganimin, yoņore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayoņ, ya miine yo: Moji usuņ roku iiru eru saki oņuakon sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, inore kokoi maneru goinebi. 29 Goineji wirion (me wiwisu) yoyoka moneņ koruņ moakomenji furiine banimin ore eegobiyon, muru yapebi Mamaņaņunji ‘Oņ!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji moreņgo so wakiin.

\* 10:16: Luk 10.3 \* 10:20: Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 \* 10:21: Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16

\* 10:22: Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 \* 10:24: Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 † 10:25: Juda yoņore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoņore qoduyaņuņ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuņ. Ore so Yesure ogopu noņunde tina sembene fuņne fuņne mienimin. \* 10:25: Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 \* 10:27: Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

<sup>30</sup> “Anutuji siɲaɲ ɲaberu qoru sikinɲaɲuɲ sosowo oɲuakon ose foreru jareyaɲuɲ manega. <sup>31</sup> Nɲigogo ɲoɲore furi oi wirioɲ wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oɲu.

*Kristo mifukenimiɲ me muganimiɲ?*

*Luk 12.8-9*

<sup>32</sup> “Oɲu fukeko moji noɲ ɲiɲigogo jɲoɲaɲuɲgo mifuke nuiɲ, nonji oɲuakon iɲo Mamane Sombuɲ kaeo goga iɲore jɲoo mifukebemiɲ. <sup>33</sup> Oɲuyon, moji noɲ ɲiɲigogo jɲoɲaɲuɲgo muga nuiɲ, nonji oɲuakon iɲo Mamane Sombuɲ kaeo goga iɲore jɲoo mugabemiɲ.” Oɲu. \*

*Yesureo womo matayoɲ, rosi fukeiɲ.*

*Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iɲi yajiya, “Iɲi so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo eiɲgo eru moreɲgo wakiya. Nonji womo eiɲgo ore matayoɲ, nonde eru pougaru roinɲgabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo enimiɲ.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi iɲi ore migo: Nonde Biɲe buɲoji ɲiɲigogo maɲyaɲuɲ bapakareme kerisiebuɲ ore eru iɲi fukeiɲ: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maɲgo odu yokoji roinɲgaru qoqo ebire yaɲoji yaɲoine qoqopie ee eru roinɲgamini. <sup>36</sup> Nɲigogo yoɲoɲaɲunde garikinɲpuyaɲuɲji rosipuyaɲuɲ fukeniɲ.’ \*

<sup>37</sup> “Moji noɲ qaɲaɲineo rua nuku maɲgoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko eteiɲ, oi nondeo so sagaiɲ. Moji noɲ qaɲaɲineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko eteiɲ, oi nondeo so sagaiɲ. <sup>38</sup> Misombenɲaɲuɲ babi moji noɲ boyobe nuru joiserereɲ maneru mariponɲgo komeiɲ ore so jaueiɲ, oi nondeo so sagaiɲ. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Moji iɲoyonunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukeiɲ, iɲore gogoji jibugaiɲ. Moji nonde eru gogoine kisingako jibugaiɲ, iɲoji seɲginɲaɲiɲ gogo bofukeiɲ.” Oɲu. \*

*Anutuji gionɲaɲunde furi ɲareɲ.*

*Mak 9.41*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moji ɲoɲo piineo keporeru siɲaɲ ɲabeɲ, iɲoji noɲ keporo nuiɲ. Moji noɲ keporo nuiɲ, iɲoji sore nuya, iɲo piineo keporoiɲ. \* <sup>41</sup> Moji kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigogo mo kajeqouɲ gioinere eru piineo keporeru siɲaɲ gaiɲ, iɲoji kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigore furi raugaiɲ. Moji ɲiɲigogo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru siɲaɲ gaiɲ, iɲoji ɲiɲigogo posiinere furi raugaiɲ.

<sup>42</sup> “Moji odumade yo yoɲoreone mo nonde kinɲariɲ fukega ore eru obu munanɲine popuineke noinde oteiɲ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru oteiɲ. Nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Kitiɲ ɲabenimiɲ, yoɲoji furi ronimiɲ.” Oɲu.

## 11

*Jonde kinɲariɲ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Luk 7.18-35*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji mimiti buɲoine oɲu kinɲariɲpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokero jikigaru Galili prowinsre taon goineo raru Biɲe buɲo qaji yarero oiji maɲyaɲuɲ bapakarero goya.

<sup>2</sup> Damaɲ oo Jon Mitimeso ɲiji witi pigo ɲeku Kristoji gio oɲu baya, oi maneru kinɲariɲyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. <sup>3</sup> Iɲi weu teinɲgo

\* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12 \* **10:36:** Mai 7.6 \* **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 \* **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian ɲi wareiŋgo odigabeneɲ goji iɲo fukege me ɲi mo jiki wareinde odigakimiɲ?”

<sup>4</sup> Onu weu tebire iɲi bokirieya, “Ya ɲoneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon iɲi ojibire maneɲ: <sup>5</sup> Jiɲokombi yoɲo jiɲoyaɲuɲ piku ɲonegobi demba yoɲo kadi ra warebi waeyaɲuɲke yoɲoji posikegobi kajegi yoɲo buɲo manegobi komebuɲ yoɲo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yoɲore Bobian Biɲe mitaniɲgabe maneegobi. \* <sup>6</sup> Onu fukeko ɲonebi more manji so sembeako ɲadi nuiɲ, iɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu bokirieme Jonde kiɲariɲ yokoji rabire Yesuji funɲaru Jonde funɲe ɲiɲigo kubu yoɲoreo iɲi mitaniɲgaya, “Noɲo moreɲ buroineo wamo ya ɲoneiɲgo ore rabuɲ? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaenɲgame gburugburu eega, ɲoɲo ɲi onuine iɲo ɲoneiɲgo rabuɲ me? <sup>8</sup> Me wamo ya ɲoneiɲgo rabuɲ? Ni marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi ɲoneiɲgo ore me? Maneniɲ, ɲiɲigo marikuyaɲuɲ ɲone aɲiineke keegobi, yoɲoji kiɲ yoɲore morumboɲ pigo gogobi. Oi moreɲ buroineo mata.

<sup>9</sup> “Me wamo ya ɲoneiɲgo rabuɲ? Kajeqouɲ ɲi mo ɲoneiɲgo me? Fofori, nonji iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Ni ɲonebuɲ, iɲoji kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo goine yadureru funɲine mo fukega. <sup>10</sup> Inore funɲe oi ronekoɲ iɲi quraɲgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiɲaɲne mimerereɲ mo sorebe bonieru raru ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ botiɲgaru gore kadi bataniɲgame goji iɲore ɲadio moreɲgo yuku rakamiɲ.’ \*

<sup>11</sup> “Buɲo onu pegayoɲ, nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Ni goone odumade fukebuɲ, sosowo yoɲore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiɲeineke dimaga. Dimagayoɲ, Sombunde qorumaɲ maɲgo roperu Anuture tinabiɲe bofukeegobi, yoɲore botugo wawakiine tatariine iɲoji Jon odureega.

<sup>12</sup> “Jon Mitimeso ɲiji Biɲe buɲo miko damaɲ oo akoɲ funɲaru Sombunde qorumaɲ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyon, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyaɲuɲke qaegobi, yoɲoji qorumaɲ oi yoɲoyaɲunde furugaru biɲe gaegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Qorumande funɲe oi Mosesre Kadi buɲoo eru kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo sosowo yoɲore Biɲe Quraɲgo quraɲgabi oseru go wapebeneɲ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariɲgaya. \* <sup>14</sup> Buɲo yo maneru roru sabarenimiɲgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeiɲ ore so eya, Jonji iɲo fukega. \* <sup>15</sup> Moji maɲkajeineke goga, iɲoji buɲo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

<sup>16</sup> “Niɲigo muɲambe moreɲgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yoɲoji memenda onuine fukegobi. Yoɲoji nareɲgareɲ kae jiɲoo ɲeku mi goue eku kosa onɲaku iɲi miegobi,

<sup>17</sup> “ ‘Niɲo kiki kiraɲ keku mimi putebeneɲ ɲoɲo so wobuɲ. Niɲo kimagu kebeneɲ ɲoɲo so kuyobuɲ.’

<sup>18</sup> “Ore funɲine oi iɲi: Jon Mitimeso ɲiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko iɲore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maɲineo rakame goga.’

<sup>19</sup> “Sombuɲ eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo munjaɲ noku jeri eko iɲore iɲi miegobi, ‘Maneniɲ, iɲoji kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ɲi eaduyaɲuɲke eru sembene bobo yoɲore ogo goga.’ Anuture maɲgboroɲ kegboreegobi, yoɲore eeboboyaɲunde foriji mamane-mukuyaɲuɲji sagaga, oi ɲaduega.” Onu.

*Yesuji taon 3 yoɲore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.  
Luk 10.12-15*

\* **11:5:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 \* **11:10:** Mal 3.1 \* **11:13:** Luk 16.16 \* **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

<sup>20</sup> Ore ɲadio Yesuji funɲaru taonɲ goine kane yabeya. Taonɲ goine oo mosi ɲoɲowirie usuɲineke boakonɲ bame fukeyayonɲ, jibu manɲanɲunɲ so kerisiebuɲ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu inɲi yajiya, <sup>21</sup> “O Korasin rauine, nonɲi ɲonɲore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ɲonɲore onɲakonɲ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonɲi ɲonɲoreo raru buɲone mibe keposikeko mosi ɲoɲowiriene usuɲineke fukeyayonɲ, maɲ-ɲanɲunɲ jibu so kerisiebuɲ. Mosi ɲoɲowirie oi kotu moreɲgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonɲoji damanɲ joroine manɲanɲunɲ kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijenɲ eru kome rauku kuyonobuɲ.  
\*

<sup>22</sup> “Kuyonobuɲonɲ, nonɲi inɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Anutuɲi jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonɲore buɲoyanɲunɲ mitariku geoine kerisieme joisererenɲ manenimiɲ, damanɲ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yonɲore joisererenɲ soine odureru manenimiɲ.

<sup>23</sup> “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuɲi ɲonɲo soine romaenɲ ɲabeme Sombuɲ kaeo ropenimiɲ me mata? Mata yobu! ɲonɲo komere misonɲ kaeo rakanimiɲ. Nonɲi yonɲoreo raru buɲone mibe keposikeko mosi ɲoɲowiriene usuɲineke babe fukeyayonɲ, manɲanɲunɲ jibu so kerisiebuɲ. Mosi ɲoɲowirie oi Sodom taonɲgo fukena ine, taonɲ oiji damanɲ yoo onɲakonɲ jikigaru dimana.  
\*

<sup>24</sup> “Dimanayonɲ, nonɲi inɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Anutuɲi jiki Kaperneam ɲonɲore buɲonɲanɲunɲ mitariku geoine kerisieme joisererenɲ manenimiɲ, damanɲ yasogo oo Sodom yonɲoji joisererenɲ ore soine odureru manenimiɲ.” Onɲu. \*

*Yobinɲ-ɲanɲunɲke ɲonɲoji nondeo wareru ɲema naineɲi.*

*Luk 10.21-22*

<sup>25</sup> Damanɲ oo Yesuji buɲo inɲi miya, “O Mamane, goɲi Biɲe buɲogo manɲboronɲ ɲinɲigo mamane soguine robuɲ, yonɲoreo sumunɲgamenɲonɲ, ɲinɲigo yonɲoyanɲunde maneru wakiru odumade onɲuine mo gogobi, oi yonɲoreo bararinɲga yarende mane taniɲgagobi. Ore eru nonɲi Sombuɲ morende Ofonɲ go miteɲ gugo. <sup>26</sup> O Mamane, go gogake onɲu fukeinɲgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> “Mamaneɲi ya sosowo mitigako nonde biɲe fukeya. Mamaneɲi Madeinere funɲe inɲoyonɲe akonɲ mane mukuko moɲi oi so manega. Onɲakonɲ Madeineɲi Mamainere funɲe mane mukuko moɲi oi so manega. Madeineɲi akonɲ oi manega eru ɲinɲigo rosoe yaberu yonɲore oi bararinɲga yareinɲ, yonɲoji Mama mane tenimiɲ. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Gio baku manɲyobinɲanɲunɲke gogobi, ɲonɲo sosowo nondeo wareɲi maɲ-ɲanɲunɲ ba afaga ɲarebe ɲema naineɲi. <sup>29</sup> Nonde begi oi faganɲanɲunɲgo ruaru koboineɲi eru nonɲi eebobone ɲaji ɲarebe oi mane sarigaru goineɲi. Nonɲi maɲne bawakiru eru womo ɲi fukego ore soine maɲ-ɲanɲunɲ ba afaga ɲarebe ɲenemane bofukenimiɲ. \* <sup>30</sup> Nonde begi roru kobobi sonɲanɲunɲgo fukega eru yobinɲ ɲarebe osiganimiɲ, oiji afaine fukega.” Onɲu.

## 12

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofonɲ fukega.*

*Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ɲadio Sabat kombanɲ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio ronɲinɲine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinɲarinɲpuineɲi uɲore komeru wit foriine

\* **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 \* **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 \* **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 \* **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 \* **11:29:** Jer 6.16



moakonj moakonj fungaru meyanunji bajiru nobun. \* 2 Nobunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji oi roneru Yesu inji ojibun, “Mane, gore kinarinpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

3 Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari nipuine yonjoke roregaru uqore komeru ya eburn, oi oseburn me mata? \* 4 Inoji Anuture kamban seri sorinjo roperu poronj mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi njeko usunineji kefagame qomukubun, oi roko nobun. Poronj mokiine bobokeine oi sorinj gio sinanj yonjoi akonj noku gobun. Inoji eru injore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayon, oi jibu nobun. \* 5 Onuakonj sorinj gio sinanj yonjoi Sabat kombango boji sorinjo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu bunoyanunje so fukeegobi. Bunjo oi Kadi bunoo oseburn me mata? \*

6 “Oi oseburn, onu manegoyon, nonji inji njajibemin: Yoo dimaga, injo boji sorinj odureru ropekiine fukega. 7 Bine Qurande bunjo mo inji pega, ‘Nonji boji riganimin ore matayon, botunanunjo njonemain nadungadun enimingo manego.’ Njono bunjo ore funjine manenobun ine, njinigo bakare bunononun tomiri ninjore bunjo kosa so mitarinobun. \*

8 “Oi inji ore migo: Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon goga.” Onu.

*Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjiine bobianjaya.*

*Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11*

9 Yesuji moren oi bokeru ongawowosi piyanunjo ropeya. 10 Oo ni meine gbagbanjiine mo njeya. Njinigoji Yesu bunjo korogo ruainjo ore inji weu teburn, “Ni Sabat kombango bobianjaru Kadi bunjo odurekiminj me mata?”

11 Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Njoneone moji inji fukega: Ni more lama moakonji Sabat kombango yonjo kainj ine, injoji oi so furugame wapeinj me mata? \* 12 Njire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombango gio fiine baku onjuineji Kadi bunjo so odurekiminj.”

13 Onu bokieru ni oi ojiya, “Go mego poretinga.” Onu ojime poretingame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. 14 Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjo sakibe raru tutumanj eru Yesu urunju eru qabenej komenonde bunjo miku baabun. Onu.

*Anuture gio bobo ni roosinjine oi inji:*

15 Yesuji bunoyanun oi njone mukuru oo akonj kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji injore njadio boyoberu rabun yonjore botugo jibe njinigo sosowo bobianj yabeya. 16 Bobianj yaberu funje totogo egu miniminj ore sananj qanqanijine qomuku yareya. 17 Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqoun ni Aisaia boburogame bunjo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Bunjo oi inji miko pega,

18 “Njoneinj, yo nonde gio ni fukeko injo rosoebonj.

Nonji yoro ogone injore manebe beune flame manjeji injore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine injore manjo sagainj ore sorebe kame injoji bunjo poretinj akonj mitariego ore Bine bunjo bararinga njareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yonjoreo rainj.

19 Inoji kekepari so eru bunjo fofoine so ongaeinj.

Njinigo moji injore bunjo fonun oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneinj.

20 Sabara kasigabi, injoji oi so qopogainj.\*

\* 12:1: Dut 23.25 \* 12:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* 12:4: Lew 24.9 \* 12:5: Jare 28.9-10 \* 12:7: Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 \* 12:11: Luk 14.5 \* 12:20: Sabara eru lambere wik oi njinigore miga. Njinigoji mo qaku bapeborinj etebi mamesinjineji mataeinj ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianjainj.

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruŋineji ja kobe eega, iŋoji oi so qokobeiŋ.

Gioine oŋu baku ŋiŋigoji buŋo poretiŋ boyobenimiŋ ore jigo qaku gome buŋo oiji gbiŋ eme kokorian enimiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Kantriine kantriine yoŋo iŋoji bapi yabeŋgo odigaru ooriyaŋuŋ iŋore tinao ruaru gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋ odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23*

<sup>22</sup> Gemoji ŋi mo biriŋepon eteme jiŋoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Yesuji iŋo bobiaŋgako gemoine waperu rame namaŋine wirieme moke buŋo miku piku ŋoneya. <sup>23</sup> Piku ŋoneko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji oi maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji more usuŋji matayoŋ, gemokaku yoŋore Koito Gibio iŋore usuŋji gemo yobe yabeega.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ mane foreru iŋi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore siŋaŋ yoŋo botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji sisibiri eebi kantriyaŋuŋji sembearu sesuine akon fukeru siŋsaŋ qaru peiŋ. Oŋuakon siti me kae more kufufuŋ yoŋo botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji siŋanyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baru dimaiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

<sup>26</sup> “Maneniŋ, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobuŋ. Oŋu fukeko siŋanyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baiŋgo embimbiŋgabi gemo qorumanyaŋuŋji uruŋu dimana?”

<sup>27</sup> “Maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore usuŋji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ŋoŋore ogopu yoŋo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobuŋ? Ore yoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimiŋ.† <sup>28</sup> Oi mitarinimiŋyoŋ, Anuture usuŋji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ŋoŋoreo ware fukega. <sup>29</sup> Moji ŋi sanaŋine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipeiŋ ine, iŋoji uruŋu piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru iŋo kipeme ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rain. (Ore so nonji oŋuakon Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiŋ.)

<sup>30</sup> “Moji noke so goga, iŋoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji ŋiŋigo nonde tinao tumaŋganiminde so kepore yabeega, iŋoji boroiŋ yabeega. \* <sup>31</sup> Ore nonji buŋo mo iŋi ŋajibe: Ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoŋo Anutuji soine bokeegayoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, ore agiburaŋ Anutuji damaŋ mogo so bokeiŋ. Mata yobu!

<sup>32</sup> “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine igosisi eteru buŋo oŋuine miin ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buŋo ya miin, iŋore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji moreŋgo goiŋ ore so me kome ŋadiineo so bokeiŋ. \*

*Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Luk 6.43-45*

<sup>33</sup> “Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋone osoeru manegobeneŋ. Ore eru yo siŋaŋ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiŋ me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeiŋ. \* <sup>34</sup> Ŋi maŋineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore

\* **12:21:** Ais 42.1-4 \* **12:24:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 † **12:27:** Yoŋoyaŋunde saki siŋaŋpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usuŋji yobe yabebe nonji oi Anuture usuŋji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobeneŋ ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega? Yoŋoji me nonji? \* **12:30:** Mak 9.40 \* **12:32:** Luk 12.10 \* **12:33:** Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44

eru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oɲuine fukeru uruɲu buɲo fiine minobuɲ? \* 35 Ɗi fiinere maɲ rouɲgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iɲoji fiine oi totogo akonɲ miega. Ɗi sembenere maɲ rouɲgo ya sembenere moriri pega, iɲoji sembene oi totogo miega.

36 “Oɲu miegayon, nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Ɗiɲigo agi kigaru buɲo omaine omaine minimiɲ, yoɲo buɲoyanɲuɲ sosowore fuɲne oi mimitarire damanɲ yasogoo Anuturo mitaniɲgabi osoeiɲ. 37 Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Anutuɲi buɲogo osoeru ore so buɲogo mitarime posikemiɲ me buɲogoke fukeru yobiɲ bofukemiɲ. Oɲu.”

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameɲ keku weubun.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32*

38 Damanɲ oo Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenɲyameɲ) eru Kadi buɲore qaqaji goineji Yesure iɲi ojibuɲ, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ɲoneiɲgo manesugobeneɲ.” \*

39 Oɲu ojibi iɲi bokirie yareya, “Ɗiɲigo muɲambe moreɲgo gogobi, yoɲo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoɲoji Anuturo mogere yameɲ keegobiyoɲ, moge mo kajeqouɲ ɲi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuɲi moge furuine mo so bayareiɲ. \* 40 Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu maɲgo goya, ore so Sombuɲ eru morende Ɗi foriineji oɲuakonɲ gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreɲ maɲineo peiɲ. \*

41 “Jonaji Niniwe ɲiɲigo botuyanɲuɲgo raru Anuturo buɲoji maɲyanɲuɲ bapakareme maneru oo akonɲ maɲyanɲuɲ kerisiebunyoɲ, maneniɲ, nonji botuyanɲuɲgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oɲu eegoyoɲ, ɲoɲo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe ɲiɲigo yoɲo mimitarire damanɲ yasogoo ɲiɲigo kubu yo dimagobi, ɲoɲoke moko komegone pakereru ɲoɲore keririɲgo moko dimanimiɲ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoɲoji buɲo iɲi ɲoɲore sakigo ruanimiɲ, ‘Ɗoɲo Sombuɲ eru morende Ɗi foriine keta etebi Anutuɲi geoine bokirie ɲareme joiserereɲ ropekiine manenimiɲ.’ Niniwe yoɲo oɲu mibi eeboboyanɲuɲi ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde fuɲne barariɲga yarebi mimiɲanɲuɲ manenimiɲ. \*

42 “Fuɲneɲaɲunde kegoi mo oi iɲi: Anutuɲi ronekonɲ maɲgboroɲ ropekiine oi kiɲ Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin ɲigoji Solomonde maɲgboroɲ maneɲgo aɲi maneya. Aɲi maneru moreɲ qaɲaɲineone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayoɲ, maneniɲ, damanɲ yoo nonji botuyanɲuɲgo fukeru dimaku Anuturo maɲgboroɲ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maɲgboroɲ odurega. Oduregayon, ɲoɲo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuɲi jiki ɲiɲigo sosowo furu yaberu buɲoyanɲuɲ mitariɲgo ore ɲiɲo maiineo ropenimiɲ, damanɲ oo Saut kantrire kwin ɲigo oiji oɲuakonɲ ropeiɲ. Iɲoji ɲiɲigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ɲoɲoke moko komegone pakereru ɲoɲore keririɲgo moko dimaiɲ. Moko dimaku buɲo iɲi ɲoɲore sakigo ruaiɲ, ‘Ɗoɲo Yesu keta etebi Anutuɲi geoine bokirie ɲareme joiserereɲ ropekiine manenimiɲ.’ Iɲoji oɲu mime yoɲoji mosiɲanɲuɲ osoeru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde mimiɲanɲuɲ manenimiɲ. Oɲu. \*

*Gemo yoɲoji ɲi maɲineo kirienimiɲgo yameɲ kegobi.*

*Luk 11.24-26*

\* 12:34: Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 \* 12:38: Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 \* 12:39: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 \* 12:40: Jon 1.17 \* 12:41: Jon 3.5 \* 12:42: 1 Kiɲ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12



<sup>43</sup> “Gemoji ni mañineone waperu moren buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku nema neiŋgo pi baaru mo so bofukeiñ. <sup>44</sup> Oi so bofukeru takigako ini miin, ‘Pine bokeru warebon, oo moke kiriebemiñ.’ Onju miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeiñ.

<sup>45</sup> “Onju bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeiñ. Gemokaku 7 yoño inoyonje odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maŋgo gonimiñ. Onju fukeme ni injore fuñne rone sosoinde fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambeaiñ. Niñigo kubu sembene yo muñambe morenjo gogobi, ñonjore onuakon onju fukeiñ.” Onju.

*Yesure maŋgo senjbopuine*

*Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji jikigaru niñigo kubu buño yajiru gome maŋgo gboine yoñoji wareru sakibe dimaku injoke buño mininde manebun. <sup>47</sup> Manebi moji ini ojiya, “Mane, gore maŋgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buño mininde manegobi.”

<sup>48</sup> Buño oi ojiiyayon, inoji bokirieru ini miya, “Nonde maŋgo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?” <sup>49</sup> Onju miku meine kinariñpuine yoñore oobe bofenjaru miya, “Noneniñ, nonde maŋgo eru gbopu foriine yo. <sup>50</sup> Uri yoñoji nonde Sombun Mamare mañ anj renjaegobi, sosowo yoño nonde maŋgo eru senjbopune egobi.” Onju.

## 13

*Qopogarutitie ñire soso buño.*

*Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Una oo akon Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogun qañañineo rakaru ñeya. <sup>2</sup> Neko niñigo kubu sogoji injoreo raru tumangabi ogâo roperu ñeya. Neko niñigo kubu sosowo yoño jogun qañañineo magenjo tumangabun. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onju tumangabi soso buño kokoine miku ini miya, “Maneniñ! Ni moji uqo korun qopogaru tieiñgo gioo raya. <sup>4</sup> Raru qopogaru tieme korun goineji kadi qañañineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi (uufun) webo yoño waperu oi no forebun.

<sup>5</sup> “Korun goineji ko ongingo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku oo moren kokoine so bofukebun. Moren dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyañunji pipa wapebun. <sup>6</sup> Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyañun tomiri ore gbanjiru ñeririkebun.

<sup>7</sup> “Korun goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebun. <sup>8</sup> Onju jangaru mataeyayon, korun goineji moren fiineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku goine korunyanun 100 fukebun. Goine korunyanun 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebun. <sup>9</sup> Moji mankajeineke goga ine, inoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.

*Yesuji wamore soso buño miya.*

*Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Onju miko kinariñpuine yoño wareru Yesu ini weu tebun, “Go wamore niñigo yoñore buño miñgo miku oo soso buñoji eru miege?” <sup>11</sup> Weu tebi ini bokirieru yajiya, “Oi ini ore: Sombunde qorumango rope gokiminde buño sonsonine oi ñonjo totogo ñajibe mane mukugobiyon, yoñore oi onju mata.

\* **13:2:** Luk 5.1-3

12 “Ore fuɲine oi inɲi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goiɲyoɲ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oɲuakonɲ yao ro teiɲ. \*

13 “Nɲiɲigo yoɲore buɲo mibemiɲgo miku oo inɲi ore soso buɲoji ruaru miego: Yoɲoji yoɲoyaɲunde jɲiɲoji ya ɲoneru fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukunimiɲ. Yoɲoyaɲunde kajeji buɲo poretiɲ maneru fuɲine jibu so mane mukunimiɲ. 14 Kajeqouɲ ɲi Aisaiaji ronekonɲ buɲo mo miku quraɲgaya, oiji ɲiɲigo oɲuine yoɲoreo foriineke fukeega. Buɲo oi inɲi, ‘Buɲo mane esegaru fuɲine jibu so mane taniɲganimiɲ. Ya ɲone esegaru fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukunimiɲ.

15 Nɲiɲigo kubu sogo yo yoɲore manɲi sanaɲine kebojigaru pega. Kajeyaɲunɲi buɲo mane esegaru jɲiɲoyaɲunɲi kobeme gogobi.

Oɲu so enobuɲ ine, jɲiɲoyaɲunɲi ya ɲone mukuru kajeyaɲunɲi buɲo maneru manɲaɲunɲi fuɲine mane mukuru manɲaɲunɲi kerisiebi nonɲi oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ \*

16 “Buɲo oɲu pegayoɲ, ɲoɲo jɲiɲoɲaɲunɲi ya ɲone mukugobi ore ki-waqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeɲaɲunɲi buɲo mane mukugobi ore ki-waqawaineke fukegobi. 17 Nonɲi buɲo foriine yobu mo inɲi ɲajibemiɲ: Kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo eru Anuture ɲiɲigo posiine kokoineji ɲoɲo ya yo ɲonegobi, oi ɲonenimiɲ ore aɲi sogo maneru gobuɲyoɲ, oi so ɲonebuɲ. Nɲoɲo buɲo yo manegobi, yoɲoji oi bonieru manenimiɲ ore beufi soguine maneru gobuɲyoɲ, oi so manebuɲ. Oɲu. \*

*Yesuji soso buɲore fuɲne miya.*

*Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15*

18 “Qopogarutitie ɲire soso buɲo migo, ore fuɲine oi kaje ruaru maneniɲ. 19 Uqo koruɲ qopogaru tieme kadi qaɲaɲineo rakaru ɲeya, oi inɲi: Moji qorumande Biɲe buɲo maneru fuɲine so mane taniɲgako Sembene Rauineji wareru maɲineo koruɲ saribuɲ, oi yao roiɲ. 20 Uqo koruɲ qopogame ko oɲgiɲgo rakaru ɲeya, oi ɲiɲigo sosoine mo. Yoɲoji Biɲe buɲo maneru oi oo akonɲ beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

21 “Oɲu eegobiyoɲ, manɲaɲunɲo godu so pe yareiɲyoɲ, damanɲ pomponine akonɲ dimaku sanaɲgaru gonimiɲ. Biɲe buɲore eru suronɲoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damanɲ oo akonɲ waki yabeinɲ. 22 Uqo koruɲ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi inɲi: Yoɲo Biɲe buɲo manebi manɲaɲunɲo rakagayoɲ, moreɲgo gogore manebu eru moneɲ mebo bobore manɲo fukeru yobiɲ yabeega. Tinabiɲeyaɲunɲke fukeniɲgo sase ebi aɲi sanaɲine sembene goineji oɲuakonɲ manɲaɲunɲo maɲgaru Biɲe buɲo mumu qa teega. Oɲu fukeko foriyaɲunɲi tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniɲ.

23 “Uqo koruɲ moreɲ fiineo qopogame rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi ɲiɲigo yo oɲuine: Yoɲo Biɲe buɲo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniɲgaru damanɲ so dimaku foriyaɲunɲi bofukeegobi. Goineji buɲo moakonɲgone koruɲ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyaɲunɲi 60, goineji buɲo koruɲ moakonɲ moakonɲ yoɲore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oɲu.

*Borurare soso buɲo*

24 Yesuji soso buɲo mo inɲi miya, “Sombuɲ qorumande fuɲne oi ɲi yo oɲuinere so eru mibemiɲ. Inɲoji gioineo raru uqo koruɲ fiine qopogaru tieya. 25 Qopogaru tieyayoɲ, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ɲiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyaɲunɲo oo borurare koruɲ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya.

\* 13:12: Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26 \* 13:15: Ais 6.9-10 \* 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

26 Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, daman oo boruraji onuakon totogo fukeya.

27 “Totogo fukeko kinanqoqopuineji oi noneru gio rauinere wareru inji ojibun, ‘Sogunenonun, giogoo uqo korun fiine qopogaru tiemen me mata? Borurare korun oi urone oo fukega?’

28 “Onu ojibi inji yajiya, ‘Rosi niji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Onu yajime kinanqoqo yono inji mibun, ‘Niyo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimingo manege me mata?’ 29 Onu mibiyon, inji yajiya, ‘Mata! Nono borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi onuakon egu unuganimin.

30 “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore daman ware fukeme nonji daman oo kurumbu babaji ninigo oi inji yajibemin: Nono rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaingore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu nadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde roung pigo ruainebi.’ ” Onu.

### *Yojun korunde soso bujo*

*Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19*

31 Yesuji soso bujo mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qoruman oi inji: Ni moji yojun korun roru inoyonere gio morengo raru sariya. 32 Korun oi mendaine mademen. Oi uqo korun sosowo yonore wawakiineyanun fukegayon, pougaru pakereru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukein. Onu fukeme dimako sowo webo yono waperu youyanun yo ore tienineo baegobi.” Onu.

### *Yistre soso bujo*

*Luk 13.20-21*

33 Yesuji neheineo make soso bujo mo inji miya: “Sombunde qoruman oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inji fukega: Nigo moji Poron rigabemin miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru noko sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

### *Yesuji urunu ore soso bujoine bujoine miya?*

*Mak 4.33-34*

34 Yesuji bujo sosowo oi kufufun yonore soso bujoji miya. Soso bujo tomiri bujo mo so yajiya. 35 Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqoun ni mo boburogame bujo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Inoji bujo oi inji mime pega,

“Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso bujoine bujoine mibemin.

Anutuji moren bofukeme fukeya, daman oone akon bujo sonsongo peko go wapeben, nonji bujo oi totogo miku bararinga narebemin.” Onu. \*

### *Borurare soso bujore fune*

36 Yesuji soso bujo oi miforeru ninigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi mango ropeya. Ropeko kinarinpuine yono inoreo wareru inji weu teru ojibun, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso bujo ore fune mitaninga noreigon.”

37 Onu ojibi inji bokieru yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uqo korun fiine fiine qopogaru tiega. 38 Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo korun fiine oi qorumande odumadepu nonore migo eru borura oi ni sembenere odumadepu yonore migo. 39 Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine inore migo. Kurumbu babaji daman oi morende daman tariin ore daman sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ninigo oi Sombun mimereren yonore migo.

\* 13:35: Kiki 78.2

<sup>40</sup> “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jaiŋ, ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. <sup>41</sup> Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji mimererenjuine sore yabeme wareru buŋo buru sembene Kristore qorumaŋ maŋgo agiburaŋ eiŋgo kesosoega, oi kepieru botiŋanimiŋ eru ŋiŋigo jaubaineke sosowo yoŋo qodure yabenimiŋ.\*

<sup>42</sup> “Oŋu botiŋqotiŋ eru ŋiŋigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraku ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ. <sup>43</sup> Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋo wegi oŋuine fukeru Mamayaŋunde qorumaŋ maŋineo tamaeru go ropenimiŋ. Moji maŋkajeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Oŋu.

#### *Juŋe boreŋ susumuŋgainere soso buŋo*

<sup>44</sup> “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi juŋe gopiŋ furiine ropekiine ore so iŋi fukega: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko ŋi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreŋgo sumuŋgaya. Sumuŋgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruame monen wareme oiji gio moreŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

#### *Bote korunde soso buŋo*

<sup>45</sup> “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi stua ŋire so eru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji bote koruŋ baaku goya. <sup>46</sup> Baaru goku bote koruŋ moakoŋ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋgo ore ruame monen wareme oiji bote koruŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

#### *Simemen fufurure soso buŋo*

<sup>47</sup> “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi simemende so ruaru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame jembraeŋ kamasiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya. <sup>48</sup> Qojugako puseme ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi porebi qaŋaŋineo wapeme waki ŋeku jembraeŋ fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabuŋyoŋ, jembraeŋ sembene oi bokebi raya. <sup>49</sup> Buŋo ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. Sombuŋ mimereren yoŋo wareru ŋiŋigo sembene oi posiine yoŋoreone osoe yabenimiŋ. <sup>50</sup> Osoe yaberu ŋiŋigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

#### *Buŋo koruŋ raŋgbaŋine eru gariine*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru iŋi weu yareya, “Buŋo sosowo migo, oi mane taniŋgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokieru “Oŋ!” mibuŋ. <sup>52</sup> “Oŋ!” mibi iŋi yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rouŋgone mebo ya raŋgbaŋine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sosowo Sombuŋ qorumande kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋunde rouŋgone buŋo kuririyaŋuŋke gariine eru buŋo fiine yobu raŋgbaŋine uduru miegobi.” Oŋu.

#### *Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.*

##### *Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30*

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru kae moreŋ oi bokeru raya. <sup>54</sup> Raru sosogue taŋineo roperu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei, kajeboji! Iŋoji maŋboron yo eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi urone бага? <sup>55</sup> Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ŋire made. Maŋgoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon

\* **13:41:** Buŋo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ŋiŋigo kipe yabebi qunŋgabi gogoyaŋuŋji sembearu jibugaega, mimereren yoŋoji oi sosowo kepieru botiŋanimiŋ.

eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneŋ. <sup>56</sup> Senpuineji sosowo botunoŋuŋgo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

<sup>57</sup> Nazaret yoŋo oŋu mibi manyaŋunji sembeame oo qunŋabuŋ. Qunŋabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi iŋoyoŋunde taŋgo eru iŋoyoŋunde pigo mipemiriŋ eteegobiyoŋ, kae goineo oŋu mata.” \*

<sup>58</sup> Oŋu yajime mamananiyaŋunji so fukeme qoqomukuyaŋunde eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Oŋu.

## 14

*Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.*

*Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo moreŋ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kiŋ Herod iŋoji Yesure biŋe maneya. <sup>2</sup> Oi maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine iŋi yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ŋi. Iŋoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru oŋu yajiya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre ŋonun Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kiŋ buŋo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niginŋaru witi pigo ruabuŋ. \* <sup>4</sup> Jonji Herodre buŋo iŋi miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege.” \* <sup>5</sup> Oŋu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeiŋgo maneyayoŋ, kufufuŋ yoŋoji Jonde manebi kajeqouŋ ŋi goya, ore eru kufufuŋ yoŋore kokoi maneya.

<sup>6</sup> Kokoi maneyayoŋ, Herodre fufuke damaŋi wareme sogunepuine yoŋo tumangaru ŋekabi Herodias oduineji yoŋore jinŋoyaŋuŋgo boji bame Herodji iŋore ŋoneaŋi kokoine eteya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru ŋigo jeŋoŋ iŋo wamo yare weuna, kiŋ koitoji oi oteinde buŋo kiperu buŋoine oi mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaya. <sup>8</sup> Oŋu misanaŋgako maŋgoineji ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi bapakareru iŋi ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigararu qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu ojiko kiŋ koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋoine miko sogunepuine yoŋo oi manebuŋ, yoŋore jinŋoo egu waki qaiŋ ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. <sup>10</sup> Oŋu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigararu qoruine roru ware.” <sup>11</sup> Oŋu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi oteme roru raru maŋgoine oteya. <sup>12</sup> Jonde kiŋariŋpuji ore biŋe maneru raru qoŋgbuŋine roru jinŋorunde ko kouŋgo ruaru yaŋgabun. Yaŋgaru raru buŋo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreŋ oi bokeru ogâo roperu moreŋ taine mogo yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ gokimiŋgo ore rabuŋ. Niŋigo kubu yoŋo ore sunduine maneru taonŋ eru kaeyaŋuŋ bokeru Yesure ŋadio boyoberu moreŋ kadi rabuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru niŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yaberu yoŋore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyaŋuŋgo jibe bayabeme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobiaŋ yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu eku gome ubu eme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo Yesureo wareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋo moreŋ taine yoo gobeneŋ wegi jiriŋine ŋe mukuru rakaiŋ ega. Ore eru go soine niŋigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ furiine baku nonimiŋ.”

\* **13:57:** Jon 4.44 \* **14:3:** Luk 3.19-20 \* **14:4:** Lew 18.16; 20.21



<sup>16</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yonjo soine yoo nenimin. Nonjo nonjo-nanje uqo gume yabenin.” <sup>17</sup> Onu yajime mibun, “Niño poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka onu baru gogobenin.” <sup>18</sup> Onu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru narenin.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu yajiru ninigo kubu sogo yonjo kegbango wakiru neninde mitiga yareko nebuñ. Nebi poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeko mifiagaru poron bajiru kinarinpuine yareme ninigo kubu so boroin yabebuñ. <sup>20</sup> Boroin yabebi ninigo sosowo noku no gaba ebuñ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kunqanine bokebuñ, oi kinarin yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. <sup>21</sup> Ni poron nobuñ, yonjore jare oi 5,000. Nigo odumade yonjore jare oi so robuñ. Onu.

*Yesuji obu joguñ paio ode ode raya.*

*Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>22</sup> Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akon kinarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Nonjo ogão roperu bonieru obu joguñ petigaru aribe raniñ. Nonji soine damañ botuineo ninigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemin.” <sup>23</sup> Onu miku ninigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inoyonje akon goku onga wosiya. Onga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonjekon neya. <sup>24</sup> Neko ogâyanunji obu joguñ botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabuñ, onjube qaru wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

<sup>25</sup> Onu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akon Yesuji obu joguñ paio ode ode kinarinpuine yonjoreo raya. <sup>26</sup> Raru obu joguñ paio ode ode rako kinarinpuineji ino noneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanun maneru ongaku onga jojorabuñ.

<sup>27</sup> Onga jojorakabunyon, Yesuji oo akon buño miku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, nonjo kobinanunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin.” <sup>28</sup> Onu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Goji Ofon fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemin.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu joguñ paio ode ode fungaru Yesureo raya. <sup>30</sup> Fungaru rayayon, gbin kokoine qako siri wareme noneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame fungaru obu manjo rakaru inji ongaya, “Ofon, go bapi nu!” <sup>31</sup> Ongame Yesuji oo akon meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inji ojiya, “Mamanesingo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manyoka ege?”

<sup>32</sup> Onu ojiru bapi gako ogão ropebire gbinji niningame siriji benon baya. <sup>33</sup> Benon bame ni ogão nebuñ, yonjo ohoweine baku miten garu inji mibun, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Onu.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku boboro gio baya.*

*Mak 6.53-56*

<sup>34</sup> Obu joguñ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenjo rakabuñ. <sup>35</sup> Manjenjo rakabi kae ore ninigo yonjo Yesu mane mukubuñ. Mane mukubi buño ruabi kae sosowo bembenjo nebuñ, oo rame bineine maneru jibe ninigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuñ. <sup>36</sup> Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde kariere gobuñ. Bouabuñ, sosowo yonjoji fia forebuñ. Onu.

## 15

*Apa nasoyonjoji buño jijibuine qaji yarebuñ.*

*Mak 7.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore nadiineo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuñ, <sup>2</sup> “Gore kinarinpu

yoŋo wamore kadi odureru apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoŋo meyaŋuŋ so jureru munaj so qaku jibu funŋaru uqo munjan nogobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu weu tebi ini yajiya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe wamore apa ŋasonoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi boyobekimiŋ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipan buŋo qaegobi? <sup>4</sup> Ore buŋo mo oi ini: Anutuji ini mitigaya, ‘Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeigoŋ,’ eru ‘Mo iŋo mamaine me maŋgoine qaisogaiŋ, iŋo qabi komeine.’ \*

<sup>5</sup> “Onu mitigayayoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi odureru iŋi miegobi, ‘Mo iŋo mamaine me maŋgoine iŋi ojiŋ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin yane rauganoŋ, oi Anuture daŋge yaun pesin ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji onu miku mamaine me maŋgoine araŋ batein ore so onu so fukega.’

<sup>6</sup> “Onu miku mosinaŋuŋ ranŋbaninere eru Anuture mimipan buŋo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. <sup>7</sup> O maŋkerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji ŋoŋore fune poretin ronekoŋ bararingaru iŋi miya pega,

<sup>8</sup> ‘Ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋo mi bibiyaŋunji fiine akoŋ araŋ ba nareegobiyon, maŋyaŋunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

<sup>9</sup> “Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buŋo qaji yarekimiŋ,’ miku tifeo ŋiŋigo yoŋore mimitiyaŋuŋ oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onu bokirie yareya. \*

*Ŋi maŋine oi uruŋu kejiŋaga?*

*Mak 7.14-23*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu moke onga yareme warebi ini yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. <sup>11</sup> Ŋiji ya nome maŋineo rakaega, oiji so kejiŋa teegayoŋ, inoyoŋunde maŋ wombunŋone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji iŋo kejiŋa teega.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajime kinarinpuine yoŋo wareru iŋi weubun, “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋo buŋo oi manebi yabeko maŋyaŋuŋ sembeega, oi manege me mata?” <sup>13</sup> Weubi iŋi bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombun Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoŋo ‘Ŋiŋigo ŋiŋokombi oga yabekimiŋ,’ miegobiyon, yoŋoyaŋunde ŋiŋoji kobega. Ŋiŋokombi moji ŋiŋokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaiŋ ine, yokoji moko yoŋgo rakaru yapein.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Onu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buŋo ore fune soine mitaniŋgande manekimiŋ.” <sup>16</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ŋoŋo onuakoŋ jikigaru mamaneŋaŋuŋ fiine so fukega me? <sup>17</sup> Ŋiji ya sosowo nome maŋineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?”

<sup>18</sup> “Oi wakiegayoŋ, buŋo maŋ wombunŋineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiŋa teega. \* <sup>19</sup> Ŋiŋigo maŋ wombunŋaŋuŋgone ya yo iŋiine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku kipe seron baku ŋiŋigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roinŋo maneegobi. Migoiga buŋo ikoine miinŋo maneegobi. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. <sup>20</sup> Ya onuineji ŋiŋigo kejiŋa yareegayoŋ, meyaŋuŋ so jureru uqo munjan noegobi, oiji ŋi mo so kejiŋaega.” Onu.

*Keinan ŋigo moji yameŋ keku onga wosiya.*

*Mak 7.24-30*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji Genesaret moreŋ bokeru siti tinayakuŋ Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maŋineo raya. <sup>22</sup> Rako Keinan ŋigo, moreŋ

\* **15:4:** Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9 \* **15:9:** Ais 29.13 \* **15:14:** Luk 6.39 \* **15:18:** Mat 12.34

ore rauine moji wareru Yesu kariyeru inɔ onɔaku ojiya, “Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, nɔnemaɔn enareigon! Gemoji odune bapeborin eteko joisereren soguine maneega.”

<sup>23</sup> Onɔaku ojiyayon, Yesuji buɔo mo so bokirieya. Onu fukeko kinarinpuineji wareru inɔ bapakareru ojibun, “Nigo oi onga kuyo eku nadinonunɔgo warega ore ino bapigande raine.” <sup>24</sup> Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yonɔ akon munan qa yarebemin ore eru sore nume warego.” <sup>25</sup> Onu bokirieme nigo inoji manfunɔgo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigon!”

<sup>26</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inɔ bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yonore pigone poron roru qoro yarebenen so sagain. Juda ninɔ kotupunonun nɔnɔre tina qoro miegobenen. Nonji rone Juda ninigo bapi yabebe kantri goine nɔnɔji qoro onuine odigaru goinebi.”

<sup>27</sup> Bokirie teyayon, ninigoji miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro mendaine yonɔ onuakon rauyanunde uqo neɔeone uqo kunɔanine wakiko noegobi.” <sup>28</sup> Onu mime Yesuji inɔ ojiya, “O nigo, gore mamanesin oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukein.” Onu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Onu.

#### *Yesuji jibe ninigo boakon bobian yabeya.*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji moren oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qananeineo waperu tuku roperu waki neya. <sup>30</sup> Neko ninigo kubu sogoji inoreo wareru ninigo yo inine oga yabebun: Puriɔn eru ninigo jinokombi, goine mekufuyanun poporiine, goine nonunɔn eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobun, yonɔ oga yaberu Yesure kufu funɔgo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

<sup>31</sup> Bobian yabeme nonunɔn ninigo yonɔ buɔo mibi mekufuyanun poporiine yonɔ fiaru poretingabi purin yonɔ kufu oderu ra warebi jinoyanun kobekine yonɔ jin piku nɔnebi ninigo kubu yonɔ oi nɔne wara eku Israel nonunde Anutu miteɔn gabun. Onu.

#### *Yesuji ni 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

##### *Mak 8.1-10*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine onga yareme inoreo warebi inɔ yajiya, “Nonji ninigo kubu sogo yo yonore beusembe manego. Yonɔji nondeo wareru una yokaamo go wapebi uqoyanun matae foreme nɔnego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jinoyanun putarieme sisibiri egu bofukeminin ore yonɔ mo sore yabeinɔgo so manego. Ore eru yonɔ uqo gume yabeinɔgo manego.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu yajime kinarinpuine yonɔ bokirieru inɔ ojibun, “Moren buroineo yoo ninɔ uroone uqo munan soguine bofukeru ninigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?” <sup>34</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inɔ weu yareya, “Nɔnɔre poron wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 eru jembraen kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibun. <sup>35</sup> Ojibi Yesuji ninigo kubu sogo oi morenɔgo waki neninde mitiga yareme waki neɔn.

<sup>36</sup> Waki nebi poron 7 eru jembraen oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danɔge miku bajiru kinarinpuine yareme yonɔji oi ninigo kubu so boroinɔga yabebun. <sup>37</sup> Boroinɔga yarebi noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi neya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya. <sup>38</sup> Ni uqo nobun, yonore jare oi 4,000. Nigo odumade yonore jare oi so robun. <sup>39</sup> Yesuji ninigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi inoyanune ogao roperu Magadan morenɔgo raya. Onu.



## 16

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie nnoniminde yamenj kebuŋ.*

*Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56*

<sup>1</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenjamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenjamen) goineji Yesureo wareru buŋore budunji porein ore esoigaru inji weu tebuŋ, “Go minde Sombuŋone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekimin.” \* <sup>2</sup> Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Nono wegi rakainj eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukein.’”

<sup>3</sup> “Onuakonj kae fufurere akonj inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongame kuanji goburega ore kue gbinj qainj.’ Onu onu miku qonikinde kamasi noneru kue wegire funne soine osoegobiyonj, damanj gogobenenj, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. <sup>4</sup> Ninjigo kubu sembene morenjo goku jikiboti eegobi, yonjo Anuture moge fukeinjo yamenj keegobiyonj, Anutuji kajeqounj nj Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru nduinj.” Onu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu. \*

*Farisi eru Sadusi yonjoji momoki onjuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 8.14-21*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji kinarinjuine yonjoke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi nonebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nono Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yonjore momoki eru jama saboiyanunj ore eru sisanj eku goinebi. Oi fiine akonj so osoeru ndi gabi yonjoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembea nabeniminj.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yajime buŋo ndiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyanunjo inji mimane ebuŋ, “Ninjo poronj so roku waregobenenj. Ore eru miga me urunju?”

<sup>8</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O nono mamesin-ŋanun mendaine, wamore ‘Poronj so rogobenenj,’ miku nono-ŋan nime egiobi?”

<sup>9</sup> Nonde funne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj 5 oi 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? \*

<sup>10</sup> “Onuakonj poronj 7 oi 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? \* <sup>11</sup> Nonj poronde buŋo so migo, oi urunju eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj ore matayonj, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yonjore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ndi ganinde ore migo.” <sup>12</sup> Onu yajime oo akonj buŋore funne inji mane taniŋgabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisanj ekiminj ore so migayonj, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonjore buŋo bobojibu ndi ganimin ore miga.” Onu.

*Pitaji Yesure funne mifukeya.*

*Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembenjo raru oo kinarinjuine inji weu yareya, “Ninjigoji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine nonde urunju miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?” <sup>14</sup> Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso nj fukege,’ miegobiyonj, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqounj nj ranŋbanine yonjoreone mo fukege.’” \*

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme nono-ŋan nonde urunju miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?” <sup>16</sup> Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” \*

\* **16:1:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16    \* **16:4:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29    \* **16:6:** Luk 12.1    \* **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21    \* **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38    \* **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8    \* **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moren nji dari fuineke moji matayon, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, injoji bunjo oi go bararinga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. <sup>18</sup> Non inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonunde bunjo ongin) fukende nonji ongin ore paio mankekerisie kufufunere otun ruabe kitin yabende manyanun bobiangaru sanangaru dimanimin. Goji oi sinan yabende kome Rauineji oi mison kaere sa mendigo pore yabeingo embimbingain. Gemokaku goine yonore usunji onuakon oi ketotieru gbin eyarenimingo embimbinganimin.

<sup>19</sup> “Nonji Sombun qorumaninere ki mendaine yoyoka garebemin. Go morengo agiburan kipende oiji Sombun kaeo onuakon kipekiine pein. Go morengo agiburan bokeru piruende oiji Sombun kaeo onuakon piruekiine pein.” \* <sup>20</sup> Onu miku Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenimin ore kinarinpuine yonore agi sananine ba yareya. Onu.

*Yesuji komeinde bunjo miya.*

*Mak 8.31–9.1; Luk 9.22-27*

<sup>21</sup> Daman oone Yesuji fungaru kinarinpuine yono bunjo inji bararinga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joisereren afaine mata manebemin. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonoji nubi komebemin. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemin.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji onu mime Pitaji keporeme qanarineo raru fungaru qomuku teru inji ojiya, “O Ofon, oi daman mogo egu fuke garein ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine.” <sup>23</sup> Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, “Go bunjo manesuge, oi Anuture bunjo matayon, moren ninigo eru Satan aniyannun. Go nonde kadi kejigaingo manende manjeji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio munambe yoo nonde jin maione use!” Onu.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furi*

<sup>24</sup> Daman oo Yesuji kinarinpuine bunjo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ndio wareingo manega, injoji inoyonunde man sakire anj sananine sembene ndi game ‘Biye gariine roru warega,’ miku misomben babi joisereren oi osigaeine. Yobin oi mariponngo komein ore so maneku karieru non boyobe nuru wareine. \* <sup>25</sup> Moji gogoin inoyonunde roru sabareku inoyonere anigo goga, injoji gogoin foriine kipeme jibugain. Jibugainyon, moji morende gogoin nonde eru kisingaru narein, injoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sanangaru goin. \*

<sup>26</sup> “Moji kaeine kaeine yonore yareya sosowo poreko binne ra foreme mande gogoin bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji bunjoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagain. Meboine oiji manjeri so etein. Mata yobu! Sosowo nonun godunonun kipekimingo embimbingakimin.

<sup>27</sup> “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji jiki Sombun mimereren tiriine yonoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquan noner popurenimin. Daman oo moakon moakon nonunde eebobo osoeru goine me furiine ore so norein. \* <sup>28</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Yoo dimagobi, nonore botugone goineji Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji kin ofon fuke taningain, oi none mukunimin. Gariine goku komere joisereren so manebi fukeko oi nonenimin.” Onu.

\* **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23 \* **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 \* **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

# 17

*Yesure sakiji qowirieya.*

*Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36*

<sup>1</sup> Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yonoyonje akonj tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuñ. \* <sup>2</sup> Gokabi jinjo maiyanunjo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru funjine mo fukeya. Jinjo maiineji wegi jinjoine onjuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataenine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Onju fukeko njonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buño buño mimane ebuñ. <sup>4</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji funjaru buño miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Ofon, niño yoo manjeri manegobeneñ. Ore eru anjigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babeminj. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojiru dimako kuanj gbagbataenine kuririquaneneke moji wakiru konuineo komonj yabeko ore manjineone buño maru mo inji wakime manebuñ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made. Nonde manj anj soguineji injoreo pega. Njono injore buño maneru goinebi.” \* <sup>6</sup> Kinjarinj yonjo buño oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu morengo wakiru kokoijanunj afaine mata manebuñ.

<sup>7</sup> Onju manebi Yesuji yonjoreo wareru sakiyanunj bouaku inji yajiya, “Njono pakereninj. Kokoijanunj so maneinebi.” <sup>8</sup> Buño oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so njone yapebunyonj, Yesuji akonj dimako njonebuñ. Onju.

*Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone paganjo wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Njono ya njonegobi, ore binjine oi njinjigo mo so yajinebi. Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereko ore njadiineo oi soine mitaninjaru goniminj.”

<sup>10</sup> Onju mitiga yareko kinjarinpuine yokaomo yonjoji Yesu inji weu tebuñ, “Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji buño inji oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombunjone wakiko Munanjoqo Rauineji injore njadio fukeinj?’ ” \*

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobianjanj. Buño oi foriineyonj, <sup>12</sup> nonji inji njajibeminj: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayonj, oi njoneru funjine so mane mukubunyonj, njinjigo yonjo oi yonoyanunde anj boyoberu kosa etebuñ. Onjuakonj Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine onjuakonj kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyanunjke yonjore meo rakaru joisererenj maneinj.” <sup>13</sup> Elaijare onju miku foriine Jon Mitimeso njire buño yajiya, kinjarinj yonjoji oi onju mane taniñgabunj. Onju.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eru kinjarinj yokaomo yonjoji tukuone wakiru njinjigo kubu yonjoreo warebi ni moji Yesure manfunjo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya, <sup>15</sup> “Ofon, goji madene njonemanj eteigonj. Jibe bako rondinjaru wakiru qame isinbirinj qaku joisererenj kokoine manega. Damanj kokoine rondinjaru misigo me obuwo rakaega. <sup>16</sup> Nonji injo ogagaru kinjarinpujo yonjoreo waregoyonj, yonjoji injo bobianjaninjo embimbijnagobi.”

<sup>17</sup> Onju ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende njinjigo qoqomuku eru injonmanjoneneke, damanj wojimu njonjoke goku qatanj njabebe Anutu so manesinj gabi joisererenj maneebeminj? Injo ogaru nondeo yoo wareninj.”

\* **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18 \* **17:5:** Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 \* **17:10:** Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

18 Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji daman̄ oo akon̄ fiaya.

19 Fiam̄e kin̄arin̄puine yoŋo oi ŋoneru yoŋoyan̄ekon̄ Yesureo wareru ŋeku in̄i weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi niŋonoŋe akon̄ yobeiŋgo embim̄bingagobeneŋ?”

20 Weu tebi in̄i yajiya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋan̄uŋ mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeiŋgo embim̄bingagobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo in̄i ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ-ŋan̄unde fori oi yojun̄ korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine tuku yoore Rau in̄i mitiganobun̄, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakreru raru aribe aroo rua.’ On̄u miku manesiŋ gabi ore so fukeko aroo rain̄. Anutu manesiŋ gabi dobe ŋabeko ya more so embim̄binganimiŋ.” \* 21 (Gemo kamasiine on̄uine oi on̄ga wosiru uŋo sowo goku yobekimiŋ. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ in̄oji so waperu rain̄. On̄u.)

*Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45*

22 Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine yoŋoke moko Galili prowins maŋineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buŋo korun̄ in̄i yajiya, “Anutuŋi Sombun̄ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore meo rua teko rakain̄. 23 Rakame in̄o qabi komeiŋ. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Kin̄arin̄puineŋi oi maneru manyan̄un̄ji yobiŋgame beusembe manebun̄. On̄u.

*Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.*

24 Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine yoŋoke Kaperneam taon̄go wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ŋi yoŋoji Pitareo wareru in̄i weu tebuŋ, “Ŋoŋore qaŋajiji boji sorinde takis ruain̄ me mata?” \*

25 Weu tebi “On̄!” miya. Ore ŋadio Pitaji pi maŋineo ropeko Yesuji buŋo fun̄fun̄gaine in̄i weu teya, “Saimon, go urun̄u manesuge? Uri yoŋo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kin̄ ŋi koito yoŋore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine noŋun̄ me kotuine yoŋoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

26 On̄u weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yoŋoji,” miya. On̄u miko Yesuji in̄i ojiya, “On̄u ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine noŋun̄ oi ruakimiŋ ore so, so fukegobeneŋ. 27 On̄u fukegobeneŋyoŋ, takis so ruabeneŋ ŋi yoŋore manji egu sembeain̄ ore go raru nigiŋ hawigo obu jogun̄go bokeigon̄. Bokeru jembaen̄ fun̄fun̄gaine poreru romiŋ, ore mauine boindan̄garu monen̄ korun̄ oo bofukemiŋ. Monen̄ korun̄ oi ŋi yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigon̄.” On̄u.

## 18

*Kin̄arin̄ botuyan̄un̄go moji ropekiine ega?*

*Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48*

1 Daman̄ oo kin̄arin̄ yoŋoji Yesureo wareru in̄i ojibun̄, “Sombunde qoruman̄ maŋo moji ropekiine ega?” \* 2 On̄u ojibi odumade mendaine mo on̄ga teme wareme botuyan̄un̄go ruame dimaya. 3 Dimame in̄i miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo in̄i ŋajibe maneniŋ: Maŋ-ŋan̄uŋ so kerisieru odumade on̄uine so fukenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo daman̄ mogo Sombunde qoruman̄go so ropenimiŋ. \*

4 “Ore eru moji in̄oyan̄une ba wawaki eku odumade on̄uine fukeiŋ, in̄oji Sombunde qoruman̄ maŋo ropekiine fukega. 5 Moji odumade yo in̄iine mo nonde tinao keporeru maŋo eteiŋ, in̄oji noŋ kepore nuiŋ.” On̄u.

\* 17:20: Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2 \* 17:24: Eks 30.13; 38.26 \* 18:1: Luk 22.24 \* 18:3: Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17

*Agiburande suruyoŋ oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inŋi miya, “Odumade yo inŋineji manesiŋ nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo suruyoŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ŋi oiji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore goine uruŋu oteko soineo fukena? Karaŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

<sup>7</sup> “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akoŋ fukeega. Ore eru moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareŋgo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine suruyoŋ eyareko agiburaŋ enimiŋ, inŋore ‘Yei!’ oŋga joroku kuyogo. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji inŋore paio ropeiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> “Megoji me kufugoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoŋ egareŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokeigoŋ. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiŋ. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaiŋ. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Oŋuakoŋ jiŋogoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoŋ egareŋ ine, oi unugaru bokeigoŋ. Unugaru bokeru jiŋogo moakoŋke goku gogo sanaŋineo roperu igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, jiŋogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamiŋ. Oŋu. \*

*Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo*

*Luk 15.3-7*

<sup>10</sup> “Ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone mo egu ba wakinimiŋgo ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Nonji buŋo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoŋore rubobo mimerereŋpuji Sombuŋ kae oo nonde Sombuŋ Mamare maŋfuŋgo goku jiŋo maiine jiŋiki ŋoneegobi. Ore eru mipemiriŋ so eyareinebi. <sup>11</sup> (Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji ŋiŋigo jibugabuŋ, yoŋo qowirie yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniŋimiŋ ore wakiya.)

<sup>12</sup> “Ŋoŋo buŋo yoore uruŋu manesugobi? Ŋi more lamapu 100 gobi yoŋoreone moji jibugaru tiŋtuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu eiŋ? Inŋoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakoŋ tiŋtuŋ raya, inŋore baaru rain. <sup>13</sup> Baaru raru goku bofukeiŋ ine, nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Inŋoji 99 tiŋtuŋ so rabuŋ, yoŋore damaŋ oo kokoine so jerieiŋyoŋ, moakoŋ ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Ore so ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, inŋoji ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakaiŋgo maneega.” Oŋu.

*Ogogoji agiburaŋ egareko inŋi eiŋoŋ:*

<sup>15</sup> “Maŋkekerisie ogogoji agiburaŋ egareŋ ine, go inŋoreo raru jiŋo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigoŋ. Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru rurumaŋgo rain ine, goji ogogo gbiŋ etende moke maŋmoakoŋ eru gonimi. \* <sup>16</sup> Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru ore rurumaŋgo so rain ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakoŋ me yoyoka oga yaperu inŋoreo rainebi. Biŋe Qurande buŋo yoore so oŋu eiŋoŋ, ‘Buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋgaiŋ.’ \*

<sup>17</sup> “Oŋu ebi buŋoyaŋuŋ maneru ore rurumaŋgo so rain ine, goji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋo yajinde inŋoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyoŋ, yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo oŋuakoŋ so rain ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme maŋkekerisiere yauraine oŋuine eteru goigoŋ. Takis eaduyaŋuŋke robi misombenyaŋuŋ baegobi, ore kamasi oŋuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

*Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine*

\* **18:8:** Mat 5.30 \* **18:9:** Mat 5.29 \* **18:15:** Luk 17.3 \* **18:16:** Dut 19.15



18 “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: ṅoṅoji agiburaṅ moreṅgo kipenimiṅ, oi sosowo Sombuṅ kaeo oṅuakoṅ kipekiine peiṅ eru agiburaṅ moreṅgo bokeru piruenimiṅ, oi sosowo Anutuṅi bokeko Sombuṅ kaeo oṅuine akoṅ peiṅ. \*

19 “ṅikigaru buṅo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Moreṅgo ṅoṅoreone yoyokaji buṅo oi me oi ore maṅmoakoṅ eru oṅga wosinimire buṅo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombuṅ kaeo goga, inṅoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. 20 Oi yoore eru: ṅinṅigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumāṅganimiṅ, nonji oo yoṅore botugo gobemiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Kiṅaṅqoqo ṅonemaiṅine tomiri inṅore soso buṅo*

21 Damaṅ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buṅo inṅi oṅiya, “Ofon, ogoneji agiburaṅ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagaiṅ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaiṅ me mata?” 22 Yesuji oi maneru inṅi bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayoṅ, 70 taims 7 oi\* bokende sagaiṅ. Nonji oṅu gajigo. \* 23 Ore fuṅine oi inṅi mitaṅṅgabemiṅ. Sombunde qorumaṅ oi kiṅ ṅi koitore so ruabe inṅi fukega: Kiṅ koitoji kiṅaṅqoqopuine oṅga yareko monenṅaṅuṅ siṅaṅ gabuṅ, ore buru papia odubi botiṅṅaiṅgo yameṅ keya.

24 “Oṅu fuṅgaru monenṅine ore sunduine osoeru botiṅṅabi oo ṅi mo ogaru warebi inṅore ṅiṅoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina inṅoreo peya. 25 Oi peyayoṅ, tifeine oi baiṅiṅ ore monenṅine so sagako embimbiṅgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku inṅi mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiṅ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ṅigo madeine oi oṅuakoṅ furiyaṅuṅ banimiṅ ore ruabi monenṅ wareko oṅi tifeine oi baiṅinebi.’

26 “Oṅu mitigako kiṅaṅqoqoineji maṅfuṅgo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inṅi weu teya, ‘Go maṅjo so eru maneku kariaru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baiṅi garebemiṅ.’ 27 Oṅu weu teko soguineji kiṅaṅqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya. 28 Wakiyayoṅ, sakibe raru oo kiṅaṅqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ṅoneya. Inṅore tife oi ṅiobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so inṅoreo peya. Oi ṅoneru ubeine sanaṅine roru bopogaru inṅi oṅiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baiṅi naremiṅ me?’

29 “Oṅu oṅime kiṅaṅqoqo ogoineji maṅfuṅineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inṅi weu teya, ‘Go maṅjo so eru maneku kariaru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baiṅi garebemiṅ.’

30 “Oṅu oṅiyayoṅ, inṅoji oi takigame raru mimitari ṅi majistreit oṅime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ṅeko tifeine baiṅi forebi wakiṅ. 31 Ya oi fukeko kiṅaṅqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi ṅoneru maṅyaṅuṅ jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyaṅuṅ oṅibi maneya.

32 “Oi maneru soguneyaṅuṅji kiṅaṅqoqo fuṅfuṅgaine inṅo oṅga teme ṅiṅoineo wareme inṅi oṅiya, ‘Go ṅio bobo ṅi sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokemiṅgo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. 33 Nonji ṅone guru embonṅ eru ṅonemaiṅ garebe goṅi oṅuakoṅ ore so kiṅaṅqoqo ogogo ṅonemaiṅ etende sagana.’

34 “Soguneineji oṅu oṅime maṅine rigaṅgame kiṅaṅqoqo inṅore buṅo mitariku niṅiṅ piṅe siṅaṅ yoṅore meo rua teko joiserereṅ kokoine maneru ṅeiṅ. Oo ṅeku tifeine kiṅ koitore peya, oi sosowo baiṅi foreko wakiṅ. 35 Soso buṅo yoore foriine oi inṅi: ṅoṅo moakoṅ moakoṅ oṅoṅaṅunde agiburaṅ maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo so bokenimiṅ ine, nonde Sombuṅ Mamaji oṅuakoṅ buṅo ore so eṅareṅ.” Oṅu.

\* 18:18: Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23 \* 18:22: 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburaṅ oi ṅijiki boke.

\* 18:22: Luk 17.3-4

## 19

### *Noe nonun boboke roroinde bunjo*

#### *Mak 10.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji bunjo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya.

<sup>2</sup> Wareme ninjigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobian yabeya.

<sup>3</sup> Bobian yabeko Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji injoreo wareru bunjore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku inji weu tebuñ, “Niji funjine oi me oi ore eru nonunine bokeinj, oi Kadi bunjo odureinj me mata?”

<sup>4</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji funfungaineone oi ‘Nji eru njigo goniminj ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biñe bunjo oi osebuñ me mata? \* ”

<sup>5</sup> Bofukeru inji miya, ‘Ore eru nji mangomamaine boke yaperu nonunineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakonj fukeru gonimi.’ Bunjo oi osebuñ me mata? \* <sup>6</sup> Onju eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakonj fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ni eru njigo qodure yapeya, ninjigo moji yoko so boroin yapeine.”

<sup>7</sup> Onju yajiko inji ojibuñ, “Niji bokeru boboke roroinde papia qurangu ru nonunine soine bokeinj. Mosesji wamore bunjo onju mitiga noreya pega?”

\* <sup>8</sup> Onju ojibi inji miyareya, “Mosesji manyanun sananine fukeya ore eru nonunine bokeinde bunjo onju mitigayayon, funfungaineo onju so peya.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji inji najibe manenin: Nigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu njigo mo roinj, injojo boesau einj. Moji njigo bobokeine roinj, injojo boesau einj.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji onju yajiko kinarinj yonjo ojibuñ, “Noe nonun botuyakungo boboke roroinde agi onju pega ine, noe nonun so fukebened sagainj.”

<sup>11</sup> Onju mibunyon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Ore bunjone qaji njarego, ninjigo sosowoji oi yonoyanunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyon, Anutuji bunjo oi ninjigo goine yonjore yareya, yonjoji akonj ore so einebi. <sup>12</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji manjo beu manjineo fukeru oone fungaru noe nonun fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji ninjigo yonjo sakiyanun ketigaru\* kesosoe yarebi noe nonun fukekiminj ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombun qorumanjine ere noe nonun so fukekiminde bunjo mikiperu bunoyanun oi boyobeegobi. Moji bunjo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeinj ore so fukega, injojo ore so eine.” Onju.

### *Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.*

#### *Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Damanj oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyanungo ruaru onga wosiinj ore injoreo warebunyon, kinarinj yonjoji ninjigo oi miqomuku eyarebuñ. <sup>14</sup> Onju ebi Yesuji inji miya, “Odumade mendaine yonjo soine boke yabebi nondeo wareninj. Sombunde Rauji ninjigo onjuine oi qorumanjine yareme biñe ganiminj. Ore eru yonjo so kipe yabeinebi.” <sup>15</sup> Onju miku meine qoruyanungo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onju.

### *Yesuji ni tinabiñeineke more unjowon bunjo miya.*

#### *Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>16</sup> Damanj mogo ni moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine urunu eru gogo sananjine biñe fukenobo?” <sup>17</sup> Weu teko inji ojiya, “Eebobo fiine urunu, wamore onju weu narege? Moakonji fiine

\* **19:4:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 \* **19:5:** Jen 2.24 \* **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 \* **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 \* **19:12:** Ni korunjine kekere miga.

fukega. Gogo sananineo ropemiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go mimipan buŋo reŋgaru goigoŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu ojiko maneru inŋi miya, “Wamo mimipan buŋore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Buŋo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigon. Ya mo kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon. \* <sup>19</sup> Maŋgo mamago aran ba yateeigon,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigon.’” \*

<sup>20</sup> Onu ojiko ŋi jeŋonji inŋi miya, “Oi sosowo reŋgaru go wapebon. Wamore moke embimbiŋgago?” <sup>21</sup> Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimiŋ ore ruande moneŋ wareko ŋiŋigo wakiŋoŋoine yareigon. Onu ende mebo yago yasogo (juŋe boreŋ, milyon Kina onjuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareiŋ. Onu eru non boyobe nuru wareigon.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu miyayon, jeŋonji buŋo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jiŋo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. <sup>23</sup> Bokeru rako Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajiŋbe maneniŋ: ‘Yei!’ ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋgo ropeniŋiŋgo yobiŋgaru qiŋu enimiŋ. <sup>24</sup> Oi inŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimboŋgo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anuturu qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeniŋiŋgo yobiŋgaru qunŋanimiŋ.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoji popureru waragaru inŋi mibuŋ, “Oponon! ŋiŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?” <sup>26</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaberu inŋi miya, “ŋiŋigoji oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru qunŋaegobiyoŋ, Anutuŋi ya sosowo soine eega. Inŋoji ya mo eku baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaru qunŋaega.” Onu.

### *Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>27</sup> Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru inŋi ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yanoŋuŋ sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru wareben. Ore furiine wamo ya rokimiŋ?”

<sup>28</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajiŋbe maneniŋ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeko kuririŋuraŋineji tamaeiŋ, damaŋ fuŋine mo oo non boyobe nuru warebuŋ, yoŋoji onuakon morumboŋ ŋeŋe 12 oo ŋeku Israel kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariniŋ. \*

<sup>29</sup> “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorin piine, kaka gboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuŋi ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueiŋ. Onu saueko gogo sananine tatariine tomiri raugaiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Onu fukeiŋyoŋ, fuŋfuŋgaine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yoŋoreone kokoineji fuŋfuŋgaine fukenimiŋ.” Onu. \*

## 20

### *Wain gio bobo ŋiŋigo yoŋore soso buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi inŋi: Moreŋ rauine moji kae fufurere akon pakereru sakibe raru ŋi goine ŋone yaberu wain gioineo moneŋ gio baninde weu yareya. <sup>2</sup> Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareiŋ ore maŋmoakon ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuŋ.

\* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 \* **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18 \* **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30 \* **19:30:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

<sup>3</sup> “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ni goine narengaren kae jinjoineo mo dimabi none yabeya. <sup>4</sup> None yaberu ini yajiya, ‘Nonjo onjuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiyanun soineo akon narebemin.’

<sup>5</sup> “Onju yajiko wain gioo rabun. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru inande 3 kilok ore so nejeineo moke sakibe raru onjuakon eya. <sup>6</sup> Onju eru inande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ni goine nejeineo moke mo kosa dimabi none yabeya. None yaberu ini weu yareya, ‘Nonjo wamore una joroino yo mo gogobi?’

<sup>7</sup> “Onju weu yareme ini bokiriebun, ‘Moji monen gio bakimin ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobenen.’ Bokiriebi ini yajiya, ‘Nonjo onjuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio banin.’ <sup>8</sup> Gio babi kae inangako wain gio rauineji gio sinanine keporeru ini ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ni onga yarende warebi furiyanun yare. Tatariine kae inangako waregobi, yonoreone fungaru furiyanun yareraku rande kaere akon waregobi, yonoreo tariine.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> “Onju ojime inande 5 kilok gioo warebun, yonjoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakon moakon yareya. <sup>10</sup> Rone gioo warebun, yonjoji waperu furiyanun odureru roniminde manesubunyon, oi moakon moakon onjuakon una moakonde furi yareya. <sup>11</sup> Furi moakon oi akon roru fungaru moren rauinere manyanunngo nunun-nunun miku miteru ini mibun, <sup>12</sup> ‘Niyo wegi joinekeo sunon rauku giore yobin osigagobenenyon, ni yono munambemen wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yonjoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyon, goji jibu yonore mane yarende ninoke sogokon fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

<sup>13</sup> “Onju mibunyon, yonoreone more ini bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, non goke bunjo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemin ore manmoakon egobere. Ore so furi oi akon garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigon. <sup>14</sup> Manjo ore eru sembeain ine, go gakere furi roru raigon. Ni munambemen gio baninde weu yareba, yonore onjuakon furi garego, oi akon yarebeminde manego.

<sup>15</sup> ‘Nakene monenji nake anire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon narego ore manjoji anda eru jinogo posoega me?’ ” <sup>16</sup> Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru ini miya, “Ore so tatariine yonjoji funfungaino fukebi funfungaino yonjoji tatariine fukeminin.” Onju. \*

*Yesuji komeinere bunjo miko ateine yokaomo eya.*

*Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeingo ore moren kadi rakabi kinarinpuine 12 oi keporo yaberu qananineo raru ini yajiya, <sup>18</sup> “Manenin, nonun Jerusalem ropekimin. Oo moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonore meo rain. Yono komeinde bunoino miforeru <sup>19</sup> kotu gawman yonore meo ruanimin. Ruabi igosisi eteku nonoru jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimin. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponjo qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Onju.

*Jeims Jon yokore manjoyakunji yare karieya.*

*Mak 10.35-45*

<sup>20</sup> Daman oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore manjoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya funine more karieingo miya. <sup>21</sup> Onju miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko ini ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo neku ya sosowo sinan ganobu.”

\* **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15      \* **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

22 Onu ojiiyayon, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, “Nono ore funjine so mane mukuku kariogobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemij, noko oi soine noku joisereren manenimi me mata?” Onu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu. 23 Ojibire inji yasiya, “Oi fofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemij, noko oi onjuine akon nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji nej, nonji bunjo oi mitigabemij ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji neje yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke noku ya sosowo sinan gaekimij.” Onu.

*Sinan foriine inji kinanqoqo fukega.*

24 Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji onu karie tebire ogopuyakun 10 yonjiji oi maneru manyanun sembeaya. 25 Onu sembeayayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore muranpuji ni koito onu eyareegobi. Yonore soguneji bunjo mitigaru njigo botij yabeku usunyanun yaduegobi. Nono yonore funjine oi soine manegobi. 26 Nonore botugo mosi onjuine egu peineyon, moji nonore botugo sogunenjanun fukejngo manega, inji kinan qa hareku goine. \*

27 “Onuakon moji nonore botugo minebobo funfunjaine gojngo manega, inji nonore mea yukuo goku kinanqoqonjanun omaine fukeine. \*

28 Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon mosi onjuine naduru injoyone kinan qa tenimij ore eru so wareyayon, kinan qa hareku njigo sosowo yonore due bain ore eru wakiru gogojne kisingaru bokej.” Onu.

*Yesuji ni jinokombi yoyoka jinoyakun botigaya.*

*Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43*

29 Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke Jeriko siti bokejngo ebi njigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku nadiyanungo warebun. 30 Onu warebi ni jinokombi yoyoka kadi qanajineo nebu. Nebire “Yesuji naturejngo ega,” mibi maneru inji ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!”

31 Onu ongakabire njigo kubu sogojne yonjiji “Mo nenimi!” miki gomuku yatebunyon, yokoji yamen keku inji ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!” 32 Onu ongakabire Yesuji ode ninjngaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku ongame warebire inji weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enatejngo manegobire?”

33 Onu weu yateko inji ojibu, “Ofon, niko jinonokun moke piingon manegobere.” 34 Onu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jinoyakun yonoko oo akon untoko piku Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

## 21

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

1 Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke Jerusalem siti bombenjaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebun. Wareru kinarinjokaine yoyoka sore yabejngo eku 2 inji yasiya, “Kae jinjo mainakunjo nega, noko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji njigojne niginji kipebi dimaga eru donji mendaine oi oo akon bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

3 “Piruebire moji bunjo mo miko inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbjngaga.’ Onu ojibire donji oi pipa nateme yoo wareni.” 4 Anutuji bunjo mo kajeqoun ni more manjo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukej ore onu fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

\* 20:26: Luk 22.25-26 \* 20:27: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26



5 “O Jerusalem ninjigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yonjore inji yajibi manenin,

‘Manenin, njonjore kin koitoji njonjoreo fukeinj.

Injiji mosi waigo eru donji paiineo njeru wareinj.

Donji yobinj kukuogaega ore madeinere paio njeru wareinj.’ ” \*

6 Yesuji kinjarijyokaine sore yapeko raru bujo yasiya ore so ebu. 7 Yoko donji manjo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanun kemukuru donji paiyakunjo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu njeya.

8 Onu njeku rame ninjigo kubu sogoji aran ba tekumarikuyanun kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yomanjineo raru tienjine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabun. 9 Ramegabi ninjigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabun eru njadiineo boyoberu warebun, yonjiji inji miku ongabun, “Hosana! Anutu mitej gagobenej.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareinj, Anutuji oi mifiaine.

Hosana! Tinabinjigo mitej gagobenej paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” \*

10 Onu ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ninjigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonun eru inji weubun, “Ni yo moji?”

11 Weubi ninjigo kubu sogo yonjiji inji bokiriebun, “Injiji kajeqoun nj Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorinj miko kubaine eya.*

*Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

12 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo raya. Oo ninjigo njone yabeme mebo furiine baniminj ore ruabi furiine babun, injiji yonjo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibun. Monenj narenjarenj ninjigo yonjore koro romaenjaru bokirieme rabun. Onuakon kabu furiyanun baniminj ore ruabun, yonjore njene oi onuakon ketungame rabun. 13 Onu eru inji yajiya, “Aisaiaji bujo mo inji quranjame pega, ‘Nonde sorinjiji onjagawowosi pi fukeinjigo miinebi.’ Bujo oi pegayon, njono oi igokogabi suronjoqo yonjore kouj onjine fukega.” \*

14 Onu fukeko jinjokombi eru purinj ninjigo yonjo boji sorinjigo injoreo warebi bobianj yabeya. 15 Onu fukeyayon, sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjiji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi njonebun eru odumade boji sorinjigo onjaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibun, yonjo njone yaberu manjsembe manebun.

16 Manj sembene maneru inji mitebun, “Odumade bujo onjagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi inji bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. Njono damanj mogo Binje bujo yo osebun me mata,

‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine monj noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretinj mitej guegobi.’ ” \*

17 Onu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae injanjako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Onu.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanjia.*

*Mak 11.12-14, 20-24*

18 Peku kae fufurere akonj pakureru moke sitio raru uqore komeya.

19 Uqore komeru kadi qanjanjineo fig yo\* mo njoneru ore funjineo raya. Rayayon, foriine so bofukeyayon, rekaineke akonj njoneya. Onu njoneru yo oi inji miteya, “Goji damanj mogo forigo moke so peine.” Onu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akonj gbanjia.

\* 21:5: Zek 9.9 \* 21:9: Kiki 118.25, 26 \* 21:13: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 \* 21:16: Kiki 8.2 \* 21:19: Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gijoyanunjo saribi foriine anjineke fukeko kokoine noegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Gbanjiko kinjarinpuineji oi noneru popureru inji mibun, “Fig yoji urunu eru fofokon gbanjiga?” <sup>21</sup> Mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Mamanesin daman so sabareku manyoka so enobun ine, fig yogo ya fukega, nonoji onuakon so eniminyon, ya yo onuakon soine enobun: Tuku yoore raure inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onu mitigaku Anutu manesin gako ore so fukein. <sup>22</sup> Wamo yare weu onga wosinin, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesin gabi binjanun fukein.” Onu. \*

*Minebobo yonoji Yesu usujinere weubun.*

*Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo raru ninigo qaji yareme sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo goine yonoji inoreo wapebun. Waperu inji weu tebun, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usun oi moji gareya?”

<sup>24</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakon bunjo mo weu narebemin. Oi bokirie nareninin ine, nonji onuakon moji usun nareko ya yo eego, oi najibemin. <sup>25</sup> Jonji ninigo miti meso rau yareku goya, inji ore usun oi uroone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moren rauineji otebun?” Onu bokirie yareme botuyanungo mimane eku inji mibun, “‘Usujineji Sombungone fukeya,’ onu mikimin ine, inji inji min, ‘Nonjo wamore Jon so manesin gabun?’ Oi so sagaga.

<sup>26</sup> “Me ‘Moren ninigone fukeya,’ mikimin ine, ninoji ninigo kubu yonore kokoi maneru embimbinkakimin. Kufufun sosowo yonoji Jonde ‘Kajegoun nj fukega,’ miku gogobi.” <sup>27</sup> Bunjo onu osoeru Yesure inji bokiriebun, “Oi so manegobenen.” Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko nonji onuakon ya yo baego ore usujine moji nareya, oi so najibemin.” Onu.

*More madeyoka yokore soso bunjo*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, “Nonjo bunjo yoore eru urunu manesugobi? Ni mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobun. Daman mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru inji ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine munambe nonde wain nigin gioo raru gio baigon.’

<sup>29</sup> “Onu ojime inji bokirieya, ‘Non taki nuga.’ Onu ojiyayon, jiki bunjoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. <sup>30</sup> Ore nadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, bunjo oi akon ojiya. Oi ojime bunjo inji bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemin.’ Onu miyayon, jibu so raya.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji onu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi rengaya?” Onu weu yareme inji bokiriebun, “Moru madeine inji.” Onu bokiriebi inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Takis roro ninigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore nigo yonoji nonjo nadureru rone Anature qoruman manjo ropeninin.

<sup>32</sup> “Bunjo ore funine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso niji nonoreo wareru Anature jinoo posikeniminde fune nadoke nonjo inore bunjo oi so manesin gabunyon, takis roro ninigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore nigo yonoji oi manesin gabun. Yonoji oi manesin gabun, nonjo oi noneru jibu jiki onuakon nononane so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesin gabun.” Onu. \*

*Wain nigin gio sinan sembene yonore soso bunjo*

*Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19*

\* **21:22:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 \* **21:32:** Luk 3.12; 7.29-30

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji miya, “Soso buṅo mo oi inḡ maneinebi: Moreṅ rauine moji wain niginḡ gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji roruṅo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kianḡ egu roniminḡ ore siṅaṅ bobo koro joroine rouṅineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio siṅaṅ goine bofuke yaberu inḡ yajiya, ‘Ṇoṅo gio baku foriinere mobe ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde roru mobeine rauine noṅ nareinebi.’ Oṅu miku gio oi meyaṅuṅo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. \*

<sup>34</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumuṅgaya ore damaṅine gosa 5 bembengako oo kiṅaṅqoqopuine goine sore yabeme siṅaṅ yoṅoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. <sup>35</sup> Miyayoṅ, siṅaṅ yoṅoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinḡ darijombuṅ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebuṅ. <sup>36</sup> Ore ṅadiineo kiṅaṅ ḡi goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebuṅyoṅ, yoṅo oṅuine akoṅ pore imo kane eyarebuṅ.

<sup>37</sup> “Oṅu ebi wain gio rauineji buṅo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made araṅ ba teniminḡ me uruṅu?’ Oṅu miku tatariine oi inḡyoṅunde made soreme yoṅoreo raya. <sup>38</sup> Rayayoṅ, wain gio siṅaṅ yoṅo madeine ṅoneru botuyaṅuṅo inḡ mimane eku mibuṅ, ‘Inḡoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niṅo inḡo roru qabeneṅ komeko wain niginḡ gioineji noṅunde biṅe fukeinḡ.’

<sup>39</sup> “Oṅu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. <sup>40</sup> Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siṅaṅ oi uruṅu eyareinḡ?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji oṅu weu yareme inḡ oḡibuṅ, “Siṅaṅ sembene yoṅo ketotie yaberu boserereṅ eyareinḡ eru gio siṅaṅ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niginḡ gioine yoṅore meo ruainḡ. Yoṅoji foriine gumuṅgande damaṅgo mobeine poretinḡ oteeniminḡ.” <sup>42</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inḡ yajiya, “Biṅe Qurande buṅo yo damaṅ mogo osebuṅ me mata,

‘Pi bobo yoṅoji ko otuṅ mo ṅadi gaku mo bokebi ṅeya, oiji otuṅ sanaṅine fukeko bofukebuṅ.

Oiji kerigako piji ṅeririkeru wakiru keinḡ.

Ofonji otuṅ oi igodonḡako jinḡonoṅunḡi ṅonebeneṅ bibiineke fukeko waragae-gobeneṅ?’ \*

<sup>43</sup> “Ore eru inḡ ṅajibe maneninḡ, Anutuḡi qorumaṅine oi oga ṅaberu ṅinḡigo kubu mo yareme yoṅoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeinḡ. <sup>44</sup> Moji otuṅ qoruine oo odetataṅgaru wakiru qainḡ, oi sakiine ketiqotigainḡyoṅ, aenḡ otuṅ oiji pariru rondinḡgaru more paio wakiru qainḡ, oi sosowo qanjanḡbanjanḡgainḡ.”

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji oṅu miko maneru sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) yoṅoji soso buṅoine oi maneru fuṅine mane taniṅgaru inḡ mibuṅ, “Oi niṅore miga.” <sup>46</sup> Ore eru oi roru kipeniminḡgo manebuṅyoṅ, ṅinḡigo kubu soguine yoṅore kokoi maneru embimbiṅgabuṅ. Niṅigo kubu soguine yoṅoji Yesure manebi kajeqouṅ ḡi fukeya. Oṅu.

## 22

### *Suanḡeṅ jebere soso buṅo*

#### *Luk 14.15-24*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke fuṅgaru soso buṅoo buṅo inḡ miya, <sup>2</sup> “Sombunde qorumaṅ oi yoore so fukega: Kiṅ ḡi koitoḡi madeinere suanḡeṅ (bobotumaṅ) jebe burugaru bomogaya. <sup>3</sup> Bomogaru kiṅaṅqoqopuine sore yaberu inḡ miya, ‘Nonḡi ṅinḡigo goine suanḡeṅ jebego wareniminde manego. Ṇoṅo yoṅoreo

\* **21:33:** Ais 5.1-2 \* **21:42:** Kiki 118.22-23

kiŋaŋ raru warenimiŋ ore yajiinebi.’ Onu miko raru yajibunyon, niŋigo yonjoji oi maneru wareiŋgo taki yabeme keoma ebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> “Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu ini miya, ‘Niŋigo warenimiŋ ore mibon, yonjoreo raru ini yajiinebi: Maneniŋ, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe ŋega. Nonde bulmakao ŋiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebeneŋ jijiyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabeneŋ ya sosowo jaueru pega. Ŋoŋo suanjen jebego wareniŋ.’

<sup>5</sup> “Onu miko rabi niŋigo yonjoji buŋo ore kaje so ruabunyon, qaƣouma kosa rabuŋ. Goineji uqo gioyaŋuŋgo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Goineji kiŋ koitore kiŋaŋqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Komebi kiŋ koitoji maŋine rigaŋgame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku niŋigo yayabe ni yonjo ketotie yaberu taon piyaŋuŋ oi rigabi jaya.

<sup>8</sup> “Ore ŋadiineo kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi ini yajiya, ‘Suanjen jebe bomogabeneŋ jaueru ŋegayon, niŋigo warenimiŋ ore mibon, yonjoji jeri jebego warenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo kadi sosoyakuŋgo eru pi kae jiŋoine jiŋoine oo raru niŋigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimiŋ, oi suanjen jebego warenimiŋ ore miku yameŋ keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

<sup>10</sup> “Onu yajiko kiŋaŋqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabuŋ, oo raru niŋigo oi me oi bofuke yabebuŋ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuŋ. So osoe yabebi niŋigo fiine eru sembene onuakon wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋyon, kiŋ koitoji oi ŋone yabeinŋgo wareru oo ni mo suanjen jebere mariku yagaŋine so keya, oi ŋoneya. <sup>12</sup> Ni oi ŋoneru ini ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu uruŋu eru pi yoore maŋgo warege?’ Onu ojime ni oiji buŋoine mataeme kamiine ŋeya.

<sup>13</sup> “Onu ŋeko kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine ini mitiga yareya, ‘Ni oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimiŋ, yonjoji kuyo jojoraku ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kibi ƣako gonimiŋ. \* <sup>14</sup> Buŋo ore so Anutu niŋigo boakonji warenimiŋ ore miyayon, afaine yonjoji buŋo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine rosoe yabeya, yonjore botugo wapenimiŋ.” Onu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.*

*Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26*

<sup>15</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yonjoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buŋore budunji furugame niŋiŋaniminde buru ruabuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Buru onu ruaru kiŋariŋpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru ini weu teru mibuŋ, “Qaƣaji, goji ni foriine fukege, niŋo oi manegobeneŋ. Goji niŋigo goine so ŋoneaŋi yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komon yabeegeyon, Anuture kadi oi buŋo foriinere so ƣaji noreege. Goji Anuture buŋo poretiŋ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokon sosowo mi botiŋ enoreega. <sup>17</sup> Ore eru buŋo yoore uruŋu manesuge, oi minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata?”

<sup>18</sup> Onu weu tebi buruyaŋuŋ ikoine mane mukuru ini yajiya, “O maŋkekerisiere ni sasakiine, ŋoŋo wamore buŋore budunŋo rua nunimiŋ ore esoi nugobi? <sup>19</sup> Soine takis ruruare moneŋ mo nadubi ŋonebemiŋ.” Onu yajiko silwa moneŋ mo roru warebuŋ.

\* **22:13:** Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

<sup>20</sup> Warebi inji weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quraŋgabi pega?”  
<sup>21</sup> “O oi Sisa-kinde,” oŋu bokirieru mibuŋ. Mibi inji yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko ya Sisa-kinj koitore sasakoke oi injore biŋe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biŋe oteeinebi.” <sup>22</sup> Oŋu yajiko injore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuŋ.*

*Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40*

<sup>23</sup> Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yoŋoji “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji so pakereniminj,” miku gobuŋ. Damaŋ oo yoŋoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibuŋ, \* <sup>24</sup> “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo njigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goinj.’ \* <sup>25</sup> Mane, damaŋ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayanuŋ funfunaineji njigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

<sup>26</sup> “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore njadiineo gboine moji njigo oi akonj roya. Oŋuakonj oŋu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoŋoji njigo moakonj oi akonj roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ. <sup>27</sup> Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanuŋ oi oŋuakonj komeya. <sup>28</sup> Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakereniminj,’ migeyonj, niŋo oi so manesinj gagobenenj. Mane, nj 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobuŋ ine, njigo moakonj oi njonunyanuŋ robi goya ore eru more njonun fukena?”

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Njono buŋo mijibugagobi. Manjekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ eru Anuture usuŋ so mane mukugobi ore tintuŋ eegobi. <sup>30</sup> Fofori, komegone pakareru damaŋ oo njoe njonun so fukeniminjonj, mimererenj yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi oŋuine fukeru goniminj.

<sup>31</sup> “Maneninj! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde buŋo Anutuji njore miya, njono oi osebuŋ me mata? Buŋo oi inji, <sup>32</sup> ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofonj, Aisakre Ofonj eru Jeikobre Ofonj go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofonj matayonj, gogo sananjine gogobi, yoŋore Ofonj goga.” \* <sup>33</sup> Yesuji njijigo kubu soguine oŋu qaji yareko maneru waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Mimipanj buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?*

*Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28*

<sup>34</sup> Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buŋoyanuŋ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji maneru wareru tumaŋgabun. <sup>35</sup> Yoŋoreone qaqaji mo Kadi buŋo poretinj mane mukuya, injoji wareru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teya, \* <sup>36</sup> “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi buŋo manjo wamo mimipanj buŋo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Go manjo, iirugo eru mamananjugo jumuine oiji Ofonj Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonj.’ \* <sup>38</sup> Oiji mimipanj buŋo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. <sup>39</sup> Mimipanj buŋo ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuine akonj njijigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigonj.’ \* <sup>40</sup> Mimipanj buŋo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqounj njijigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Oŋu.

*Kristo oi kinj Deiwidre Ofonj eru osigida.*

*Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44*

\* **22:23:** Apo 23.8 \* **22:24:** Dut 25.5 \* **22:32:** Eks 3.6 \* **22:35:** Luk 10.25-28 \* **22:37:** Dut 6.5 \* **22:39:** Lew 19.18



<sup>41</sup> Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji wareru tumangabi Yesuji inḡi weu yareya, <sup>42</sup> “Ṇoṅo Kristore uruṅu manegobi? Inḡoji more made fukega?” Onḡu weu yareme bokirieru mibuṅ, “Oi kiṅ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Onḡu fukegayoṅ, uruṅu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme inḡore ‘Nakene Ofoṅne,’ oṅgaku inḡi miya,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoṅ inḡi ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ṅende nonji damaṅ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiṅ yaberu gbiṅ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiṅ.

Damaṅ oi wareru fukeiṅ ore so kuririquraṅgo yoo ṅeigoṅ.’ \*

<sup>45</sup> Deiwidji inḡoyoṅe onḡu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoṅ’ miga. Ofoṅne miku uruṅu eru inḡore osigida oṅuakoṅ fukena?”

<sup>46</sup> Onḡu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiṅgo embimbiṅgaru buṅoyanḡuṅ mataame dimabuṅ. Una oone akoṅ sosowo yoṅoji Yesu moke buṅo more weu tenimiṅ ore fogaturuṅ eru bokebuṅ. Onḡu.

## 23

### *Maṅkerisiere sasaki gogore siṅaṅ bobo buṅo*

*Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46*

<sup>1</sup> Damaṅ oo Yesuji ṅiṅigo kubu sogo eru kiṅariṅpuine oi inḡi yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Kadi buṅore qaqaḡi eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji Mosesre morumboṅ ṅeṅeo ṅeku Kadi buṅore fuṅne usuṅ paio qaḡi ṅareegobi. <sup>3</sup> Ore eru buṅo sosowo mitiga ṅareegobi, oi reṅgainebiyoṅ, eeboboyanḡuṅ oi so boyobeinebi. Yoṅoji buṅo miyaṅuṅji mitaniṅgaegobiyoṅ, yoṅoyoṅe oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yoṅo oṅuine so eku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> “Yoṅoji buṅoine buṅoine mitigaru ore begi yobiṅineke oi ṅiṅigo fayaṅuṅgo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiṅgaru miqomuku eegobiyoṅ, yoṅoyoṅe oi me sisiyaṅuṅ mendaine moji bapi yabenimiṅ ore beusem-beyaṅuṅ mo so peega.

<sup>5</sup> “Yoṅo eeboboyanḡuṅ sosowo ṅiṅigoji ṅone yabenimiṅ ore eru eegobi. Miti buṅo koruṅ (memori ruge) bifuṅ nigiṅ katapayaṅuṅ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biṅe mamanyaṅunde erioṅbarioṅ eegobi. Marikuyaṅunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.\* \* <sup>6</sup> Yoṅoji jebego ṅeṅe fuṅfuṅgaineo minemine ṅeniminde maneegobi eru oṅgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ṅeninde aṅi maneegobi. <sup>7</sup> Nareṅgareṅ kae jiṅoo me kadio ṅiṅigo ṅone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiṅgo maneru ‘O sogunenonḡuṅ,’ tinayaṅuṅ onḡu miniminde aṅi maneegobi.

<sup>8</sup> “Yoṅoji onḡu eegobiyoṅ, moakoṅ inḡoji ṅoṅore Qaqaḡi fukeko ṅoṅo sosowoji inḡore maṅkerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru ṅoṅore tina qaqaḡi-noṅuṅ minimiṅ ore so maneinebi. <sup>9</sup> Moakoṅ inḡoji Mamaṅaṅuṅ fukega. Inḡoji Sombuṅ kaeo goga ore eru moreṅ ṅi more niṅore Mamaṅoṅuṅ tina onḡu so miinebi. <sup>10</sup> Kristo moakoṅ nonji ṅoṅore sogune fukego. Ore eru ṅoṅore tina ‘Sogunenonḡuṅ,’ minimiṅgo so maneinebi.

<sup>11</sup> “Onḡu matayoṅ, ṅoṅore botugo moji qoruine fukega, inḡoji kiṅaṅ qa ṅareku goine.\* <sup>12</sup> Onḡu goineyoṅ, moji inḡoyonḡunde maṅ ba ropeiṅ, Anutuji oi ba wakiṅ. Moji inḡoyonḡunde maṅ ba wakiṅ, Anutuji oi ba ropeiṅ.\*

\* **22:44:** Kiki 110.1 \* **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifuṅ niṅiṅine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buṅo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyaṅuṅgo me maṅgu oṅuine meyaṅuṅgo kiperu gobuṅ. Marikuyaṅunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuṅ, oi Anuturo ṅiṅigo foriine yobu fukebuṅ ore moge fukeya. \* **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8 \* **23:11:** Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 \* **23:12:** Luk 14.11; 18.14

*Yesuji Farisi yoḡore oḡga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.*

*Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47*

<sup>13</sup> “O Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi eru ore yamenyamen ḡiḡigo! Ḥoḡo maḡkekerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡgo ropeiḡ ore oḡga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ḥiḡigo Sombunde qorumaḡ maḡgo egu ropenimiḡ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Ḥoḡo-ḡaḡe ore maḡineo so ropegobi eru goineḡi ore maḡineo ropenimiḡgo egobi, ḡoḡo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. <sup>14</sup> O Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi eru ore yamenyamen ḡiḡigo! Ḥoḡo maḡkekerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡgo ropeiḡ ore oḡga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ḥoḡo koḡe yoḡore pi ya qoroeku anda eru koḡgo eegobi eru tinabiḡeḡaḡuḡ fukeiḡ ore eru oḡgawowosi joroine joroine oḡga wosiru omoḡaḡuḡgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuḡi buḡoḡaḡuḡ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme ḡoḡore paio ropeiḡ.

<sup>15</sup> “O Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi eru ore yamenyamen ḡiḡigo! Ḥoḡo maḡkekerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡgo ropeiḡ ore oḡga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ḥoḡo moḡi Juda ḡiḡigo mo fukeiḡgo yamen keku koeya koeya petigaru moreḡine moreḡine roregaegobi. Oḡu ebi moḡi Juda noḡunde eeboboo qakatoḡi, oi ḡiḡibu qaḡi tebi misi korure biḡe fukeiḡ. Ḥoḡo-ḡaḡe oḡuine matayoḡ, ateine yoyoka ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe ḡadureru sembeqombeaiḡ.

<sup>16</sup> “Ḥiḡoḡaḡuḡi kobeme ḡiḡigo meyaḡuḡgo roru oga yabeegobi, yobiḡ ḡoḡore paio ropeiḡ ore oḡga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ḥoḡo buḡo iḡi miegobi, ‘Moḡi boḡi sorinde tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoḡi misanaḡgaiḡ ine, oiḡi so sanaḡgaiḡyoḡ, moḡi boḡi sorinde ya goulḡi bakine ore tinao mimipaḡ buḡoine miḡiḡ ine, mimipaḡ buḡo oiḡi kipeiḡ.’

<sup>17</sup> “O ḡiḡokombi ḡiḡigo biriine! Ya goulḡi bakine eru boḡi sorinḡ yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaḡi ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayoḡ, boḡi soriḡgo ruabi oiḡi oi bako kubaine fukeiḡ.

<sup>18</sup> “Buḡo mo iḡi miegobi, ‘Moḡi alatare tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoḡi misanaḡgaiḡ ine, oiḡi so sanaḡgaiḡyoḡ, moḡi pesiḡ daḡge yaḡuḡ alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipaḡ buḡo miḡiḡ ine, mimipaḡ buḡo oiḡi kikiḡe eiḡ.’

<sup>19</sup> “O ḡiḡokombi ḡiḡigo! Pesiḡ daḡge yaḡuḡ eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaḡi ropekiine ega? Pesiḡ oi wawakiine egayoḡ, alatao ruabi oiḡi pesiḡ rambuḡgaḡo kubaiine fukeiḡ. <sup>20</sup> Ore eru moḡi alatare tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoḡi misanaḡgaiḡ, iḡoḡi koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buḡoine misanaḡgaiḡ.

<sup>21</sup> “Moḡi boḡi sorinde tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoḡi misanaḡgaiḡ, iḡoḡi soriḡ ore eru oo sanaḡgaru goga, iḡore tinao buḡoine misanaḡgaiḡ.

<sup>22</sup> Oḡuakoḡ moḡi Sombunde tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoḡi misanaḡgaiḡ, iḡoḡi Anuture morumboḡ ḡeḡe eru oo ḡega, iḡore tinao buḡoine misanaḡgaiḡ. \*

<sup>23</sup> “O Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi eru ore yamenyamen ḡiḡigo! Ḥoḡo maḡkekerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡgo ropeiḡ ore eru oḡga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ḥoḡo uḡo munḡaḡ sosowo boroiḡgaru mobeine 10 oone moakoḡ Anuture biḡe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi oḡuakoḡ boroiḡgaru teḡgone moakoḡ oi Anuture biḡe ruaegobi. Pesiḡ oi poretiḡ ruaegobiyoḡ, Kadi buḡore koruḡ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ḡiḡigo botuyaḡuḡgo eebobo poretiḡ boyoberu ḡonemaḡiḡ naduḡgadunḡ eku buḡo damaḡ so boyoberu goiḡoḡ. Buḡo qoruine oi yameḡ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buḡo memenda oi oḡuakoḡ so odureru bokeinebi. \* <sup>24</sup> Ḥiḡoḡaḡuḡi kobeme ḡiḡigo meyaḡuḡgo roru oga yabeegobi, ḡoḡo nomoruru obuke egu

\* **23:22:** Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34      \* **23:23:** Lew 27.30

nonimini ore obunānūn saiyaji osoegobiyon, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. <sup>25</sup> O Kadi bunore qaqaaji eru kadi bunore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunngo ropein ore eru onga joraku 'Yei!' migo. Nono munanqoqo ee einigo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, nono-nanunde suron ebu so sinan garu ya kosa dukun eku taki tomiri ebi oiji man-nanun puseme gogobi.

<sup>26</sup> "O jinokombi ni Kadi bunore yamen keege, go bonieru popure man jurende sakiineji onuakon qankisiekiine fukein. <sup>27</sup> O Kadi bunore qaqaaji eru yoore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunngo ropein ore eru onga joroku 'Yei!' migo. Nono jinorunde maripon jurebi yaganine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakinanunji none-aninanunke onuine fukegobiyon, jinorunde mango qongbun sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, onuine oiji nonore man puseru pega. \*

<sup>28</sup> "Ore so nono onuakon ninigo jinoyanunngo fofori poretin kamasi fukeegobiyon, mankekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronji man-nanun puseko gogobi.

### *Sembene bobore geo*

#### *Luk 11.47-51*

<sup>29</sup> "O Kadi bunore qaqaaji eru yoore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunngo ropein ore eru onga joroku 'Yei!' migo. Nono kajeqoun ninigo yonore jinorunngo simen ruaru baegobi eru ninigo posiine yonore ko kou basarigaegobi. <sup>30</sup> Onu eru ini miegobi, 'Ninoji apa nasopunun yonore damango gonoben ine, yonoke so jikigabenen kajeqoun ninigo yonore dariji ninore paio so ropena.'

<sup>31</sup> "Onu miku oiji nono-nane kajeqoun ninigo yabebun, yonore nasopu fukegobi, bunjo oi kitingaku miku munan moge onuine dimagobi. <sup>32</sup> Ore eru apa nasopunanunji agiburan fungaru eburn, ore so nono jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

<sup>33</sup> "O Farisi, nono qoti mendaine onuine fukegobi. Anutuji bunonanun mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimin ore urunu roingaru useru ranobun? Oi embimbanganimin. \* <sup>34</sup> Ore eru manenin, nonji kajeqoun eru mangboron ninigo eru Kadi bunore qaqaaji sore yabebe nonoreo warenimin. Warebi yonoreone goine oi yabebe komenimin eru goine mariponngo yabenimin. Goine ongawowosi pinanunngo furu yaberu bunoyanun mitariku nonoruji yaberu yobe yabebe taonine taonine oo raenimin.

<sup>35</sup> "Ni posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone fungaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorin mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Ninigo posiine yonore dari morengo keseru gobun, dari sosowo ore geoine oi nonore paio ropein. \* <sup>36</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Dariyanunde geo sosowo oi ninigo munambe gogobi, nonore paio ropeko Anutuji geoine bokirie nareko manenimin."

### *Yesuji Jerusalem kufufun manjoko eyareya.*

#### *Luk 13.34-35*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji miya, "O Jerusalem Jerusalem, nono kajeqoun ninigo yabebe komebi Anutuji ninigo sore yabeko nonoreo wareegobi, nono koji yabebe komegobi. Qoqu mangoineji odumadepuine toinere rurumango ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damanine damanine gore kufufunpu kenusuku qoju nabemingo maneru gobonyon, nono oi taki nabeme go

\* **23:27:** Apo 23.3    \* **23:33:** Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7    \* **23:35:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

wapebuñ. <sup>38</sup> Maneniñ, Anutuji sorin piñanun ñadi gako sesuine akon pein.  
\*

<sup>39</sup> “Onu peinyon, nonji ini ñajibe maneniñ, Nonjo nonj moke so ñone nunimiñ. Jiki daman mo ware fukeko oo ñone nuru ini minimiñ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji ino mifia teine.’ Onu.” \*

## 24

*Boji sorin ketoqototie fukein.*

*Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorin bokeru wakiko kinariñpuineji inoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoron mango pi ñebuñ, oi Yesu odubuñ. <sup>2</sup> Odubi bokirieru ini yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ñonegobiyon, nonji buño foriine mo ini ñajibe maneniñ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon, siñsan sesuine akon pein.” Onu.

*Sisikonkon eru kekesuesue fukein.*

*Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ñeko kinariñpuine yonoyone akon inoreo wareru ini weu tebuñ, “Qaqaji, buño mige, ore foriine mo damango fukein eru goji warende morende daman tariingo ein, ore moge oi urunu fukein? Oi soine noji.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu weu tebi bokirieru ini miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tintun egu enimiñ ore sisinan eku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Ninigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao ini minimiñ, ‘Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku ninigo kokoine eadu yabenimiñ. <sup>6</sup> Nonjo jigore bine eru fonun fukeru raru wareko maneenimiñ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimiñ ore nonjo sisinan einebi. Ya onuine oi ronekon fukein ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyon, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariin.

<sup>7</sup> “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimiñ ore pakerenimiñ. Ninigo kubu moji kubu mo yonoke buru baku qoqo ee einigo ore pakerenimiñ. Morejine morejine oo roroine roroine fukein eru komen sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moren bokirieme rakaein. <sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo oi nigo kuakeji goji fungaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so fungaru tariingo ein.

<sup>9</sup> “Onu einyon, daman oo goineji nonjo man-ñanun kerisiebuñ ore eru gawman yonore meo rua ñabebi joisereren enareku ñabebi komenimiñ. Kantri sosowo yonoji nonde eru rosi enareenimiñ. \* <sup>10</sup> Daman oo kokoineji mamesinyanun bokeru sonsonburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimiñ. <sup>11</sup> Kajeqoun ninigo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru ninigo kokoine kunun-kunun eyarebi tintun qaku raenimiñ.

<sup>12</sup> “Jauba Rauineji saueru ninigo sinan yabein ore eru mankekerisie ninigo boakon yonore manji munanqako manjokoyanunji gbaniru jimigaein.

<sup>13</sup> Moji yamen keku sanangaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariin, inoji senjinbanjin raugain. \* <sup>14</sup> Anuture qorumande Bobian Bine yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufun so kikitin buño mane forebi morende damanji ore ñadiineo tariin. Onu.”

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke*

*Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24*

<sup>15</sup> “Kajeqoun ni Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buñoine mime pega. Buño ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya anjinineke oi boji sorin

\* **23:38:** Jer 22.5 \* **23:39:** Kiki 118.26 \* **24:9:** Mat 10.22 \* **24:13:** Mat 10.22

tiriineo ruabi dimako nonenimiŋ, buŋo yo oseminiŋ, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigoŋ. \* 16 Damaŋ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji use poreru tukuwo rainebi. 17 Pi bembengo kae jiŋoo goiŋ, iŋoji wakiru kekere yaine roiŋ ore pi maŋgo so ropeine. 18 Gioo raru goiŋ, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ marikuine roiŋ ore kirieru pigo so raine. \*

19 “Yei! Niŋo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yoŋoji damaŋ oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ? 20 Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damaŋgo so fukeiŋ ore oŋga wosieinebi.

21 “Oi iŋi ore: Damaŋ oo sisikoŋkoŋ qembibiineke fukeiŋ. Sisikoŋkoŋ soine oŋuine oi ronekoŋ damaŋ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru damaŋ yoo go waperu damaŋ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekoŋ so fukeya eru jiki damaŋ mogo moke so fukeiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosiru goinebi. \* 22 Ofonji bapeboriŋ damaŋ oi so qondiŋgana ine, ŋiŋigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore eru una ore jare oi qondiŋgaiŋ.

23 “Damaŋ oo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Noneniŋ! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji oŋu miŋiŋ ine, oi so manesiŋ gainebi. 24 Oi iŋi ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijiŋbuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimiŋ. Oŋu qowiriebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, oi oŋuakoŋ bojiqojibu eyarenimiŋgo esoigaru yameŋ kebi tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ. ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ fiine akoŋ eku gobi oi embimbiŋganimiŋ. 25 Maneniŋ! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekoŋ ŋajibe mane foregobi.

*Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeiŋ.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

26 “Ore eru ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji moreŋ buroineo goga,’ oŋu mibi manenimiŋ ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji pi ore maŋgo fukeru ŋega,’ oŋu ŋajibi oi so manesiŋ gainebi. 27 Oi iŋi ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oo boborire so iŋi fukeiŋ: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ŋonegobeneŋ, iŋoji ore so fukeiŋ. \*

28 “Joma komekiineji mogobe peiŋ, sonomeŋ yoŋoji oo poreru tu-maŋgaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeiŋ.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

29 “Koŋkoŋ damaŋ oiji tariko oo akoŋ wegi jiŋoji gobureko ayonji dabueiŋ. Bobuŋ yoŋoji qonikiŋgone mukuru wakinimiŋ eru qonikiŋji itiriŋgako ore yareya oi ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiŋ. \*

30 Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere mogeji qonikiŋgo fukeko nonenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo morende kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji jiŋgeŋ keku kuy-onimiŋ. Kuyoru Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine iŋoji qonikiŋde kuan paio wareko nonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbunŋbasaneke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine nonenimiŋ. \* 31 Wareme ŋonebi qeŋ fuŋine mo putebi fonuŋine sanaŋine manebi Sombuŋ mimererenpuine sore yabeko yoŋoji

\* 24:15: Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 \* 24:18: Luk 17.31 \* 24:21: Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 \* 24:27: Luk 17.23-24 \* 24:28: Luk 17.37 \* 24:29: Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 \* 24:30: Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7



ņinigo Anutu inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreņ qanāņine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimiņ. Onu.”

*Oguņ yore soso buņo*

*Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33*

<sup>32</sup> “Ņoņo oguņ yo ņoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buņo yo maneinebi. Tienineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ņoneru maneru inī miegobi, ‘Wegi damaņine bembengaga.’ <sup>33</sup> Ņoņoji onuakon moge ore so fukeko ņoneru mane taniņgaru fuņine inī miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji buņo foriine mo inī ņajibe maneniņ: Ņinigo yo muņambe moreņgo gogobi, yoņoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoņore gogo damaņgo fukeiņ. <sup>35</sup> Qonikiņ eru moreņji mataenimiyon, nonde Biņe buņoji damaņgo so mataeiņ. Onu.

*Yesu wareinde damaņ oi moji so manega.*

*Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36*

<sup>36</sup> “Sombuņ eru morende Ņi foriineji wareiņyon, wamo damaņgo wareru fukeiņ, ore unaine me aua damaņine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuņ mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji onuakon oi so manega. Mamaji inoyone akon oi manega. <sup>37</sup> Ronekon Noare damaņgo ņinigoji gogoyanuņ qaqosori paio goku bosembeabuņ, ore so Sombuņ eru morende Ņi foriineji moke wareinde damaņgo fukeiņ. \*

<sup>38</sup> “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekon oo ņinigo ugo jebe ruaru obu sanāņine noku ņigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobuņ. Eebobo onu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogā maņineo ropeya, una oo tariya. <sup>39</sup> Tariko wamo ya fukeiņ, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombuņ eru morende Ņi foriineji moke wareiņ, damaņgo oo ņinigoji onuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganimiņ. \*

<sup>40</sup> “Damaņ oo ņi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiņ. <sup>41</sup> Onuakon ņigo yoyoka garan pujeku ņenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiņ.

<sup>42</sup> “Ofonji wareinde damaņ me aua so manegobi ore eru maņgarigari goinebi. <sup>43</sup> Maņgari gokiminde buņo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronqoqo ņiji wamo damaņgo me auago wareiņ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoji gariine ņeku piine fiine akon siņāņ bako qajāņgaru ropeiņgo embimbīņgaiņ. <sup>44</sup> Ņoņo ‘Sombuņ eru morende Ņi foriineji damaņ yoo so wapeiņ,’ miku manesubi inoji damaņgo oo akon wapeiņ. Onu. \*

*Gio ņiji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Luk 12.41-48*

<sup>45</sup> “Onu fukeko gio bobo ņinigo botuyanūngo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaņiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yameņ keku damaņgo so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ņoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame siņāņine fukeiņ. Siņāņine fukeru kiņāņqoqopuine ojiya ore so siņāņ yaberu damaņgo poretiņ oo gume yabeeiņ. <sup>46</sup> Onu siņāņ yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru onuine ņoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miņ.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonji buņo foriine mo inī ņajibe maneniņ: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore siņāņ igodongain. <sup>48</sup> Igodongainyon, gio bobo gbagbaņine inoji maņineo manesuku inī miņ ine, ‘Ofonere waware damaņji joroine pega.’ <sup>49</sup> Onu miku fuņgaru gio bobo ņinigopuine yaberu

\* **24:37:** Jen 6.5-8 \* **24:39:** Jen 7.6-24 \* **24:44:** Luk 12.39-40

yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananine noku manine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goin.

<sup>50</sup> “Onu goku daman mogo ofonine wapeinjo so odigain, inoji oo akon wapein. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akon waperu <sup>51</sup> qaku bosereren eteru mitigako mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine onuine misi korugo rakaru joisereren manein. Onu maneru kuyo jojararu niranyananun kibi qako gonimin.” Onu.

## 25

### *Nigo jejon 10 yonore soso bujo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemin, daman oo Sombunde qoruman oi ini fukein: Suanjen jebe damango nigo jejon jumuine ten yonoji ‘Ni bineke qoturekimin,’ miku doiyanun roru kadio rabun. \* <sup>2</sup> Yonoreone 5 yono mamane-mukuyanunke fukebunyon, goine 5 oi biriine. <sup>3</sup> Biriine yonoji doiyanun robunyon, misi (kufan) jiji\* so roru rabun. <sup>4</sup> Mamane-mukuyanunke yonoji doiyanun eru kufan jiji sogoyanun onuakon roru rabun. <sup>5</sup> Rabi ni bineji pipa so wareko odigabi daman joroya ore sosowo yono bedangaru daberu kuban pebun.

<sup>6</sup> “Kuban pebunyon, ubu botuineo moji qen puteme bujo ini manebun, ‘Manenin, ni bineji warega-oo! Nono inoreo raru qoturenin.’ <sup>7</sup> Bujo oi maneru nigo jejon ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyanun roru bobiangaru qurebi. <sup>8</sup> Qurebi biriine yonoji nigo mamane-mukuyanunke yonoreo wareru ini mibun, ‘Ninore doi kobega ore nono kufan jiji goine norenin.’

<sup>9</sup> “Onu mibi mamane-mukuyanunke yonoji bokirieru ini mibun, ‘Mata! Oi nono eru ninjo so saga nobein. Ore eru seki pigo raru nono-nanunde kufan jiji furiine banin.’

<sup>10</sup> “Onu mibunyon, yonoji kufan jiji furiine bainjo raru kadio gokabi ni bineji oo akon wapeya. Nigo jejon jaueru dimabun, yonoji raru inoke qotururu suanjen jebe pi manineo ropebi mendi kebon. <sup>11</sup> Nigo jejon narenngaren pigo rabun, yonoji onuakon jiki waperu mendigo qaku ini ongabun, ‘Ofon Ofon, go mendi ro nore!’

<sup>12</sup> “Onu ongabunyon, ini bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Non nono so mane nabego. Bujo oi foriine najigo.’” \* <sup>13</sup> Yesuji soso bujo onu miku kinarinpuine bujo ini yajiya, “Nono non warebeminde daman me aua so manegobi ore eru mangarigari goinebi.” Onu.

### *Monej komon sinan gabunde soso bujo.*

#### *Luk 19.11-27*

<sup>14</sup> “Nono soso bujo yoore so fukein: Ni mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe rainjo maneru kinanqoqopuine onga yareko warebi monej meboine sinan ganiminde mitiga yareru meyanunjo ruaya. \* <sup>15</sup> Gio boboyanun osoeru foriine wojimu fukein ore so maneru gio bobo ni more monej komon 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo monej komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakon (Kina 4,000) oteya. Onu sinan ganimin ore boroingaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

<sup>16</sup> “Ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inoji oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monej saueko komon 5 jikigaru roya. <sup>17</sup> Onuakon komon yoyoka (Kina

\* **25:1:** Luk 12.35 \* **25:3:** Misi (kufan) jiji oi oliwe yore korun banjangabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kamban kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ndadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimin ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabun. \* **25:12:**

Luk 13.25 \* **25:14:** Luk 19.11-27

8,000) roya, inoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komoŋ yoyoka jikigaru roya.

<sup>18</sup> “Oŋu robuyon, ŋi moneŋ komoŋ moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inoji bokero raru moreŋ sikeku ŋi siŋaŋinere moneŋ yon gaku sumuŋgaya. <sup>19</sup> Damaŋ joroine tariko kiŋaŋqoqo yonore ŋi siŋaŋi kirieru wareru ‘Gio babuŋ ore sunduyaŋuŋ maneru osoebemiŋ,’ miku kepore yabeko warebuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> “Oŋu warebi ŋi komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inoji jiŋo maiineo waperu komoŋ 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komoŋ 5 naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoŋ 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

<sup>21</sup> “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’ <sup>22</sup> ŋi moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inoji oŋuakon waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoŋ yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

<sup>23</sup> “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’

<sup>24</sup> “Ore ŋadiineo ŋi moneŋ komoŋ moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inoji waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji fuŋnego inji mane mukuboŋ: ŋi Ofoŋneji ŋi sanaŋine joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinŋo maneega. Kurumbu koruŋ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojuŋgaŋgo maneega.

<sup>25</sup> “Oŋu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore moneŋ komoŋgo oi moreŋgo sumuŋgabe peya. ŋone, moneŋ komoŋ naremeŋ, oi akon poretiŋ yo.’ <sup>26</sup> Oŋu ojiru oi oteyayon, ŋi siŋaŋineji bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go rembeŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo sembene fukege! Go fuŋnene mane mukumeŋ: Nake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemiŋgo maneego. Nake kurumbu koruŋ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojuŋgabemiŋgo maneego. Nonde kamasi oŋuine mane mukumeŋ eru wamore jibugaru gomeŋ?

<sup>27</sup> “Go nonde moneŋ oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru wareboŋ, damaŋ yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’ <sup>28</sup> Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘ŋoŋo qefen remben ŋi yoore moneŋ komoŋ oi ogaru mo komoŋ 10 bofukeya, oi oteniŋ.’

<sup>29</sup> “Soso buŋo yoore fuŋne oi inji: Uri yonore ya pega, sosowo yonore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakon yobu pe yareiŋ. Oŋu saueiŋyon, more ya mo so pega, inore ya oi oŋuakon ogabi mo yobu goiŋ. \* <sup>30</sup> Ayo, kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojoraru gobuyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

### *Mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo inji fukeiŋ:*

<sup>31</sup> “Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji dimaku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko inoji Kiŋ Ofonde morumboŋ neŋeo neiŋ. \* <sup>32</sup> ŋeku miko morende niŋigo

\* **25:29:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18      \* **25:30:** Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28      \* **25:31:** Mat 16.27; 19.28

kubu sosowo qoju yabebi inore jiŋo maio fukenimiŋ. Fukebi lama siŋanji lamapuine noniŋ yoŋoreone osoeru boroŋ yabega, ore so oi boroqoroŋ eyareŋ. <sup>33</sup> Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoniŋ oi kijoineo rua yabenimiŋ.

<sup>34</sup> “Oŋu rua yabebi Kiŋ Ofonji me furoineo dimanimiŋ, oi inji yajiŋ, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia ŋareko gobuŋ, ŋoŋo wareniŋ. Mama Anutunoŋunji moreŋ sosowo bofuke yabeya, damaŋ oo akoŋ qorumaŋ ŋoŋore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ŋoŋo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjaŋ nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu nareku gobuŋ. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo roperu gobuŋ. <sup>36</sup> Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋo kambaŋ kereŋ nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ŋoŋo maŋgo enareku gobuŋ. Nonji witi pigo gobe ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone nunimiŋgo oo wareru gobuŋ.’

<sup>37</sup> “Oŋu yajiko ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋoji inji bokirieru minimiŋ, ‘Ofon, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komende ŋoneru gume guru goben? Eru mo damaŋgo obure komeru gokande ŋoneru obu gareru goben? <sup>38</sup> Eru wamo damaŋgo kotu gokande ŋone guru kepore gubeneŋ pinuŋgo ropende goben? Eru wamo damaŋgo saki komoŋgore embimbiŋgaru gokande ŋone guru kambaŋ kereŋ gareru goben?’

<sup>39</sup> “Eru wamo damaŋgo jibe ba gume pende ŋone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ŋone guŋgo goreo wareru goben?’ <sup>40</sup> Oŋu mibi Kiŋ Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiŋ, ‘Noŋ buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋoŋo nakene maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo ebuŋ, oi sosowo noŋ enareku gobuŋ.’

<sup>41</sup> “Oŋu miku ore ŋadiineo me kijoineo dimanimiŋ, yoŋoreo kirieru inji yajiŋ, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ŋabeme gobuŋ, ŋoŋo boke nuru useniŋ. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropeiŋ, oo raru rakanŋ. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru inore mimerereŋpu yoŋore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. <sup>42</sup> Oi inji ore ŋajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjaŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu so nareku gobuŋ.

<sup>43</sup> “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo so kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo so roperu gobuŋ. Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋo kambaŋ kereŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume peboŋ eru witi pigo gobonyoŋ, ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone nunimiŋgo oo so wareru gobuŋ.’

<sup>44</sup> “Oŋu yajiko yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ bokirieru inji minimiŋ, ‘Ofon, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komemeŋ me obure komeru gomeŋ me kotu gomeŋ me saki komoŋgore embimbiŋgaru gomeŋ me jibe ba guko pemeŋ me witi pigo gokande niŋo go so kiŋaŋ qa gareru goben?’

<sup>45</sup> “Oŋu mibi bokirieru inji yajiŋ, ‘Nonji buŋo foriine inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo so ebuŋ, oi sosowo noŋ so enareku gobuŋ fukega.’

<sup>46</sup> “Oŋu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joiserereŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri maneru go ropenimiŋ. Oŋu go ropenimiŋyoŋ, posiine yoŋoji seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

## 26

*Yesu qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.  
Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

\* 25:46: Dan 12.2

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buṅo sosowo oi miforeru kiṅariṅpuine inṅi yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kombaṅ wareru fukeiṅ.\* Nṅoṅo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombaṅ eru morende Nṅi foriine oi kotu gawman yoṅore meo ruabi maripoṅṅo qabi komeiṅ.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Damaṅ oo sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru kantrire minebobo yoṅoji tumangaṅaru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas inṅore morumbaṅ piineo ṅebuṅ. <sup>4</sup> Oo ṅeku uruṅu gbeḡbedi ebeneṅ Yesu sumangaṅaru roru qabi komena, ore fuṅine baaru osoebuṅ. <sup>5</sup> Baaru osoeru inṅi mibuṅ, “Nṅiṅigo manyaṅuṅ rigaṅgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiṅ ore oi jeri kombaṅ damaṅṅo ekimiṅṅo embimbiṅgakimiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Nṅigo moji Yesu obu junṅinaṅ kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, inṅore pigo roperu ṅeya. <sup>7</sup> Oo uqo noku ṅeko ṅigo moji ko sogo mo roru inṅoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaṅ tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junṅinaṅ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Inṅoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Rau teme kiṅariṅpuineji oi ṅoneru manyaṅuṅ sembeame inṅi mibuṅ, “Oi wamore oṅu sibirigaga? <sup>9</sup> Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiṅ ore ruako moneṅ ropekiine fukeko oi ṅiṅigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji maṅ mamanyaṅuṅ oi ṅone mukuru inṅi yajiya, “Nṅigo yoore maṅ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Inṅoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Nṅiṅigo wakiqoqoine oi damaṅine damaṅine botuṅaṅuṅṅo gonimiṅyoṅ, nonṅi ṅoṅore botugo damaṅ so, so gobemiṅ.\*

<sup>12</sup> Nonṅi komebe yaṅga nunimiṅ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. <sup>13</sup> Nonṅi buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Bobiaṅ Biṅe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rainṅ, oo ṅigo yoṅi ya enarega, ore biṅeine oṅuakonṅ mibi saueko inṅore manesuku gonimiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateiṅṅo maṅmoakonṅ eya.*

*Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>14</sup> Damaṅ oo kiṅariṅpuine <sup>12</sup> yoṅoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot inṅoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ yoṅoreo raru <sup>15</sup> inṅi weu yareya, “Nonṅi Yesu babae bateku meṅaṅuṅṅo ruabe ṅoṅoji wamo furi narenimiṅ?” Weu yareme silwa moneṅ koruṅ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuṅ.\* <sup>16</sup> Aua oo akonṅ fuṅṅaru Yesu damaṅ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ṅoneyoyobe eku goya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji kiṅariṅ yoṅoke Pasowa lama nobuṅ.*

*Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>17</sup> Poronṅ yistine tomiri ore kombaṅ una fuṅfuṅgaineo (Sekiqonogo) kiṅariṅ yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inṅi weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomiṅ? Anṅigo uruṅu pega?”

<sup>18</sup> Weu tebire inṅi bokirieya, “Nṅoko Jerusalem sitio roperu ṅi mo manego, oi bofukeru inṅi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damaṅji† bembengaga. Nonṅi gore pigo wareru kiṅariṅpune yoṅoke Pasowa lama nokimiṅ.’” <sup>19</sup> Kiṅariṅ yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

<sup>20</sup> Kae inṅangaṅaru ubu eko Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine <sup>12</sup> yoṅoke pi oo waperu roperu ṅeṅe bembengo ṅeku uqo boroiṅṅaru nobuṅ. <sup>21</sup> Uqo noku ṅeku

\* **26:2:** Pasowa oi Nṅonemaṅ kombaṅ. Buṅo ore fuṅine oi Nṅone noberu embonṅ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 \* **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27 \* **26:7:** Luk 7.37-38 \* **26:11:** Dut 15.11 \* **26:15:** Zek 11.12 † **26:18:** Anutuṅi Yesu komeinde damaṅ ruaya, ore eru miga.



Yesuji ini yajiya, “Nonji buᅇo foriine mo ini ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Nonᅇoreone moji babae ba nuiᅇ.” <sup>22</sup> Onᅇu yajiko maneru oo akonᅇ manyanᅇunᅇo beusembe yasogo fukeko funᅇaru bubu weu teru ojibunᅇ, “Ofonᅇ, goji nonde egu mimiᅇ?”

<sup>23</sup> Weu tebi ini bokirieya, “Noke poronᅇ sigo igokurugaga, inᅇoji. \*  
<sup>24</sup> Sombunᅇ eru morende Ni foriineᅇi inᅇore buᅇo quranᅇabi pega ore so fofori moreᅇ bokeru rainᅇyonᅇ, moji inᅇo babae bateinᅇ, inᅇore ‘Yei!’ miku onᅇa jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineᅇi inᅇore paio ropeinᅇ. Ni oi manᅇo kua manᅇineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Onᅇu.

<sup>25</sup> Onᅇu bokirieme Judas babae bateinᅇ, inᅇoji ini bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimiᅇ?” Yesuji ini ojiya, “Mige, oi onᅇu!” Onᅇu.

*Ofonᅇke tebu tatarine nobunᅇ.*

*Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>26</sup> Uᅇo noku ᅇeku Yesuji poronᅇ roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru ini yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniᅇ.”

<sup>27</sup> Onᅇu yajiru wain popu roru onᅇa wosiru danᅇe miku yareru ini yajiya, “Nonᅇo sosowo popu yoone noniᅇ. <sup>28</sup> Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuᅇi ᅇinᅇigo yonᅇoke jojofu buru eko sananᅇainᅇ ore darine kesiebi rakako ᅇinᅇigo kokoine yonᅇore agiburanyanᅇunᅇ bokeinᅇ. \* <sup>29</sup> Nonji buᅇo mo ini ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemiᅇ. Jiki Mamanere qorumanᅇ manᅇo paibe ᅇebeneᅇ tebu jebe ruainᅇ, una oo wain obu funᅇine mo oi ᅇonᅇoke nobemiᅇ.”

<sup>30</sup> Onᅇu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebunᅇ.

*Pitaji Yesu mugainᅇ ore ojiya.*

*Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Roperu Yesuji ini yajiya, “Kajeᅇounᅇ ᅇi moji buᅇo mo ini quranᅇame pega,

‘Nonji sinᅇanᅇanᅇunᅇ qabe  
lama qokoineᅇi roinᅇanimiᅇ.’

Ore so ᅇonᅇoji sosowo muᅇambe ubune manᅇ-ᅇanᅇunᅇ nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimiᅇ. \*

<sup>32</sup> Totiebi nunimiᅇyonᅇ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ᅇarebemiᅇ.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Onᅇu yajime Pitaji bokirieru ini miya, “Yonᅇoji sosowo manyanᅇunᅇ gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimiᅇ ine, nonji jibu damanᅇ mogo so boke gubemiᅇ.” <sup>34</sup> Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buᅇo foriine mo ini gajibemiᅇ: Qoᅇuji so qako goji muᅇambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinᅇ.”

<sup>35</sup> Onᅇu miyayonᅇ, Pitaji ini ojiya, “Qaqaji, onᅇu matayonᅇ, nonᅇ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiᅇ.” Kinᅇarinᅇ goine sosowo onᅇuakonᅇ buᅇo oi akonᅇ mibunᅇ. Onᅇu.

*Yesuji Gezemanᅇ kaesesugo onᅇa wosiya.*

*Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>36</sup> Onᅇu mimane eku raru yonᅇoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemanᅇ oo ropebunᅇ. Roperu Yesuji kinᅇarinᅇpuine ini yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onᅇa wosibe ᅇonᅇo damanᅇ botuineo yoo ᅇeniᅇ.” <sup>37</sup> Onᅇu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji funᅇaru beusembe maneru konᅇkonᅇ fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. <sup>38</sup> Damanᅇ oo ini yajiya, “Nonde manᅇi

\* **26:23:** Kiki 41.9 \* **26:28:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 \* **26:31:** Zek 13.7 \* **26:32:** Mat 28.16

jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komein enarega. Nonjo yoo nkeku noke gariine gokiminj.”

<sup>39</sup> Onju yajiru inoyone akonj kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baingo so embimbingaeye. Ore eru anigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropein ore oi nowaro. Nowarominj me mata, oi gogakere manj anigo fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata!”

<sup>40</sup> Onju miku kirieme kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjoji kubanj pebi none yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Nonjo aua moakomenj noke gariine gokiminj ore so sananagagobi me? <sup>41</sup> Manjononunji gariine gokiminde anj maneegobeneyonj, sakinonunji bedanine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore nonjo onga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

<sup>42</sup> Onju ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadurein ine, oi soine nobeminjonj, oi gogakere manj anigo fukeine.”

<sup>43</sup> Onga wosiru kirieme jinjo kopiyanunj bedanaya ore eru moke kubanj akonj pebi none yabeya. <sup>44</sup> Moke boke yaberu aribe raru bunjo oi akonj moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. <sup>45</sup> Kinarin yonjoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo jikigaru pema neru kubanj akonj penimingo manegobi me? Maneninj! Moji Sombunj eru morende Nj foriine babae bateme gawman nj kekesuesueyanunjke yonjore meo ropein. Ore aua damanineji ware forega. <sup>46</sup> Nonjo pakerebi raki! Babae banuinj, injoji bembengo yoo warega.” Onju.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebunj.*

*Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji onju miku dimako oo kinarinpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas injoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebunj. Sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyanunj roru warebunj. <sup>48</sup> Babae baingo eya, injoji bonieru yonjoke somiti bunjo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji nj mudugabeminj, injoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

<sup>49</sup> Onju yajiru wareru oo akonj Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. <sup>50</sup> Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigonj.” Onju ojiko nj kubu yonjoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebunj. <sup>51</sup> Kipebi Yesuke gobunj, yonjoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

<sup>52</sup> Yesuji oi noneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo roniminj, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komeniminj. Ore eru siqogo goyonjo ruande rakanonj! <sup>53</sup> Nonji Mamane onga wosibe soine bapi nuj, oi manege me mata? Onga wosi tenobo, injoji oo akonj mimererenj mamari kubu<sup>†</sup> 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobunj. <sup>54</sup> Bapi nunobunj ine, Binje Qurande bunjoji urunju foriineke fukena? Binje Quranj bunjore so ya yoji fukeingo ore mimiine fukega.”

<sup>55</sup> Damanj oo akonj Yesuji mamari kubu oi inji yajiya, “Nonj suronqoqo nj matayonj, jibu nonde onju maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuniminj ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji sorinjo nonjoke nkeku dimaku Binje bunjo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubunj. \* <sup>56</sup> Onyujonj, ya sosowo yo kajeqounj ninjigoji bunjo quranjabunj, oiji foriineke fukeingo ore fukega.”

<sup>†</sup> **26:53:** Rom yonjore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari nj 6,000 ore so gobunj. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yonjore jare oi Sombunj mimererenj 72,000 ore so. \* **26:55:** Luk 19.47; 21.37

Yesu kipebi kinarin yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roingaru rabun. Onu.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure buɗo gio babun.*

*Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

<sup>57</sup> Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji ino ogaru sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Kaiafas inore pigo rabun. Rabi Kadi bunore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oo wareru tumanɗabun. <sup>58</sup> Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbon pire sa manɗo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo urunu fukein, oi noneingo ore kinanqoqo ni yonore botugo neya.

<sup>59</sup> Onu neyayon, sorin gio sinan eru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoji Yesure sakigo ruru buɗo urunu gbedigaru kitingaku mibeneɗ qabi komein ore baabun. <sup>60</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku buɗo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitingaku mibunyon, jibu funine mo so bofukebun. So bofukebunyon, tatariineo ni yoyoka waperu <sup>61</sup> ini mibu, “Ni yoji ini miko manebere, ‘Non soine Anutire boji sorin ketotiebe morengo wakiko una yokaomore manɗo oi moke romaɗgaru babemin.’ ” \*

<sup>62</sup> Onu mibire sorin gio sinan qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru ini ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo buɗo ruaru kitingabi, ore tifeine mo mimin me mata?” <sup>63</sup> Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buɗo mo dimaya. Buɗo mo dimako sorin gio sinan qoruine inoji ini ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao ini weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anutire Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretin miku mimipan bunjoji misanangande manekimin.”

<sup>64</sup> Onu ojiko ini miya, “Mige, non oi. Oiyon, nonji sosowo nono ini najibe manenin: Daman yoo akon funɗaru Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji usun Rauinere me furoineo neku jiki qonikinde kuan paio wakiko nonenimin.” \*

<sup>65</sup> Buɗo oi miko sorin gio sinan qoruine inoji marikuine qosugaru ini miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ino Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji bunjoine kitinganimin ore moke so weu yarekimin. Anutu igosisi etega, oi munambemen yoo nono-ɗaɗe mane foregobi. <sup>66</sup> Ore eru nono urunu manesugobi?” Onu weu yareme ini mitaribun, “Inoji komere bine fukein.” \*

<sup>67</sup> Onu mitariku jinoneo tifegarun qaku rau teru meyanun bajiru maiineo qabun. Goineji mauineo qotimberu \* <sup>68</sup> ini ojibun, “Go kajeqoun ni Kristo fukege ore moji guga, inore tina minde manekimin.” Onu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>69</sup> Onu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa manɗo kae jinoo neya. Neko kinanqoqo nigo moji inoreo wareru ini miya, “Go onuakon Galili ni Yesuke moko gomen.”

<sup>70</sup> Onu miyayon, sosowo yonore jinno maio mugaru ini miya, “Buɗo mige, oi kikiranqago.” <sup>71</sup> Onu miku sa mendiineo rakako kinanqoqo nigo moji oi noneru ni bembengo dimabun, oi ini yajiya, “Ni yoji onuakon Nazaret ni Yesuke goya.”

<sup>72</sup> Onu yajiko moke mugaru mimipan bunjoji misanangaru ini miya, “Nonji ni oi so manego.” <sup>73</sup> Daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabun, yonjoji Pitareo waperu ini ojibun, “Fofori! Goji onuakon yonoreone mo fukege! Galili buɗo maru mige, oiji onuakon oi noduko manegobeneɗ.” <sup>74</sup> Oi maneru funɗaru inoyonkon qaiso eru mimipan bunjoji misanangaru miya, “Non ni oi so yobu manego! Buɗo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji goine bokirie narein.” Onu miko oo akon qoqu qaya.

\* **26:61:** Jon 2.19 \* **26:64:** Dan 7.13 \* **26:66:** Lew 24.16 \* **26:67:** Ais 50.6

<sup>75</sup> Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buᅇo iᅇi ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qaiᅇ.” Buᅇo oi manesuku beuine pougaᅇᅇo eko sakibe rakaru ᅇoᅇoti baku kuyoya. Oᅇu.

## 27

*Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuᅇ.*  
*Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32*

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akonᅇ sorᅇᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoᅇoji tumaᅇgaru Yesu qabi komeinde buᅇo mimane ebuᅇ. <sup>2</sup> Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuᅇ. Oᅇu.

*Judasji ubeine bobogaya.*  
*Apo 1.18-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu qabi komeinde buᅇo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, iᅇoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneᅇ koruᅇ 30 otebuᅇ, oi roru sorᅇᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ eru kantrire minebobo yoᅇoreo raru bokirie yareru iᅇi yajiya, \* <sup>4</sup> “Nonji agiburaᅇ eku ᅇi bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komeiᅇ.” Oᅇu yajiyayoᅇ, yoᅇoji iᅇi ojibuᅇ, “Oi niᅇore ya mata! Oi gogakuᅇ manebu!” <sup>5</sup> Oᅇu ojibi maneru silwa moneᅇ koruᅇ oi roru bokeme boji sorᅇᅇ maᅇineo raya. Rako iᅇoyoᅇe bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

<sup>6</sup> Sorᅇᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ qoruine yoᅇoji moneᅇ koruᅇ oi roru iᅇi mibuᅇ, “Moneᅇ yo ᅇi dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneᅇ rouᅇᅇo ruakimiᅇ ore so mata. Oᅇu eru Mosesre Kadi buᅇo egu odurekimiᅇ.”

<sup>7</sup> Oᅇu miku mimane eku moneᅇ oiji afeji dero bobo ᅇi more moreᅇ rondiᅇine mo furiine babi kotu ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇore jiᅇoruᅇ fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru moreᅇ rondiᅇine ore tinaine oi damaᅇ yoo oᅇuakonᅇ jikigaru “Moreᅇ rondiᅇ dariineke,” miegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Kajeqouᅇ ᅇi Jeremaiaji buᅇo ronekonᅇ miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buᅇo oi iᅇi,

“Yoᅇoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanuᅇ fukeru ᅇi oi furiine banimiᅇ ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneᅇ 30 fukeya, oi robuᅇ. Oi ᅇire furi.

<sup>10</sup> Yoᅇoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ᅇi more moreᅇ rondiᅇine mo furiine babuᅇ. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so oᅇu babuᅇ.” Oᅇu. \*

*Pailotji Yesu weu teya.*  
*Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38*

<sup>11</sup> Damaᅇ oo Yesuji Pailotre jiᅇo maio dimako iᅇi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoᅇore kiᅇ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oᅇu.” <sup>12</sup> Sorᅇᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoᅇoji buᅇo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuᅇyoᅇ, jibu buᅇo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>13</sup> Buᅇoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoᅇoji buᅇo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitiᅇᅇaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” <sup>14</sup> Oᅇu ojiyayoᅇ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayoᅇ, jibu buᅇo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buᅇoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Oᅇu.

*Pailotji Yesu komeᅇᅇo mitariya.*  
*Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39–19.16*

<sup>15</sup> Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damaᅇᅇo witi pigone ᅇi moakonᅇ aniyaᅇunde so tinaine oᅇᅇaku weubuᅇ, oi pirue yabeeya. <sup>16</sup> Damaᅇ oo ᅇi

\* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19 \* 27:10: Zek 11.12-13

mo tinaine Barabas mibuṅ, iṅoji witi pigo ṅeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

<sup>17</sup> Oṅu eko tumaṅgabi iṅi weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe ṅoṅoreo wakiṅgo manegobi?” <sup>18</sup> Siṅaṅ yoṅoji Yesure maṅ aari manebuṅ ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabuṅ. Oi maneru aṅiyaṅunde oṅu weu yareya.

<sup>19</sup> Oi maneyayoṅ, mimitarire morumboṅ ṅeṅeineo ṅeko ṅonuṅineji biṅe buṅo mo iṅi ruame wareya, “Noṅ muṅambe ubune pororo mo ṅoneru oo ṅi ore eru joiserereṅ afaine mata manego. Ore eru ṅi posiine oi yobiṅ so eteiṅoṅ.”

<sup>20</sup> Buṅo oṅu wareyayoṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru kantrire minebobo yoṅoji ṅiṅigo kubu maṅ bapakare eyareru iṅi yajibuṅ, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu maripoṅgo qanimiṅ ore mi. Oṅu weu teniṅ.”

<sup>21</sup> Oṅu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “ṅi yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe ṅoṅoreo wakiṅgo manegobi?” Oṅu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibuṅ.

<sup>22</sup> Oṅu mibi Pailotji iṅi weu yareya, “Oṅu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi uruṅu eru etenobo?” Oṅu weu yareme yoṅoji sosowo oṅgabuṅ, “Oi maripoṅgo qanimiṅ mi!”

<sup>23</sup> Oṅu oṅgabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Iṅoji wamo sembene eya?” Oṅu miyayoṅ, yoṅoji oi maneru yameṅ keku jikigaru oṅga jojoraku iṅi oṅgabuṅ, “Oi maripoṅgo qanimiṅ mi!” <sup>24</sup> Oṅu oṅgabi kajegi qabi oyowoqo-jibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi ṅonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeiṅ ore obu roru meine ṅiṅigo kubu jṅoyayoṅgo jureru iṅi yajiya, “ṅi yoore dari kesiebi rakaiṅ, oiji nonde paio matayoṅ, oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde paio ropeine.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Oṅu miko ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji iṅi bokiriebuṅ, “Dariinere geo niṅo eru odu madepunoṅuṅ niṅore paio ropeine!” <sup>26</sup> Oṅu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yoṅoreo wakiyayoṅ, Yesure miko ṅoṅoru jorunekeji qaya baya qabuṅ. Oṅu qabi maripoṅgo qanimiṅ ore Rom mamari ṅi yoṅore meo ruaya. Oṅu.

*Yesu nifebubu etebuṅ.*

*Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3*

<sup>27</sup> Meyayoṅgo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ṅi yoṅoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumboṅ pire sa maṅgo ropebuṅ. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumaṅgaru Yesu roregabuṅ. <sup>28</sup> Roregaru iṅoyoyoṅunde saki komoṅ kemukuru mariku boboroṅ yojuṅ iruine mo ke tebuṅ. <sup>29</sup> Ke teku qṅṅambu niginṅ maṅṅengaru hendiṅ oṅuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru iṅi ojibuṅ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoṅore kinṅ koito, ohowe!”

<sup>30</sup> Kobeqoqo oṅuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabuṅ. <sup>31</sup> Igosisi oṅuine eteru mariku boboroṅ yojuṅ iruine oi qomukuru iṅoyoyoṅunde saki komoṅ moke ke teku maripoṅgo qanimiṅ ore ogaru rabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Yesu maripoṅgo qabuṅ.*

*Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>32</sup> Raru kadi yasogoo ṅi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuṅ. Iṅoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ṅi. Bofukeru yoṅgabi Yesure maripoṅ roru koboya.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu oṅu ogaru moreṅ mo tinaine Golgota oi noṅunde buṅoo Qorusia,

\* **27:24:** Dut 21.6-9



oo raru ropebuŋ. <sup>34</sup> Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noiŋgo ore otebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. \*

<sup>35</sup> Takigako dimaku maripoŋgo qabuŋ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoŋinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanunŋgo boroŋgaru robuŋ. \*

<sup>36</sup> Oi roru ŋeku Yesu ru ba tebuŋ. <sup>37</sup> Qoruineo paibe qabunde fuŋne oi iŋi quraŋgaru qabi dimaya, 'Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.' <sup>38</sup> Suroŋqoqo ŋi yoyoka oi iŋoke maripoŋgo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ.

<sup>39</sup> Niŋigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru iŋi mibuŋ, \* <sup>40</sup> "Yei! Go boji sorin soine ketotiende moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo moke romaenŋgaru baiŋgo mimenŋ. O, go ŋi tinabiŋeke! Go Anutune Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku maripoŋgone waki." \*

<sup>41</sup> Sorin gio siŋaŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ igosisi eteku iŋi mibuŋ, <sup>42</sup> "Goine bapi yaberu goyayoŋ, iŋoyone babapi eiŋgo embimbiŋgaga. Iŋoji Israelre kiŋ koito fukega ine, muŋambemenŋ yoo maripoŋgone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganobenŋ.

<sup>43</sup> Iŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gaku kobiineke goku iŋoyoneŋere 'Anutune made fukego,' miko manebeŋ. Ayo, Anutuŋi oi damaŋ yoo bomuku teiŋgo manega me mata, oi soine ŋonekiminŋ." Oŋu mibuŋ. \* <sup>44</sup> Suroŋqoqo ŋi iŋoke maripoŋgo yapebuŋ, yokoŋi oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine mitebu. Oŋu.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>45</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akoŋ qisiriji wakiru moreŋ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so eya. <sup>46</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo iŋoyoneŋere buŋoo iŋi buŋo soguine oŋgaya, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Oi nonunde buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ŋadi nuge? \*

<sup>47</sup> Oŋu oŋgako ŋi bembenŋgo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone goineŋi oi maneru mibuŋ, "Oi Elaijare oŋgaga." <sup>48</sup> Oo akoŋ yoŋoreone moŋi giŋinŋgaru raru yaŋgbuŋ mo yaga oŋuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. \* <sup>49</sup> Noyayoŋ, goineŋi mibuŋ, "Oi bokebi iŋoyoneŋe akoŋ dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiŋ me mata, oi ŋonekiminŋ."

<sup>50</sup> Oŋu ebi Yesuji moke buŋo soguine oŋgaku nakafe rombuŋ tatariine poreru komeya. <sup>51</sup> Komeko oo akoŋ boji sorinde maŋgo kambaŋ\* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Oŋu wakiko komeŋ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. \* <sup>52</sup> Jiŋorunde ko kounde kimboŋ yoŋoyanekoŋ aŋgabi niŋigo gbagbataenine komebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineŋi gboreru pakerebuŋ. <sup>53</sup> Pakereru jiŋorunde ko kouŋyaŋuŋ bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ŋadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru niŋigo kokoine fuke yarebi ŋone yabebuŋ.

<sup>54</sup> Mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi iŋoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji komeŋ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi ŋoneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru iŋi mibuŋ, "Iŋoji fofori Anutune made fukega."

<sup>55</sup> Niŋigo kokoineŋi taitai dimaku ya oi oŋuakoŋ ŋonebuŋ. Yoŋoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kiŋaŋ qateku gobuŋ. <sup>56</sup> Yoŋore botugo Maria

\* **27:34:** Kiki 69.21 \* **27:35:** Kiki 22.18 \* **27:39:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25 \* **27:40:** Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19 \* **27:43:** Kiki 22.8 \* **27:46:** Kiki 22.1 \* **27:48:** Kiki 69.21 \* **27:51:** Kambaŋ oi boji sorinde maŋjine tiriine eru maŋjine mokiine yobu ore botuyakuŋgo dimaya. \* **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33

Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore mango eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore mango. Onu. \*

*Yesure qongbuŋ yangabuŋ.*

*Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>57</sup> Injande fukeko Arimatia ni biŋeroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji onuakon Yesure kinariŋ mo fukeya. <sup>58</sup> Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuŋ roinŋo ore weuya. Weuko mamari niji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

<sup>59</sup> Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qongbuŋ roru wakiru kambaŋ yaganineji komoŋ gaya. <sup>60</sup> Komoŋ garu roru jinorunŋo raru inoyonere kouŋ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qongbuŋine oi oo ruaya. Onu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenŋako ko kounde kimboŋ kejigako bokeru raya. <sup>61</sup> Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouŋ maigaku nebu.

*Mamari ni jinorun sinan babuŋ.*

<sup>62</sup> Sabat kombaŋ neŋere ya bomogaru peru pakerreru oo sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonjoji Pailotreo raru tumangaru inji mibuŋ, <sup>63</sup> “Sogunenonun, bojiqojibu manbapakare ni injoji sakike goya, damaŋ oo inji miko maneben, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemin.’ Niŋoji buŋo oi manesugobenen. \*

<sup>64</sup> “Ore eru goji soine mamari nipugo yajinde jinorunŋo raru oi poretin ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimin. Onu so sinan ganimin ine, kinariŋpuineji raru qongbuŋine kamiine roru sumungaru ninigo inji yajininin, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onu mibi eadu bojiqojibu buŋo tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buŋo funfunŋaine odureko egu sembeqombeain.” <sup>65</sup> Onu mibi inji yajiya, “Mamari ni yo soine oga yaberu raru igodon yabebi jinorun ko kounde kimboŋ oi poretin sinan ga yobugainebi.”

<sup>66</sup> Onu yajime jinorunŋo raru ko kounde kimboŋo ko yasogo ruabi kejigaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ni igodon yabebi ru bobo sananine ebuŋ.

## 28

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kombaŋ nebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akon pakerreru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jinorunde ko kouŋ noneinŋo rabu. <sup>2</sup> Rabire oo akon komeŋ yasogo inji ore baya: Ofonde mimereren moji Sombungone wakiru jinorunŋo wareru kimboŋo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo neya. <sup>3</sup> Mimererende kamasi oi bobori onuine fukeko marikuine oi kuan onuine gbagbataenine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Onu fukeko mamari ni jinorun ru bobo ebuŋ, yonjoji inore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komein ebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Onu ebi mimererenji nigo yoyoka oi buŋo inji yasiya, “Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ, noko inore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. <sup>6</sup> Inoyonje miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Noko wareru neŋe peya, oi noneni.

<sup>7</sup> “Oi noneru pipa kinariŋpuine yonoreo raru binje buŋo yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Manenin, injoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. Nonjo soine oo raru oi nonenin. Manenin, nonji oi najibe manebuŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu yasiko pipa akon jinorun bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru binje oi roru kinariŋpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. <sup>9</sup> Pipa rabire Yesuji

\* **27:56:** Luk 8.2-3 \* **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenakun!” yasiya. Onu yasiko bembengo raru daberu kufuineo bayaen gaku ohowe baku miten gatebu. <sup>10</sup> Miten gatebire inji yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde bujo yajibire oo raru non nonone nuinebi.” Onu.

*Jinorun sinan bobo yonoji sunduyanun mibun.*

<sup>11</sup> Nigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinorunde ko kounde sinan bobo mamari ni goineji sitio wareru sorin gio sinan none yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun. <sup>12</sup> Yonoji oi maneru Juda yonore minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tutuman eru Yesu papakarere bujo sumunganiminde bujo buru bofukeru monen soguine yobu oi mamari ni yarebun.

<sup>13</sup> Oi yareru inji mitiga yarebun, “Nono bujo inji miinebi: Niho ubune kuban pekabenen kinarinpuineji kamiine wareru qongbunine kian roru rabun. <sup>14</sup> Bujo onu mibi bujo oiji gawanare kajego rakako manein ine, yobin nonore paio egu ropein ore nihoji manine bowirieru bawaki ruabenen manebu tomiri goinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monen roru raru gio bunoyanun boyobebun. Onu ebi Juda yonoji bujo oi botuyanungo misauebi maneru gobi raru daman yoo onuakon oi jikigaru mibi manegobenen. Onu.

*Misin gio bakiminde mimiti*

*Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>16</sup> Kinarinpuine 11 yonoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimin ore yajiya, oo ropebun. \* <sup>17</sup> Oo roperu Yesu noneru ohowe baku miten gatebunyon, goineji inore manyoka manebun. <sup>18</sup> Miten gatebi yonoreo wareru inji yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usun sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru nono moren so raru ninigo kubu sosowo inji ro yabebi nonde kinarinpune fukenimin: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine niho tinao miti meso rau yareinebi \* <sup>20</sup> eru nonji bujo boyobenimingo mitiga harebe, oi sosowo reniganimin ore qaji yareru goinebi. Manenin, nonji damanine damanine nonoke go ropeku gobe morende damanji tariin.” Onu.

---

\* **28:16:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 \* **28:19:** Apo 1.8

## Mak Bobian Biñe Makji qurañgaya. Mimitaniñ

Mak mangoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobeneñ. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuñ. (Aposol 12.12) Inoyonunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gañ 14.51-52 oo qurañgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako mañine bokirieya. Biñe buño qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biñe binañ moakon moakon baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yoñore Grik buño qurañgaya. Yesure buño oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruñu baku Anuture Made fukeru ñiñigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buño oi mitaniñgaru qurañgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biñe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburañ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobianñgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqoqo gio Galili mañineo baya 1.14–9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakon goku komeya 11.1–15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombuño ropeya 16.9-20

<sup>1</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo ino Anuture Made fukega. Nonji inore Bobian Biñe funğaru qurañgago.

*Jonji Yesure kadi bataniñgaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombuñ maño madeine buño mo ojime kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiaji oi qurañgaya inore Biñe Quraño inji pega,

“Mane. Nonji kiñañ mimerereñe mo sorebe ronekon raku ñiñigo manyanuñ botiñgaru gore kadi bataniñgame goji inore ñadio morengo rakaigon.”\*

<sup>3</sup> “Biñe mimerereñ moji moreñ buroineo ongaku gokame raku buñoine inji maneinebi, ‘Ofonji wareiñ-oo! Ore eru ñoño jaueru kadiine bataniñgainebi. Ñoño manyanuñ botiñgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’ ”\*

<sup>4</sup> Buño ore so ñi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ñi. Fukeru moreñ buroineo goku dimaku Biñe buño inji miku goya, “Ñoñoji bio manyanuñ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebemiñ. Onu ebi Anutuji agiburañ-ñañuñ jureru bokeiñ.” <sup>5</sup> Onu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoñoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuñ. Wareru waperu agiburañyañuñ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>6</sup> Jonde sakikomon oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjanine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouñ ñi Elaija inore so.\*

<sup>7</sup> Jonji buño inji mitaniñgaru goya, “Nonde ñadio ñi usuñine sanañine mo wareiñ. Inore usuñ ropekiineji nonde odureiñ. Inoji ñi ropekiine fukeiñ

\* 1:2: Mal 3.1 \* 1:3: Ais 40.3 \* 1:6: 2 Kiñ 1.8

ore nonji inore kufu komonde nigin bapigaru piruein ore mimiganan eru embimbinqabemin. <sup>8</sup> Nonji obu omaineji rau naregoyon, inoji Moro Tiriineji rau narein.” Onu.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya*

*Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13*

<sup>9</sup> Daman oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya. <sup>10</sup> Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akon Sombunji angame Yesuji pakeru noneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onu fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya. <sup>11</sup> Oi noneme Sombun kaeone bunjo mo ini fukeya: “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiame noneguru anji manego.” Onu.\*

*Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.*

*Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13*

<sup>12</sup> Miti meso rau teme oo akon Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moren buroineo raya. <sup>13</sup> Raru una 40 onu oo gome gemokaku qoruyanun Satan inoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganine yonore botugo gokame Sombun mimereren yonoji bapi garu gobun. Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.*

*Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11*

<sup>14</sup> Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi neya. Yesuji daman oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anuture Bobian Biye mitaningaru goya. <sup>15</sup> mitaningaru ini yajiya, “Anutuji qorumanine ruainde damanji bio bembengaga. Anutuji daman ruame go wapebun, oi munambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyanun kerisieru Bobian Biye manesin gainebi.”\* <sup>16</sup> Yesuji onu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qanango boyoberu raku jembaen fufuru ni yoyoka none yapeya. Tinayakun Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembaen porenimi ore bokeru gobu. <sup>17</sup> Yesuji none yaperu ini yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninigo jembaen onu pore yabenimi.” <sup>18</sup> Onu yasiya oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu. <sup>19</sup> Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon none yapeya. Yokoji onuakon ogao neku simemenyakun bobiangaru kiperu nebu. <sup>20</sup> Nebire none yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mamayakun Zebedi eru monen gio nipuine ogao boke yaberu fungaru Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

*Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.*

*Luk 4.31-37*

<sup>21</sup> Onu moko raku Kaperneam taonjo ropebi Sabat komban fukeme Yesuji oo akon ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu Biye bunjo qaji yareya. <sup>22</sup> Kadi bunore qaqaji onuine matayon, usun pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so enimin ore miya. Ore kufufun yonoji oi noneru popureru waragabun.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ongawowosi piyanun oo daman oo akon ni mo gemoineke neko gemo oo tinaine ini ongaya, <sup>24</sup> “O Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunu eru enoreinjo ege? Bosembe nobeinjo ore warege me? Non funnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ni Roosinine fukege.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu ongame Yesuji kanegaru ini ojiya, “Go bio bunogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu ojime gemoji ni oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru bunjo sembeqambeine ongaru waperu bokeru raya. <sup>27</sup> Rako sosowoji meyanun mukume

\* **1:11:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22 \* **1:15:** Mat 3.2 \* **1:22:** Mat 7.28-29



waragaru weweu eku inji mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usunineke. Inoji gemokaku onuakon mitiga yareme miine rengagobi.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu fukeme Yesure tinabineji pipa saueru kae bembengo ne rabun, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onu.

*Yesuji jibe ninigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam yonore ongawowosi pi bokeru oo akon Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebun. <sup>30</sup> Oo ropebi Saimon safanineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko bineine oi pipa Yesu ojibun. <sup>31</sup> Ojibi inoreo raru meineo roku bopengame pakereya. Parkereme sakijoin bokeme ugo rigaru yareya.

<sup>32</sup> Yareme kae ubu eme wegii jirine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yonoji dimaku ninigoine ninigoine jibe gemoyanunke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. <sup>33</sup> Kaperneam taongone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tumangabun. <sup>34</sup> Tumangabi dimaku ninigo jibe fune fune fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobian yabeya. Onuakon gemokaku yonoji Yesure fune manebun ore Yesuji mi bibiyanun qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onu.

*Munanqoqo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.*

*Luk 4.42-44*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji kuban peko ubu wegii jirin sineme pakereru kae qananeineo raru inoyone yobu yanekon oo onga wosiya. <sup>36</sup> Onga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine inoke gobun, yonoji pipa nadiineo rabun. <sup>37</sup> Raku bofukeru inji ojibun, “Ninigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

<sup>38</sup> Onu ojibi inji yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ne ragobi, oi nonegobi. Nonji Bine bunjo kae so misauebemin ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimin.”

<sup>39</sup> Onu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru ongawowosi piyanungo Bine bunjo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji wako ni mo baposikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji taon mogo gome wako ni moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure manfungo rakaru inji onga wosi teya, “Goji anigoji bobian nuij ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nuigon.”

<sup>41</sup> Onu onga wosi teme inore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi somiein ore manego. Go bio posike.” <sup>42</sup> Onu mime wakoine oi oo akon posikeya. <sup>43</sup> Posikeme sinan bobo bunjo sananine ojiku oo akon “Soine raigon,” ojiya. <sup>44</sup> Kajeqoun bunjo oi inji ojiya, “Mane. Ore bine bunjoine oi mo so minde manenin. Matayon, sorin gio sinandeo raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigamin. Oi rigande noneme ninigoji funnego mane mukunimin.”\*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji onu ojikoyon, inoji raku jibu fungaru bine bunjo oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonine taonine oo totogo moke raingore embimbungaya. Embimbungaru taon nadiyanungo moren taine oo akon goya. Oo goko kae so oone ninigoine ninigoine inoreo warebun. Onu.

## 2

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiangaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26*

\* **1:39:** Mat 4.23; 9.35 \* **1:44:** Lew 14.1-32

<sup>1</sup> Oṅu roregaru daman goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeneo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebun. <sup>2</sup> Ninigo kokoineji oi maneru tumanḡaru inore pi mendi korogo kekefon eru kae jinjoineo pusekabun. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biṅe bunjo yajiya. <sup>3</sup> Yajime oo ni mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru inoreo warebun. Ni 4:ji oi renḡo ruaru koboru warebun. <sup>4</sup> Warebi puseru dimabun ore eru Yesure bembengo raru ruainḡo ore embimbḡngabun. Embimbḡngaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebun. Borombiebi kimbon fukeme oo jibe ni oi renḡineke niginji kiperu ruabi rakaya. <sup>5</sup> Oṅu rakame Anutu manesḡ gabun, Yesuji yoṅore kamasiyanḡ oi ḡoneme sagako jibe ni oi inḡ ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburango bokego.”

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu ojime Kadi bunḡore qaqaḡi goineji botuyanḡo ḡeku manyanḡunji inḡi manesubun, <sup>7</sup> “Ni yoḡi urunḡu eru oṅu miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanoṅunḡ bokegayoṅ, ni moji oi mata.”

<sup>8</sup> Manyanḡunji oṅu manesubi Yesuji oo akon manineo oi mane mukuru inḡi yajiya, “ḡono wamore bunjo oṅu man-ḡanḡunḡo manesugobi? <sup>9</sup> Nonji ‘Agiburango bokego,’ jibe ni oṅu ojigo, bunjo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji oṅu miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so ḡoneniminḡ. Ore oi bunjo afainere oṅu. Nonji bunjo mo inḡi miḡḡo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigonḡ.’ Bunjo oi yobinḡineke mimiine fukega. Oṅu mikabe foriine fukeinḡ me mata, oi totogo fukeme ḡoneniminḡ. <sup>10</sup> Maneninḡ, moreḡo agiburanḡ bobokere usunḡine oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ḡono ore funḡinere tintunḡ egu goniminḡ. Ore bunjo yobinḡineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine ḡoneniminḡ.” Oṅu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo ḡoneru ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Bunjo yobinḡine oi foriineke fukeinḡ ine, bunjo afaine oi oṅuakon urunḡu eru omaine fukena?” <sup>11</sup> Oṅu miku ni saki mobeine komekiine inḡi ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigonḡ.”

<sup>12</sup> Ojiko pakereru oo akon ramegaripepeine roru ninigo sosowo yoṅore jinḡoyanḡunḡo sakibe raya. Oṅu rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu miteḡ garu inḡi mibun, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo oṅu oi ronekonḡ damanḡ mogo so ḡonebenḡ. Mata! Muḡambe yo jinḡo furu ḡonegobeneḡ.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokero jogunḡo rakaru magenḡ keririnḡineo raru goya. Goko ninigo kubu sogoji inoreo warebun Biṅe bunjo qaji yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Raru takis ofis odureinḡo eko oo ni tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ḡeko ḡoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ḡadio boyobe nuru ware.” Oṅu mime pakereru takis gio bokero Yesure ḡadio raya.

<sup>15</sup> Raru Liwaire pigo raru uḡo noku ḡebun, damanḡ oo takis roro ni eaduyanḡunḡe eru agiburanḡ ni kokoine yoṅoji wareru Yesu eru inore kinḡarinḡuine yoṅoke ḡeku uḡo moko nobun. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobun. <sup>16</sup> Yesuji takis roro eaduyanḡunḡe eru agiburanḡ ninigo goine yoṅoke ḡeku uḡo nobun, oi Farisi (Kadi bunḡore yamenyamenḡ) eru yoṅore qaqaḡi goineji ḡoneru Yesure kinḡarinḡuine inḡi miku yajibun, “Ae! Inḡoji wamore takis roro eaduyanḡunḡe eru agiburanḡ ninigo yoṅoke ḡeku uḡo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>17</sup> Oṅu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine inḡi yajiya, “Ninigo jibeyanḡunḡ tomiri yoṅoji doktare anḡi so maneegobiyonḡ, jibe ninigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburanḡ ninigo onḡa yareinḡo ore wareru gogoyonḡ, ninigo yoṅoyanḡunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Oṅu.

*Uqo sowo gogore buḅo*  
*Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39*

<sup>18</sup> Damaḅ oo Jonde kiḅariḅpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buḅore yameḅyameḅ) yoḅoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru ini weu tebuḅ, “Jon Mitimeso ḅire kiḅariḅpuine niḅoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobeneḅ. Farisi (Kadi buḅore yameḅyameḅ) yoḅore kiḅariḅpuyaḅunji oḅuakoḅ eru gogobi. Gakere kiḅariḅpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

<sup>19</sup> Oḅu weu tebi ini bokirieya, “Fofori! Niḅo wamo damaḅgo uqo sowo goegobeneḅ? Niḅo roro damaḅineo ḅire ujeḅuji boreḅine ruabi ḅigore daritifeḅuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiḅariḅpu yoḅore ḅi biḅe fukeru yoḅore botugo aḅibaḅi ḅeego. ḅebe yoḅoji ore jerieru aḅibaḅi ḅeku sowo goiḅgo embimbiḅgaegobi. <sup>20</sup> Embimbiḅgaegobiyoḅ, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoḅoji damaḅ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiḅ.

<sup>21</sup> “(Noḅo gogo raḅbaḅine eru jeri Biḅe gariine oi qodure yapeiḅgo embimbiḅganimiḅ. Ore buḅo ḅadiine oi ini ḅajibemiḅ.) Qorufa raḅbaḅine pougame moji kambaḅ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaḅ mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Oḅu ruana ine, kambaḅ mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko raḅbaḅine oi furugame moke kerigame kimboḅ sogueru egu sembeqombeaiḅ. <sup>22</sup> Oḅuakoḅ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru raḅbaḅine lama sakiineji babaine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oḅu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme moreḅgo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeaiḅ. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo koḅgabeneḅ rakame sagaiḅ. (Oḅuakoḅ obu fine oi kiniḅ eseineo so pioegobeneḅ. Oḅu pionobeḅ ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobeneḅ jibe egu ba nobeiḅ. Oḅu fukeiḅ ore obu fine oi kiniḅ fineo pioegobeneḅ. Noḅo oḅuakoḅ gogo raḅbaḅine eru Bobiaḅ Biḅe gariine oi qodure yapeiḅ ore embimbiḅganimiḅ.) Oḅu.”

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*  
*Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5*

<sup>23</sup> Ore ḅadiineo Sabat kombaḅ mogo Yesuji wit gio rondiḅ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiḅariḅpuineji beuyaḅuḅ yoḅuḅgame wit foriine moakoḅ moakoḅ fuḅgaru meyaḅunji bomukuru nobuḅ.\* <sup>24</sup> Oḅu nobuḅ ore Farisi (Kadi buḅore yameḅyameḅ) goineji Yesu ini ojibuḅ, “Mane, yoḅoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

<sup>25</sup> Oḅu ojibi ini bokirieya, “Kiḅ Deiwidji mamari ḅipuine yoḅoke roregaru beuyaḅuḅ yoḅuḅgame uqore embimbiḅgaru ya ebuḅ, oi damaḅ mogo osebuḅ me mata?\*” <sup>26</sup> Inoji Anuture kambaḅ seri soriḅgo roperu poroḅ mokiine Anuture jiḅo maio koro alatao ruabi ḅeko usuḅineji kefagame qomukubuḅ, oi roru noya. Poroḅ mokiine bobokeine oi soriḅ gio siḅaḅ yoḅoji akoḅ noku gobuḅ. Goineji oi egu nonimiḅ ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku ḅipuine oḅuakoḅ yareme moko nobuḅ. Damaḅ oo ḅi tinaine Abiatar inoji soriḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruinere gio baku goya.”\* <sup>27</sup> Oḅu kerisieru ini yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat kombaḅ oi ḅiḅigo fianimiḅ ore ruame pega. Oi ḅiḅigoji kosa mitiganimiḅ ore eru mata! <sup>28</sup> Oḅu eko Qorumaḅ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon oḅuakoḅ fukega.”

### 3

*Yesuji ḅi meine gbagbaḅine oi bobiaḅgaya.*  
*Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11*

\* 2:23: Dut 23.25 \* 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* 2:26: Lew 24.9

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke onḡawowosi pigo ropeme oo ni meine gbanjike mo n̄eya. <sup>2</sup> N̄injigoji Yesu buṅo koroineo ruainḡo ore “Ni oi Sabat kombanḡo bobianḡain me mata?” onḡu miku Yesure jinḡo ru baku n̄ebun. <sup>3</sup> Bakabi Yesuji ni meine gbagban̄ine oi in̄i ojiya, “Go pakereru jinḡo mainonḡunḡo dima.” <sup>4</sup> Onḡu ojiru in̄i yajiya, “Kadi buṅo boyoberu Sabat kombanḡo ya fiine me sembene banoben̄? Soine more qoru kipekimiṅ me bokebenen̄ komeiṅ? Mo me mo babenen̄ sagain̄?” Onḡu miko maneru buṅoyaṅunḡ bokeru n̄ebun.

<sup>5</sup> Buṅoyaṅunḡ bokeme n̄ebun kirieru n̄one yabekame man̄yaṅun̄ji sanan̄ine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru man̄jogo n̄one yabeya. Onḡu n̄one yaberu ni oi in̄i ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiṅa.” Onḡu ojime meine poretiṅame moke fiine fukeya. <sup>6</sup> Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji sakibe raru oo akon̄ gawana Herod in̄ore pati ogopuine yon̄oke tutuman̄ eku “Yesu urunḡu qabenen̄ komena?” miku buṅo gio babun. Onḡu.

*Yesuji jibe n̄injigo bobian̄ yabeya.*

<sup>7</sup> Onḡu babi Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine oga yabeme obu jogun̄ qan̄an̄ineo rabun. Rakabun̄ Not prowins tinaine Galili oone n̄injigo kubu sogo yon̄oji n̄adiineo boyoberu rabun. Judia prowins oone on̄uakon̄ in̄oreo warebun. <sup>8</sup> Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegi wawapeineo yon̄oji eru wegi rarakaineo oobe taon̄ tinayakun̄ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobun, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ kubu soguineji poreru warebun. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore bin̄eine maneru qodureru wapebun. <sup>9</sup> Onḡu waperu egu kekefon̄ ebi ore Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine in̄i yajiya, “Qun̄gabemiṅ ore n̄on̄o bio ogâ mo bofukeru nonde man̄funḡo ruabi n̄enon̄.” <sup>10</sup> Onḡu yajiru n̄injigo boakon̄ bobian̄ yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobin̄yaṅun̄ke sosowo yon̄oji sakiineo bouain̄ ore roregaru kokoine keketun̄ ebun.\* <sup>11</sup> Gemoine gemoine yon̄oji Yesu n̄oneru jinḡo maiineo moreṅo rakaru in̄i onḡabun, “Go Anuture Made fukege!”

<sup>12</sup> Onḡu onḡabi Yesuji qomuku yareru fun̄ineji totogo egu fukeiṅ ore agi sanan̄ine rua yareya. Onḡu.

*Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine roosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>13</sup> Jiki Yesuji tuku o roperu oo in̄oyon̄unde an̄i boyoberu ni onḡa yareme in̄oreo warebun. <sup>14</sup> Warebi ni 12 in̄oke gonimiṅ ore bofuke yaberu Bin̄e buṅoine misauenimiṅ ore sore yabeya. <sup>15</sup> Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiṅ ore usun̄ine yareya.

<sup>16</sup> Onḡu eru ni 12 oi in̄i qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. <sup>17</sup> Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun̄ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi non̄unde buṅoo Gbuṅparandande Madeyoka. <sup>18</sup> Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ni,\* <sup>19</sup> eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Onḡu.

*Yesuji gemo yon̄ore usun̄yaṅun̄ odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji onḡu eyareme tukuone waki in̄ore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme n̄injigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumangabun̄ uqo mun̄jan̄ noinḡo ore embim̄biṅgabun̄. <sup>21</sup> Embim̄biṅgabi daritifepuineji oi maneru “Man̄ine jibuga forega!” mibun̄. Miku rakaru roinḡone rabun.

\* **3:10:** Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3      \* **3:18:** Nesenel pati zelot yon̄oji Rom gawman gigiran̄ eru yon̄oyaṅunde eebobo banimiṅ ore gigiran̄ baku gobun.

<sup>22</sup> Rakabi Kadi bunore qaƣaji Jerusalemgone warebuŋ, yoŋoji mibuŋ, “Satande Gibioji maŋineo rakame goga. Inoji gemokaku yoŋore qoru inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu mibuŋ ore Yesuji oŋga yareme warekabuŋ soso buŋoji inji yajiya, “Satanji uruŋu ogoine Satan mo yobena? <sup>24</sup> Kantri more siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru roinŋanimiŋ ine, yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baku kitiŋgakimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Oŋuakoŋ pi more kufufuŋ yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru roinŋanimiŋ ine, siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baku dimaiŋgo ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Oŋuakoŋ Satande kufufuŋ yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru kiso eru ƣoƣo enimiŋ ine, siŋaŋyayabeyaŋunde usunji wakime gemo ƣorumanyaŋunji mataeiŋ ega.

<sup>27</sup> “Moji ŋi sanaŋine Gibiore kufu me funŋaru so kipeiŋ ore ine, inoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roinŋo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Rone oi kipeme ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rain. (Ore oŋu nonji oŋuakoŋ Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiŋ.)” Oŋu.

### *Agiburaŋ boboke mata*

<sup>28</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibemiŋ, “Niŋigo soguine mendaine agiburaŋ baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobiŋineke me afaine igosisi enobuŋ ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yareiŋ. <sup>29</sup> Jure yareiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, ore agiburaŋine Anutuji damaŋ mogo so bokeiŋ. Mata yobu! Agiburaŋ oiji paiineo ropeme damaŋ tatariine tomiri Anuture jiŋo maio buŋoineke goiŋ.” Oŋu yajiya.\* <sup>30</sup> “Gemoji maŋineo rakame goga,” oŋu mibuŋ ore eru oŋu ƣaji yareya. Oŋu.

### *Yesure maŋgo gbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21*

<sup>31</sup> Oŋu mimane ebuŋ maŋgo gbopuine yoŋoji wareru sakibe dimaku yoŋoreo wakiŋ ore buŋo ruabi inoreo raya. <sup>32</sup> Rako ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji roregaru ŋeku inji ojibuŋ, “Mane! Gore maŋgo gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

<sup>33</sup> Ojibi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonde maŋgo oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yoŋoji?” <sup>34</sup> Yesuji oŋu yajiru ŋiŋigo roregaru ŋebuŋ, oi piru ŋone yaberu inji miya, “Noneniŋ! Nonde maŋgo eru gbopune oi yo. <sup>35</sup> Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgaegobi, yoŋoji nonde maŋgo eru seŋ gbopune fukegobi.” Oŋu.

## 4

### *Koruŋ titie ŋire soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke obu joguŋ ƣaŋaŋineo rakaru funŋaru ƣaji yareya. Ƣaji yareme ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji inoreo raru tumaŋgabi ogâo roperu obu joguŋ paiineo raru ŋeya. Neko ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji joguŋ ƣaŋaŋineo magenŋo tumaŋgabun.\* <sup>2</sup> Oŋu tumaŋgabi soso buŋo kokoine miku ƣaji yareya. Ƣaji yareku inji miya:

<sup>3</sup> “Maneniŋ! Ni moji uƣo koruŋ ƣopogaru tieiŋgo ore gioo raya. <sup>4</sup> Raku ƣopogaru tieme koruŋ goineji kadi ƣaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebuŋ (uufuŋ) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru keku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebuŋ. Moreŋ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobunyaŋunji piŋa wapebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Wapebiyoŋ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyaŋuŋ tomiri ore gbaŋiru ŋeririkebuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Koruŋ

\* **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 \* **3:29:** Luk 12.10 \* **4:1:** Luk 5.1-3



goineji komeqore joruineke oo rakaru nebuñ. Rakaru nebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme boñeñgaru bañi forebuñ. Oñu fukeme foriine so wapebuñ. <sup>8</sup> Koruñ goineji moreñ fiineo rakaru nebuñ. Rakaru keku bobunyañunji pougaru pakareru yoyañunde fori fiine fukebuñ. Goineji korunyañuñ 30, goineji korunyañuñ 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru saebuñ.” <sup>9</sup> Oñu miku miforeya, “Moji mañkajeineke goga ine, iñoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu.

*Yesuji wamore soso buño miya.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Kubu soguine yoñoji roingaru rakabuñ Yesuji iñoyone akon neya. Iñoyone akon neko kiñariñpuine 12 eru goine roregakabuñ, oi moko soso buño yo ore fuñinere weu tebuñ. <sup>11</sup> Weu tebi iñi kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumañgo ropegokiminde buño soñsoñine oi ñoño totogo ñajibe mane mukugobiyon, sakibe gobuñ, yoñore ore oi sosowo soso buñoji akon fukeega. <sup>12</sup> Oñu fukeko ‘Yoñoyañunde jiñoji ya ñoneku fuñine jibu so mane mukunimiñ. Yoñoyañunde kajeji buño poretiñ maneru fuñine jibu so mane taniñganimiñ. Oi mane taniñganimiñ ine, soine mañyañuñ kerisiebi Anutuji agibu- ranyañuñ bokena.’ ”\*

*Yesuji soso buñore fuñne miya.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji jikigaku iñi yajiya, “Soso buño ore fuñine oi so mane taniñgagobi ine, soso buño goine sosowo mibemiñ, oi bio uruñu mane taniñganobuñ? <sup>14</sup> Soso buño ore fuñine oi iñi: Koruñ titie ñiji Biñe buño qopogaru tieega. <sup>15</sup> Uqo koruñ kadi qañañineo rakaru nebuñ, oi iñi: Biñe buño qopogaru tiebuñ ñiñigo mañyañuñgo rakaegayon, oi manebi Satanji oo akon wareru buño mañyañuñgo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ñabeega. <sup>16</sup> Uqo koruñ qopogame ko oñgiñgo rakaru nebuñ, oi oñuakon ñiñigo sosoyañuñ mo. Yoñoji Biñe buño maneru oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. <sup>17</sup> Oñu eyareegayon, mañyañuñgo goduine so pe yareinyon, damañ qondiñineo akon dimaku siñañgaru gonimiñ. Biñe buño ore eru suronqoqo me kekesue- sue fukeme damañ oo akon waki ñabeiñ. <sup>18</sup> Uqo koruñ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru nebuñ, oi iñi: Yoñoji Biñe buño manebi mañyañuñgo rakaega. <sup>19</sup> Rakaegayon, moreñgo gogore manemeja eru moner mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobiñ yabeega. Tinabiñeyañuñke fukeiñ ore sase ebuñ añi sanañine sembene goineji oñuakon mañyañuñgo mañgaru Biñe buño boñeñgaru barugoegobi. Oñu fukeme foriyañuñ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniñ. <sup>20</sup> Uqo koruñ moreñ fiineo qopogame rakaru nebuñ, oi ñiñigo yo oñu: Yoñoji Biñe buño kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gbeñ akon dimaku foriyañuñ bofukeegobi. Goineji buño miku moakon gone koruñ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyañuñ 60, goineji buño koruñ moakon moakon ore foriyañuñ 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oñu.

*Lambe oi tatama noreiñgo ore neya.*

*Luk 8.16-18*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buño mo iñi miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me neñe yukuineo ruaiñ me mata? Oi uro ruaiñ? Oi ore neñeineo totogo ruaiñ.\* <sup>22</sup> Oñuakon ya mo sumuñgabi pega, oi totogo fukeiñ ore pega. Ya

\* **4:12:** Ais 6.9-10 \* **4:21:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33

mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroiŋgaiŋ ore eru pega.\* <sup>23</sup> Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

*Uruŋu diwelopmen fukega?*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Buŋo manegobi, oi maneru sabareru maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (Oŋu gokabi maŋyaŋuŋ poretiŋgame mamanesuŋaŋuŋji sogueme maneru komenimiŋ.) Nŋoŋo goine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariniŋ, Anutuŋi mimitiŋaŋuŋ moakoŋ ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariŋ. So oi odureru geoine kerisieru yareiŋ.\* <sup>25</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuŋi oi jikigaku oteme goiŋyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuŋi mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oŋuakoŋ qomukuru roiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Biŋe buŋo koruŋ oi bobuŋineke.*

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi yo oŋuine: Nŋi moji gioo raru uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋ. <sup>27</sup> Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobuŋine pougaru wapeegobi. Uruŋu pougaru wapeegobi, oi iŋoyoŋe so mane mukuga. <sup>28</sup> Moreŋ iŋoyoŋe akoŋ maŋgo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ŋadiineo foriine ore koruŋ oi sosowo fukeru sogue foreniŋ. <sup>29</sup> Foriine sogue foreru gumuŋgame foriine rorore damaŋ fukeme kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyaŋuŋ kekesiine miineke roru foriine roiŋ ore gioineo raniŋiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Yojun korunde soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi wamoyake so minobeŋ me wamo soso buŋoji mifukenobeŋ? <sup>31</sup> Oi yojun korunde so iŋi fukega: Koruŋ oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo koruŋ sosowo yoŋore wawakiine fukega. Oŋu fukeme gioo sariegobi. <sup>32</sup> Sariegobiyoŋ, pougaru pakoreru munjaŋ sosowo yadureru sogueru tieŋine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Oŋu bokeru rako sowore webo yoŋo youyaŋuŋ ore mumuineo baegobi.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji soso buŋo kokoine miya.*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu oi kokoine miku goku Biŋe buŋo yajiya. Mane mukubuŋ ore so oi yajime maneru gobuŋ. <sup>34</sup> Damaŋ so buŋoine sosowo oi soso buŋoji miku goya. Buŋoine mo omaine so miyayoŋ, kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ gobi damaŋ oo buŋo sosowo ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi mitaniŋga yareku goya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji miko siritemboŋ niniŋgaya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25*

<sup>35</sup> Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeki.” <sup>36</sup> Oŋu yajime niŋigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogâ roperu ŋeko rabuŋ. Ogâ goine oi oŋuakoŋ yoŋoke ŋadio ŋadio rabuŋ. <sup>37</sup> Rakabuŋ siritemboŋ yasogoji ututuŋ pakere me siriji ogâ maŋineo rakame ogâ puŋeŋgo eya. <sup>38</sup> Oŋu fukeme Yesuji ogâ jikiineo ŋeku qoriŋgo roegaruru kubuŋ peya. Kubuŋ peko kiŋariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei qaqaŋi! Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ. Ore manebune mo manege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Oŋu ojibi maŋine gboreme maneru pakoreru gbiŋ eru siri iŋi mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru niniŋ peni!” Oŋu miko gbiŋji munanŋgaru siriji benoŋ

\* 4:22: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2      \* 4:24: Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38      \* 4:25: Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26

\* 4:29: Joel 3.13

baru pebu. <sup>40</sup> Onu eru inji miku yajiya, “Nono wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi? Urunure eru Anutu so manesin gagobi? Sombunyanun wamore omaine manegobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Miku yajime waragaku sombuyanun maneru mimane ebu, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Ni oi wamo ni goga? Inoji gbin eru koe mitiga yateme miine renjabu?” Onu.

## 5

*Gemoji kanen manyanunjo rakabi niji fiya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39*

<sup>1</sup> Onu fukeko jogun petigaru aribe Gerasin yonore morengo ropebu. <sup>2</sup> Roperu qanane ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akon ni gemoineke mo jinorungone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya. <sup>3</sup> Ni oi jinorunjo goku qongbun ko koung sikeru gufukabi pebu, oo peku goya. Ni sosowoji me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipeingo embimbinjaru gobun. <sup>4</sup> Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu manju baru gobunyon, me musaine qateebu, oi qaisueru kufu niginine odemukuru goko sosowoji oi sinan gainjo embimbinjabun. <sup>5</sup> Embimbinjaru una ubu jijiki jinorunde ko kounjo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Onu goku onga jojoraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jororigo wareme noneru giningaru wareru morengo bembengo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>7-8</sup> Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi inji ojiingo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ni yo bokeru ra!” Onu miingo eme fonun oon soguine onga rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go urunu eru enoreingo warege? Nonji Anuture jinjo maio kariaru weu garego: Go bunjo kiperu mimipan bunjoji misananjaru joisereren joineke so enareigon.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu miko inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibun, “Niyo kokoine gogobenen ore tinanonun Legion migobenen.” Oi nonunde bunjo Mamari kubu soguine. <sup>10</sup> Onu miku yamen keku inji karie tebu, “Go yobe nabenon ine, moren yoone so sore nobe.”

<sup>11</sup> Mafunyanunjo goyonine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manineo suaku dimabu. <sup>12</sup> Ore gemo yonjoji inji miku Yesu kariaru weu tebu, “Goji sore nobende niyo soine kanen yonore manyanunjo rakainebenen.” <sup>13</sup> Kariaru weu tebi “Bio raku rakanin!” mitiga yareko ni manineone waperu raku kanen manyanunjo rakabu. Rakakabi oo akon kanen kubu 2,000 onu oi rinjaru paganjo raku siririkeru obu jogunjo rakaru noru komebu.

<sup>14</sup> Komebi kanen sinan yonjoji kamieru taon eru kae memendaine oo raru binje bunjo mibun. Mibi maneru ninigo jinorara yonjoji ya fukeya, oi noneingo warebu. <sup>15</sup> Wareru Yesureo waperu nonebi ni gemo kubuinekeji goya, inoji kamban sakikomone poretin kiperu neku manine gboreme mamanesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragaku dimabu. <sup>16</sup> Dimakabu kanen oi urunu rakaru komebu eru ni gemoineke inoreo ya fukeya, oi nonebu, yonjoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibun.

<sup>17</sup> Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenyanun bokeru rainjo ore kariaru weu tebu.

<sup>18</sup> Kariaru weu tebi bokeru ogâ ropeingo dimako ni gemoineke goya, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goingo weuya.

<sup>19</sup> Weuyayon, Yesuji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo none yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku nonemain egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimin.”

<sup>20</sup> Onu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore bunjoine fungaru Ten-taon distrik manineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabun. Onu.

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji ogao roperu kirieru jogun petigaru aribe wareme ninigo kubu kokoineji inoreo wareru tumangaru jogun qanajineo dimabun.

<sup>22</sup> Dimakabun ongawowosi pire bunjo sinan mo tinaine Jairus inoji wareru Yesu noneru manfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>23</sup> Dikanji ke teku yamen keku onga wosigaru ini ojiya, "Odune mendaineji komeingo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goin."

<sup>24</sup> Onu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ninigo kubu sogo yonoji nadiyakunjo raru kekepun eru rore yaperu rabun. Onu.

*Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yonjoya.*

<sup>25</sup> Rakabi oo botuyanunjo nigo mo goya. Inoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. <sup>26</sup> Onu goku joisereren kokoine maneme sakisinan kokoineji inore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Inoji sakisinan ninigo yonore furire monen meboine sosowo bokeru goyayon, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya. <sup>27-28</sup> Onu goku Yesure binje maneru ini miya, "Nonji oi yonoinjo maneru yobingaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yononobo ine, bio soine fiabemin." Onu miku ninigo kubu botuyanunjo Yesure ndadio raru marikuineo yonjoya.

<sup>29</sup> Yonome dariine oo akon jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiamе maneya. <sup>30</sup> Fiamе Yesuji oo akon usunine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ninigo kubu botuyanunjo kirieru weuya, "Moji marikune yonjoga?"

<sup>31</sup> Onu weume kinarinpuineji ini ojibun, "Ninigo kubuji kekefon eru rore guru yonjo gugobi. Oi noneru urunu 'Moji yonjo nuga?' weuge?"

<sup>32</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji moke "Moji oi ega?" miku weuku bofukeingo ore kirieru piku none yabeya. <sup>33</sup> None yabeme nigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, inoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure manfunjo rakaru dikanji keru funine sosowo ojiya. <sup>34</sup> Yesuji oi maneru ini ojiya, "Odune, mamananingoji bobian guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine manwomoo raigon." Onu.

*Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.*

<sup>35</sup> Bunjo onu ojiru dimako ongawowosi pire bunjo sinande pigone moji binjeba wareru Jairus ojiya, "Odugo komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigon."

<sup>36</sup> Ojiko Yesuji bunjo ore keta eru ongawowosi pire bunjo sinan ini ojiya, "Kokoi so mane. Non manesin nuigon." <sup>37</sup> Onu ojiru ninigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akon oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabun. <sup>38</sup> Raru ongawowosi pire bunjo sinande pigo ropekabi ninigo kubu oyowo bakabi none yabeya. Kokoineji jinjen keku sananine kioku sogun babun. <sup>39</sup> None yaberu pigo roperu ini yajiya, "Nonjo wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayon, kuban pega."

<sup>40</sup> Onu yajime jere onuine fukeme gou etebunyon, inoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure manjo mamaine eru goine inoke gobun, oi akon oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebun. <sup>41</sup> Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, "Talita kum." Oi nonunde bunoo Odu menda, non gajigo: Go pakere!

<sup>42</sup> Onu ojime odu gosaine 12 inoji bio oo akon pakereru dimaku ra wareya. Onu fukeme noneru jorukuyanun kitigaru waragabun. <sup>43</sup> Waragabi ore

binanjine mo mibi egu maneniminj ore miku agi sananjine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjanj otebi noinjo ore yajiya. Onu.

## 6

*Nazaret yonjoji Yesu nadi gabun.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30*

<sup>1</sup> Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae morenj bokeme kinjarinpuineji boyoberu injoke raru Yesure sosogue taongo ropebun. <sup>2</sup> Sabat kombango wareme ongawowosi pigo roperu Bine bunjo fungaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru ninjigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inji mibun, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Manjboronjine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usunineke onu oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega?” <sup>3</sup> Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo njine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yonjore kaka. Senpuineji botunonjongo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yonjoji onu mibi manyanunji sembeako oo embimbimgabun.

<sup>4</sup> Embimbimgabi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqounj njire daritife eru tifepuineji injoyonunde taongo mipemirinj eteegobiyonj, kae goine oo onu mata.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onu eburnj ore Yesuji jibe ninjigo moakonj moakonj meine paiyanjongo ruaru bobianj yabeyayonj, mosi qoqowirie usunineke goine bainjo ore embimbimgaya. <sup>6</sup> Onu fukeme mamanesinyanunji so fukeko qoqomukuyanunj ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembenjo kaeine kaeine roregaru Bine bunjo qaji yareru goya. Onu.

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabunj fungaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabeniminj ore usunine yareya. <sup>8</sup> Oi yareru inji mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainjogobi ore tokunanunj roru raniminj. Ya goine mo so roninj. Kadi tebulanunj mata, kekerenjanunj mata me siqojino oi bifunj nigin-njanjongo so kipeinebi.\*” <sup>9</sup> Kufu komonj soine kufunanunjongo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayonj, mariku moakonj baninj.” <sup>10</sup> Onu miku inji yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropeniminj, oo akonj goku gio baku taonj oi bokeru kadi rainebe. <sup>11</sup> Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore njaberu bunjanunj so manebi ketayanunj inji miku yadunebe, ‘Ninjo njonjore morengo warebenenj rufe kufu tapenonjongo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi njonj-njanunde kirieru rakainj.’ Onu mibi funnenjanunj posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taonj oi bokeru jikigaru rainebe.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajime bokeru raru ninjigo manyanunj bokirieniminj ore Bine bunjine oi misaueku gobun. <sup>13</sup> Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe ninjigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobianj yabebun. Onu.\*

*Kinj koito Herodji kokoi maneya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>14</sup> Yesure tinabineji sauere kinj Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Ninjigoji inji mibun, “Jon Mitimeso njiji komegone pakereru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usunineke fukeega.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu mibiyonj, goineji inji mibun, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibun, “Oi kajeqounj ni ranjbanjine yonjoreone mo.”\*

\* **6:4:** Jon 4.44 \* **6:8:** Luk 10.4-11 \* **6:11:** Apo 13.51 \* **6:13:** Jei 5.14 \* **6:15:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19



<sup>16</sup> Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji oi maneru inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabun, injoji komegone pakreru goga.” Manebu eku onu miya.

*Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Oi inji ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip nonujine Herodias sumungaru roko Jon Mitimeso niji kin koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi. <sup>18</sup> Jonji Herodre bunjo inji miya: “Go simogo sumungaru roru goku Kadi bunjo odurege.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Onu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komein ore maneyayon, ore funjine mo so bofukeya. <sup>20</sup> So bofukeme Jonji ni posiine eru gbagbataenine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qosoto oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Onu goku Herodji Jonde migone bunjo maneya, oi manjine bapakarebi bunjo kokoineore manyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde bunjo maneingo anji maneya.

<sup>21</sup> Onu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaingo ore funjine so bofukeru gome ore damanjine fiine oi inji wareru fukeya: Kin koitore fufuke damanji wareme jebe ruaru muran eru mamari sinanpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu nebun. <sup>22</sup> Waperu nebi Herodias oduineji pi ore manjineo waperu boji bame Herod eru injoke uqo neje roregaru nebun, yonjoi ore none anjine kokoine manebun. Onu manebi kin koitoji njigo jejon oi inji ojiya, “Odune, go wamo yare anji manemin, oi soine weu narende kisinga garebemin.” <sup>23</sup> Onu ojiru bunjo oi mimipan bunjoi misanangaru inji ojiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemin. Ya oi me oi me prowins sinan yabeego, oi onuakon soine boroingaru mobeine mo garebe sinanyaun fukeigon.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu ojime sakibe raru mangoine inji weu teya, “Mangone, non Kin koitoji wamo ya narein ore weu tenobo?”

Onu weu teya mangoineji inji bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigon.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu bokirieme oo akon pi manjineo giningaru kin koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojiya: “Mama, nonji anji inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi munjambe yo nareigon.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu ojime kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipan bunjoine kipeme sogunepuine yonjo oi manebun, yonjore jinoo egu waki qain ore wewuine nadi gaingo maneme yobingame bokeya. <sup>27</sup> Bokeru oo akon kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigon.” <sup>28</sup> Onu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru njigo jejon oi oteme mangoine oteya. <sup>29</sup> Jonde kinarinpuineji ore bineine maneru raru qongbunine roru jinjarunde ko kounjo ruaru yangabun. Onu fukeya ore eru kin Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Onu.

*Aposol yonjo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebun.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>30</sup> Sosore ni aposol yonjoi Yesureo wareru tumangaru ya baku njiggo qaji yarebun, ore sundu sosowo ojibun. <sup>31</sup> Ojibi njiggo jijiki raware ebi sakiyanun takireyayon, uqo nonimin ore damanjine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonjo noke warebi moren qotigo nonun jikon

\* **6:18:** Luk 3.19-20

raru goku gbin mendaine rokimiņ.”<sup>32</sup> Onu yajime niņigo boke yaberu ogâo roperu moreņ qotigo mogo yoņoyoņe jikon goiņgo rabuņ.

<sup>33</sup> Rabi niņigoji oi noneru kokoineji ore biņeine maneru taon eru moreņ so oone moreņ kadi giniņgaru bonieru raru oo ropebuņ. <sup>34</sup> Ropebi Yesuji ogâone waki niņigo kubu soguine none yabekame lama siņanyanuņ tomiri kamasi siņsaņ qaru gobi yoņore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru funġaru Biņe buņo fuņne fuņne qaji yareya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo yareya.*

<sup>35</sup> Onu eru goko wegi jiņo mukuru rakaiņgo eme kiņariņpuineji Yesureo wareru iņi ojibuņ, “Qaqaji, Niņo moreņ qotigo yo gobeneņ kae ubu eiņgo ega. <sup>36</sup> Ore eru go soine niņigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru uqo munjaņ furiine baku nonimiņ.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu mibiyon, iņi kerisieru yajiya, “Noņoji noņo-ņane oi uqo gume yabeniņ.” Onu yajime weu tebuņ, “Niņoji bio uruņu enobeņ? Gio bobo damaņ 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Moneņ oi roru raru uqo poroņ furiine baru gume yabeiņgo ore mige me?”

<sup>38</sup> Onu weu tebi miya, “Noņo-ņanunde uqo poroņ wojimu pega? Oi raru noneniņ.” Onu miko kekereyanuņ basiru mibuņ, “Poroņ 5 eru jembraeņ yoyoka oņumeņ baru gogobeneņ.”

<sup>39</sup> Onu mikabuņ Yesuji niņigo kubu iņi mitiga yareya, “Niņigo sosowo, noņo roinġaru uqo noiņgo qoko memendaine tumaņgaru kegbaņ rekagarigo rakaru nenin.” <sup>40</sup> Onu mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roinġaru nebuņ. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onu onu qodureru ne rabuņ. <sup>41</sup> Ne rabi poroņ 5 eru jembraeņ yoyoka oi roru Sombuņgo pime ropeme miflagaru poroņ bajiku kiņariņpuine yareme niņigo qoko so boroinġaru botuyanġo ruabuņ. Jembraeņ yoyoka oi oņuakoņ qoko sosowo yoņore boroinġaya. <sup>42</sup> Boroinġame niņigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya. <sup>43</sup> Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebuņ, oi kiņariņ yoņoji roru qojuġabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Oņuakoņ jembraeņ tifeine oi roru qojuġabuņ. Onu. <sup>44</sup> Ni poroņ nobuņ, yoņore jare oi 5,000. Onu.

*Yesuji obu joguņ paiineo ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>45</sup> Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akon kiņariņpuine mitiga yareru iņi miya, “Noņo ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguņ petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo raniņ. Nonji soine damaņ botuineo niņigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemiņ.”

<sup>46</sup> Onu miku momojoyanuņ yajiru tukuo roperu oņga wosiya. <sup>47</sup> Oņga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme iņoyoņe akon tukuo gokame ogâyanuņji joguņ botuineo raya. <sup>48</sup> Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitiņgabi rako gbiņgo rabuņ, ore oobene qaku wareme yobiņgame manebu sogo manebuņ. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) oņuine oo Yesuji onu none yaberu obu joguņ paio ode ode kiņariņpuine yoņoreo raru yadureiņgo eya. <sup>49</sup> Obu joguņ paio ode ode rame oi noneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku funġaru oņga jojorabuņ. <sup>50</sup> Oņga jojoraku sosowoji oi noneru kokoi manekabuņyoņ, Yesuji oo akon buņo waigomeni miku iņi yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobiņaņuņke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniņ.” <sup>51</sup> Onu miku yoņoreo ogâo ropeme gbinji niniņgaya. Niniņgame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebuņ. <sup>52</sup> Rone poroņ ba saueru gume yabeya, ore fuņine so mane taniņgabunyoņ, manyanuņji kebojiġame oņuakoņ popureru nebuņ. Onu.

\* **6:34:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kiņ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

*Yesuji Genesaret goku boboro gio baya.*

*Mat 14.34-36*

<sup>53</sup> Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret moreŋgo roperu ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakabuŋ. <sup>54</sup> Ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakakabi ŋiŋigoji Yesu oo akon mane mukubuŋ. <sup>55</sup> Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi roru giŋiŋgaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanŋo kae so roregabuŋ. Roregabi maneru funŋaru jibe ŋiŋigo renŋo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebuŋ. <sup>56</sup> Kae so, taon, pi me ako more maŋgo raya ore so jibe ŋiŋigo oga yaperu kae jiŋoyanŋo rua yabebuŋ. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouaiŋ ore karie teru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji bio fia forebuŋ. Onu.

## 7

*Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jjiŋbune qaji yarebuŋ.*

*Mat 15.1-9*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi buŋore yamenyamen eru ore qaŋaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yoŋoji Yesureo wareru tumangabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Daman oo Yesure kiŋarinpu goineji meyanuŋ so jureru babaan so qaku uŋo munjan nobi ŋone yaberu manyanuŋ sembeaya.

<sup>3</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Juda ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yoŋoji apa ŋaso yoŋore mosiyanuŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Ore eru meyanuŋ bonieru jureru emasangaru uŋo munjan noku gobuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Onuakon gioone me narenŋaren kaeone warenimiŋ, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku kerikeru uŋo bouaku gobuŋ. Onuakon popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaan qaku gobuŋ. Mosi onuine onuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kadi buŋore yamenyamen eru ore qaŋaji yoŋoji Yesu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Gore kiŋarinpugoji wamore apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi so boyoberu meyanuŋ babaan so qaku jibu uŋo munjan roru noegobi.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu weu tekabuŋ iŋi yajiya, “O mankerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, kaje-gouŋ ŋi Aisaiji ŋoŋore funnenanun poretiŋ kekogaru Biŋe Quraŋ mo iŋi quranŋame pega,

‘ŋiŋigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyanunji fiine akon aran ba nareegobiyon, manyanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

<sup>7</sup> Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi.

‘Kadi buŋo qaji yareinŋo ore tifeineo ŋiŋigo yoŋore mimitiyanuŋ oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’\*

<sup>8</sup> Aisaiji onu quranŋaya. ŋoŋo ore so Anuture mimipan buŋo ŋadi gaku apa ŋasopuyanun yoŋore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu miku iŋi yajiya, “ŋoŋo-ŋanunde mosi ranŋanine boyobeinŋo ore fiine akon Anuture mimipan buŋo kepiegobi. <sup>10</sup> Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Mosesji iŋi mitigaya, ‘Maŋgo mamago aran ba yateeiŋ,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me maŋgoine qaiso gain, oi bio qabi komenon.’\* <sup>11</sup> Onu mitigayayon, ŋoŋo buŋo oi odureru iŋi miegobi, ‘Moji maŋgo mamaine oi iŋi yasiin: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin ya biŋe qaku qoture nopebuŋ, oi Anuture taha pesin ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesin fukein. <sup>12</sup> Moji onu yasime sagain migobi.’ Onu miku kiperu otebi maŋgo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateein. Oi so sagaga. <sup>13</sup> Yei! Onu eku ŋoŋo-ŋanunde eebobonunde mosinanun mitigaku oo Anuture mimipan buŋo kepiebi omaine fukeru janŋaru mataeega. ŋoŋo ya onu oi kokoine baegobi.” Onu miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

\* **7:7:** Ais 29.13 \* **7:10:** Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

*Ni maŋ oi uruŋu keji game goburega?*

*Mat 15.10-20*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo sosowo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane taniŋaniŋ. <sup>15</sup> Ya sakiineone ŋi maŋineo rakaega, oiji keji gain ore embimbiŋgaega, iŋoyonunde maŋ wombunŋone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji maŋine keji game gobureega. <sup>16</sup> Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu ŋeko kiŋariŋpuineji soso buŋo ore funinere weubun. <sup>18</sup> Weubi iŋi yajiya, “O ogopune, ŋoŋo oŋuakon mamaneŋaŋuŋ fine so fukegameŋ? Uqo munjaŋ ya sakiineone ŋi beuineo rakaega, oi keji gain ore embimbiŋgaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? <sup>19</sup> Oi maŋ wobunineo so rakaegaŋ, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku oo uqo munjaŋ sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Ŋi maŋ wombunineone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji maŋine keji game gobureega. <sup>21</sup> Ŋiŋigo maŋ wombunyanunŋone ya yo oŋuine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku boesau eiŋgo ore maneegobi. Ya kian roru kipe seron baku ŋiŋigo yabebi komenimin ore maneegobi. <sup>22</sup> Bobojibu eiŋgone ore maneegobi. Roruro eiŋgone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruin mimisembe eru sinefuru eiŋgone ore maneegobi. Buŋo kekesiine miku maŋgigi eiŋgo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku maŋboin eiŋ ore maneegobi. Sigokein goku ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eneŋgo ore maneegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eku mosi manyanun tomiri eegobi. <sup>23</sup> Ya sembene sosowo oi ŋiŋigo maŋ wombunyanunŋone waperu keji yabeega.” Oŋu.

*Keinan ŋigo moji yameŋ keku oŋga wosiya.*

*Mat 15.21-28*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakuŋ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maŋgo raya. Raru moreŋ mogo roperu biŋeine moji egu manein ore miyanun bojigayayon, jibu sonsongo goin ore embimbiŋgaya. <sup>25</sup> Embimbiŋgame oo akon ŋigo mo odu mendaine ino gemoineke goko Yesure biŋe maneru inoreo wareru maŋfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>26</sup> Ŋigo oi Judaone matayon, Grik buŋo miku goya. Maŋgo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Inoji oduinere maŋgone gemo yobeinŋo karieru ojiya. <sup>27</sup> Karieru ojime iŋi ojiya, “Juda niŋo rone niŋononunde odumadepu gume yabebeneŋ noku gaba yabein. Ore eru odumade yonore pigone poron roru qoro yarebeneŋ egu so sagain. Juda nonun kotupunonun ŋonore tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji bonieru Juda ŋiŋigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yonoji qoro oŋuine odigaru goinebi.”

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu ojime maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro madeine yonoji oŋuakon odumade yonore uqo kunŋanine uqo neŋe yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Buŋo oŋu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji muŋambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigon.”

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme neŋeineo peko ŋoneya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ŋi mo bobianŋaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji moke Taia siti moreŋ bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taon morende botu odureru Galili obu jogun bembenŋo wareya.

<sup>32</sup> Warekame kajegi ŋi mo buŋoine mataein ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebun. Wareru meine qoruineo ruainŋo ore weu tebun. <sup>33</sup> Weu

tebi ni oi ogaru ninigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke inoyonunde me sisiji tifagaru namanineo bouoya. <sup>34</sup> Bouoru Sombungo pime ropeme gobogobo onga wosiru inoyonunde bunoo “Efata,” nonunde bunoo ‘Unto,’ onu miya.

<sup>35</sup> Onu miko kajeyokaineji untome namanineji wirieko bunoine fiine akon miya. <sup>36</sup> Miko Yesuji ore binje ninigo egu yajinimin ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yamen keko yonoji oi yamen keku misaueku gobun. <sup>37</sup> Mi saueru gobi ninigoji meayanun mukume waragaru ini mibun, “Ya sosowo fiine akon baega. Kajegi kajeyanun bountome maneegobi. Ninigo mutuine yonore naman kerisieme bun miegobi.” Onu.

## 8

*Yesuji ninigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 15.32-39*

<sup>1</sup> Daman oo ninigo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabun. Uqo munjanyanun tomiri gobun ore Yesuji kinarinpuine onga yareme inoreo warebi ini yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Nonji ninigo kubu yo yonore beusembe manego. Yonoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanyanun matae foreme nonego. <sup>3</sup> Yonoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobun nonji ‘Soine kaenanun go rainebi,’ egu yajibemin. Uqo so nobun omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinoyanun buburime sisibiri egu bofukemin.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu yajime kinarinpuineji kerisieru ini ojibun. “Moren buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjan onuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojikabun ini weu yareya, “Nonoreo poron wojimu nega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 nega,” ojibun.

<sup>6</sup> Ojibi Yesuji ninigo kubu sogo oi morengo rakaru nenimin ore mitiga yareko rakaru nebut. Rakaru nekabun poron 7 oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danje miku bajiku kinarinpuine yareru ninigo qoko so botuyanun ruanimin ore miya. Onu miko ore so ruabun. <sup>7</sup> Yonore jembaen memendaine goine onuakon neya. Oi onuakon roru mifagaru ninigo qoko so botuyanun boto baku yarenimin ore mitiga yareya. <sup>8</sup> Mitiga yareme yarebut noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi neya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. <sup>9</sup> Ni uqo nobun, yonore jareyanun oi 4,000. Nokabun sore yabeme kaeyanun rabun. Onu.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneingo yamen kebut.*

*Mat 16.1-4*

<sup>10</sup> Rakabi oo akon kinarinpuine yonoke ogao roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabun. <sup>11</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fungaru migobobo ebut. Bunore budun go furugaingo ore esoigaru ini yamen keku weubun, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekimin.”\* <sup>12</sup> Onu mibi manineji yobingame mofongokeme miya, “O ninigo daman yoo morengo gobun, nonjo wamore Anuture soi fukein ore yamen keegobi? Nonji bun foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Anutuji soi onuine oi so baku nadin. Mata yobu!”\*

<sup>13</sup> Onu miku boke yaberu moke kinarinpuine yonoke ogao roperu obu jogun petigaru aribe ropebut. Onu.

*Farisi eru Herod yonoji man joru onuine fukegobi.*

*Mat 16.5-12*

\* **8:11:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16      \* **8:12:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29



<sup>14</sup> Oo roperu tebu baiŋgo ore niga yabe poroŋ moakomeŋ oi ogâo baru ŋebuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Nebi Yesuji inŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋore yamenyamen (Farisi) yoŋore beumomoki buŋoyaŋuŋ eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru siŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baninebi. Oi fiine akoŋ so osoeru ŋadi ganimiŋ ine, yokoŋi yist oŋuine sogueru bosembe ŋabenimi.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Mitiga yareme buŋo ŋadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo inŋi mimane ebuŋ. “Poroŋnoŋuŋ tomiri ore miga me uruŋu?”

<sup>17</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inŋi yajiya, “Wamore poroŋnoŋuŋ tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniŋgagobi me? Maŋkajeŋaŋuŋji gigaru pega me? <sup>18</sup> Jiŋoŋaŋuŋ pegobireyoŋ, jibu so ŋone mukugobi me? Kajeŋaŋuŋ pegobireyoŋ, jibu so mane taniŋgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga ŋabega me mata?” <sup>19</sup> Nonji poroŋ 5 oi ŋiŋigo 5,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojuŋgabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poroŋ 7 oi ŋiŋigo 4,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojuŋgabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibuŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ so mane taniŋgagobi me?” Oŋu.

*Ni jiŋokombi more jiŋo botigaya.*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Betsaida taŋgo warebuŋ. Oo wareru ŋi jiŋokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouaiŋ ore oŋga wosi tebuŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Oŋga wosi tebi Yesuji ŋi jiŋokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jiŋoineo ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo ŋonege me mata?”

<sup>24</sup> Weu teme jiŋoine pime ropeko miya, “Ŋiŋigo ŋone yabegoyoŋ, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akoŋ ŋone yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu miko moke meineji jiŋoyokaine yoŋoko tiŋame poretiŋ pime taniŋgame ya sosowo fiine akoŋ ŋone foreya. <sup>26</sup> Ŋone foreme soreku inŋi ojiya, “Go moreŋ mogo so ramiŋyoŋ, poretiŋ gakere kaegoo raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

*Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji Betsaida bokero kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabuŋ. Kadio raru kiŋariŋpuine inŋi weu yareya, “Ŋiŋigoŋi nonde uruŋu miegobi? Nonŋ mo ŋi fukego?”

<sup>28</sup> Weu yareme kerisieru inŋi mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyonŋ, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inŋi miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouŋ ŋi raŋgbaŋine yoŋoreone mo fukege.’”\* <sup>29</sup> Oŋu mikabi inŋi weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi? Nonŋ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji inŋi bokirieya,

“Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”\*

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu bokirieme fuŋine totogo mikabi moŋi egu manein ore agi sanaŋine ba yareya.

*Yesuji komeiŋ ore buŋoine miya.*

*Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋgaru inŋi qaji yareya, “Sombuŋ kaere Ŋi foriine joiserereŋ kokoine manein. Kantrire minebobo, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eme Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋadi gaku qabi komein. Komeko una yokaomo tariko

\* **8:15:** Luk 12.1 \* **8:18:** Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12 \* **8:28:** Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 \* **8:29:** Jon 6.68-69

komegone pakerein.” <sup>32</sup> Yesuji buṅo oi so kesonḡaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akon poreru qanḡanineo raru funḡaru qomuku teya. <sup>33</sup> Qomuku teme kirieru kinḡarinpuine piki ḡone yaperu Pita qomuku inḡi ojiya, “Go buṅo manesuge, oi Anutire buṅo matayon, moreḡ ḡinḡigo eru Satan anḡiyaḡun. Ore eru Satan, go muḡambe yo nonde jinḡo maione use.” Onḡu.

*Kristo boyobekiminḡ ore furiine.*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji ḡinḡigo kubu eme kinḡarinpuine onḡa yareme warebi buṅo inḡi ya-jiya, “Moji nonde ḡadio wareinḡo manega, inḡoji inḡoyonunde maḡ sakiinere anḡi sanḡanine sembene ḡadi gakume misomben ebi joisereren oi koboeine. Oi mariponḡo komein ore so maneku karieru nonḡ boyobe nuru wareinḡ.\* <sup>35</sup> Moji gogoine inḡoyonunde sabareru inḡoyonunde anḡigo goga, inḡoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugainḡ. Jibugainḡyon, moji morende gogoine oi nonḡ eru nonde Bobian Binere eru kisingaru kisinga nareinḡ, inḡoji gogo foriinere funḡne bofukeru sanḡaru goinḡ.\* <sup>36</sup> Moji moreḡine moreḡine yonḡore yareya sosowo keku furugame binḡeine ra foreme mande gogoine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji buṅoine mitarime qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagainḡ. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru oteinḡ. Mata yobu! <sup>37</sup> Nonḡun sosowoji nonḡunde due bakiminḡ ore embimḡinḡakiminḡ. <sup>38</sup> ḡinḡigo kubuine kubuine damaḡ yoo moreḡo bobojibu eru agiburaḡ goine eru goegobi. Moji yonḡore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Binḡe buṅo baru wakiinḡ, oi Sombunḡ eru morende ḡi foriineji onḡuakonḡ ḡoneru takigainḡ. Inḡoji jiki Sombunḡ mimererenḡ tiriine yonḡoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririquraḡ ḡoneru popurebi inḡoji ḡi me ḡigo onḡuine ḡone yaberu taki yabeinḡ.” Onḡu.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Onḡu yajiru inḡi miya, “Nonḡi buṅo foriine mo inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Yo dimagobi, ḡonḡore botugone goine Anutuji qorumanḡine bofukeme usunḡineji fukeinḡ, oi ḡone mukuniminḡ. Gariine goku komere joisererenḡ so manebi oi fuke tainḡako ḡoneniminḡ.” Onḡu.

*Yesure sakiji qowirieya.*

*Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36*

<sup>2</sup> Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu ḡinḡigo boke yaberu yonḡoyonḡe jikonḡ tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobunḡ. Oo gobi jinḡo maiyaḡunḡo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Marikuineji gbagbataenḡine kuririquraḡineke fukeya. Moreḡo kambaḡ yaganḡine tinogunḡi (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yaganḡaya. <sup>4</sup> Onḡu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buṅo mimane ebuḡ.

<sup>5</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji funḡaru buṅo miku Yesu inḡi ojiya, “Sogunenonḡun, ninḡoji yo manjeri manegobenenḡ. Ore eru ninḡoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” <sup>6</sup> Kinḡarinḡ yonḡoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Urunḡu mibeminḡ?” miku buṅo baaya.

<sup>7</sup> Buṅo baaru dimako kuanḡ gbagbataenḡine kuririquraḡineke moji waki nokumuineji komonḡ yabeme ore maḡineone buṅo maru mo inḡi fukeme manebuḡ, “ḡi yo nakene yoro made fukega. ḡonḡo inḡore buṅo maneru goinebi.”\* <sup>8</sup> Buṅo oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so ḡone yapebi Yesuji akonḡ yonḡoke dimaya. Onḡu.

*Jon Mitimeso ḡi oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

\* **8:34:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 \* **8:35:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* **9:2:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

\* **9:7:** Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone pagan̄go waki Yesuji in̄i mitiga yareya, “N̄oŋo ya n̄onegobi, ore biŋe oi n̄in̄igo mo so yajiinebi. Qoruman̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji komegone pakereme ore n̄adiineo oi soine mitaniŋgaku goinebi.”

<sup>10</sup> On̄u mitiga yarekame kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji buŋo oi manyan̄un̄go sabareku komegone papakarere buŋo ore fuŋine oi yoŋoyon̄e weweu eku mimane ebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Mimane eru Yesu in̄i weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji buŋo in̄i miegobi, ‘Kajeqoun̄ n̄i Elaijaji Sombun̄gone bonieru waki fukein̄.’ Oi urun̄ure miegobi?”\*

<sup>12</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru in̄i yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobian̄gariŋ. Buŋo oi foriine fukegayon̄, buŋo mo yo wamore quran̄gabun̄ pega: ‘Qoruman̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji joiserereŋ kokoine maneme mipemirin̄ enimin̄.’ <sup>13</sup> Buŋo yoyoka oi pegobireyon̄, non̄ji in̄i n̄ajibemin̄: Elaijaji waki fukeyayon̄, in̄ore Biŋe buŋo quran̄gabi pega ore so n̄in̄igoji oi yoŋoyan̄unde an̄i boyoberu kosa etebuŋ.” On̄u.

*Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eru kiŋariŋ yokaomo yoŋoji tukuone waki kiŋariŋpuine goine yoŋoreo wareru ya in̄i n̄onebuŋ: Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji dimaku yoŋoke migobobo eru noigoi buŋo mikabi n̄in̄igo kubu sogoji roregaru n̄one yaberu dimabuŋ. <sup>15</sup> On̄u dimaku n̄in̄igo kubu sosowo yoŋoji Yesu n̄oneru oo akon̄ popureru giniŋgaru bembengo raru mijeriine mibuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Mijeriine mikabi in̄i weu yareya, “N̄oŋoji wamore yoŋoke migobobo eru noigoi buŋo migobi?”

<sup>17</sup> Weu yareme kubuyan̄un̄gone n̄i moji bokirieru in̄i ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru non̄gun̄ bame ogaru goreo warego. <sup>18</sup> In̄oji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kiŋan̄ga sakiineo baporeega. On̄u fukeme wareru gore kiŋariŋpugo kariyeru weu yareru gemo oi yobenimin̄ ore yajibeyon̄, yoŋoji oi embimbiŋgagobi.”

<sup>19</sup> On̄u ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende n̄in̄igo qoqomukun̄an̄un̄ke. O daman̄ wojimu n̄oŋoke qatiŋ n̄aberu gogabe Anutu so manesiŋ gabun̄ joiserereŋ maneebemin̄. Oi ogaru nondeo wareniŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> On̄u miko ogaru in̄oreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemoji Yesu n̄oneru oo akon̄ made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondin̄garu moren̄go qaku surin̄surin̄ kepiaru kaakeku akon̄ peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya. <sup>21</sup> Yesuji oi n̄oneru mamaine in̄i weu teya, “Daman̄ wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akon̄ fuke teya.

<sup>22</sup> “Oi bosembein̄ ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaen̄game daman̄ kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akon̄ eega. On̄uyon̄, oo usun̄ine mo goreo pega ine, n̄onemaiŋ eru bapi nope.”

<sup>23</sup> On̄u miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usun̄ine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usun̄i yareya more ore so embimbiŋgaega. Moji Anutu manesiŋ gain̄, in̄oreo yareya fuŋne fuŋne soine fukeein̄.”

<sup>24</sup> On̄u ojime mamaineji oo akon̄ on̄gaku miya, “Anutu manesiŋ gagoyon̄, mamananesiŋneji wiriine fukega. Mamananesiŋne basanan̄gaigon̄.”

<sup>25</sup> Miko n̄in̄igo jin̄oraraineji giniŋgaru warekabi n̄one yaberu ore eru gemo oi in̄i ojiya, “Go qepon̄ eru kajegi gemoine, non̄ji mitiga garego: Go n̄i yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigon̄.”

<sup>26</sup> Miteme on̄gaku jojoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketun̄garu waperu raya. Waperu rako qon̄gbun̄ ore so fukeru

\* **9:11:** Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

peko kokoineji oi noneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibuñ. <sup>27</sup> Onu mibiyon, Yesuji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya.

<sup>28</sup> Onu dimako Yesuji pi manineo ropeko kinjarinpuineji yonoyanekon neku inji weu tebuñ, “Niñoji wamore oi niñononje akon yobeinjo ore embimbinagobenen?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onjuine oi onga wosiru ugo sowo goku soine yobekimin. Ya furuine mo ebenen so waperu rain.” Onu.

*Yesuji komeinere Biñe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke kae moren oi bokeru raru Galili prowins manineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobuñ, oi moji manein ore takigaya. <sup>31</sup> Oi takigako kinjarinpuine qaji yareinjo ore sumungaru rabuñ. Kadio raru buño koruñ inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriine oi moren ninjo yonore meo ruame rakain. Rakame oi qabi komein. Oi qabi komeme yangabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.”

<sup>32</sup> Buño koruñ onu yajiyayon, oi so mane taniñgabun eru funine uruñ, oi weu teinjo ore fogaturuñ ebuñ. Onu.

*Kinjarin botuyanunjo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48*

<sup>33</sup> Onu raru Kaperneam taunjo wapebuñ. Oo waperu inoyonunde pi manineo roperu kinjarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Nonjo kadio wareru wamo buño mimane ebi?”

<sup>34</sup> Yonjoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yonoyanekon mimane eku warebuñ. Ore eru weu yareme buñoyanun bokeru nebuñ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Buño bokeru nekabuñ Yesuji rakaru neku kinjarinpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goin ore manein ine, inoji sosowo nonore mea yukuyanunjo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kinan qayareeine.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Onu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyanunjo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inji yajiya, <sup>37</sup> “Moji made menda yo onjuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinan gaku manjo etein, inoji non kepore nuiñ. Moji onu enarein, inoji non akon matayon, mo sore nuya, oi onuakon keporein.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine mitinbotin eyareya.*

*Luk 9.49-50*

<sup>38</sup> Jonji Yesu inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, niñoji ni mo nonunke so roregaega, inoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme noneben. Inoji ninjoke so qakatoru goega ore eru ninjo oi qomuku teben.”

<sup>39</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, inoji ore nadiineo nonde nadiqoqo buño afaine miinjo ore embimbinain. <sup>40</sup> Moji so qomuku noreega, inoji nonunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi.)\* <sup>41</sup> Oi kitin yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yarein. Moji Kristore tinao inore biñe fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimin ore yarein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie tein. Nonji buño foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Kitin nabenin, yonjoji furiine ronimin.” Onu.\*

*Agiburande maunaine qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2*

\* **9:34:** Luk 22.24      \* **9:35:** Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26      \* **9:37:** Mat 10.40;  
Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20      \* **9:40:** Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23      \* **9:41:** Mat 10.42

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji buṅo inḡ miya, “Odumade yo oṅuine manesiṅ nugobi, moji yoṅoreone mo maunḡaine eteme agiburaṅ baiṅ, ṅi oi yobiṅ ropekiine bofukeiṅ. Anutuḡi yobiṅ ore geoine uruṅu oteme soineo fukena? Karonḡaṅ oṅgiṅ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakaiṅ, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. <sup>43</sup> Ore eru megoḡi agiburaṅ baiṅgo ore maunḡaine egareiṅ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sanaṅine bofukeru igoriṅ bofukemiṅyoṅ, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakaiṅ. Koru misiine oi damaṅ mogo so kobeiṅ.\* <sup>44</sup> Oo ‘Umbenḡi sakiyaṅuṅ iḡoḡomuruṅ raru wapekabuṅ so komenimiṅ eru misiyaṅuṅji damaṅ mogo so kobeiṅ.’

<sup>45</sup> “Oṅuakoṅ kufugoḡi agiburaṅ baiṅgo ore maunḡaine egareiṅ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sanaṅine bofukeru igoriṅ bofukemiṅyoṅ, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakaiṅ. <sup>46</sup> Oo ‘Umbenḡi sakiyaṅuṅ iḡoḡomuruṅ raka wapebi so komenimiṅ eru misiyaṅuṅji damaṅ mogo so kobeiṅ.’

<sup>47</sup> “Oṅuakoṅ jiṅogoḡi agiburaṅ baiṅgo ore maunḡaine egareiṅ ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jiṅogo moakoṅke goku Anuture qorumanḡo roperu igoriṅ bofukemiṅyoṅ, jiṅogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakaiṅ.\* <sup>48</sup> Oo ‘Umbenḡi sakiyaṅuṅ iḡoḡomuruṅ raka wapebi so komenimiṅ eru misiyaṅuṅji damaṅ mogo so kobeiṅ.’\* ”

<sup>49</sup> “Misi kuru oo ṅiṅigo sosowo oi seki oṅuine misi borunḡi riga yabebi joiserereṅ manenimiṅ.

<sup>50</sup> “Seki oi fiine fukeḡayoṅ, sekiji aṅiine bokeiṅ ine, oi uruṅu bobianḡabi aṅiine moke fukena? ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ maṅmoakoṅ gogore aṅi egu bokenobuṅ. Ore eru Sombuṅ sekiyaṅuṅ egu bokenobuṅ ore siṅaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ baku botuṅaṅuṅgo womo qoḡo eeku goinebi.” Oṅu.\* ”

## 10

### *ṅoe ṅonuṅ boboke eru roroinde buṅo*

*Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame ṅiṅigo kubu sogoḡi moke iṅoreo tumaṅgabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

<sup>2</sup> Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenḡamenḡ) goineḡi iṅoreo wareru buṅore budunḡo furuganimiṅ ore esoigaru inḡi weu tebuṅ, “ṅiji ṅigoine bokeiṅ ine, oo Kadi buṅo odureiṅ me mata?”

<sup>3</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru inḡi yajiya, “Mosesḡi ore buṅo uruṅu mitiga ṅareme pega?”

<sup>4</sup> Oṅu yajime inḡi ojibuṅ, “ṅiji boboke eere papia quraṅgaru ṅonuṅine soine bokeiṅ. Mosesḡi oṅu mitigame pega.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Oṅu ojikabuṅ inḡi yajiya, “ṅoḡi maṅyaṅuṅ sanaṅinere eru mimiti oṅu quraṅga yareya. <sup>6</sup> Quraṅga yareyayoṅ, Anutuḡi funḡunḡaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, damaṅ oo akoṅ ‘ṅi eru ṅigo gonimiṅ ore bofuke yabeya.\* ”

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru ṅiji maṅgo mamaine boke yaperu ṅonuṅinere raku qakotame <sup>8</sup> yokoḡi saki moakoṅ fukeru gonimi. Oṅu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukeḡobireyoṅ, saki moakoṅ fukeru gonimi.\* <sup>9</sup> Anutuḡi ṅi eru ṅigo qodure yapeya, ṅiṅigo moji oi so boroiṅ yapeine.’ ”

\* **9:43:** Mat 5.30 \* **9:47:** Mat 5.29 \* **9:48:** Ais 66.24 \* **9:50:** Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35 \* **10:4:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 \* **10:6:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 \* **10:8:** Jen 2.24



<sup>10</sup> Yesuji onu miyareru pi maṅineo ropeko kinarinpuineji buṅo ore moke weu tebuṅ. <sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inṅi yajiya, “Ni moji ṅonunṅine yoberu ṅigo mo roinṅ, inṅoji jikiboti boesau bainṅ. <sup>12</sup> Onuakonṅ ṅonunṅ moji ṅoeine yoberu ṅi mo roinṅ, inṅoji jikiboti boesau bainṅ.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Niṅigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabeinṅ ore inṅoreo warebuṅyonṅ, kinarinṅ yonṅoji niṅigo oi miqomuku eyarebuṅ. <sup>14</sup> Onu ebuṅyonṅ, Yesuji oi ṅoneru maṅine sembeako inṅi yajiya, “Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji niṅigo onṅuine oi qorumaṅine biṅe qa yareinṅ. Ore yonṅo so kipe yabeinebi. <sup>15</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Moji Anuture qorumaṅ oi odumade onṅuine biṅe so qa yareinṅ, inṅoji ore maṅineo ropeinṅgo embimbiṅgainṅ.”\* <sup>16</sup> Onu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyanṅunṅgo ruaru mifia yareya. Onu.

*Yesuji ṅi biṅeroroineke more unṅsowonṅ buṅo miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji funṅgaru kadi rainṅgo eko ṅi moji giniṅgaru inṅoreo wareya. Wareru maṅfunṅineo rakaru dikanṅi keru inṅi weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunṅu eku gogo sananṅine biṅe fukenobo?”

<sup>18</sup> Weu teme inṅi ojiya, “Nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine,’ oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonṅi fiine fukega. Ni moji oi onṅuine fiine so fukega. <sup>19</sup> Go mimipanṅ buṅo yo mane forege:

‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigonṅ. Ya kianṅ so roigonṅ. Migoiga so eteigonṅ. Kigaku kianṅ so roigonṅ. Maṅgo mamago aranṅ ba yateeigonṅ.’”\*

<sup>20</sup> Onu ojime maneru inṅi miya, “Qaqaji, oi sosowo jeṅonṅeone renṅgaru go wapebonṅ.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu miko Yesuji piku ṅoneru maṅ wombunṅineji manjoko eteru inṅi ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiṅgage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine baniminṅ ore ruande moneṅ wareme niṅigo wakiqoqoine yareigonṅ. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombunṅ kaeo pe gareinṅ. Onu eku nonṅ boyobe nuru ware.” <sup>22</sup> Yesuji onu ojiyayonṅ, meboine kokoine peya ore eru buṅo oi maneru maṅine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

<sup>23</sup> Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinarinpuine inṅi yajiya, “Oyei! Niṅigo moneṅ meboyanṅunṅke yonṅoji Anuture qorumaṅgo ropeinṅgo ore yobiṅgaru qiqu keniminṅ.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu yajime kinarinṅ yonṅoji oi maneru waragabuṅyonṅ, Yesuji jikigaru inṅi yajiya, “Qomopune, niṅigo uri yonṅoji moneṅ meboyanṅunṅ manesiṅ gaegobi, yonṅoji Anuture qorumaṅ maṅineo ropeinṅgo ore yobiṅgaru qiqu keniminṅ.

<sup>25</sup> Oi inṅi mitaniṅgabemiṅ: Joma yasogo kamel oi buṅi kimbonṅineo soine so ropeinṅ. Ore so niṅigo biṅeroroyanṅunṅke yonṅoji Anuture qorumaṅ maṅineo ropeinṅgo ore yobiṅgaru embimbiṅganiminṅ.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yonṅoyanṅunde inṅi mibuṅ, “Opoponṅ! Niṅigo moji Sombunde biṅe fukena?”

<sup>27</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji piki ṅone yaperu inṅi miya, “Niṅigoji oi eesoi baku qunṅgaru embimbiṅgaegobiyonṅ, Anutuji onṅu so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Inṅoji ya mo bainṅ ore so qunṅgaru embimbiṅgaega.” Onu.

\* **10:12:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 \* **10:15:** Mat 18.3 \* **10:19:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

*Yesure gio babare furi*

<sup>28</sup> Pitaji buṅo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu inṅi ojiya, “Mane, niṅoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeṅ.”

<sup>29</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inṅi ojiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Moji nonde eru Bobiaṅ Biṅere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorinṅ piine, kakag-boine, seṅ baṅaine, maṅgo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniṅine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme saueiṅ. <sup>30</sup> Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme inṅoyonṅunde biṅe fukeiṅ. Morende gogoo kekesuesue maṅineo goiṅyonṅ, sorinṅ pi, kaka gbo, seṅ baṅa, maṅgo mama, odumade eru gio teniṅine oi tifeineo fuke teiṅ eru damaṅ jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore biṅe fukeiṅ. <sup>31</sup> Oṅu fukeiṅyonṅ, ropekiine ṅoṅoreone kokoineji wawakiine fukenimiṅ eru wawakiine yoṅoreone kokoineji ropekiine fukenimiṅ.” Oṅu.\*

*Komeinde buṅo miko yokaomo eya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke Jerusalem sitio ropeiṅgo ore moreṅ kadi rabuṅ. Yesuji bonieru rako kiṅariṅpuineji ṅadiineo raru waragabuṅ eru ṅiṅigo ṅadiyaṅuṅgo warebuṅ yoṅoji kokoi manebuṅ. Oṅu ebi Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu fuṅgaru qaji yareya. Inṅoreo ya fukeiṅ, buṅo oi mitaniṅgaku inṅi yajiya, <sup>33</sup> “Maneniṅ, noṅuṅ Jerusalem ropekimiṅ. Oo moji Qorumaṅ eru morende Ni foriine babae bame sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi yoṅore meo rakaiṅ. Yoṅoji komeinde buṅo mitariru kotu gawman yoṅore meo ruanimiṅ. <sup>34</sup> Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaru qaku ṅoṅoru jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiṅ. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komeiṅ. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakereiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Jeims Jon yokoji yare kariebu.*

*Mat 20.20-28*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji oṅu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoji inṅoreo raru inṅi ojibu, “Qaqaṅi, nikoji ya more kariere weu garegobere, oi notemiṅ ore manegobere.”

<sup>36</sup> Ojibire weu yateya, “ṅokoji wamo ya eṅatebemiṅ ore manegobire?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu yateme inṅi ojibu, “Goji soine mitigande niko gore kuririquraṅgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo ṅeku ya sosowo siṅaṅ ganobeṅ.”

<sup>38</sup> Oṅu ojibuyonṅ, Yesuji inṅi yasiya, “ṅokoji ore fuṅine so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiṅ, ṅokoji oi soine noku joiserereṅ manenimi me mata? Fobu jonji rau narenimiṅ, ṅokoji oi ronimi me mata?”\*

<sup>39</sup> Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronomi.”

Mikabire inṅi yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiṅ, ṅokoji oi oṅuakoṅ nonimi eru fobu jonji rau narenimiṅ, oiji ṅoko oṅuakoṅ rau ṅatenimiṅ. <sup>40</sup> ṅa tenimiṅyonṅ, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ṅeiṅ, nonji buṅo oi mitigabemiṅ ore so mata. Anutuji ṅeṅe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ṅeku ya sosowo siṅaṅ gaekimiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Siṅaṅ foriineji oi kiṅaṅqoqo fukega.*

<sup>41</sup> Jeims Jon yokoji oṅu kariebu ogopuyakuṅ 10 yoṅoji oi maneru fuṅgaru maṅsembe manebuṅ. <sup>42</sup> Oṅu manebuṅyonṅ, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inṅi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoṅore muraṅpuji siṅaṅ yabenimiṅ ore migobi, yoṅoji ṅi koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yoṅore soguneyaṅunji buṅo

\* **10:31:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30 \* **10:38:** Luk 12.50

mitigaku njingigo botinj yaberu usunyanun yaduegobi. Nonjo funneyanun oi soine manegobi.\* <sup>43</sup> Nonjore botugo mosi onjuine egu fukeinyon, moji nonjore botugo soguneyanun fukeinj ore manega, injoji kinan qanareku goine. <sup>44</sup> Onuakon moji nonjore botugo ropekiine goingo manega, injoji sosowo nonjore mea yukuo goku kinanqoqonanj omaine fukeine.\* <sup>45</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon mosi onjuine yadume injoyone kinan qateniminj ore eru so wakiyayon, kinan qayareku njingigo sosowo yonjore due bainj ore eru wakiru gogoine kisingaru bokeinj.”

*Bartimeus jinjo kombiine botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji kinarijpuine yonjoke Jeriko sitio warebun. Wareru siti oi bokeingo ore ebi njingigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ndiyanunngo warebun. Onu warebi jinokombi ni tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made injoji monej eru ugo oteniminj ore kariyeru weu yareru kadi qanajineo njeya. <sup>47</sup> Neko “Nazaret ni Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fungaru inji ongaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonji nonemainj enare!”

<sup>48</sup> Onu ongame kokoineji bunjo bokeru nejingo ore qomuku nebunyon, injoji yamej keku ongaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji nonemainj enare!”

<sup>49</sup> Ongame Yesuji maneru ode ninjgaru inji miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Onu miko jinokombi ni oi ongaku inji ojibun, “Gore ongaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakereru ware.”

<sup>50</sup> Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakereru dimaku Yesureo raya.

<sup>51</sup> Rako inji weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebeminj ore manege?” Onu weu teme jinokombi njiji ojiya, “Sogunene, nonj jinone moke piingo manego.”

<sup>52</sup> Onu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mamanesingoji bobianj guga. Go soine raigonj.” Onu ojime jinjo korunj oo akonj tiname piku ndiyanunngo Yesu boyoberu raya. Onu.

## 11

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebun.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarijpuine yonjoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakunngo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kinarijyokaine yoyoka sore yabeinj ore eru <sup>2</sup> inji yasiya, “Kae manfunyanunngo njega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji mendaine niginji kipebunj dimaga, oi oo akonj bofukenimi. Oi donji usungari, ni moji paiineo so nekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. <sup>3</sup> Piruebire moji ‘Wamore onj egobire?’ miku weu nateme inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbjngaru miko waregobere damanj so joroko moke bokirieme wareinj.’”

<sup>4</sup> Onu yasiru sore yapeme raru donji usungariine kadi qanajineo pi more mendi manfunjineo niginji kipebunj dimako bofukeru piruebire. <sup>5</sup> Piruebire ni goine oo dimabunj, yonjoni njone yaperu inji weu yatebi, “Hei, urunju engone donji mendaine piruegobire?”

<sup>6</sup> Onu weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibunj. <sup>7</sup> Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyanunj qomukuru donji mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu njeya. <sup>8</sup> Onu njeku rako njingigo jinjaraineji aranj bateku marikuyanunj qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi

\* **10:42:** Luk 22.25-26 \* **10:44:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

goineji moren roningo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun. <sup>9</sup> Ramegabi ninigo bonieru keporeru rabun eru nadiineo boyoberu warebun, yonoji ini miku ongabun, "Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miten gagobenen. Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifia teine.\* <sup>10</sup> Nasononun Kin Deiwidji kantri gurin baku sinan yabeya, daman onuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobononun mifiaine. Hosana! Binrorogo miten gagobenen paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!"

<sup>11</sup> Onu ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron manineo raya. O roregaru yareya sosowo noneme kae ubu eme waki kinarinpuine 12 yonoke sorin bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebun. Onu.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbanija.*

*Mat 21.18-19*

<sup>12</sup> Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kinarinpuine yonoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji ugore komeya. <sup>13</sup> Ugore komeru pime rako fig yo mo\* rekaineke dimako noneya. Noneru "Rekaine manineo foriine noko bofukeru nonobo," miku fig yore fune neo raya. Rayayon, foriinere damanineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako noneya. <sup>14</sup> Onu noneru yo oi ini ojiya, "Moji forigo moke so noine."

Onu ojime bunjo oi kinarinpuineji manebun. Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorin mime kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>15</sup> Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron mango raya. Oo ninigo none yabekame mebo furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine babun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun. Monen narengaren ninigo yonore neneyanun romaengar kerisieme rabun. Onuakon kabu furiyanun banimin ore ebun, yonore nen oi onuakon ketungame rabun. <sup>16</sup> Kae jinjo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya. <sup>17</sup> Onu eku qaji yareru ini yajiya, "Aisaiji bunjo mo ini qurangame pega, 'Nonde sorinji morenine morenine sosowo yonore ongawowosi pi fukeingo ore miinebi.' Bunjo oi pegayon, nonoji oi igokogabi suronqoqo ni yonore kou onuine fukega."\*

<sup>18</sup> Onu yajime ninigo kubu sosowo yonoji ore eru meayanun mukume waragabun. Ore eru sorin gio sinan eru kadi bunore qaqaji yonoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku ini mibun, "Oi urunu mikabenen qabi komena?"

<sup>19</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebun. Onu.

*Fig yoji gbaniko nonebun.*

*Mat 21.20-22*

<sup>20</sup> Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureingo ore eku yo oi nonebi goduineke nerikeru dimaya. <sup>21</sup> Dimako Pitaji Yesure bunjo manesuku ini ojiya, "Sogunene none, fig yo qaisogamen, oi bio gbaniru dimaga."

<sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji ini botikieya, "Anutu mamanesin oi basanangaru goinebi." <sup>23</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin, "Moji bunore foriine fukein ore manyoka so maneru tuku yoore rauinere ini mitigana, 'Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.' Onu mitigaku Anutu manesin gako

\* **11:9:** Kiki 118.25-26 \* **11:13:** Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyanungo saribi korun anjiineke fukeme kokoine noku gobun. \* **11:17:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

foriine ore so fukeiñ.\* <sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ: Wamo yare weu oñga wosiniñ, oi sosowo biñe qoqo eforegobeneñ, oi manesiñ gabi biñeñanñun fukeiñ. <sup>25</sup> Ñoño dimaku Anutu oñga wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore mañsembe maneiñ ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Oñu enimiñ ine, ñoñore Mamañanñun Sombun kaeo goga, inoji oñuakon ñoñore agiburanñanñun bokeiñ. <sup>26</sup> (Ñoño goine yoñore agiburan so bokenimiñ ine, ñoñore Mamañanñun Sombun kaeo goga, inoji oñuakon ñoñore agiburanñanñun so boke ñareñ.)” Oñu.\*

*Minebobo yoñoji Yesure usunde weubun.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kiñarinñuine yoñoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebun. Roperu boji sorinde jokoron mañgo raru wareme sorin gio siñan, kadi bunore qaqañi eru kantrire minebobo goine yoño inoreo wapebun. <sup>28</sup> Waperu inji weu tebun, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baegē? Oi bamiñ ore usuñine oi moji gareya?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji oñuakon bunjo mo weu ñarebemiñ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji oñuakon moji usuñ nareme yareya yo baego, oi ñajibemiñ. <sup>30</sup> Jonji ñiñigo miti meso rau yareru goya, inoji ore usuñine oi urone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moreñ rauineji otebun? Oi bio najiniñ.”

<sup>31</sup> Oñu bokirie yareme botuyanñunjo mimane eku inji mibun, “‘Usuñineji Sombungone fukeya,’ oñu mikimiñ ine, inoji inji miñ: ‘Ñoñoji wamore Jon so manesiñ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga. <sup>32</sup> Me ‘Moreñ ñiñigo yoñoreone fukeya,’ minobeñ? Oi so sagaga.” Ñiñigo sosowoji Jonde ‘Fofori kajeqoun ñi fukeya,’ mibun ore eru ñiñigo kubu yoñore kokoi maneru oi miñgo embimbiñgabun. <sup>33</sup> Ore eru “Oi so manegobeneñ,” bokiriebun. Oñu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Oñu eru nonji oñuakon yareya yo baego ore usuñine moji nareya, oi so ñajibemiñ.” Oñu.

## 12

*Wain nigin gio siñan sembene yoñore soso bunjo*

*Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji fungaru ñiñigo soso bunjo inji yajiya, “Ñi moji wain nigin gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji rorunjo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kian egu ronimiñ ore siñan bobo koro joroine rouñineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siñan goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Ñoño gio baku foriinere mobe ñoño-ñañe roru mobeine rauine non ñareinebi.’ Oñu mikiperu gio oi meyanñunjo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.\* <sup>2</sup> Goku gome foriine gumunğaya ore damanine (gosa 5) qonđingaya oo kiñanqoqoine mo soreme siñan yoñoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimiñ ore miya. <sup>3</sup> Miyayon, siñan yoñoji oi roru niginğaru kobinji qaku yobebi metariñ kirieya. <sup>4</sup> Ore ñadiineo kiñan ñi mo soreme yoñoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebun. <sup>5</sup> Ore ñadiineo kiñan ñi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Oñuakon ñi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinji darijombun yaberu goine yabebi komebun. <sup>6</sup> Oñu ebi wain gio rauineji bunjo baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakon inoji akon goga. Ino aran ba tenimiñ me urunju?’ Oñu miku tatariine oñu madeine soreme yoñoreo raya. <sup>7</sup> Rayayon, wareme ñoneru

\* **11:23:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 \* **11:26:** Mat 6.14-15 \* **12:1:** Ais 5.1-2



botuyanunjo inji mibun, 'Injoji meropuine yoore rauine fukein. Ayo, bio roru qabenej komeko wain nigin gio yoji nonunde binje fukein.'<sup>8</sup> Onu miku qafagaru roru niginjaru qabi komeko qongbunine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

<sup>9</sup> "Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunu ein? Injoji injoyone wareru gio sinjan yono ketotie yabein eru gio sinjan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin goine oi yonore meo ruain. <sup>10</sup> Binje Quraŋgo bujo yo osebuŋ me mata?"

'Pi bobo yonjoji ko otun mo nadi gaku omaine bokebi naya, oiji otun sanajine fukeme bofukebuŋ. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiin.

<sup>11</sup> Ofonji otun oi bofenjame jinononunji noneben tinabinjeineke fukeme waragaegobenej.'<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji onu yajime sinjan yonjoji bujo ore funjine mane taniŋgaru inji mibun. "Soso bujo oi ninore miga." Ore eru ino roru niginjainjo manebunyon, ninjigo kubu sogo yonore kokoi maneru embimbinjaru bokero rabun. Onu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26*

<sup>13</sup> Juda minebobo yonjoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu inji yajibun, "Nonjo Yesureo raru weu teru bunore budunjo poreru niginjainj." Onu yajibi Yesureo warebuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, "Qaqaji, goji ni foriine fukege, ninjo oi manegobenej. Goji ninjigo goine so none ani eyareku goine so igo yabegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komon yabegeyon, Anuture kadi oi bujo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anuture bujo poretin oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine moko akon sosowo mitin nobeege. Ore eru ninjo sisa-kin injore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi bujo ririkiminj me mata? Oi ruabenej sagaga me mata?"

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojibi buruyanun ikoine oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, "Nonjo wamore bunore budunjo rua nuniminj ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa monen mo baru warebi nonebeminj."

<sup>16</sup> Onu yajime oi baru warebi inji weu yareya. "More sasako eru tina oi yo quraŋgabi pega?" "Oi Sisa-kin koitore." Onu kerisieru mibun.

<sup>17</sup> Mibi inji yajiya, "Onu fukeme ya Sisa-kin koitore sasako oi injore binje oteinebi. Ya Anuture sasako pega, oi Anuture binje oteinebi." Onu yajime injore kokoine waragabuŋ. Onu.

*Komegone papakarere esoigabuŋ.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40*

<sup>18</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji "Komebuŋ, yonjoji so pakereniminj," miku gobun. Yonoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuŋ,<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>19</sup> "Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega,

'Ni mo njigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine ino baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goinj.'<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>20</sup> "Mane! Daman mogo kaka gbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun boboniji njigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. <sup>21</sup> Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku onuakon gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo injore nadio oiji njigo ino akon roru goku komeya. <sup>22</sup> Onuakon kaka gbo 7 sosowo yonjoji njigo moakon oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyanun injoji onuakon komeya. <sup>23</sup> Goji 'Komebuŋ, yonjoji

\* **12:11:** Kiki 118.22-23 \* **12:18:** Apo 23.8 \* **12:19:** Dut 25.5

gboreru pakerenimiŋ, migeŋ, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo ŋoŋo sogokoŋ pakerenimiŋ ine, ŋigo moakoŋ oi ŋonunyanun robi goya ore eru more ŋonunine fukena?”

<sup>24</sup> Onu weubun Yesuji kerisieru ini yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo mijibugagobi. Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋine eru Anutuke usunine so mane mukugobi ore tinun eegobi. <sup>25</sup> Foriine, komegone pakoreru damaŋ oo ŋoe ŋonun so fukeniŋun, mimerereŋ ŋoŋoji Sombun kaeo gobun onune fukeru gonimiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Maneniŋ! Komebun, ŋoŋoji gboreru pakereniminde buŋoine oi Mosesre Buk maŋgo ini pega: Qinaŋbu didiineo misi borun fukeru so jotigaya, ŋoŋo binaŋ oi osebun me mata? Anutuŋi oo Moses ini ojiya, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon goku fuke waperu gogo.’\* ”

<sup>27</sup> “Ŋaso fungbodu yokaamo ŋoŋoji Anutuke goku sananaru ropenimiŋ. Anutuŋi komekiine ŋoŋore Ofonyanun matayon, gogo sananine gobun, ŋoŋore Ofonyanun fukega. O Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen pati) ŋoŋo buŋo kokoine mane jibugaegobi.” Onu bokirieya.

*Mimipan buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi urunu?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) ŋoŋoke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buŋore qaŋaji ni moji maneya. Onu maneru jinŋo maiineo waperu ini weu teya, “Mimipan buŋo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi urunu?”\*

<sup>29</sup> Weu teme bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi ini, ‘Israel kufufun maneniŋ! Anutuŋi moakoŋ nonunde Ofon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

<sup>30</sup> Ore eru maŋgo, iirugo, mamanesugo eru usunŋo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’\* ”

<sup>31</sup> “Mimipan buŋo ore ogoine oi ini, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onuakoŋ niŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon,’ Mimipan buŋo moji buŋo yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”\*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji Kadi buŋore qaŋajire onu bokirieme ojiya, “Qaŋaji, go buŋo poretiŋ mige. Anutuŋi moakoŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.\* <sup>33</sup> Go maŋgo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usunŋo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigon. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, onuakoŋ niŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon. Mimipan buŋo yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi reŋgaga, oiji boji sosowo eru pesin yaun goine yadurega.”\*

<sup>34</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji maŋ mamanesuine maneme sagako ini ojiya, “Go Anutuke qorumanŋo ropeinŋo bombenŋaga.” Onu mimane ekabire niŋigo sosowo ŋoŋoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturun eru bokebun. Onu.

*Kristo inŋo kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji boji sorinŋo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru ini weu yareya, “Kristoji kin Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buŋore qaŋaji ŋoŋoji buŋo oi urunure miegobi? <sup>36</sup> Deiwidji inoyone Moro Tiriineji boburo teme ini miya, ‘Anutuŋi dimaku nonde Ofon ini ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo nende nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode rondin yaberu gbun

\* **12:26:** Eks 3.6 \* **12:28:** Luk 10.25-28 \* **12:30:** Dut 6.4-5 \* **12:31:** Lew 19.18 \* **12:32:** Dut 4.35 \* **12:33:** Hos 6.6

eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ. Damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ so kuririquraŋgo yo ŋeigoŋ.’

<sup>37</sup> Deiwidji inoyone oŋu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofonj miga.’ Ofonj miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?’ Oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji Yesure buŋore aŋi maneru kaje ruabuŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore siŋaŋ baku goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduiŋgo ore maneegobi eru nareŋgareŋ kaeo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore maneegobi. <sup>39</sup> Oŋgawowosi pi jiŋo pipiineo paibe ŋenimiŋ ore aŋi maneegobi eru jebego ŋeŋe boboniineo oo minemine ŋeiŋgo manee-gobi. <sup>40</sup> Yoŋoji koje yoŋore pi ya anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosi joroine joroine oŋga wosiru omoyaŋuŋgo qae-gobi. Ore eru Anutuŋi buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Ŋigo teu moŋi pesiŋ foriine ruaya.*

*Luk 21.1-4*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji boŋi soriŋgo pesiŋ katapa soguine ŋadiineo ŋeko ŋiŋigoŋi monen oo ruabi rakame piku ŋone yabeya. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋe eru meboyaŋuŋke kokoine yoŋoji waperu kina monen kokoine ruabi rakaya. <sup>42</sup> Ruabi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moŋi waperu siqoŋiŋo yoyoka, oi toiya boboroŋ oŋuine ruame rakaya. <sup>43</sup> Yesuji oi ŋoneru kiŋariŋpuine kepore yaberu iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Koje wakiqoqoine yo iŋoji pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yoŋoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga. <sup>44</sup> Sosowo yoŋoji monenyaŋuŋ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyon, ŋigo yo iŋoji taqararaŋine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 13

*Boŋi soriŋgo ketoqototie fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boŋi soriŋ bokeru wakiru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone moŋi iŋi oŋiya, “Qaqaŋi ŋone! Sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineŋi baku mosiquraŋji basarigabi fiine yobu dimaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji oi maneru buŋo iŋi bokiriya, “Sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo pi soguine qembibiyaŋuŋke sosowo yo ŋone yabegeyon, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peiŋyon, siŋsaŋ qaku sesuine akon peiŋ.”

*Suroŋqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boŋi soriŋji dimaya, oi ŋoneru ŋebuŋ. Oo ŋeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yoŋoji Yesu inoyone akon poreru iŋi weu tebuŋ, <sup>4</sup> “Qaqaŋi, buŋo mige, ore foriine wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ eru ya sosowo oi fuŋgaru fuke foreiŋ, ore mogeiŋeŋi uruŋu fukeiŋ? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu weu tebi fuŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “Moŋi sinefuru eru tiŋtuŋ qaku egu ranimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Ŋiŋigo kokoineŋi fukeru nonde tinaneo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kokoine eadu yabenimiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ŋoŋo jigore biŋeine eru fonuŋine fukeme maneenimiŋ. Oi

\* 12:37: Kiki 110.1

maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya onuine oi ronekon fukein ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyon, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariin. <sup>8</sup> Kantri moji kantri mo yabeingo ore pakerenimin. Ninigo kubu moji kubu mo yonoke buru baku qoqo einjo ore pakerenimin. Morenine morenine oo komej yasogo yasogo baku morej igogaru kerisieme rakaein. Onuakon roro morenine morenine fukeru pe ropein. Ya onuine oi nigo kuakeji goji fungaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damanineji ore so fungaru foreingo ein.

<sup>9</sup> “Onu fukeinyon, nonjo sisanan fine akon ee eku goinebi. Ninigoji oga naberu bujo korogo rua naberu ongawowosi piyanunjo bujo gio baku kobinji nabenimin. Goineji nonde eru oga nabebi kantriine kantriine yonore ni koito eru gawana yonore jinjo maio dimanimin. Onu dimaku nonde fune kitingaku mikabun manenimin.\* <sup>10</sup> Bobian Biye yo bonieru morengo kantriine kantriine sosowo yonore misaue forebi morende damanineji ore nadiineo tariin. <sup>11</sup> Pore naberu bujo korogo rua nabebi dimanimin, daman oo bujo urunu minoben, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon bujo narein, oi minimin. Nonjo-nanunde mangone bujo so miinebiyon, Moro Tiriineji man-nanun boburogame bujo minimin. <sup>12</sup> Mankekerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine manine keriseya ore eru oi babae bame bujo korogo ruabi qabi komein. Onuakon mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komein eme odumadepuine yonoji manjo mamayanun igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimin. <sup>13</sup> Kantriine kantriine yonoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi goniminyon, moji yamen keku sanngaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damanineji tariin, inoji senjinbanjin bofukein.” Onu.\*

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi mangigiineke*

*Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24*

<sup>14</sup> “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwununineke soringo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako nonenimin, daman oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin, yonoji bio genja poreru tukuo rainebi. Bujo yo osein, inoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon.\* <sup>15</sup> Pi bembengo kae jinoo goin, inoji waki yaine roingo ore pi manineo so ropeigon.\* <sup>16</sup> Gioo raru goin, inoji onuakon marikuine roingo ore kirieru pigo so raigon. <sup>17</sup> Yei! Nigo kuake eru odumade monjo yonoji daman oo urunu pipa ranobun. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru ya oi kue gbin damanineo so fukein ore eru onga wosieinebi. <sup>19</sup> Daman oo sisikonkon qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonkon soine onuine oi ronekon daman mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon fungaru daman yoo goku pakerreru daman botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eme jiki daman mogo so fukein. Ore eru onga wosiru goeinebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Ofonji konkon daman oi so bombengana ine, ninigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyon, ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore eru una ore jare oi bombengain.

<sup>21</sup> “Daman oo ini minimin, ‘Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Nonenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onu miin ine, oi so manesin gainebi. <sup>22</sup> Oi ini ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun ninigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi jinofuru babi qowirienimin. Onu qowiriebi Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onuakon bobojibu eyarenimin ore eesoi eku yamen kebi tintun egu qanimin. Nonoji sisanan fine akon ee eku gobi oi embimbinganobun. <sup>23</sup> Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme

\* **13:9:** Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12 \* **13:13:** Mat 10.22 \* **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

\* **13:15:** Luk 17.31 \* **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14

bonieru sosowo ñajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio mañ wombun-  
ñanunjo ruaru sisinaj ee eku goinebi.” Onu.

*Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>24</sup> “Sisikonjon oi tariko damañ oo akonj wegi jinjoineji gobureko ay-  
onji dabu ein.\* <sup>25</sup> Bobun yonjoji qonikingone waki forenininj eru  
qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi ñeñeyanun bokeru bobojibu ekabi  
jibugain.\* <sup>26</sup> Damañ oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine inoji kuan  
paiineo wareme ñonenininj. Usunine yasogoji gbunghbasanineke totogo  
fukeko kuririquanine ñonenininj.\* <sup>27</sup> Wareru Sombun mimererenjuine  
sore yabeme yonjo ñinjigo Anutuji inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjo moreñ  
qañanine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akonj kenusu yabenininj.” Onu.

*Ogun yore soso buño*

*Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33*

<sup>28</sup> “Ñonjo ogun yo ñoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buño yo maneninj.  
Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekayanun posebi oi ñoneru ore inji miegobi, ‘Wegi  
damañ bembengaga.’ <sup>29</sup> Ñonjoji onuakonj soi ore so fukeko ñoneru mane  
taningaru funjine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’ <sup>30</sup> Nonji buño  
foriine mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Ñinjigo yo munambe morengo gobun, yonjoji  
so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonjore gogo damañgo fukein <sup>31</sup> Qonikinj eru  
moreñ yokoji sirowenimiyon, nonde Biñe bunjoneji so mataein.” Onu.

*Yesu wareinde damañ oi moji so manega.*

*Mat 24.36-44*

<sup>32</sup> “Sombun eru morende Ni foriine wamo damañgo warein, ore unaine  
me aua damañine oi moji mo so manega. Sombunjo mimererenj yonjoji oi  
so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji onuakonj oi so manega. Mama inoyonje akonj  
oi manega.\* <sup>33</sup> Wamo damañgo fukein, oi so manegobi ore ñonjoji sinaj  
baku moko manjarigari goinebi. <sup>34</sup> Oi soso buño yoore so pega: Ni moji  
moreñine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Rainjo eru sinanpuine ya sosowo mitiga  
yareme mendire ki mendaine meyanunjo ruaru usunine yareya. Usunine  
yareru kinanqoqopuine moakonj moakonj gioyanun yareya. Yareru goku  
mendi sinanine onuakonj manjarigari goinjo ore mitiga teya.\* <sup>35</sup> Pi rauineji  
wamo damañgo kirieru warein, oi so manegobi. Inande me ubu joninjo  
warein me? Wegijirinj sineko warein me? Wegi wapeko warein me? Ore so  
ñonjo oi so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi. <sup>36</sup> Ñonjoji kuban pekabi  
pipa wareru onu egu bofuke ñabein. <sup>37</sup> Ñonjo manjarigari goinebi. Buño oi  
kinarinjune ñonjore migo, buño oi onuakonj ogopune sosowo ñonjore moko  
migo: Ñonjo manjari goinebi.” Onu.

## 14

*Yesu qabi komein ore sonjonburu babun.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Pasowa kombanj\* eru poronj yistine tomiri ore kombanj bembengabire.  
Una yoyoka tariko oo funjanininj ore ebenj sorinj gio sinaj eru Kadi bunjore  
qaqaji yonjoji tumanjabinj. Tumanjaru urunu gbebedi ebenenj Yesu

\* **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 \* **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13

\* **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 \* **13:32:** Mat 24.36 \* **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38 \* **14:1:** Kantri  
tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari ñoneru embonj eru yadureya, kombanj ore tinaine Webo  
bunoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15



sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore funjine baaru mi osoebun.\* <sup>2</sup> Baaru osoeru inji mibun, “Ninjigo manyanun rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukein ore oi jeri koman damanineo einjo ore embimbinjakimin.” Onu mibun.

*Njigo moji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu njeya. Oo uqo noku njeko njigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yangbunineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinan kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru njeya. Injoji oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.\* <sup>4</sup> Rau teme ni njebun, yonjoreone goineji manyanun sembeako yonjonye akon inji mimane ebun, “Nad obu oi wamore onu sibirigaga? <sup>5</sup> Nad obu jijiineke oi furiine banimin ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi njingigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.” Onu miku njigo oi mitebun.

<sup>6</sup> Mitebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Njigo yo so mitenin. Wamore manine bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga. <sup>7</sup> Njingigo wakiqoqoine yonjo damanine damanine botunanunjo gobi ya fiine eyareinjo ore maneru oi soine daman so eniminyon, nonji njonjore botugo daman so, so gobemin.\* <sup>8</sup> Injoji oi injonjunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yanga nunimin ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega. <sup>9</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Bobian Bine yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo njigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore binjine oi onjakon mibi saueme injore manesuku gonimin.” Onu.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateinjo manmoakon eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>10</sup> Kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji Yesu babae bateinjo eru sorin gio sinan yonjoreo raya. <sup>11</sup> Yonjoreo raru bunjo miko oi maneru manyanun fiame furiine monen oteinjo ore bunjo kipebun. Bunjo kipebi Yesu daman mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru njone yoberu goya. Onu.

*Yesuji kinjarin yonjoke Pasowa lama nobun.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>12</sup> Poron yistine tomiri ore koman una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyanun boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobun. Ore eru Yesure kinjarinpuji ojibun, “Qaqaji, ninjo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimin? Anjigo urunu pega?”

<sup>13</sup> Onu ojibi kinjarinyokaine yoyoka inji miku sore yapeya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio ropebire ni mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukeni. Bofukeru injo soine boyoberu rani. <sup>14</sup> Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine inji ojiinebire, ‘Qaqajiji inji miga: Soine pi manine mo mitari norende oo roperu kinjarinpune yonjoke pasowa lama nokimin.’ <sup>15</sup> Onu ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu manine soguine mo njatun. Oo njene pepe ya bomogabi njega. Oi njatuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu miko kinjarinyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji bunjo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

\* **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27 \* **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38 \* **14:7:** Dut 15.11

17 Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yonoke pi oo wapebuñ. 18 Waperu roperu ñeneo ñeku uqo nokabuñ Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ñonoreone mo noke uqo noku ñega, inoji babae banuin.”\*

19 Onu yajime maneru manyanunji beusembe maneru fungaru bubu weu teru mibuñ, “Nonde egu miin?”

20 Weu tebi inji yajiya, “12 ñonoreone mo noke poron sigo igokurugaga, inoji. 21 Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji inore buño qurangabi pega ore so moreñ bokeru rain. Rainyon, babae batein, inore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku onga jojorago. Anutuji goine ropekiine bokirie tein. Ñi oi manjainere beu manjone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Onu.

*Ofonke tebu tatariine nobuñ.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

22 Uqo noku ñeku Yesuji poron roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru nonin.”

23 Onu miku wain popu roru danje miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobuñ. 24 Nokabi inji yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji ñinigo yonoke kikipe buru ruame sanangain ore darine kesebi ñinigo kokoine munan qa yarein.\* 25 Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemiñ. Jiki Anuture qoruman manineo paibe ñekabeneñ jebe bain, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi nobemiñ.”

26 Onu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tuku ropebuñ. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaingo ore miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

27 Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun ñi moji buño mo inji qurangame pega,

‘Nonji sinanjanun qabe lama qokoineji roinganiniñ.’

Ore so ñonoji sosowo man-ñanun sembeako boke nuru totieniniñ.\*

28 Totiekabi nuniminyon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ñarebemiñ.”\*

29 Onu yajime Pitaji inji ojiya, “Yonoji sosowo manjanun sembeako boke guru totieniniñ ine, nonji jibu onu so ebemiñ.”

30 Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji munambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukein.”

31 Onu miyayon, Pitaji yamen keku sasanan eko, “Qaqaji, onu matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiñ.” Kinjarin goine sosowoji buño oi akon mibuñ. Onu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo onga wosigaya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46*

32 Onu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuñ. Roperu kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe ñono daman botuineo yo ñeniñ.” 33 Onu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabuñ. Rakabi Yesuji fungaru konkon bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya. 34 Onu eru inji yajiya, “Nonde manjeji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. Ñonoji yo ñeku noke gariine goinebeneñ.”

35 Onu yajiru inoyon akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joisereren damanine oi Mamainere mire so odureingo ore onga wosigaya.

36 Onga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomonjagege. Ore

\* 14:18: Kiki 41.9 \* 14:24: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 \* 14:27: Zek 13.7 \* 14:28: Mat 28.16

eru joisererende popu yo roigoŋ. Ronunon, oi nonde anire so matayon, gogakere maŋ anigo boyoberu fukeiŋ.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu miku kirieme kinariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji kuban pebi none yaberu Pita ini ojiya, “Saimon, go kuban pege me? Go aua moakomeŋ gariine goiŋgo ore so sananŋage me? <sup>38</sup> Maŋnonunji gariine goiŋgo ore anj maneegobeneyon, sakinoŋunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore nonjo onga wosiru manŋarigari goinebi.”

<sup>39</sup> Onu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru buŋo oi akon moke miku onga wosiya. <sup>40</sup> Onga wosigaru kirieme jin hopiyaŋun yobinŋame moke kuban akon pebi none yabeya. Kubanŋone pakereru buŋo bokirienimin ore mumutu ebuŋ.

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru ini yajiya, “Nonjo jikigaru gbin roru kuban akon peiŋgo ore manegobi me? Maneniŋ! Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesue-sueyanunke yoŋore meo ropein, ore aua damaŋineji wareru fukega. Nonore kuban pepe damaŋ oi tariga. <sup>42</sup> Bio pakerebi raki. Maneniŋ! Babae banuin, inoji bembenŋo yoo warega.” Onu.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji onu miku dimako oo akon kinariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuŋ. Sorin gio sinan, Kadi buŋore qaŋaji eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oi sore yabebi jigore siŋo sogo eru damuyanun roru warebuŋ. <sup>44</sup> Babae baiŋgo eya, inoji bonieru yoŋoke soi buŋo ini kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ni bibiineo mudugabemin, oi noneru ‘Ino oi!’ miku roru nigiŋgaru poretiŋ sinan gaku rainebi.”

<sup>45</sup> Onu miku wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaŋajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya. <sup>46</sup> Mudugame noneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ. <sup>47</sup> Kipebi bembenŋo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone moji jigore siŋo sogo poreru sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanŋoŋo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya. <sup>48</sup> Yesu kipebi buŋo ini yajiya, “Non suronŋoŋo ni matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siŋo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuiŋgo ore waregobi. <sup>49</sup> Nonji una so boji soriŋgo nonoke dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji nareru gobe so ronubunyon, ya yo Biŋe Qurande buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega.”\* <sup>50</sup> Yesu kipebi kinariŋ yoŋoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumunŋaru rabuŋ. Onu.

*Ni jeŋon moji sumunŋaru raya.*

<sup>51</sup> Ni jeŋon moji kambaŋine yaganine kiperu Yesure nadio boyoberu raya. Kambaŋine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roinŋo ebuŋ. <sup>52</sup> Roinŋo embimbinŋaru kambaŋine qomukubi gbarandan sumunŋaru raya. Onu.

*Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.*

*Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu kiperu ogaru sorin gio sinan qoruinere morumbon pigo rabuŋ. Rabi sorin gio sinan sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋoji oo raru tumangabuŋ. <sup>54</sup> Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorin gio sinan qoruinere morumbon pigo roperu pire sa maŋineo ropeya. Roperu kinanŋoŋo ni yoŋore botugo misi bembenŋo neku furaya. <sup>55</sup> Onu neyayon, sorin gio sinan eru sorin kaunsol qoko yoŋoji Yesure sakigo rurua buŋo

\* 14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37

uruṅu mi kitingabi qabi komeiṅ ore mi baabuṅuṅ, ore fuṅine mo so bo-fukebuṅ. <sup>56</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoineji buṅo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku mibuṅuṅ, buṅoyanunji fuṅine moakonṅ so fukeya.

<sup>57</sup> Oṅu ebi goineji pakreru dimaku buṅo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku iṅi mibuṅ, <sup>58</sup> “Iṅoji iṅi miko manebenṅ, ‘Nonji boji sorinṅ meji bakine yo ketotiebe moreṅgo wakime una yokaomore maṅgo sorinṅ fuṅine mo meji bakine mata oi bopenṅgabemiṅ.’”<sup>\*</sup> <sup>59</sup> Oṅu mibuṅuṅ, jibu buṅoyanunji fuṅine moakonṅ so fukeya.

<sup>60</sup> Oṅu so fukeme sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruineji pakreru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru iṅi ojiya, “Yoṅoji gore sakigoo buṅo igoku kitingabi, ore mobeine mo mimiṅ me mata?”

<sup>61</sup> Oṅu ojime ya sembene mo so eyayonṅ, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru buṅoine bokeru dimaya. Buṅoine bokeru dimako sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruineji moke iṅi weu teya, “Anutu miteṅ gaegobenenṅ, go iṅore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

<sup>62</sup> Weu teme “Oṅ” miku iṅi yajiya, “Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriine usuṅ Rauinere me furoineo ṅeku jiki qonikinde kuaṅ paiineo wakime ṅonenimiṅ.”<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>63</sup> Buṅo oi yajime sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruineji marikuine qosugaru iṅi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji buṅoine kitinganimiṅ ore moke so weu yarekimiṅ. <sup>64</sup> Anutu igosisi etega, oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe mane foregobi. Ore eru ṅoṅo uruṅu manegobi?” Oṅu miko yoṅoji sosowo Yesu komere biṅe fukeiṅ ore mitaribuṅ.\*

<sup>65</sup> Oṅu mitariru goineji fuṅgaru tifegarū qaku jṅomaiine komoṅ garu me bajiru qaku iṅi ojibuṅ, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekimiṅ.” Sorinde sa siṅaṅ (sikiriti) yoṅoji oṅuakonṅ Yesu roru mauineo qabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>66</sup> Damaṅ oo Pitaji sa maṅineo kae jṅoo goya. Yukube goko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruinere kiṅaṅqoqo ṅigo moji oo wapeya. <sup>67</sup> Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitara eru iṅi miya, “Go oṅuakonṅ Nazaret ṅi Yesuke gomeṅ.”

<sup>68</sup> Oṅu miyayonṅ, Pitaji mugaru iṅi miya, “Buṅo mige, oi kikirangago.” Oṅu miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

<sup>69</sup> Mendiineo rakame kiṅaṅqoqo ṅigo moji oi oo moke ṅoneru ṅi bembengo dimabuṅ, yoṅo fuṅgaru iṅi yajiya, “Ni yo oiji yoṅoreone mo fukega.”

<sup>70</sup> Oṅu yajiyayonṅ, iṅoji moke mugaya. Mugame damaṅ kokiine mo tariko ṅi bembengo dimabuṅ, yoṅoji moke Pitare iṅi mibuṅ, “Goji Galili ṅi mo fukege ore foriine yoṅoreone mo fukege.”

<sup>71</sup> Oi maneru fuṅgaru iṅoyonṅe qaqaṅiso eeru mipaṅgaru misanaṅgaru miya, “Ni buṅoine migobi, nonji iṅo so manego. Buṅo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji goine bokirieru nareine.”

<sup>72</sup> Oṅu miku dimako oo akonṅ qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji buṅo iṅi ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeiṅ.” Buṅo oi manesuku beuine pougaiṅ ore eme jororaku kuyoya. Oṅu.

## 15

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jṅomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

\* 14:58: Jon 2.19 \* 14:62: Dan 7.13 \* 14:64: Lew 24.16

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akon sorin gio sinan, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi bunore qaqaaji eru sorin kaunsol sosowo yonjoji bunore koro sogo tutuman ruaru Yesure bunjo mitaribun. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabun. <sup>2</sup> Rom gawana inoji Yesu inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.”

<sup>3</sup> Sorin gio sinan yonjoji bunjo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibun. <sup>4</sup> Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji bunjo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo miminj me mata?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu bunjo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Bunjoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Onu.

*Pailotji Yesu komeinj ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>6</sup> Gosa so pasowa koman damanineo gawanaji witi pigone ni mo tinaine miku weubun, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebun. <sup>7</sup> Daman oo ni mo tinaine Barabas ino witi pigo neya. Inoji suronqoqo ni goine yonjoke jigo oyowo eru ni mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebun. <sup>8</sup> Onu ebi kufufun yonjoji gawanare morumbon pi kae jinoino paibe roperu dimaku fungaru eku goya ore so eingore weu tebut. <sup>9</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonji Juda nonjore kin koito piruebe wakiinj ore eru manegobi me?” <sup>10</sup> Sorin gio sinan yonjoji Yesure manririgan manebun ore eru ino gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru anijanun maneingo ore onu weu yareya.

<sup>11</sup> Weu yareme sorin gio sinan yonjoji ninjigo kubu man bapakare eyareru inji mibun, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Nonjo onu weu teninj.” <sup>12</sup> Onu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Juda nonjore kin koito tinaine onu ongaegobi, nonji ino urunu etenobo?”

<sup>13</sup> Onu weu yareme moke ongabun, “Bio mariponngo qaninj mi!”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ongabi Pailotji inji yajiya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yamej keku jikigaru onga jojararu inji ongabun, “Ino mariponngo qaninj mi!”

<sup>15</sup> Onu ongabi Pailotji ninjigo kubu sogo anijanunde so eingo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayon, Yesure miko kobinj joruinekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi mariponngo qaniminj ore ino Rom mamari ni yonjore meo ruaya. Onu.

*Yesu nifebubu etebun.*

*Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3*

<sup>16</sup> Mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumbon pire sa manjineo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabun oo warebun. <sup>17</sup> Wareru mariku boboron yojuniru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinjambu nigin mangenjaru hendinj onuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. <sup>18</sup> Onu rakame fungaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kin koito, ohowe!” <sup>19</sup> Kobeqoqo onu eku mikabun sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaruru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimitenj ikoine batebun. <sup>20</sup> Igosisi onu ete foreru mariku boboron yojuniru oi qomukuru inoyonunde saki komonj keteku mariponngo qainjore ore ogaru rabun. Onu.

*Yesu mariponngo qabun.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>21</sup> Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Inoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore niine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Inoji



gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure maripon roru koboya.\* <sup>22</sup> Yesu onu roru moren mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bunoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebun. <sup>23</sup> Roperu wain obu eru marasin tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyon, Yesuji oi takigaya. <sup>24</sup> Takigame dimaku mariponngo qabun. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komonine moakon moakon botuyanungo ore so boroingaru robun.\* <sup>25</sup> Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponngo qabun. <sup>26</sup> Mariponngo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde funine inji qurangaru qabun, “Juda yonore kin koito yo.” <sup>27</sup> Suronqoqo ni yoyoka onuakon injoke mariponngo yapebun. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebun. <sup>28</sup> (Anutune Biye Qurango bunjo inji qurangabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronqoqo ni onuine manesuku yonore botugo ruabun.” Bunjo onu oiji foriineke fukeya.)\*

<sup>29</sup> Ninigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inji mibun, “Yei! Go boji sorin soine ketotiede morengo wakiko una yokaomore mango make romaengaru baiingo ore mimen. O, go ni fine yobu!” <sup>30</sup> Go gake babapi eru mariponngone waki.”

<sup>31</sup> Sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonoji onuakon botuyanungo igosisi eteru mibun, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, inoyone babapi eingo ore embimbingaga. <sup>32</sup> Inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kin koito fukega ine, munambemen yo mariponngone wakiko noneru oi manesin ganoben.” Onu mibun.

Ni injoke mariponngo yapebun, yokoji onuakon manqoqo bunjo gomogof mitebu. Onu.

### *Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>33</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moren sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so fukeya. <sup>34</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo inoyonunde bunoo inji onon yasogo ongaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi nonunde bunoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore nadi nuge?\*

<sup>35</sup> Onu ongame ni bembengo dimabun, yonoreone goineji oi maneru mibun, “Manenin! Elaijare ongaga.” <sup>36</sup> Yonoreone moji giningaru raru yangbun mo yaga kamasiine onu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi inoyone akon dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiinj me mata, oi nonekimiinj.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji onon yasogo ongaku beuine niningame komeya.

<sup>38</sup> Komeko oo akon boji sorinde mango kaman dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\* <sup>39</sup> Mamari sinanji maripon mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niningame komeya, oi noneru inji miya, “Ni yo oiji fofori Anutune Made fukega.”

<sup>40</sup> Nigo goineji onuakon taitai dimaku ya oi nonebun. Yonore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinaine eru Joses yokore mangoyakun eru Salome yonoji moko dimabun. <sup>41</sup> Yonoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo ino boyoberu kinan qateku gobun. Onuakon nigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebun, yonoji onuakon bembengo dimabun. Onu.\*

\* **15:21:** Rom 16.13 \* **15:24:** Kiki 22.18 \* **15:28:** Ais 53.12 \* **15:29:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19 \* **15:34:** Kiki 22.1 \* **15:36:** Kiki 69.21 \* **15:38:** Eks 26.31-33 \* **15:41:** Luk 8.2-3

*Yesure qongbuŋ yangabuŋ.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>42</sup> Sabat kombaŋ neŋere ya homogakabi Sabat kombaŋgo funŋaingo ore bembengako inŋande fukeru wareya. <sup>43</sup> Maŋgogio oo Arimatia rauine, ŋi jinobiŋeineke tinaine Josef inoŋi wareya. Inoŋi onuakon Anutu qorumande foriine fukein ore odigaru goko. Inoŋi Juda yoŋore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kombaŋi funŋain ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuŋine roinŋo weuya. <sup>44</sup> Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari siŋanine miko wareya “Yesuji damaŋ joroine me pomponine komega,” miku weu teya. <sup>45</sup> Weu teme biŋe buŋoine maneru Yesure qongbuŋ Josef mitari teya. <sup>46</sup> Mitari teme kambaŋ yaganine furiine baru raru qongbuŋine mariponŋone qomukuru bawakiru kambaŋi komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinorunŋo raru ko kouŋ gufubi neŋe peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenŋame kouŋ mauine kejiŋgaya. <sup>47</sup> Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre maŋgoine yokoŋi dimaku ŋonebu. Onu.

## 16

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kombaŋ nebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims maŋgoine eru Salome yoŋoŋi “Yesure qongbuŋ raru rau tekiminŋ,” miku juŋ jinan kouineke furiine babuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akon pakereru kae fufurere wegi joiŋin wapeko jinorunŋo rabuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Raru mimane eku mibuŋ, “Jinorun mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moŋi igogain?” <sup>4</sup> Onu miku pibi rako ŋonebuŋ: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya. <sup>5</sup> Jinorunŋo ko mauine onu anŋaru dimako maŋineo ropebuŋ. Ropebi furoyanuŋ obe ŋi jeŋon mo marikuine joroine yaganine neko ŋonebuŋ. Onu ŋoneru kokoine popurebuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Popurebuŋyoŋ, inŋi yajiya, “Noŋo kokoi so maneninŋ. Noŋo Nazaret ŋi Yesure baagobi. Ino mariponŋo qabuŋyoŋ, inoŋi gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Noneninŋ! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kinariŋpuine sosowo biŋe inŋi yajininŋ, ‘Inoŋi mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainŋ. Noŋo onuakon oo raru buŋoine miya ore so oi ŋoneinebi.’”\*

<sup>8</sup> Onu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinaruŋ kouŋgone wakiru giniŋgaru rabuŋ. Sombuyanŋ manebuŋ ore buŋo mo so mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyanuŋ mataeya. Onu.

*Yesuji Maria Magdalane inoreo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Maria Magdalane inore maŋgone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akon rone Maria oi fuke teya. <sup>10</sup> Fuke teme ogopuineŋi Yesuke go waperu damaŋ oo jinŋen keku kuyobuŋ, Mariaŋi yoŋoreo raru biŋeine yajiya. <sup>11</sup> Yajiyayoŋ, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaŋi ŋoneya, oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.*

*Luk 24.13-35*

<sup>12</sup> Ore ŋadiineo ogoyokaineŋi Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo rainŋo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya. <sup>13</sup> Yokoŋi onuakon raru biŋeine oi ogopuine yajibuyoŋ, yoŋoŋi oi onuakon so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Onu.

\* **16:7:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

*Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>14</sup> Jiki kiɲariɲpuine 11 yoɲoji tumangaru uqo noku ɲekabuɲ yoɲoreo oɲuakoɲ fukeya. Fukeru manyaɲuɲ sanaɲgaya ore kanegaru komegone pakereme ɲonebuɲ, iɲoji biɲeine yajibuɲ oi so manesiɲ gabuɲ ore oi miyareya. <sup>15</sup> Yesuji iɲi yajiya, “Ŋoɲo kantri so raru moreɲine moreɲine roregaru ɲiɲigo go ragobi ore so Bobiaɲ Biɲene mitaniɲgabi maneinebi.\* <sup>16</sup> Moji Anutu manesiɲ gako miti meso rau tebi maɲine kerisieɲ, iɲoji qowirieru Sombunde biɲe fukeiɲ. Moji so manesiɲ garu qoqomuku goiɲ, Anutuɲi iɲore buɲo mitarime misi korure biɲe fukeiɲ. <sup>17</sup> Manesiɲ nuku gonimiɲ, oi soi bayarebe fuɲneyaɲuɲ iɲi fukeiɲ: Yoɲoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimiɲ. Kantri goine yoɲore buɲo miku gonimiɲ. <sup>18</sup> Kobeɲ meyaɲuɲi bofeɲganimiɲ. Orabeɲ nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabeɲi. Meyaɲuɲ jibe ɲiɲigo paiyaɲuɲgo ruabi fianimiɲ.” Oɲu.

*Yesuji Sombuɲ kaeo ropeya.*

*Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>19</sup> Ofonɲ Yesuji buɲoine oɲu yajime Anutuɲi ogagame Sombuɲgo roperu Anuturo me furoineo ɲeku goga.\* <sup>20</sup> Paibe gogayoɲ, kiɲariɲpuineɲi bokeru kae moreɲ so raru Biɲe buɲoine misaueku gobuɲ. Oɲu gokabi Ofonɲi yoɲoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buɲoyaɲuɲi sanaɲgaya. Oɲu.

---

\* **16:15:** Apo 1.8      \* **16:19:** Apo 1.9-11

## Luk Bobian Biñe Lukji quraᅅgaya. Mimitaniñ

Mañkekerisie yoᅅoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ñi ropekiine Tiofilus oduin ore eru Bobian Biñe yo quraᅅgaya. Luk oi Yesure kinariñpu 12 yoᅅoreone mo matayon, Grik ñi fukeru jibe ñiñigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuñne yoyoka oi inñi noduga: 1) Anutuñi Munañqoqo Rauine soreinde buño kipeya, oi Israel yoᅅore fukeya, 2) Inñoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiñgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineñi Yesu onga teko “Ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yoᅅore Bobian Biñe” mitaniñgaru goya. Ñiñigo ya fuñne fuñne ore basiqasi eru gobuñ, Yesuñi yoᅅore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu onjuine boakon burugaru quraᅅga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binañ kokoine quraᅅgaya. Yesuñi rone moreñgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreñ bokeru Sombuñgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gañ 1-2 eru gañ 24 oo pega. Yesuñi Sombuñgo ropeko Biñe gio ba sauebi mamananiñ kubuñi sogueru raya. Lukji ore binañ oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo quraᅅgame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biñe quraᅅgaya, ore buño qoruine oi inñi sagaru ruame pega: Onᅅawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineñi ñiñigo boburo yabeko gobuñ. Nñigo yoᅅoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiñᅅaku babuñ. Anutuñi agiburanyañuñ bokeru goya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inñi:**

Buk yoore fuñne Lukji quraᅅgaya gañ 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ñi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5–2.52

Jon Mitimeso ñiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme esoi bofukeya 3.21–4.13

Yesuñi tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14–9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51–19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28–23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuñgo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoᅅo sundu goine so quraᅅgabun, oi Lukji inñoyone akon quraᅅgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi inñi: Mimereren yoᅅoji kiki kebuñ. Lama siñañ yoᅅoji Yesu fukeko wareru ñonebuñ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriñgo ropebuñ. Samaria ñiji jobu ñi ñonemaiñ oteya eru penaron ñiji agiburañgo rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buño.

### *Lukji qurañ Tiofilusre quraᅅgaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeqouñ ñiñigoñi Munañqoqo Rauine fukeinde buño mibi ore foriine botunoñuñgo fukeya, ñiñigo kokoineñi ore sunduine fuñgaru quraᅅgabun.

<sup>2</sup> Ya foriine oi botunoñuñgo fukeko goineñi oi fuñfuñᅅaineone fuñgaru waperu yoᅅoyañunde jinoñi ñoneru mane mukubuñ, yoᅅoji ore so ore biñeine jikigaru misauebi kajenoñuñgo rakaru noñunde biñe fukeya. Ñiñigo onjuine yoᅅoji Biñe oi fuñgaru papiago quraᅅgaru burugabi pega.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji onjuakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiñ weu yarebe fuñfuñᅅaineone fuñgaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buño mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binañ oi sosowo akon burugaru quraᅅgago. <sup>4</sup> Biñe buño foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuñne oseru sosowo mane mukumiñ. Onju.

*Jon fukeinde buᅇo Geibrielji miya.*

<sup>5</sup> Judia prowinsre kiᅇ tinaine Herod iᅇore damaᅇgo ᅇi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Iᅇoji sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonuᅇine tinaine Elisabet iᅇoji oᅇuakoᅇ sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ Aronde osigida mo fukeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Yokoji Anuture jiᅇo maio gogo poretiᅇ goku Ofonde mimipaᅇ buᅇo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiᅇ boyoberu bakare buᅇoyakuᅇ tomiri gobu. <sup>7</sup> Oᅇu gobuyonᅇ, Elisabetji kufiᅇ ore gariyakunᅇ tomiri goku ᅇiᅇigo pogo ebu.

<sup>8</sup> Damaᅇ mogo Abaiare gio buru damaᅇji wareme Zekaraiaji soriᅇgo siᅇaᅇ gio baiᅇgo Anuture jiᅇo maio wapeya. <sup>9</sup> Wapeme sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ yoᅇoji eeboboyaᅇuᅇ boyoberu botuyaᅇuᅇgo gio boroᅇᅇgaru Zekaraia bo-mukubi Ofonde korogo roperu juᅇ jinaᅇ kouineke rigaya. <sup>10</sup> Juᅇ jinaᅇ ririga damaᅇᅇeji ware fukeme iᅇoji ya kouineke oi rigako ᅇiᅇigo kubu sosowo yoᅇoji boji sorinᅇ sakibe odigaru Anutu oᅇga wosigaru ᅇebuᅇ.

<sup>11</sup> Jiniᅇ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi maᅇine sagako oo Ofonde mimerereᅇ moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. <sup>12</sup> Dimako Zekaraiaji ᅇoneru popureru kokoi maneya. <sup>13</sup> Kokoi maneyayonᅇ, mimerereᅇi iᅇi ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji oᅇgawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru ᅇonunᅇgoji kuagaru koko madego roinᅇ. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigonᅇ.

<sup>14</sup> “Madego fukeko maᅇgoji iᅇore fiame jeriende ᅇiᅇigo kokoineji jeri manenimiᅇ. <sup>15</sup> Oi maᅇᅇoinere beu maᅇgo ᅇeko Moro Tiriineji oo akonᅇ fuᅇgaru maᅇine puseko sogueru wain me obu sanaᅇine oi so noku Ofonde keririᅇgo ᅇi ropekiine fukeru goiᅇ.\*

<sup>16</sup> “Oᅇu goku Israel ᅇiᅇigo kokoine maᅇyaᅇuᅇ kerisieme Ofonᅇyaᅇuᅇ Anutureo kirienimiᅇ. <sup>17</sup> Anuture Moroji kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇi Elaija dobegako usuᅇ paio gio baya, iᅇoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji ᅇadiineo wareiᅇ. Iᅇoji raru kufufuᅇ maᅇ bapakare yabeko Ofonji wareiᅇ ore jaueru dimanimiᅇ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roinᅇgabi maᅇbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju enimiᅇ eru qoqomuku ᅇiᅇigo oi poretiᅇ yoᅇore mamane buruo ropenimiᅇ.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Sombuᅇ mimerereᅇi oᅇu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “ᅇonunᅇneke niko ᅇiᅇigo pogo egobere ore buᅇogoji uruᅇu foriineke fukena?”

<sup>19</sup> Oᅇu miko bokirieya, “Nonᅇ Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume biᅇe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.\* <sup>20</sup> Nonde buᅇo mine foriineke fukeiᅇ, goji oi mibe so manesiᅇ gage ore buᅇogo oi mata eko mutu gomiᅇ. Oᅇu gokande biᅇe buᅇo yoore fori fukeinde damaᅇ ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buᅇo moke mimiᅇ.”

<sup>21</sup> Damaᅇ botuineo oo ᅇiᅇigoji odigaru ᅇeku Zekaraiaji boji soriᅇgo paibe damaᅇ joroine dimaya ore maᅇyaᅇuᅇgo manetiᅇotike manebuᅇ. <sup>22</sup> Oᅇu eru ᅇebi sakibe wakiru buᅇo miinᅇgo embimbiᅇgako mane taniᅇgaru iᅇi mibuᅇ, “Iᅇoji boji soriᅇgo dimaku jiᅇoine kerisieme Sombuᅇgone sasako mo ᅇonega.” Oᅇu mibi meineji akonᅇ soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

<sup>23</sup> Oᅇu goku sorinᅇ gio bobo damaᅇᅇeji tariko kirieru piineo raya. <sup>24</sup> Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kaiᅇ 5 ore so pigo sumuᅇgaru iᅇi miku ᅇeku goya, <sup>25</sup> “Madene tomiri ore ᅇiᅇigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobiᅇ roru bokeru ᅇonemaᅇ enarega.” Oᅇu.

*Yesu fukeinde buᅇo Geibrielji miya.*

<sup>26</sup> Elisabetji kuagaya ore kaiᅇine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimerereᅇine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya.

\* **1:5:** 1 Hist 24.10 \* **1:15:** Jare 6.3 \* **1:17:** Mal 4.5-6 \* **1:19:** Dan 8.16; 9.21



<sup>27</sup> Wakiru njigo jechoj jumuine tinaine Maria inoreo raya. Inoji ni tinaine Josef inore njigo binje goya. Josefji kinj Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.\*

<sup>28</sup> Mimererenji Mariareo raru inji ojiya, “O Maria, wegi fii. Ofonji yaunmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

<sup>29</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru funine baaru manetiqoti maneya. <sup>30</sup> Manetiqoti maneko inji ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yaunmoriri gareko inore jinoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane. <sup>31</sup> Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego rominj. Roru tinaine Yesu miigonj.\* <sup>32</sup> Yesu inoji sogueru ni tinabinjeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goinj. Onu gome Ofonj Anutuji apaine kinj Deiwidre morumboj njene oteme njinigo sinanj yaberu goinj.\* <sup>33</sup> Jeikobre kufufunj yonore kinj koito fukeru tatariine tomiri sinanj yaberu goinj. Qorumanjine oiji damanj mogo so mataeinj.”

<sup>34</sup> Mimererenji onu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yei! Nonj njire funje so manego. Ore eru bujo mige, ore foriine oi urunju fukeinj?”

<sup>35</sup> Onu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo gareinj. Ore eru made rominj, inoji tiriine fukeko njinigoji tinaine ‘Anuture Made,’ miku ongaeniminj. <sup>36</sup> Mane. Tifego Elisabet injoji onjakoñ ‘Kufinj goku made roinggo embimbinjgaga,’ mibunyonj, jibu njigo pogo fukeru damanj yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kainjine 6 fukega. <sup>37</sup> Anutuji ya mo einjo miku oi so embimbinjgaega.”\*

<sup>38</sup> Onu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, nonj Ofonde kinjanqoqo njigo fukego. Ore eru bujo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Onu ojime Sombunj mimererenji bokeru raya. Onu.

#### *Mariaji Elisabetreo damanj pomponjine raru iqigaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Mariaji oi maneru damanj joroine so eko pakureru pipa jaueru morenj tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taonj mogo raya. <sup>40</sup> Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu nonunjine Elisabet noneru jerieru mijeriine miya. <sup>41</sup> Mijeriine miko oo akonj maneko koko madeji beu manjo rinjaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre manj puseya.

<sup>42</sup> Puseko bujo soguine onjaku inji miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifaine ropekiine egareko njigo botunonunjo gominj eru made rominj, oi onjakoñ mifia teinj. <sup>43</sup> Urunju eru Ofonjere manjoji wareru njone nume onu fuke narega? <sup>44</sup> Mane, go mijerine minde bujo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo onjakoñ jeri eru rinjaru rope wakiga. <sup>45</sup> Ofonji binje bujoine miko maneru ore fori fukeinj, oi manesinj gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Onu.

#### *Mariaji jeri kiki keya.*

<sup>46</sup> Mariaji bujo oi maneru inji miya,  
“Ii-ia! Nonde manj wombunjeji jengoma Ofonj miteñ gaga.\*

<sup>47</sup> Nonde moroji Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunere jerieru kokorianj kega.

<sup>48</sup> Nonji kinjanqoqo njigo wakiqoqoine gogoyonj, Anutuji jibu mai nuku nonemainj enarega.

Mane, njinigo kubuine kubuine munambe funjaru fukeniminj, yonjoji nonde  
‘Kiwaqawaineke!’ miku miteñ nuku goniminj.\*

<sup>49</sup> Usunj Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

Injore tina oi Tiriine.

\* **1:27:** Mat 1.18    \* **1:31:** Mat 1.21    \* **1:32:** 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7    \* **1:37:** Jen 18.14

\* **1:46:** 1 Sml 2.1-10    \* **1:48:** 1 Sml 1.11

<sup>50</sup> Nijigo muṅambe morengo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimiṅ, yoṅore bo-tugo ṅaso uri yoṅoji Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi manenimiṅ, iṅore ṅonemainji yoṅoke damanṅ so peiṅ.

<sup>51</sup> Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usuṅine noduko ṅonebeṅ.

Nijigo yoṅoyoṅe bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombeṅsaombeṅ eru gogobi.

<sup>52</sup> Kiṅ muraṅine muraṅine morumboṅ ṅeṅeyaṅuṅgo ṅeku ṅijigo siṅaṅ yaberu gobuṅ, Anutuji yoṅo oone qomukuru ketuṅ yabeko wakibuṅ.

Wakibuṅyoṅ, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.\*

<sup>53</sup> Nijigo yare basiṅasi eru gobuṅ, yoṅore maṅ oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayoṅ,

ṅijigo tinabiṅeyaṅuṅke oi sore yabeme meyaṅuṅ omaine mo rabuṅ.

<sup>54-55</sup> Anutuji apa ṅasopunoṅuṅ bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niṅo jikigaru Anuture kiṅaṅqoqopu gogobeneṅ.

Anutuji ronekoṅ mimipaṅ buṅoine iṅi mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru iṅore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiṅ, oi ṅonemain eyareru gobemiṅ.’

Oṅu miku buṅoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayoṅ, iṅoji buṅo miine oi boyoberu goku muṅambe bapi nobeiṅgo ore warega.”

Mariaji oṅu miya.\*

<sup>56</sup> Mariaji kaiṅ yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Oṅu.

### *Jon Mitimeso ṅiji fukeya.*

<sup>57</sup> Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made roya. <sup>58</sup> Koko made roko pi bembengo gobuṅ eru tifepuine yoṅoji Ofonṅ ṅonemain yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniṅgaru iṅoke moko jeribari ebuṅ.

<sup>59</sup> Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganimiṅ ore tumaṅgabuṅ. Tumaṅgaru “Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jiṅa baru otekimiṅ,” mibuṅ.\* <sup>60</sup> Mibuṅyoṅ, maṅgoineji miya, “Oṅu matayoṅ, tinaine Jon mikimiṅ.”

<sup>61</sup> Miko iṅi ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyoṅ, gore tifepu yoṅoreone more tina oṅu so pega.” <sup>62</sup> Oṅu ojibi dimaku mamaineji iṅore tina miṅ ore weuku meyaṅuṅji soso ebuṅ.

<sup>63</sup> Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quraṅ iṅi quraṅgaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Oṅu quraṅgako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuṅ. <sup>64</sup> Popure yobugabi oo akonṅ bibiine afagako namaṅine wirieko buṅo miku Anutu miteṅ gaya. <sup>65</sup> Miteṅ gako ogopuyaṅuṅ sosowo yoṅoji sombuyaṅuṅ kokoine manebuṅ. Manebi ya fukeya, ore biṅeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moreṅ sosowo sagaya.

<sup>66</sup> Biṅeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru maṅ wombunyaṅuṅgo ruaru sabarebuṅ. Ofonji usuṅine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore fuṅine mane taniṅgaru iṅi mibuṅ, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo uruṅu eru bana?” Oṅu.

### *Zekaraiaji kajeqouṅ buṅo miya.*

<sup>67</sup> Oṅu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare maṅ puseko kajeqouṅ buṅo iṅi miya,

<sup>68</sup> “Niṅo Israel niṅore Ofonṅ Anutu miteṅ gakimiṅ. Ii-ia!

Iṅoji kufufuṅpuine mai noberu duenoṅuṅ baiṅgo jaueru wareiṅ.

\* 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19 \* 1:54-55: Jen 17.7 \* 1:59: Lew 12.3

- <sup>69</sup> Anutuji kiŋaŋ ŋiine kiŋ Deiwidre kufufuŋ niŋore botugone ŋi usuŋineke igodonŋako pakerreru Munanŋoŋo Raunoŋuŋ fukeiŋ.
- <sup>70</sup> Ronere ronekoŋgo kajeŋuŋ ŋiŋigopuine roosiŋine oi boburo yabeko mibuŋo iŋi miku gobuŋ,
- <sup>71</sup> ‘Nonji rosipuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore usuŋ qabe wakiko ŋoŋo ŋeji yabebemiŋ. Uri yoŋoji rosi eŋarenimiŋ, nonji sosowo yoŋore meone bomukuru dobu kipe ŋarebemiŋ.’
- <sup>72</sup> Buŋo oŋu miku ŋasopunoŋuŋ ŋonemaiŋ eyareru yoŋoke joŋofo buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanŋoŋore fori fukeiŋ.
- <sup>73</sup> Joŋofo buŋo oi ŋasonoŋuŋ Abrahamde miku mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgame pega.
- <sup>74</sup> Joŋofo buŋo ore foriine iŋi: Inŋoji niŋo rosipunoŋuŋ yoŋore meone bomuku nobeko yoŋore kokoi so maneru kiŋaŋ qateru gokimiŋ.
- <sup>75</sup> Inŋoji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ iŋore jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋine fukeru gogonoŋuŋ foriine poretiŋ oŋu goku komekimiŋ.
- <sup>76</sup> O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru oŋu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde wareiŋ.
- Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kajeŋuŋ ŋi,’ oŋu mibi gomiŋ.\*
- <sup>77</sup> Oŋu goku munanŋoŋo Rauinere fuŋne oi Anuture kufufuŋpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.
- <sup>78</sup> Anutunoŋuŋ maŋineji manjoko eteru ŋonemaiŋ enoreega. Oŋu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega. Ore eru niŋoji wegi jiriŋ sineko totogo tamaekimiŋ ore egobeneŋ.
- <sup>79</sup> Niŋo qisirigo tiŋtuŋ ŋebeneŋ komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayoŋ, wegi jojiriŋ waperu painoŋuŋgo igaru batamae nobeiŋ. Batamae nobeko womore fuŋne totogo fukeko ŋoneru oo roperu oderu dimakimiŋ.” Zekaraiaji oŋu miya.\*
- <sup>80</sup> Made Jon inŋoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kiŋaŋ ŋi sanaŋine fukeya. Oŋu fukeru moreŋ buroineo gokame damaŋineji ware fukeme Israel kufufuŋ yoŋore jiŋoo totogo fukeru tumoŋoŋo gioine fuŋgaru baya. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Yesu Betlehem taŋgo fukeya.*

#### *Mat 1.18-25*

<sup>1</sup> Jon Mitimeso ŋiji fukeko damaŋ oo Sisa-kiŋ Ogastus inŋoji Rom sitio goku moreŋine moreŋine siŋaŋ yabeya. Siŋaŋ yaberu takis fuŋgaru ruanimiŋ ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yoŋoji tumanŋabi kequran (sensus ŋi) yoŋoji tinayaŋuŋ papiago quranŋaru burugabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Buru gio oi damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine babuŋ. Babuŋ, damaŋ oo ŋi tinaine Kwirinius inŋoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku siŋaŋ yabeya. <sup>3</sup> Ogastusji mimiti ruame ŋiŋigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayaŋuŋ buruo quranŋanimiŋ ore yoŋoyanunde fufuke kae qoruyaŋuŋ so rabuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Galili prowinsre taŋ tinaine Nazaret oo ŋi tinaine Josef goya. Inŋore apa oi kiŋ Deiwid. Kiŋ Deiwidre taŋ tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya. <sup>5</sup> Raiŋgo miko

\* 1:76: Mal 3.1 \* 1:79: Ais 9.2

damaŋ oo ŋigo biŋeine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakuŋ quraŋganimiŋ ore moko rabu.

<sup>6</sup> Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damaŋji mai gaya. <sup>7</sup> Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore maŋgo sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanaŋ bulmakao pigo roperu ŋebu. Ŋeku oo moru madeine roru kambaŋji komoŋ garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Oŋu.

*Lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji Sombuŋ mimererenŋ ŋone yabebuŋ.*

<sup>8</sup> Betlehem taonŋ moreŋ oo ŋi goineji ubu so moreŋ rondiŋine oo raru lama kubuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yaberu gobuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Oŋu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimererenŋ moji maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquraŋineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyaŋuŋ maneru gburugburu yabeya. <sup>10</sup> Gburugburu yabeyayoŋ, Sombuŋ mimererenji yajiya, “Kaje ruaniŋ! Nonji jeri Biŋe soguine ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore baru warego, oi barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ. Ore eru gburugburu so ŋabeine. <sup>11</sup> Biŋe oi iŋi: Ŋoŋore Munaŋqoqo Raunaŋuŋji muŋambe yoo fukega. Iŋoji kiŋ Deiwidre taonŋgo fukeru Ofonŋ tinaine Kristo fukega. <sup>12</sup> Buŋo ore mogeine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo raru made gorubeine kambaŋji komoŋ garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeniŋiŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Mimererenji oŋu miko oo akoŋ mimererenŋ kubu soguineji Sombuŋgone fukeru iŋoke qotureru Anuture mimitenŋ kiki keku iŋi mibuŋ, <sup>14</sup> “Anuture tinabiŋe mitenŋ gabeneŋ Sombuŋgo paibe ropega. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo iŋoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore beufi maneru moreŋgo womo eyarega.” Oŋu.

*Lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji raru Yesu ŋonebuŋ.*

<sup>15</sup> Mimererenŋ yoŋoji boke yaberu Sombuŋgo kirieru ropebi lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji yoŋoyanekoŋ iŋi mibuŋ, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore buŋoine miko manegobeneŋ, niŋo oi raru ŋonekimiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru ŋonebuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Noneru dimaku mimererenji madere buŋo miko maneru warebuŋ, oi barariŋga yareru mitaniŋgabun. <sup>18</sup> Mitaniŋgabi manebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo popureru waragabuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Waregabunyoŋ, Mariaji buŋo sosowo oi maŋ wombuŋineo ruaru maŋgaru kiperu fuŋine manesuku goya. <sup>20</sup> Waragabuŋyoŋ, ya sosowo Sombuŋ mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji ŋoneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku mitenŋ gabun. Mitenŋ garu bokeru kirieru rabun. Oŋu.

*Made tinaine Yesu mibuŋ.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu fukeko Sonda moakoŋ ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde damaŋ wareme tinaine Yesu mibuŋ. Sombuŋ mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme damaŋ oo akoŋ maŋgoinere beu maŋgo fukeya. Oŋu.\*

*Yesu ogaru Anuture biŋe ruabuŋ.*

<sup>22</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo iŋi pega, “Ŋigoji koko madeine fuŋfuŋgaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yoŋune keririke teru ŋoŋo boji soriŋgo roperu made oi Ofonde jiŋoo ruabi iŋore biŋe fukeiŋ.” Ore eru damaŋ oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji buŋo oi reŋgaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde biŋe fukeiŋ ore Jerusalem ropebu.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ofonde Kadi buŋoo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Made fuŋfuŋgaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukeniŋiŋ.” Yokoji buŋo

\* **2:21:** Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31      \* **2:22:** Lew 12.6-8

oi boyobebu.\* <sup>24</sup> On̄uakon̄ Ofonde Kadi bun̄oo mimiti bun̄o pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

<sup>25</sup> Daman̄ oo n̄i mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. In̄oji man̄ jumuine Anutureo qakatoru man̄kekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji in̄oke di-mako Munan̄qoqo Rauineji Israel man̄go fukein̄go odigaru goya. <sup>26</sup> Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji bun̄o in̄i bararin̄ga teya, “Go Ofonde Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru n̄oneru komeminde joisereren̄ manemin̄.” <sup>27</sup> Man̄go mamaineji Mosesre Kadi bun̄o boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji soringo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame daman̄ oo akon̄ on̄uakon̄ soringo ropeya. <sup>28</sup> Roperu made oi n̄oneru roru koboru Anutu miten̄ garu in̄i miya.

### *Simeonde jeri kiki*

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofon̄, mun̄ambe kin̄an̄ n̄igoji soine raru man̄womoo goku komebemin̄.

<sup>30</sup> Gore bun̄o pega ore so Munan̄qoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jin̄oji

n̄oneru kiwaqawaneke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebemin̄.

<sup>31</sup> Goji munan̄qoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yon̄ore bararin̄ga yarende oi n̄oneru mane mukunimin̄.

<sup>32</sup> Goji Munan̄qoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yon̄ore man̄ bapakareko mane taniḡanimin̄

eru tinabin̄egoji gakere kufufun̄ Israel nin̄ore botugo on̄uakon̄ soguein̄.”\*

### *Simeonde kajeqoun̄ bun̄o*

<sup>33</sup> Simeonji made in̄ore bun̄o on̄u miko man̄go mamaineji maneru qiqu eru waragabu. <sup>34</sup> Waragabire mifia yareru man̄goine Maria in̄i ojiya, “Mane, Anutuji made yo igodon̄garu ruako Israel nin̄igo boakon̄ji oi n̄adi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieru fianimin̄.

Anutu in̄oyon̄e oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboin̄ bun̄o mitenimin̄.

<sup>35</sup> Mamboin̄ mitebi man̄ mamaneyan̄un̄ sumun̄ine oi on̄u totogo fukein̄.

Gakere man̄goo on̄uakon̄ beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu on̄uine man̄go ketigako qopogain̄.” On̄u.

### *Ana n̄igo in̄ore kajeqoun̄ bun̄o*

<sup>36</sup> Jerusalem oo kajeqoun̄ n̄igo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. In̄ore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. N̄igo oiji jeḡon̄ineo n̄i roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. <sup>37</sup> Gobire n̄oeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko daman̄ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. In̄oji daman̄ so boji soringo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayon̄, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku on̄ga wosigaru ohoweine baku miten̄ garu goya.

<sup>38</sup> In̄oji daman̄ oo akon̄ waperu made oi n̄oneru Anutu miten̄ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem nin̄igo dueyan̄un̄ bain̄go odigaru gobun̄, sosowo yon̄ore made in̄ore fun̄ne mitaniḡako manebun̄. On̄u.

### *Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuḡ.*

<sup>39</sup> Josef Maria yokoji Ofon̄ji buruine mitigako Kadi bun̄oo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taon̄yakun̄ Nazaret oo rabu.\*

\* 2:23: Eks 13.2, 12 \* 2:32: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10 \* 2:39: Mat 2.23



40 Madeji sogueru pakereru sanangaru mangboronineji fukeru puseko Anuturu yaunmoririji kefagame goya.

*Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soringo roperu.*

41 Yesure mango mamaji gosa so nonemainj\* koman damango Jerusalem sitio roperu raebu.\* 42 Onu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyangu eegobi ore so damanine ware fukeme onuakon roperu rabu. 43 Raru goku koman daman oiji tariko kirieru piyangu rabu. Rabuyon, made jeyon Yesuji Jerusalem neko mango mamaineji oi so mane mukubu. 44 "Inoji njigigo kubu sogo yonoke raga," miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyaku yonore botugo ongaru baabu. 45 Ongaru baabuyon, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

46 Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soringo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ni soguine yonore botugo neya. Neko qaji tebu, oi maneru weu yareru neya. 47 Neku Biye bunore fune poretin mane tanguaru poretin akon bokirieke sosowo yonoji oi maneru waragabu. 48 Mango mamaineji noneru popureru mangoineji ojiya, "Madene, go urunure onu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru ongaku baaguku gogobere."

49 Onu ojime inji bokirie yateya, "Noko wamore non baa nugobire? Non nakene Mamare pigo nebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?" 50 Onu bokirie yateyayon, yokoji buho miya, ore fune oi so mane mukubu.

51 So mane mukubuyon, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taongo raru mango mamaine miyaku rengaru goya. Yesuji buho miya, mangoineji oi sosowo maneru man wombunineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. 52 Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko mangboronine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sanangaru njigigo eru Anutu yonore jinoo saga yabeya. Onu.\*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso niji Biye buho miya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28*

1 Zekaraiare made Jon injojo gioine fungaya. Daman oo Sisa-kin tinaine Taiberius injojo Rom sitio goku morenine morenine qodureru gosa 15 ni koito fukeru jikigaru sinan yabeko gobu. Sinan yabein ore morenine morenine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yonore kin koitoyangu 4 oi inji igodon yabebu:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisanius. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayang goya. Kin Herodji Galili prowins sinan yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yonore koitoyangu goya eru Lisanius injojo Abilene moren roru goya.

2 Sorin gio sinan qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayaku Anas eru Kaiafas. Daman oo Zekaraiare made Jon injojo moren buroineo gokame Anuturu Biye buho fukeko maneya. 3 Anuturu Biye maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moren so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biye buhoji manyanun bapakareru inji miku goya, "Nono man-nanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau narebemin. Onu ruabi Anutuji agiburan-nanun jureru bokein."

4 Ore buhoine oi kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji qurangu inore Biye Qurango inji pega,

\* 2:41: Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel njigigo none yabe embon eru yadureya, nonemainj koman ore tina mo Pasowa \* 2:41: Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8 \* 2:52: 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4

“Kinan mimereren moji moren buroineo onḡaku gome raru bunoine inḡ maneniminḡ,

‘Ofonji warein-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine batanḡainebe. Maḡ-ḡanḡun botinḡaru kadiine reuinebe.\*

<sup>5</sup> Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretinḡ fukeinḡ.

Tuku funḡoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondinḡ fukeinḡ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobianḡabi poretinḡneinḡ.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombenḡsaombenḡ pega, oi ketigaru batanḡabi posikeinḡ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji senḡinḡbanḡinḡ Rauine soreme wareko moreḡine moreḡine sosowo yonḡoji oi ḡoneru mane mukuniminḡ.”

<sup>7</sup> Jonji ore so manḡanḡunḡ bapakareko ḡinḡigo qokoine qokoine yonḡoji miti meso rau yareinḡ ore inḡoreo warebe ḡone yaberu inḡ yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ḡonḡo maḡ-ḡanḡunḡ so kerisiebi Anutire maḡ riganḡgame geoine bokirie ḡareinḡo ega. Oi sumunḡaniminde kajeqounḡ bunḡo oi moji ḡajiko sombunḡanḡunḡ maneru yoo waregobi?\*

<sup>8</sup> “Ore eru bio fofori maḡ-ḡanḡunḡ kerisieinebe. Seinenḡanḡunḡone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonḡanḡunḡi totogo yaduru goinebe. Maḡ-ḡanḡunḡo gbeḡbedi bunḡo inḡi so manesuinebe, ‘Niḡoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneḡ Anutuji so sibiri nobeinḡ.’ Onḡu omonḡanḡunḡo qaegobiyonḡ, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru inḡi ḡajibeminḡ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteḡ gaeniminḡyonḡ, ḡonḡo urunḡu?\*

<sup>9</sup> “Maḡ-ḡanḡunḡ so kerisieniminḡ ine, Anutuji ḡonḡo yo onḡuine ketigabi wakinḡo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakaniminḡ. Yo onḡuine ketigainde ome miine sunḡa baru yo funḡo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneḡanḡunde geo bokirie ḡareinḡ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Onḡu yajiko ḡinḡigo qokoine qokoine yonḡoji inḡi weu tebuḡ, “Ore eru niḡo urunḡu ebeneḡ sagainḡ?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inḡi bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, inḡoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yonḡoji uqoyanḡunḡke gogobi, yonḡoji onḡuakonḡ uqoyanḡunḡ tomiri yonḡore boroḡnḡaru yareinebe.”

<sup>12</sup> Takis roro ḡi goineji onḡuakonḡ miti meso rau yareinḡ ore wareru weu tebuḡ, “Qaqaji, niḡoji urunḡu ebeneḡ sagainḡ?”\* <sup>13</sup> Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ḡareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebe.”

<sup>14</sup> Mamari ḡi goineji onḡuakonḡ weu tebuḡ, “Eru niḡomenḡ? Niḡoji urunḡu ebeneḡ sagainḡ?” Weu tebi inḡi yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoinḡ eru kekogaru so einebiyonḡ, ḡonḡo-ḡanḡunde furi roegobi, oike maḡmoakonḡ eru waigo goinebe.” <sup>15</sup> Niḡigo sosowo yonḡoji “Jonji Munanḡoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeinḡ,” onḡu miku manḡanḡunḡo manesubunḡ. Ore funḡine maneniminḡ ore kaje rurua gobunḡ.

<sup>16</sup> Onḡu ebi Jonji oi sosowo inḡi yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau ḡaregoyonḡ, ḡi usunḡine sananḡ qanḡanḡine mo wareinḡ. Inḡore usunḡ ropekiineji nonde odureinḡ. Inḡoji ḡi ropekiine fukeinḡ ore nonji inḡore kufu komonde niḡinḡ bapiganḡu piruebeminḡo embimbḡnḡabeminḡ. Inḡoji Moro Tiriine maḡ-ḡanḡunḡo ruame jo borunḡineji ke keririke ḡabeme onḡuine oiji rau ḡareinḡ. <sup>17</sup> Inḡoji foriine eru komonḡine boroḡnḡ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeinḡ. Osoeru wit korunḡine qojugaru rouḡineo ruainḡyonḡ, komonḡine eru komeine oi ofanḡako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupeinḡ.”

\* **3:4:** Ais 40.3-5 \* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 \* **3:8:** Jon 8.33 \* **3:9:** Mat 7.19 \* **3:12:** Luk 7.29

<sup>18</sup> Buño oñuine oñuine kokoine jikigaru miku manyañuñ bapakareru Bobian Biñe ñiñigo kubu sogo oi mitaniñga yareru goya. <sup>19</sup> Goyayoñ, moreñ mobeinere kiñ koito Herodji kakainere ñonuñ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuñne fuñne eru goya, oi Jonji barariñga yareru totogo miteya. <sup>20</sup> Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siñañine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuñ. Oñu.\*

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11*

<sup>21</sup> Jonji ñiñigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oñuakoñ miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oñga wosiko oo akoñ qonikinji añgaya. <sup>22</sup> Añgame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oñuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Oñu wakiko Sombuñgone buño maru mo inji fukeya, “Goji nakene wombunñ made fukende beune fiame ñoneguru añi manego.” Oñu.\*

*Yesure apa ñaso yoñore tina buru*

*Mat 1.1-17*

<sup>23</sup> Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, iño gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munañqoqo gioine fungaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, ñiñigoji oñu manesubuñ. Yesure mama Josef, ñasoine tinaine Heli. <sup>24</sup> Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ñiriñuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ñasoine Janai, apaine Josef, <sup>25</sup> ñiriñuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ñasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ñiriñuruine Nagai. <sup>26</sup> Nagai mamaine Mat, ñasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, ñiriñuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, <sup>27</sup> ñasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, ñiriñuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ñasoine Neri.

<sup>28</sup> Apaine Melki, ñiriñuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ñasoine Elmadam, apaine Er, <sup>29</sup> ñiriñuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ñasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, ñiriñuruine Liwai. <sup>30</sup> Liwai mamaine Simeon, ñasoine Juda, apaine Josef, ñiriñuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, <sup>31</sup> ñasoine Melea, apaine Mena, ñiriñuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ñasoine Deiwid, <sup>32</sup> apaine Jesi, ñiriñuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ñasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

<sup>33</sup> Ñiriñuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, ñasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, ñiriñuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, <sup>34</sup> ñasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, ñiriñuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, ñasoine Nahor, <sup>35</sup> apaine Seruk, ñiriñuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, ñasoine Eber, apaine Sela, <sup>36</sup> ñiriñuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, ñasoine Siem, apaine Noa, ñiriñuruine Lamek. <sup>37</sup> Lamek mamaine Metusela, ñasoine Enok, apaine Jared, ñiriñuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan <sup>38</sup> ñasoine Enos, apaine Set, ñiriñuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Oñu.

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13*

<sup>1</sup> Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji mañine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moreñ buroineo raya. <sup>2</sup> Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damañ 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

\* **3:20:** Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18      \* **3:22:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

<sup>3</sup> Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeko no.”

<sup>4</sup> Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biye Qurango buyo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqo akon njigogo gogo so noreega.’ ”\*

<sup>5</sup> Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. <sup>6</sup> Odu teru inji ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi sinan yabebeminde usun eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene anji so mo otebeminjo miku soine oi otebemin. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemin. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru go ohowene baku mitej numinj ine, oi sosowo gore biye fuke foreinj.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biye Qurango buyo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugore ohowe baku mitej garu oi moakon kinan qa teku goigon.’ ”\*

<sup>9</sup> Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yoone rinjaru yukube rakaigon. <sup>10</sup> Biye Qurango buyo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine sinan guru dobu kipe gunimin,’ ”\* <sup>11</sup> eru buyo mo oi inji, ‘Yonoji meyanunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareinj.’ ” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinj.\*

<sup>12</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo eesoi so eteigon.’ ”\*

<sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Onu.

*Yesuji fungaru munanqoqo gio baya*

*Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji moren buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji injoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buyo biyeineji sauero pi kae roregaru ne rabun, oi sosowo sagaru raya. <sup>15</sup> Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu Biye buyo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebun, sosowo yonoji jerieru mitej gabun. Onu.

*Nazaret yonoji Yesu ndi gabun.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6*

<sup>16</sup> Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so ongawowosi pigo roperu Biye Qurang ose yareinjo ore pakereya.

<sup>17</sup> Parkereme kajeqoun ni Aisaiare Biye Qurang otebi qoromureru buyo mobeine inji qurangabi pega, oi bofukeya:

<sup>18</sup> “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde manjo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nune njigogo

wakiqoqoine yonore Bobian Biye mitaningaego. Inoji sore nune buyo inji misaueego:

Sembeneji nigin yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimin.

Anutuji jinokombi njigogo jinoyanun botigame moke piru nonenimin.

Rakakiine afakon eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimin.\*

<sup>19</sup> Ofonji munanqoqore gosa fine ruame ware fukeinj, nonji ore kinanine wareru oi mitaningaego.”

<sup>20</sup> Buyo onu osegaru quran poporinjine oi poporingaru sinanine oteru wakiru neya. Neko ongawowosi pigo nebut, yonoji sosowo sorondon eru

\* 4:4: Dut 8.3 \* 4:8: Dut 6.13 \* 4:10: Kiki 91.11 \* 4:11: Kiki 91.12 \* 4:12: Dut 6.16

\* 4:18: Ais 61.1-2

jinjiosopu bibitatara ebuŋ. <sup>21</sup> Bibitatara ebi fuŋgaru inji yajiya, “Biŋe Qurande buŋo yo osegabe kajenajuŋgo rakame manegobi, ore foriine muŋambe yoo fukega.”

<sup>22</sup> Onju yajiko yaunmoriri buŋoine buŋoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buŋo ore midobodoine oi inji mibuŋ, “Ni yo Josefre made me?”

<sup>23</sup> Mibi inji yajiya, “Noŋo damaŋine damaŋine qoqiŋ buŋo yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ni go gake bobobian eigoŋ.’ Noŋo qoqiŋ buŋo oi muŋambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobuŋ, ‘Go Kaperneam taonŋo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande biŋeine maneben, ore so gakere kaeo yoo onjuakon baigoŋ.’” <sup>24</sup> Onju miku yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji najibemiŋ: Kajeqouŋ niŋigo mo injoyonunde sosogue taonŋo so mane tebi ropeiŋ.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buŋo fori wombuŋine mo inji najibemiŋ: Elaijare damaŋo Anutuji Sombuŋ mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kaiŋ 6 ore maŋgo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Damaŋ oo niŋo koje kokoine Israel maŋgo gobuŋ.\* <sup>26</sup> Kokoineji gobuŋyon, Anutuji Elaija yonoreone moreo rainŋo ore so soreyayon, kotu moreŋ Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo niŋo koje moakon inoreo soreme raya.\* <sup>27</sup> Kajeqouŋ ni Elisare damaŋo waeji Israel ni kokoine kefa yabeme gobuŋyon, yonoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayon, kotu moreŋ Siriaone ni tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buŋo manesiŋ garu posikeru fiaya.”\*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji onju yajiko onŋawowosi pigo nebuŋ, yonoji sosowo buŋo oi maneru manyanun rigangame aari fuke yareya. <sup>29</sup> Aari fuke yareko pakereru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taon sakiineo raya. Taonyanun oi tukure koru bembengo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakaiŋ ore rabuŋ. <sup>30</sup> Rabuŋyon, botuyanunŋo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Onju.

*Kaperneam taonŋo gemo mo yobeya.*

*Mak 1.21-28*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji Galili prowins maŋineo Kaperneam taonŋo wakiru roperu Sabat kombango niŋigo kubu qaji yareya. <sup>32</sup> Qaji yareko buŋoineji usuŋineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufuŋ yonoji oi noneru popureru waragabuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Onŋawowosi pi oo ni mo gemoineke neya. Neko gemoineji fofu onŋa jojuraku buŋo inji onŋaya, <sup>34</sup> “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunu enoreiŋgo ege? Niŋo sibiri nobeiŋgo ore warege me? Non funego mane mukugo. Go Anature ni Roosiŋine fukege.”

<sup>35</sup> Onju onŋako Yesuji kanegaru inji miteya, “Go buŋogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.” Onju miteme gemoji ni oi roru bokeme rondiŋgaru botuyanunŋo morenŋo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

<sup>36</sup> Rako sosowoji meayanun tariko waragaru botuyanunŋo mimane eku inji mibuŋ, “Yei! Buŋo yo wamo buŋo? Inoji usuŋ sunsun paiineo gemo mitiga yareko renŋaru wape ragobi.” <sup>37</sup> Onju fukeko Yesure tinabiŋeji saueru kae sosowo bembengo ne rabuŋ, oo raru sagaya. Onju.\*

*Yesuji jibe niŋigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam onŋawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko

\* **4:24:** Jon 4.44 \* **4:25:** 1 Kiŋ 17.1 \* **4:26:** 1 Kiŋ 17.8-16 \* **4:27:** 2 Kiŋ 5.1-14 \* **4:37:** Mat 7.28-29



inore eru Yesu onga wosi tebuŋ. <sup>39</sup> Onga wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akon pakereru uqo rigaru gume yabeya.

<sup>40</sup> Wegi jirinine mukuru rakako oo ninigo goine yonjoji ogopuyanun jibe fune fune oiji bayabeme pebuŋ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ. Warebi meine sosowo yonore paio bubu ruako fia forebuŋ. <sup>41</sup> Gemo yonjoji onuakon ninigo kokoine yonore mangone wape jojoraku ini ongabun, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji oi manebuŋ ore Yesuji miyareru miyanun qojigaru yobe yabeya. Onu.

*Munanqoqo gioine oi Galili sagaya.*

*Mak 1.35-39*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji kuban peko kae wegijirin sineko pakereru inoyone yanekon rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayon, ninigo yonjoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu raingo ore esoigaru sabarebuŋ. <sup>43</sup> Sabarebuŋyon, ini yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qorumaninere Bobian Biŋe oi taon goine yonore onuakon mitaninga yarebe sagain. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

<sup>44</sup> Onu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru ongawowosi piyanunngo Biŋe bunjoji man bapakare yaberu goya. Onu.

## 5

*Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.*

*Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20*

<sup>1</sup> Daman mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu jogun qanajineo dimako ninigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biŋe bunjo manenimin ore kekepun eru rore gabun.\* <sup>2</sup> Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qanajineo nebire none yapeya. Jembaen fufuru yonjoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemenyanun igo jurebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine ini weu teya, “Goji kitingande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigon.” Weu teko kitingako rako ogâo neku ninigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

<sup>4</sup> Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitingande obu jogun bo-tuineo rako ogopugo yonoke simemen-nanun jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

<sup>5</sup> Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, ninjo ubu joroine simemen boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobonen. Matayon, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebenen rakain.\*” <sup>6</sup> Onu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaen sauesauine simemenyanunngo rakabi simemenji tinaingo eya.\* <sup>7</sup> Onu eme ogopuyanun ogâ mogo gobun, yonore wareru bapi yabenimingo me kayo kebi warebuŋ. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaenji puseme utugain ebu.

<sup>8-9</sup> Jembaen mokemoke yobu roru noneru ore eru sosowoji waragabuŋ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi noneru Yesure manfunngo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofon, non agiburan ni fukego ore boke nuru ra.” <sup>10</sup> Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji onuakon meyakun mukume waragabu. Saimonji bunjo oi ojiyayon, Yesuji ini bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ndadio ninigo oi jembaen onuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimin.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu ojime ogayanun poreru waperu magenngo ruaru yareyanun sosowo bokeru Yesure ndadio boyoberu rabun. Onu.

*Yesuji ni waeineke mo bofosikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45*

\* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1 \* 5:5: Jon 21.3 \* 5:6: Jon 21.6

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji taonj mogo gokame oo ni mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko n̄eya. Neku Yesu n̄oneru bembengo dikanji keru rakaru inji on̄ga wosi teya, “O Ofon̄, go an̄igoo bobian̄ nuingo ore manege ine, non̄ soine bofosike nu.”

<sup>13</sup> On̄u miko meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Non̄ji on̄u ebemingo manego. Go posike.” On̄u miko waeine oi oo akon̄ posikeya. <sup>14</sup> Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore bin̄e bun̄o oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon̄, go sorin̄ gio sin̄andeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore dan̄ge pesin̄ ruaru boji rigaigon̄. Oi rigande n̄oneko n̄injigoji fun̄nego mane mukunimin̄.”\*

<sup>15</sup> On̄u ojiyayon̄, oi jibu Yesure tinabine misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so n̄injigo kubuine kubuine yon̄oji bun̄oine maneingo ore eru jibeyan̄un̄ bobian̄ yabeingo ore in̄oreo wareru tuman̄gabun̄. <sup>16</sup> Warebun̄yon̄, Yesuji boke yaberu moren̄ buroineo ra goku on̄ga wosiya. On̄u.

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobian̄gaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji una mogo Bin̄e bun̄o qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) eru Kadi bun̄ore qaqaaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru n̄injigo kubu sogo botuyan̄un̄go n̄ebun̄. Ofonde usun̄ji Yesu man̄go eteko n̄injigo jibeyan̄un̄ bobian̄ yabeya.

<sup>18</sup> Daman̄ oo ni goineji ogoyan̄un̄ saki mobeine komekiine oi ren̄go ruaru koboru warebun̄. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengo pi man̄ineo rope ruanimin̄ ore esoebun̄. <sup>19</sup> Esoebun̄yon̄, n̄injigo kubu sogoji kekefon̄ eru dimabun̄ ore kequn̄garu pi man̄ineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebun̄. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbon̄ fukeko jibe ni ren̄ineke nigin̄ji kiperu oo ruabi n̄injigo botuyan̄un̄go Yesure man̄fun̄go rakaya. <sup>20</sup> On̄u rakame Anutu manesin̄ gabun̄, Yesuji yon̄ore kamasi oi n̄oneko sagako jibe ni inji ojiya, “Ogone, non̄ji agiburango bokego.”

<sup>21</sup> On̄u ojime Kadi bun̄ore qaqaaji eru Farisi yon̄oji oi maneru fun̄garu inji miku manesubun̄, “Ni yo wamo? In̄oji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakon̄ji agiburanon̄un̄ bokegayon̄, ni moji oi mata.”

<sup>22</sup> On̄u manesubun̄yon̄, Yesuji man̄yan̄un̄ n̄one mukuru inji yajiya, “Goine n̄on̄o man̄-n̄an̄un̄go wamore bun̄o migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>23</sup> ‘Non̄ji agiburango bokego,’ migo, bun̄o oiji afaine akon̄ mimiine. Moji on̄u miko goineji bun̄o ore foriine so n̄onenimin̄. Ore eru oi bun̄o afainere so. Non̄ji bun̄o mo inji mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Bun̄o oi yobin̄ineke mimiine fukega. On̄u mibe foriine fukein̄ me mata, oiji totogo fukeko n̄onenimin̄.

<sup>24</sup> “Manenin̄, morengo agiburan̄ bobokere usun̄ oi Sombun̄ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, n̄on̄o ore fun̄inere tintun̄ egu gonimin̄. Ore eru bun̄o yobin̄ineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine n̄onenimin̄.” On̄u miku ni saki mobeine komekiine in̄o ojiya, “Non̄ji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon̄. Bun̄o yobin̄ine oi foriineke fukein̄ ine, bun̄o afaine oi on̄uakon̄ urun̄ure omaine fukena?”

<sup>25</sup> On̄u ojime oo akon̄ jin̄o maiyan̄un̄go pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miten̄ garu bokeru piineo raya. <sup>26</sup> On̄u fukeko n̄injigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyan̄un̄ maneru Anutu miten̄ garu mibun̄, “Yei! Mun̄ambe ya fiine yobu n̄onegoben̄en̄.” On̄u.

\* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17*

<sup>27</sup> Ore nadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureingó eko oo takis roro ni tinaine Liwai noko noneru ojiya, “Go nonde nadio ware.” <sup>28</sup> Onu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure nadio raya.

<sup>29</sup> Raru Yesu piineo keporeru inore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyanunke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yonoke neku uqo munjan nobun. <sup>30</sup> Onu nokabi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru yonore qaqaji yonoji oi noneru nunun-nunun miku Yesure kinarinpu ini miyarebun, “Ae! Nono wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan ninigo yonoke neku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”\*

<sup>31</sup> Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine ini yajiya, “Ninigo jibeyanun tomiri yonoji doktare ani so manegobiyon, jibe ninigoji doktareo raegobi. <sup>32</sup> Nonji agiburan ninigo manyanun kerisienimin ore onga yareingó wareru gogoyon, ninigo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

*Uqo sowo gogore bujo*

*Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22*

<sup>33</sup> Ninigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubun, “Jon Mitimeso nire kinarinpu ninoji daman kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku ongawowosi tutuman joroine ruaegobenen. Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonore kinarinpuji onuakon eru gogobiyon, gakere kinarinpuji daman so uqo obu noegobi.”

<sup>34</sup> Onu weu tebi ini bokirieya, “Fofori! Niyo wamo damango uqo sowo goegobenen? Nigo roro damango nire ujepuji borenine ruabi nigore daritifepuineji ya ore usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinarinpu yonore ni bine fukeru yonore botugo anibanj neego. Nebe uqo sowo gokimingo mibi yonoji anibanj jerieru neku sowo gonimingo embimbingaegobi. <sup>35</sup> Embimbingaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yonoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goenimin.

<sup>36</sup> “Nono gogo ranibanjine eru jeribari Bine gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbinganimin. Ore soso bujo nadiine mo oi ini najibemin: Ninike ranibanjine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kabanj mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Onu ena ine, kabanj mobeine gariineji ranibanjineke sogokon so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeainj.

<sup>37</sup> “Onuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ranibanjine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Onu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morengo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeanimin.

<sup>38</sup> “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebenej rakame sagain. (Onuakon moji obu fiine oi kining kotengao so pioegobenen. Onu pionoben ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobein. Onu egu fukein ore obu fiine oi kining fiineo pioegobenen. Nono onuakon gogo ranibanjine eru Bobian Bine gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbinganimin.) <sup>39</sup> Moji wain obu ranibanjine mitej garu noku goega, inoji wain obu gariine noingó ore ani so maneru tataki eega.” Onu.

## 6

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28*

\* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2

<sup>1</sup> Ore n̄adiineo Sabat komban mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondin̄ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kin̄arin̄puineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon meyan̄unji bajiku jomugaru nobun̄.\* <sup>2</sup> On̄u nobun̄ ore Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) goineji oi n̄oneru in̄i yajibun̄, “N̄on̄o wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

<sup>3</sup> On̄u yajibun̄yon̄, Yesuji in̄i bokirieya, “Kin̄ Deiwidji mamari n̄ipuine yon̄oke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuñ, oi osebuñ me mata?”\* <sup>4</sup> In̄oji Anuturo kamban̄ seri soringo roperu poron̄ mokiine Anuturo jin̄o maio koro alatao ruabi n̄eko usun̄ineji kefagame qomukubun̄, oi roko nobun̄. Poron̄ mokiine bobokeine oi sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ yon̄oji akon̄ noku gobun̄. In̄oji eru in̄ore osigidapuji oi egu nonimin̄ ore agi peyayon̄, oi jibu nobun̄.”\*

<sup>5</sup> On̄u miku in̄i yajiya, “Qoruman̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon̄ fukega.” On̄u.

*Yesuji n̄i meine gbagban̄ine bobian̄gaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji Sabat komban̄ mogo on̄gawowosi pigo roperu Bin̄e bun̄o qaji yareya. Oo n̄i mo meine furoine gban̄iko n̄eya. <sup>7</sup> Kadi bun̄ore qaqaqi eru Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji Yesu n̄oneru bun̄o koroineo ruaniminde fun̄ne baaru “N̄i oi Sabat komban̄go bobian̄gain̄ me mata?” on̄u miku ru baku n̄ebuñ. <sup>8</sup> N̄ebun̄yon̄, Yesuji mamesuyan̄un̄ oi mane mukuru n̄i meine gbagban̄ine oi in̄i ojiya, “Go pakereru jin̄o mainon̄un̄go dima.” On̄u ojime pakereru dimaya.

<sup>9</sup> Dimako Yesuji on̄u miya, “Kadi bun̄o boyoberu Sabat komban̄go ya fiine me sembene ekimin̄? Soine more qoru kipekimin̄ me bokebenen̄ sibirigain̄. Urun̄u ebenen̄ sagain̄? Oi weu n̄arebe miinebi.” <sup>10</sup> On̄u miku peperisieru sosowo n̄one yabe foreru n̄i oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretinga.” On̄u ojime meine poretingame make fiine fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Fiine fukeyayon̄, sin̄an̄ yon̄oji man̄yan̄un̄ kokoine rigangame “Yesu urun̄u etekimin̄?” miku yon̄oyon̄e mimane ebuñ. On̄u.

*Kin̄arin̄puine 12 roosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19*

<sup>12</sup> Daman̄ oo Yesuji tukuwo on̄ga wosiin̄ ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu on̄ga wosi teru gome kae fureya. <sup>13</sup> Kae fureme kin̄arin̄puine on̄ga yareru yon̄oreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore n̄i aposol tina oi yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Tinayan̄un̄ oi in̄i miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, in̄ore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, <sup>15</sup> Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu n̄i mibun̄.\* <sup>16</sup> Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot n̄i oiji jiki babae n̄i fukeya.

*Yesuji jibe n̄in̄igo bobian̄ yabeya.*

*Mat 4.23-25*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji aposolpuine yon̄oke tukuone wakiru moren̄ rondin̄go raru dimabun̄. Dimabi kin̄arin̄ kubu soguine eru n̄in̄igo kubu sogo yon̄oji in̄ore tumangaru odigabun̄. Yon̄oji “Bin̄eine miko manebenen̄ jibenon̄un̄ bobian̄gain̄,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qan̄an̄ineone Taia eru Saidon taon̄ oone wareru tumangabun̄. <sup>18</sup> Gemokakuji bapeborin̄ eyareya, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ wareru fiabun̄.

\* **6:1:** Dut 23.25 \* **6:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* **6:4:** Lew 24.9 \* **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yon̄oji Rom gawman kiso eru yon̄oyan̄unde didima banimin̄ ore pururu baku gobun̄.

19 Usunineji injoreone mukuru yonjoreo ropeko sosowo bobian yabeya. Ore eru ninigo sosowoji Yesu bouaingo janjanbumbun odebun. Onu.

*Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere bunjo*

*Mat 5.1-12*

- 20 Yesuji kinarinpuine qokirangaru none yaberu ini yajiya, “Anuture qoruman oi wakiqoqoine yonjore binje. Ore eru wakiqoqoine nonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- 21 “Daman yoo uqore onjuine komeru yaimain qaku gogobi, Anutuji nonjore ani oi bomukuin. Ore eru nonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Daman yoo kuyogobi, nonjoi jeribari eru gouenimin. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, nonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- 22 “Ninigoji nonjo Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakinanunjo ruaru manqoqo bunjo fofoine minararu qoro sowesembeine onjuine tinananun ketigaru ketotienimin, nonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*
- 23 “Apa nasopunanunji ore so kajeqoun ninigo nonjo eyareku gobun. Manenin! Anutuji furinanun ropekiine Sombun kao ruame pega. Ore eru onu enjarebi daman oo nonjo jerieru kokorian romaingainebi.\*
- 24 “Nonjo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyon, bineroro mebonanunke nonjo gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariin. Ore eru nonji nonjore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 25 “Daman yoo no gaba eru gogobi, nonjo uqore komeru roro gonimin. Ore eru nonji nonjore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Daman yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, nonjo sogun baru kuyonimin. Ore eru nonji nonjore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 26 “Apa nasopunanunji kajeqoun ninigo qaqajibuine mimiten yaberu gobun. Ninigo sosowo ore so enjarebi nonji yonjore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Onu.

*Rosipugo manjoko eyareigon.*

*Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a*

- 27 “Sembene enjareniminjon, nonjo bunone maneru gogobi, nonji nonjore ini najibe manenin: Nonjo rosipunanun man-nanunji manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yonjoi rosi enjaregobi, oi fiine akon eyareku goinebi.
- 28 “Uri yonjoi qaiso eru sowe njabegobi, oi romaingaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane enjaregobi, yonjore ore Anuture onga wosiinebi.
- 29 “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe onuakon bokirie ote. Moji marikugo paine roru kambango dikiine onuakon roingo maneko go oi so sabareigon.
- 30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigon. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie garein ore so yamen keku weuteigon. 31 Ninigoji nonjo ya enjareinjo maneegobi, ore so yonjore onuakon eyareru goinebi.\*
- 32 “Morende agiburan ninigo ogopuyanunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Nonjo ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko urunu nonjo miten njabena? Ogopunanun eru rosipunanun oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi njareme senjinbanjin fukenimin.
- 33 “Morende agiburan ninigo ogopuyanunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Nonjo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko nonjo so miten njabein.

\* 6:22: 1 Pi 4.14 \* 6:23: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 \* 6:31: Mat 7.12



<sup>34</sup> “Morende agiburan ɲinigoji monen ya oi agiburan ɲinigo goine yonore yareru tifeine onuakon bokirie yarenimiŋgo yamen keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Nono goineji tifeɲanun bokirie yarenimiŋgo odigabi Anutuji urunu miteɲ ɲabena? Goineji tifeɲanun so bokirie ɲarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi ɲarein.

<sup>35</sup> “Nono Sombun Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moren ɲinigoji sembene eru danɲe so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru nono rosipunanun manjoko eyareru fiine akon eyareku monen ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ɲarenimiŋgo so maneru odigainebi. Onu eru gobi furiɲanunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimin.

<sup>36</sup> “Sombun Mamaɲanunji sosowo nonemaiɲ enareinɲo manega, nono ore so ɲinigo sosowo nonemaiɲ eyareru goinebi.” Onu.

*Mimitari rauine onuine so fukeinebi.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

<sup>37</sup> “Ninigo goine yonore buɲo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji nono-ɲaɲe onuakon so mitari ɲarein. Nono goine yonore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji nono-ɲaɲunde agiburande geo oi onuakon so bokirie ɲarein. Nono goine yonore agiburan bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji nono-ɲaɲunde agiburan onuakon jureru bokein.

<sup>38</sup> “Nono ninigo goine yonore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru nono onuakon enarein. Ore eru nono ya yaun yareeinebi. Onu yarebi Anutuji onuakon yaun ɲarein. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukun beugoro so maneru bapi ɲabeein. Anutuji osoeru nono ya yarebun, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironɲo wapeko itirinɲako sogokon fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru sinɲan wakiko oi kekereɲanunɲo nikeru ɲarein.” Anuture fuɲne onu.

*Ninigoji yonoyanunde fuɲneyanun noneru manenin.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji soso buɲo mo inɲi yajiya, “Jinokombi ninigo moji jinokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiɲ me mata? Onu ranobu moko yonɲo rakaru yapena.\* <sup>40</sup> Kinarinji qaɲajiine so odurega. Qaɲajiyanunji mamane sosowo poretiɲ qaji yareme mane mukunimin, sosowo yonɲo qajiyanun onuine fukunimin.\*

<sup>41</sup> “Go wamore ogogore jinoo kubuke mendaine nonegeyon, gakere jinoo yo diɲinɲine soguine pega, oi urunu so none mukuge? <sup>42</sup> Gogakere jinoo yo diɲinɲine soguine pega, oi so none mukuru urunu ore ogogore inɲi minon, ‘Ogone mane! Jinogoo paibe kubuke rakaru ɲega, oi soine qopiebe wakiin.’ O mankekerisiere sasaki ɲi, go bonieru gakere jinooone yo diɲinɲine soguine oi roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretiɲ none mukuru ogogore jinoo kubuke rakaru ɲega, oi soine qopiende wakiin.” Onu.

*Yore fuɲne oi foriine noneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35*

<sup>43</sup> “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Onuakon yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega. <sup>44</sup> Geme korunɲine oi atinɲo fukeko roinɲo embimɲinɲaegobonenɲ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuiɲo

\* **6:39:** Mat 15.14    \* **6:40:** Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20

embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Ore so yore foriine ŋoneru osoeru fuŋine mane mukuinebi.\*

<sup>45</sup> “Ŋi maŋgo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ŋi oroinere maŋ rouŋgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iŋoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ŋi sembenere maŋ rouŋgo ya sembene pega, iŋoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Onu.\*

*Pi otuŋ sanaŋine eru wiriine*

*Mat 7.24-27*

<sup>46</sup> “Ŋoŋo nonde ‘Ofon Ofon!’ buŋo oi wamore miegobiyon, nonji ya banimiŋ ore miego, oi so reŋgaru baegobi.

<sup>47</sup> “Uri yoŋoji nondeo wareru buŋone maneru reŋgaru egobi, nonji yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru soso buŋoji mibemiŋ. <sup>48</sup> Iŋoji ketigaqoqo ŋi yoore so fukega: Ŋi oiji pi babemiŋ miki yoŋ joroinere sikeru rakaru otuŋine ko onŋiŋ (simen) paio igodonŋgaru basanaŋgame dimaya. Onu dimako kueyoiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayon, fiine akon baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiŋgo qaku bibieko sanaŋgaru dimaya. <sup>49</sup> Qaku bibieyayon, moji buŋone maneru so reŋgaru ega, iŋoji ketigaqoqo ŋi yoore so fukega: Iŋoji pi babemiŋ miki otuŋine so sikeru sariru moreŋ paio qoti jigo akon ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akon bakaigame rinduŋgaru wakiya.” Onu.

## 7

*Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobiaŋgaya.*

*Mat 8.5-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo botuyaŋuŋgo goku Biŋe buŋoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonŋgo wapeya. <sup>2</sup> Oo Rom mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋiineji jibe bame komeiŋgo eya. Siŋaŋineji iŋore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure binaŋ maneru Juda yoŋore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru iŋi weubuŋ, “Go wareru kiŋaŋ ŋiine bobiaŋgaigon.” <sup>4</sup> Raru Yesureo roperu yameŋ keku onŋa wosiru mibuŋ, “Sogunenonŋuŋ, mamari siŋaŋ oiji bapi gamiŋ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware. <sup>5</sup> Mane, iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore ani maneko ‘Onŋawowosi pinonŋuŋ bakimiŋ,’ mibeneŋ kotu iŋoji monen ruame babuŋ.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu mibi maneru yoŋoke raya. Rayayon, mamari siŋande pi bombenŋako iŋoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buŋo iŋi ruaya, “O Ofon, non onŋuinemeŋ gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guiŋgo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. <sup>7</sup> Non nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemiŋ ore so, so manegoyon, buŋo migo akon minde kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiain. <sup>8</sup> Oi iŋi ore: Non nake onŋuakon siŋaŋnere usuŋ yukumaŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumaŋgo mamari ŋi gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigon!’ mitigabe iŋoji rain. More ‘Wareigon!’ mitigabe iŋoji wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigon!’ mibe iŋoji oi bain.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi maneru mamari siŋande waragaru ŋiŋigo kubu boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoreo kirieru iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo onŋuakon mamanesiŋ soguine onŋuine oi more maŋgo so bofukebon.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko mamari siŋande kiŋaŋ ŋipuji kirieru pigo roperu kiŋaŋ ŋi bofukeru ŋonebi fiaru ŋeya. Onu.

*Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.*

\* 6:44: Mat 12.33 \* 6:45: Mat 12.34

11 Ore ɲadiineo Yesuji taonɲ tinaine Nain oo rako kiɲariɲpuine eru ɲiɲigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabuɲ. 12 Oo taonɲ sa mendiine bombenɲgako qonɲgbuɲ mo koboru warebuɲ. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde ɲiɲigo kubu yasogoji tumangaru yanganimiɲ ore warebuɲ.

13 Ofonji koje oi ɲoneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.” 14 Onu miku raru katapa koboru warebuɲ, oi miko odeniniɲgabi katapa bouaku iɲi miya, “Ni jeɲonɲ, go pakere. Nonɲ go onu gajigo.” 15 Onu miko qonɲgbuɲ oiji gbore pakerreru funɲgaru buɲo miya. Buɲo miko Yesuji oi manɲgoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

16 ɲiɲigo sosowo yoɲoji oi ɲoneru sombuyanɲuɲ maneru Anutu miteɲ garu mibuɲ, “Kajeqouɲ ɲi soguine moji botunoɲuɲgo fukeru goga.” Goineji mibuɲ, “Anutuɲi kufufuɲine mai nobeko gogobeneɲ.”

17 Inɲore biɲe buɲo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku moreɲine moreɲine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Onu.

*Jonde kiɲariɲ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Mat 11.2-19*

18 Jon Mitimeso ɲiji witi pigo ɲeko kiɲariɲpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuɲ. 19 Ba tebi maneru kiɲariɲyokaine yoyoka onɲa yateme warebire Ofondeo raru iɲi weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ɲi wareiɲgo odigabeneɲ goji oi fukege me ɲi mo jiki wareiɲgo odigakimiɲ.”

20 Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso ɲiji iɲi weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ɲi wareiɲgo odigabeneɲ goji oi fukege me ɲi mo jiki wareiɲgo odigakimiɲ.’ ”

21 Yesuji damanɲ oo akonɲ ɲiɲigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyanɲuɲke (isotaki) oi bobianɲ yabeya eru ɲiɲigo ɲiɲokombi kokoine ɲiɲoyanɲuɲ botigame piku ɲonebuɲ. 22 Jonde kiɲariɲyokaji roperu weu tebiɲe iɲi bokirieya, “Ya ɲoneru manegobire, ore binanɲ oi raru Jon iɲi ojini: ɲiɲokombi yoɲo piru ɲonegobi. Demba yoɲo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyanɲuɲke yoɲo posikegobi. Kajegi yoɲo buɲo manegobi. Komekiine yoɲo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yoɲore Bobianɲ Biɲe mitaniɲgabe maneegobi.\* 23 Onu fukeko ɲonebi more manji so sembeako so ɲadi nuiɲ, iɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

24 Onu bokirieme Jonde kiɲariɲ yokoji rabire Yesuji funɲgaru Jonde funɲe ɲiɲigo kubu sogo yoɲore iɲi mitaniɲgaya, “Nonɲo moreɲ buroineo oo wamo ya ɲoneiɲgo rabuɲ? Gbinji sabara puteru romaenɲgame ra wareega, ɲonɲo ɲi onɲuine ɲoneiɲgo rabuɲ me?”

25 “Me wamo ya ɲoneiɲgo rabuɲ? ɲi marikuine kuririineke keru goya, iɲo ɲoneiɲgo me? Maneniɲ, ɲiɲigo marikuyanɲuɲ quraɲine ɲone anɲiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yoɲoji kiɲ koito yoɲore morumbonɲ pigo gogobi. Oi moreɲ buroineo mata.

26 “Me wamo ya ɲoneiɲgo rabuɲ? Kajeqouɲ ɲi mo ɲoneiɲgo me? Fofori, nonji iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: ɲi ɲonebuɲ, iɲoji kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo goine yadureru funɲine mo fukega. 27 Inɲore funɲe oi ronekonɲ iɲi quraɲgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiɲanɲe mimerereɲ mo sorebe bonieru raru ɲiɲigo manɲyanɲuɲ botiɲgaru gore kadi bataniɲgame goji inɲore ɲadio moreɲgo yuku rakaigon.’\* 28 Buɲo onu pegayonɲ, nonji iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: ɲigoone madepuyanɲuɲ sosowo fukebuɲ, yoɲore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiɲeineke dimaga. Dimagayonɲ, Anuturre qorumanɲ manɲgo roperu Anuturre tinabiɲe bofukeegobi, yoɲore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine iɲoji Jon odurega.

\* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 \* 7:27: Mal 3.1

<sup>29</sup> “Niñigo kufufuñ sosowo eru yoñore botugo takis roro yoñoji oñuakon Jonde Biñe buño manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biñe buño maneru kisingaru mibuñ, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretiñ mitaniñgaga.” Oñu miku manyañuñ kerisiebuñ.\* <sup>30</sup> Oñu kerisiebuñyoñ, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buñore qaçaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yoñoji Anuture buru so reñgaru Biñeine ñadi gaku keoma ebuñ.

<sup>31</sup> “Niñigo muñambe moreñgo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yoñore mosi oi uruñu? <sup>32</sup> Yoñoji kokiine oñuine fukegobi. Yoñoji nareñgareñ kae jiñoo ñeku buño goue baku kosa oñgaku iñi miegobi, ‘Niño mimi putebenenñ ñoño kiki kirañ so babuñ. Niño jiñgeñ kebenenñ ñoño so jikigaru kuyobuñ.’ <sup>33</sup> Ore fuñine oi iñi: Jon Mitimeso ñiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko ñoño iñore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji mañineo rakame goga.’

<sup>34</sup> “Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi ñoñoji miegobi, ‘Maneniñ, iñoji kanenji nonone akon uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ñi eaduyañuñke eru sembene bobo yoñore ogo goga.’ <sup>35</sup> Sosowo Anuture mañboronñ kegboreegobi, yoñore eebobore foriji oi mañboronñañuñ sagaga, oi noduega.” Oñu.

#### *Agiburañ ñigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.*

<sup>36</sup> Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ñi yoñoreone moji Yesu oi inoyonunde piineo wareru uqo noiñgo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo ñeñeo ñeya. <sup>37</sup> Taon oo agiburañ ñigo mo goya. Iñoji Yesu Farisi ñire pigo roperu ñeku uqo noya, ore biñeine maneru jiji mumundoñineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagañine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.\*

<sup>38</sup> Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ñeku fuñgaru kuyome jiño kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji kereñ, sakikeketi baru ketaniñgame kereñgako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinekeji rau teya. <sup>39</sup> Rau teyayon, Farisi ñiji Yesu keporeya, iñoji oi ñoneru mañineo iñi manesuya, “Ñigo yo agiburañineke. Ni yo oiji kajeqouñ ñi gona ine, iñoji ñigo kufuineo bouaga iñore fuñne mane mukuna.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oi mane mukuru iñi bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji buño mo miñgo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaçaji, soine mikande manebemiñ.”

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Yesuji iñi ojiya, “Niñigo yoyokaji moneñ pigo raru tife ruanimi ore moneñ siñande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) oñu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebare ore so yateya. <sup>42</sup> Yateru jiki ‘Tifeñakuñ bomukunimi,’ miko moneñyakuñ mataeme embimbiñgabu. Embimbiñgabire moneñ pi siñañineji tifeyakuñ qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi mañineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

<sup>43</sup> Oñu weuko Saimonji iñi bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, iñoji.” Oñu bokirieme miya, “Go buño poretiñ osoeru mige.”

<sup>44</sup> Oñu miku ñigo iñore kirieru iñi ojiya, “Ñigo yo ñone. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureiñgo obu mo so naregeyon, ñigo yo oiji kufune jiño kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaniñgame kereñgaya. <sup>45</sup> Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon, ñigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon yamen keku kufune mudugaru goga. <sup>46</sup> Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyon, ñigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinekeji kufune rau tega. <sup>47</sup> Ore eru nonji iñi mibe mane: Anutuji ñigo yoore agiburañ kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru mañineji non

\* **7:29:** Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12    \* **7:37:** Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburaŋ mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburaŋine mendaine bokeme iŋoji maŋineji kokiine mo oi akon manjoko enareega.”

<sup>48</sup> Onu miku nigo oi iŋi ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburaŋ jureru bokego.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu miko ni moko ugo noku nebuŋ, yoŋoji fuŋgaru yoŋoyone akon iŋi mibuŋ, “Agiburaŋ jureru bokega, iŋoji wamo ni fukeiŋgo manega?”

<sup>50</sup> Onu mibuŋyon, Yesuji nigo ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgoji munan qa garega. Soine womoo raigon.” Onu.

## 8

### *Nigo goineji Yesu kitiŋgaku rabuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonine taonine eru moreŋine moreŋine oo raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋgaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋoji niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru goya. Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoji iŋoke moko rabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Onuakon nigo goineji iŋoke rabuŋ. Nigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeboriŋ eyareko gobi Yesuji bobiaŋ yabeya. Nigo oi iŋi: Magdalane nigo mo tinaine Maria mibuŋ. Yesuji iŋore maŋgone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabuŋ.\* <sup>3</sup> Nigo mo tinaine Joana. Iŋore ŋoe tinaine Kusa iŋoji kiŋ Herodre morumbon pi oo gawmande moneŋ siŋaŋ goya. Nigo mo tinaine Susana. Yoŋoji eru nigo goine kokoine yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde moneŋ meboji Yesu eru kiŋariŋpuine kadio siŋaŋ yaberu kitiŋ yabebuŋ. Onu.

### *Qopogarutitie ŋire soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9*

<sup>4</sup> Niŋigoji taon so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumangabi Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya:

<sup>5</sup> “Ni moji ugo korun qopogaru tieiŋgo raya. Raru qopogame korun goineji kadi qaŋaŋgo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru nebi niŋigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufuŋ) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Koruŋ goineji ko ongiŋgo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku oo moreŋ obuineke so bofukeru bobuŋyaŋuŋji waperu gbaŋiru ŋeririkebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> “Koruŋ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru nebi oo sogokon waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boŋeŋgaru nebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fineo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku pougaru waperu foriyaŋuŋ fine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebuŋ.”

Buŋo oi miforeru buŋo sogo iŋi ongaya, “Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

### *Yesuji uruŋure soso buŋore fuŋne miya.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12*

<sup>9</sup> Onu miko kiŋariŋpuineji soso buŋo yoore fuŋnere Yesu weu tebuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumango rope gokiminde buŋo sumuŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyoŋ, goine yoŋore oi soso buŋoji mibe maneegobi. Onu maneru yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneku fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ.”\*

### *Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20*

<sup>11</sup> “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Koruŋ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biŋe buŋo. <sup>12</sup> Ugo korun kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru nebuŋ, oi iŋi: Niŋigo goineji

\* **8:2:** Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49 \* **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10



Biŋe buŋo manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manyanun kerisieru Sombunde biŋe egu fukeniminde buŋo korun oi manyanungone qomukuru oga yabeega. <sup>13</sup> Uqo korun qopogame ko ongingo rakaru nebuŋ, oi ninigo sosoine mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyon, manyanungo rakaru goduyanun so babun ore damaŋ pomponine akon manesiŋ garu gobi eesoire damaŋgo waki yabein.

<sup>14</sup> “Uqo korun qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru nebuŋ, oi inji: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo manebi manyanungo rakaegayon, morengo gogore manebu eru moneŋ mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyanunke fukenimiŋ ore sase ebi aŋi sanaŋine sembene goineji onuakon manyanungo mangaru Biŋe buŋo bonengaru neegobi. Onu fukeko foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Onuyon, uqo korun moren fineo rakaru nebuŋ, oi ninigo yo onuine: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru manebi manyanun fine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaein ore maneku karieru yameŋ keku siŋaŋ gabi foriyanun fine fine bofukeegobi.” Onu.

*Ya sumunine sosowo oi totogo fukein.*

*Mak 4.21-25*

<sup>16</sup> “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaiŋ me neŋe rurumaŋgo so ruain. Oi matayon, oi ore neŋe paiineo ruame nein. Neru tamaeko goineji pi maŋgo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatamaine noneru soine ropenimiŋ.\*

<sup>17</sup> “Onuakon maŋnonunŋo ya mo sumungabeneŋ soŋsonŋo pega, oi totogo fukein. Ya mo kefa gabeneŋ pega, oi borombiebi totogo pein.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Ore eru Anuture buŋo manegobi, oi maŋ wombun-ŋanunŋo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueinon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayon, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi onuakon qomukuru ogagaiŋ.” Onu.\*

*Yesure maŋgo senŋbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35*

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji onu miku goko maŋgo gbopuineji ino noneiŋgo warebunyon, ninigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru qunŋabi ore bembengo rainŋo embimbiŋgabun. <sup>20</sup> Embimbiŋgaru dimabi moji inji ojiya, “Gore maŋgo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go none guinŋo manegobi.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu ojiiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieru yajiya, “Ninigo yo Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneru reŋgaru kegboreegobi, yoŋoji nonde maŋgo eru senŋbopu fukegobi.” Onu.

*Yesuji miko siritembon benon baya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41*

<sup>22</sup> Una mogo Yesuji kinariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru obu jogun petigaru aribe ropeinebeneŋ.” Onu miko ogâ moko roperu obu jogun paio rabun. <sup>23</sup> Raru kamaŋ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako rabi Yesuji kubaŋ peya. Peko gbin siritembon obu jogunŋo bokeru siri kukugaru ogâ maŋineo rakaya. Rakaru puseiŋgo eme sibirigaŋgo ebuŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Sibirigaŋgo eru kinariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Ofon So-gunenonun, niŋo jogunŋo sibirigaŋgo egobeneŋ.” Onu ojibi maŋine untome gbin eru obu jogunde siri inji mitiga yateme usunyakunji wakiko niniŋaru peya.

\* **8:16:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33    \* **8:17:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2    \* **8:18:** Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

<sup>25</sup> Onu fukeko yajiya, “Nnonore mamanesin oi uro?” Onu yajiyayon, yonoji waragaku sombuyanun maneru mibun, “Yei! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Inoji gbin eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine rengagobire.” Onu.

*Gemoji kanen manyanunngo rakabi nji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20*

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke jikigaru kamba seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru obu jogun petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa morengo ropebun. <sup>27</sup> Oo roperu magenngo ropeko ni gemoineke mo taongone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ni oi jinorunngo goku qongbunde ko koung sikeru gufubi pebun, oo peku goya. Daman joroine kamba mariku so keru pi more manngo so peku goya.

<sup>28-29</sup> Gemoji daman joroine poreru qoimo eteko ni kokoineji meine manguine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu sinan garu gobunyon, niginine oi poreme tinako gemoji bapakareko moren buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi ini mitigaingo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ni yo bokeru ra.” Onu miingo eko Yesu noneru jojuraku morengo bembengo rakaru onga jojuraku ini ongaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go urunu enaremingo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisereren joineke so enareigon.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu ongako ini weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine manineo rakaru gobun ore eru “Tinanonun Legion migobenen,” mibun. Oi nonunde bunoo Rosi kubu sogo. <sup>31</sup> Onu miku Yesu ini karie tebun, “Go yobe noberu gemo yon dikiine tomiri oo rakakimin ore so minoreigon.”

<sup>32</sup> Manfunyanunngo tuku tapiine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manineo qojugaru gobun. Ore eru gemo yonoji ini miku karie tebun, “Go soine minde ninjo kanen yonore manngo rakagobenen.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakanin,” mitiga yareya. <sup>33</sup> Mitiga yareme ni mangone waperu raru kanen manyanunngo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu yonoji rinaru paganngo raru sirikeru obu jogunngo rakaru noru komebun.

<sup>34</sup> Onu fukeko kanen sinan yonoji oi noneru taon eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru bine bunjo oi mibun. <sup>35</sup> Mibi maneru ninigo jinorara yonoji ya fukeya, oi noneninde warebun. Wareru Yesureo waperu ni mangone gemoji wapebun, inoji Yesure kufuineo noko bofukebun. Kamba saki komonine poretin kiperu manine untome mamanesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragabun. <sup>36</sup> Ni gemoineke inoji urunu fiaya, oi jinoyonunji nonebi, oi yajibun.

<sup>37</sup> Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyanun manebun. Ore eru Gerasa morende ninigo kubu sosowo yonoji Yesuji boke yabeinggo karie tebun. Karie tebi kirieru rain ore ogao ropeinggo eya. <sup>38</sup> Ropeinggo eko ni mangone gemo wapebun, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinggo weuya. Onu weuyayon, Yesuji qomukuru soreku ini ojiya,

<sup>39</sup> “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore bina minde maneinebi.” Onu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore bunjo oi taon manngo roregaru kae so misaueya. Onu.

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43*

<sup>40</sup> Ninigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi. <sup>41</sup> Ongawowosi pire bunjo sinan mo tinaine Jairus inoji wareru Yesure manfunngo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareinggo onga wosi teya. <sup>42</sup> Madepuine matayon, oduine begu moakon gosaine 12 ore so goku

komeiŋgo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako niŋigoji mobemobe kekefon eru ketuŋbotuŋ etebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Nigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yoŋoya.*

<sup>43</sup> Ketuŋbotuŋ eteru rabi oo botuyanunŋo nigo mo goya. Inoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. Inoji sakisiŋaŋ yoŋore furi monen meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisiŋaŋ sosowoji bobian gainŋo embimbiŋgabun. <sup>44</sup> Nigo inoji Yesure nadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yoŋoko oo akon dariine jigaya.

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yoŋo nuga?” Oŋu miyayon, niŋigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, niŋigo kubuji kekefon eru keketuŋ eku wareru yoŋo gugobi.”

<sup>46</sup> Oŋu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yoŋo nuko usuŋne mo rako manego.” <sup>47</sup> Oŋu miko niŋigoji “Fuŋnene bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure maŋfunŋo dikanji keru jibeinere fuŋne eru yoŋoru oo akon fiaya, ore fuŋine totogo miko niŋigo kubu sosowoji manebuŋ. <sup>48</sup> Manebi Yesuji inji ojiya, “Odune, mamesiŋgoji bobian guga. Soine maŋwomoo raigon.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

<sup>49</sup> Buŋo oŋu ojiru dimako onŋawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigone moji kiŋaŋ wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqaŋjire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigon.”

<sup>50</sup> Ojiyayon, Yesuji buŋo oi maneru onŋawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go maŋmoakon eru non manesiŋ nunde odugoji fiain.”

<sup>51</sup> Oŋu ojiru inore pigo raru niŋigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure maŋgo mamaine yoko akon oga yabeme yoŋoyonŋe akon pi maŋgo ropebuŋ. <sup>52</sup> Ropebi niŋigo sosowoji jinŋen keku kuyoku soguŋ babuŋyon, Yesuji miya, “Inoji so komegayon, kuban pega. Ore eru kuyo bokeniŋ.”

<sup>53</sup> Oŋu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” buŋo oi maneru gou etebuŋ. <sup>54</sup> Gou etebuŋyon, odu oi meineo roru onŋaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.” <sup>55</sup> Oŋu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akon pakerreru dimaya. Dimako uŋo otebi noiŋgo miya. <sup>56</sup> Maŋgo mamaineji oi noneru waragabuyon, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore biŋeine mo mibi egu manenimin ore agi ba yareya. Oŋu.

## 9

*Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋo tumaŋgabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobianŋaniminde usuŋ tobiri sunsunineke yareya. <sup>2</sup> Usuŋ yareru inji miku sore yabeya, “Noŋo raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne niŋigo mitaniŋga yareru jibe niŋigo bobian yaberu goinebi.” <sup>3</sup> Sore yaberu yajiya, “Noŋo kadi ranimin ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqojiŋo mata. Mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> “Raru pi uro uro ropenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi. <sup>5</sup> Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore naberu buŋonunŋu so manebi ketayanun inji miku yaduibeni, ‘Niŋo nonore morenŋo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenonunŋo bakatoga, oi qoigabeneŋ nono-nanunde kirieru rakain.’ Oŋu mibi fuŋnenanun posiine mane mukubi soine taon oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”

\* **9:3:** Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51

<sup>6</sup> Onu yajiko bokeru raru morenjine morenjine roregaru pi so Bobian Binje mitaningaru jibe njingigo bobian yaberu gobun. Onu.

*Herodji Yesu kou baya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabinjeineji saueru morenj mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kin Herod injore kajego rakame maneya. Njingigo goineji inji mibun, “Jon Mitimeso nji komegone pakareru goga.” Ore eru kin koitoji bunjore baaru kou baya.\* <sup>8</sup> Bayayon, goineji mibun, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibun, “Kajeqoun ni rangbanine yonjoreone moji gboreru pakareru goga.” <sup>9</sup> Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabunyon, more bunjo onu mibi manego, oi moji?” Onu miku Yesu njonejingo yamenj keku origaya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>10</sup> Sosore ni aposol yonjoni Yesureo kirieru ya eru babun, ore binanj sosowo ojibun. Ojibi oga yaberu njingigo tumoqoqo kae jinoyanun bokeru taon tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yonoyonjekon tuhuo goniminj ore rabun. <sup>11</sup> Rabunyon, njingigo kubu yonjoni oi maneru Yesu njadiineo boyoberu rabun. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande funje mitaningaru jibe njingigo bobian yabeya.

<sup>12</sup> Onu eru gome wegijoinje tariru rakainjogo eya. Onu fukeko kinarinj 12 yonjoni wareru Yesu inji ojibun, “Ninjogo morenj tuhuo yo oo gogobenenj ore go soine njingigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo nj ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjanj bofukeinebi.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu ojibunyon, inji yajiya, “Njonjoni njonjogonj yonjogo uqo gume yabeninj.” Onu yajiko bokiriebun, “Ninjogo poronj 5 eru jembraenj yoyoka oi akonj baru gogobenenj. Ore eru urunju enobenj? Ninjogo soine raru njingigo kubu yo sosowo yonjore uqo furiine banobenj me?” <sup>14</sup> (Yonjoni ni 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Onu bokiriebi kinarinjpuine inji yajiya, “Njonjoni njingigo yajiru boroinj yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo noniminj ore tumanjaru wakiru njenebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Yajime onju eru boroinj yabebi njingigo sosowojij wakiru qokoine qokoine nj rabun. <sup>16</sup> Nj rabi poronj 5 eru jembraenj yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poronj bajiru kinarinjpuine yareme njingigo kubu so boroinjaru botuyanunjo ruabun. <sup>17</sup> Botuyanunjo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kunjanjine bokebun, oi kinarinj yonjoni roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesure funje mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30*

<sup>18</sup> Damanj mogo Yesuji injoyone akonj kae mogo onja wosiko kinarinjpuineji injoke gokabi weu yareru inji yajiya, “Njingogij nonde urunju miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?”

<sup>19</sup> Yajime bokirieru inji mibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobijon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqoun nj rangbanine yonjoreone moji komegone pakareru goge.’ ”\*

<sup>20</sup> Onu mibi inji weu yareya, “Eme njonjogonj nonde urunju migobi? Nonj mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojija, “Go Anuture Munanjogoo Rau Kristo fukege.” Onu.\*

\* 9:7: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

\* 9:19: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8

\* 9:20: Jon

6.68-69

*Yesuji komeinde buņoine miya.**Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1*

<sup>21</sup> Onu weu yareme funine totogo mibi moji manenimin ore agi sananine bayareya. <sup>22</sup> Yesuji miya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji joisereren kokoine manein. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eru Kadi buņore qaqaqi yoņoji nadi gaku qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Onu.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji ninigo sosowo yoņo buņo ini yajiya, “Moji nonde nadio boyobe nuru wareingo manega, inoji inoyonunde man sakire anj sananine sembene nadi garu ‘Biņe gariine roru warega,’ miku misomben ebi joisereren oi koboeine. Yobin oi mariponngo komein ore so maneku karieru non boyobe nuru wareine.\*

<sup>24</sup> “Moji gogoine inoyonunde sabareku inoyonunde anigo goga, inoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugain. Jibugainyon, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisingaru mitari narein, inoji gogo foriinere fune bofukeru sananganaru goin.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Moji morenine morenine yoņore yareya sosowo keporeko biņeine ra foreme maninere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buņoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagain. Meboine oiji manjeri so etein. Mata yobu!

<sup>26</sup> “Moji nonde tina eru Biņe buņone bawakiru ruaga, ino Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon none takigain. Inoji jiki Sombun mimereren tiriine yoņoke yoo wakibi yoņore, inoyonere eru Mamainere kuririquanjanun noneru popurenimin. Daman oo ni me nigo onuine none takirein. <sup>27</sup> Nonji buņo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Yo dimagobi, nonore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukein, oi none mukunimin. Sakike goku komere joisereren so manebi fukeko oi nonenimin.” Onu.

*Yesure sakiji qowirieya.**Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13*

<sup>28</sup> Buņo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tuku roperu Anutu onga wosi eteya.\* <sup>29</sup> Onga wosi eteru oo jin maiinere kamasiji qowirieru funine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataenine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. <sup>30</sup> Oo akon nonebi ni yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke buņo mimane ebuņ. Oi Moses eru Elaija. <sup>31</sup> Kuririquan manineo fukeru Yesuke buņo ini mimane ebuņ, “Anutuji Yesu joisereren maneru komein ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke forein.”

<sup>32</sup> Onu mimane ebuņyon, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jinoyanun yobingame kuban pebuņ. Pebunyon, kubangone manyanun gboreko jinoyanun piku Yesure kuririquan eru ni yoyoka inoke dimabi, oi none yabebuņ. <sup>33</sup> None yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonun, ninoji yo oo beufi manegobenen. Ore eru ninoji soine ako yokaomo bakimin: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elajare mo.” Pitaji onu ojiyayon, inoyonunde buņore fune oi so mane mukuya.

<sup>34</sup> Onu miku dimako kuan moji wakiru konuineo komon yabeme kuan mango goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. <sup>35</sup> Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuan manineone buņo maru mo ini wakiko manebuņ, “Ni yo oi nakene

\* **9:23:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27    \* **9:24:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25    \* **9:28:** 2 Pi 1.17-18



made. Oi n̄in̄igo munan̄ qa yarein̄ ore rosoebon̄. N̄on̄o in̄ore buño maneru goinebi.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Buño maru oiji wakiko maneru kin̄arin̄ yon̄oji oo akon̄ piku Yesuji akon̄ dimako n̄onebun̄. Tuku o ya n̄onebun̄, ore bin̄e oi daman̄ oo so miku bun̄oyan̄un̄ mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. On̄u.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29*

<sup>37</sup> Peku pakerebi Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine yokaomo yon̄oke tukuone wakiru pagan̄go n̄in̄igo kubu sogo n̄one yabebun̄. <sup>38</sup> N̄one yabebi n̄in̄igo kubuone n̄i moji on̄gaku in̄i ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi n̄one. Ore eru on̄ga wosi garego. <sup>39</sup> Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon̄ on̄ga jojuraku yoyowo gako surin̄surin̄ bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru daman̄ kokoine so bokeega. <sup>40</sup> On̄u fukeko gore kin̄arin̄puji gemo oi yobenimin̄ ore karie yaregoyon̄, yon̄oji oi embim̄bin̄gagobi.”

<sup>41</sup> On̄u ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende n̄in̄igo qoqomuku eru in̄gon̄man̄gon̄ineke, nonji daman̄ wojimu n̄on̄oke goku qatan̄ n̄abebe Anutu so manesin̄ gabi joisereren̄ maneebemin̄? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

<sup>42</sup> Made oi roru wareko daman̄ oo on̄uakon̄ gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu surin̄surin̄ baya. On̄u fukeyayon̄, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian̄ garu mamaine oteya. <sup>43a</sup> Anutire usun̄ soguineji on̄u fukeko sosowoji oi n̄oneru meayan̄un̄ mukume waragabun̄. On̄u.

*Yesuji komeinere Bin̄e miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32*

<sup>43b</sup> Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru n̄in̄igo sosowoji waragabun̄ Yesuji daman̄ oo kin̄arin̄puine buño korun̄ in̄i yajiya, <sup>44</sup> “Buño yo kaje ruaru manenin̄: Anutuji Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriine oi moren̄ n̄in̄igo kekesuesueyan̄un̄ke yon̄ore meo ruako rakain̄.” <sup>45</sup> Buño korun̄ oi yajiyayon̄, oi so mane mukubun̄. Anutuji oi kefagame son̄son̄go peko oi so mane taniḡgabun̄ eru fun̄ine urun̄u, oi weu tenim̄in̄go fogaturun̄ ebun̄. On̄u.

*Kin̄arin̄ botuyan̄un̄go moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37*

<sup>46</sup> Kin̄arin̄ nin̄oreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku buño oi manesubun̄.\* <sup>47</sup> Oi manesubun̄yon̄, Yesuji man̄ mamanesuyan̄un̄ mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririn̄ineo ruame dimaya. <sup>48</sup> Dimako in̄i yajiya, “Sosowo n̄on̄oreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, in̄oji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sin̄an̄ gaku man̄go etein̄, in̄oji non̄ kepore nuiḡ. Moji non̄ kepore nuiḡ, in̄oji sore nuya, oi on̄uakon̄ keporein̄.” On̄u.\*

*Moji rosigo mata, in̄oji ogogo fukega.*

*Mak 9.38-40*

<sup>49</sup> Damān̄ oo Jonji fun̄garu buño in̄i ojiya, “Sogunene, n̄i moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme n̄oneben̄. In̄oji nin̄oke so roregaru goga ore nin̄o in̄o qomuku teben̄.”

<sup>50</sup> On̄u ojiyayon̄, Yesuji in̄i ojiya, “In̄o so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku n̄areega, in̄oji n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde buruo goga. (Ore eru n̄on̄o nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimin̄.)” On̄u.

\* **9:35:** Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 \* **9:46:** Luk 22.24 \* **9:48:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

*Samaria kae mo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeiŋgo eya. Ore damanine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ,” miku misanangaru fuŋgaru kadio raya.

<sup>52</sup> Raru kiŋaŋ bonieru sore yabeme rabuŋ. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareiŋgo ore boemasari ekimiŋgo ore waregobeneŋ,” mibuŋ. <sup>53</sup> Mibuŋyoŋ, Samaria yoŋoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemiriŋ eyareebuŋ ore Yesuji “Noŋ Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorin oobe rabemiŋ,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo buŋoyanuŋ so yajibuŋ. <sup>54</sup> Oŋu ebi kiŋariŋyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoŋi oi ŋoneru mibu, “O Ofon, qonikiŋgone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobuŋ, oŋu oŋga wosikimiŋgo manege me mata?”\*

<sup>55</sup> Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. <sup>56</sup> Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buŋo.*

*Mat 8.18-22*

<sup>57</sup> Kadio rakabi ŋi moŋi wareru Yesu oŋiya, “Go uro uro ramiŋ, nonŋi oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi oŋiya, “Gomende qoro yoŋoji ko sironyanuŋgo pebi sowoo webo yoŋoji youyanuŋ baku goegobiyoŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineŋi uro obe raru qoruine wamo roŋguŋgo roegar u pema nena?”

<sup>59</sup> Yesuji ŋi more oŋiya, “Go wareru noŋ boyobe nuigoŋ.” Oŋiyayoŋ, iŋi bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soineyoŋ, mamaneŋi komeiŋgo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru siŋaŋ gabe komeko yaŋ gabe tarime.”

<sup>60</sup> Oŋu bokirieyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋoine bokirieru oŋiya, “Boke! Komeine yoŋoji qoŋgbuŋyanuŋ komekiine oi soine yaŋ ganimiŋyoŋ, goŋi raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋga yareru goigoŋ.”

<sup>61</sup> Moke ŋi moŋi waperu oŋiya, “Ofon, nonŋi go boyobe gubemine aŋi manegoyoŋ, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo buŋoyanuŋ mibe tarime.”\*

<sup>62</sup> Oŋiyayoŋ, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moŋi moreŋ banjanŋaigo kiju oi bafalo ŋadio kiperu meineŋi kiju kifuiŋeo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ŋadiŋeo ŋonega, iŋoji Anuture qorumanŋo roperu gioine baiŋ ore so, so fukega.” Oŋu.

## 10

*Yesuji kiŋariŋ 72 sore yabeme rabuŋ.*

*Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiŋeo Ofonŋi kiŋariŋ goine 72\* oi roosoe yabeya. Inoyone “Taoŋine taoŋine kaeine kaeine rabemiŋ,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. <sup>2</sup> “Sore ŋabebemiŋ,” miku iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumuŋgaru pegayoŋ, oi roru qoju-gakimiŋ ore gio bobo ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ afaineŋi gogobeneŋ. Ore eru uqo foriine roqojure Rauine oŋga wosi tebi gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore yabeme foriine roru qoju-ganimiŋ.\*

<sup>3</sup> “ŋoŋo rainebi. Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro riganine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonŋi ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe ranimiŋ.\* <sup>4</sup> ŋoŋo monen bifuŋ nigiŋ me kekere mo me kufu komoŋ

\* **9:54:** 2 Kiŋ 1.9-16      \* **9:61:** 1 Kiŋ 19.20      \* **10:1:** Goineŋi oseru 70 migobi. Goineŋi 72 migobi

\* **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38      \* **10:3:** Mat 10.16

oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio n̄iᅇigo ᅇone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buᅇoyaᅇuᅇ so miinebi.\*

<sup>5</sup> “Raru pi mogo roperu rone iᅇi yajiinebi, ‘Anutuji pi yoo womo ᅇareme waigo goinebi.’ <sup>6</sup> Oᅇu mibi moji womo ro sabareᅇiᅇ ore so fukeᅇiᅇ ine, womoᅇaᅇuᅇi iᅇore paio ropeᅇiᅇuᅇ, moji oi so ro sabareᅇiᅇ ine, womoᅇaᅇuᅇi kirieru ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇuᅇde paio ropeᅇiᅇ. <sup>7</sup> Pi ropenimiᅇ, oo akon goku gio bainebi. N̄iᅇigoji gio bobo n̄iᅇigo gogoᅇaᅇuᅇ kitᅇiᅇ ganimiᅇ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoᅇoji uᅇo eru obu ᅇarenimiᅇ, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi.\*

<sup>8</sup> “Taon oo me oo ropebi kepore ᅇaberu uᅇo ᅇarenimiᅇ, oi noinebi. <sup>9</sup> Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimiᅇ, yoᅇo bobian yabeinebi. Oᅇu eru iᅇi mibi maneinebi, ‘Anuturo ᅇorumanji bembengo wareme ore maᅇgo ropeniᅇ.’ <sup>10</sup> Oᅇu einebiyoᅇ, taon mogo ropebi ᅇadi ᅇabenimiᅇ, oo nareᅇgareᅇ kaeo me kae jᅇoo raru iᅇi yajiinebi,\*

<sup>11</sup> ‘Niᅇo ᅇoᅇore taonᅇo warebeneᅇ rufe ya kufu tapenoᅇuᅇgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneᅇ ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇuᅇde kirieru rakaiᅇ. Rakaiᅇyoᅇ, buᅇo yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu ᅇorumanji maᅇfuᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇgo fukega.’ <sup>12</sup> Nonji iᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Anutuji daman sogoo ᅇaᅇosoriyaᅇuᅇde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropeᅇiᅇ, so oiji Sodom yoᅇore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ᅇareᅇiᅇ.” †\*

*Yesuji taon 3 yoᅇore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.*

*Mat 11.20-24*

<sup>13</sup> “O Korasin rauine, nonji ᅇoᅇore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ᅇoᅇore oᅇuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yoᅇoreo raru buᅇone mibe keposikeko mosi ᅇoᅇowiriene usuᅇineke fukeyayoᅇ, maᅇyaᅇuᅇ jibu so kerisiebuᅇ. Mosi ᅇoᅇowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoᅇoji daman joroine maᅇyaᅇuᅇ kerisienimiᅇ ore sosoine yaduru gijeᅇ rau ega kome rauru kuyonobuᅇ.\*

<sup>14</sup> “Kuyonobuᅇyoᅇ, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoᅇore buᅇo mitariku geoine bokirieme joiserereᅇ manenimiᅇ, daman sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoᅇore joisererende so oi odureru manenimiᅇ. <sup>15</sup> Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ᅇoᅇo soine romaen ᅇabeko Sombuᅇ kaeo ropenimiᅇ me mata? Mata yobu! N̄oᅇo komere joiserereᅇ kaeo rakanimiᅇ.\*

<sup>16</sup> “Moji buᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ maneᅇiᅇ, iᅇoji nonde buᅇo maneᅇiᅇ. Moji ᅇadi ᅇabeᅇiᅇ, iᅇoji non ᅇadi nuiᅇyoᅇ, moji non ᅇadi nuiᅇ, iᅇoji sore nuya, oi ᅇadi gainᅇ.” Oᅇu.\*

*Kiᅇariᅇ 72 yoᅇoji kirieru jeriebuᅇ.*

<sup>17</sup> Kiᅇariᅇ 72‡ yoᅇoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru iᅇi mibuᅇ, “Ofon, niᅇo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebeneᅇ yoᅇoji oᅇuakon buᅇonoᅇuᅇ yukuineo raru useru rabuᅇ.”

<sup>18</sup> Oᅇu mibi Yesuji bokiriya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombuᅇgone riᅇaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame ᅇoneboᅇ. <sup>19</sup> Maneniᅇ, nonji usuᅇ ᅇarebe ᅇoᅇo soine koben, ᅇoti, omeᅇoᅇo eru rosinoᅇuᅇde usuᅇ sunsuᅇ miineke

\* **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 \* **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 \* **10:10:** Apo 13.51

† **10:12:** Sodom yoᅇoji sembene mimiine baku goku maᅇyaᅇuᅇ so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya. \* **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 \* **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8;

Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 \* **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15 \* **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20

‡ **10:17:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi

sosowo odebi wakiko gbin enimin. Ore eru ya moji naberu kesibiri so enjarein.\*

<sup>20</sup> “Ore eru gemokaku yonjoji bunononun yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu nonore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Nonore tina Sombun kaeo quranjabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Onu.

*Yesuji jerieru Anutu miten gaya.*

*Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17*

<sup>21</sup> Daman oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru bunjo ini miya, “O Mamane, goji Bine bunogo mangboron ninigo mamane soguine robun, yonoreo sumungamenyon, ninigo odumade onuine yonoyanunde manebi qaqouma fukega, oi yonore bararinga yarende mane taningagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go miten gugo. O Mamane, go gake onu fukeingo manende sagako fine fukeya.

<sup>22</sup> “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde bine fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fune inoyone akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onuakon moji Mamainere fune so mane mukuko Madeineji akon oi manega eru ninigo roosoe yaberu nonore oi yadurein, yonjoji Mama mane tenimin.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji onu miku kinarinpuine yonoreo kirieru yonoyone akon kamiine ini yajiya, “Uri yonjoji nono ya nonogobi, oi noneru jinoyanunde eru ki-waqawaineke fukegobi. <sup>24</sup> Ore fune oi ini: Nonji bunjo ini najibe manenin, Kajeqoun ninigo eru kin koito kokoineji nono ya yo nonogobi, oi nonenimin ore anji sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so nonebun. Nono bunjo yo manegobi, yonjoji oi manenimin ore anji sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so manebun.” Onu.\*

*Mimipaj bunjo qoruine yoyoka oi urunu?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31*

<sup>25</sup> Kadi bunore qaqaji moji pakereru Yesu budun ruaru ini weu teru ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonji urunu eru gogo sananine tatariine tomirire bine fukenobo?”\*

<sup>26</sup> Ojiko Yesuji ini bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi bunoo bunjo urunu quranjabi pega? Ore fune oi urunu?” <sup>27</sup> Weume bokirieru miya, “‘Go mango, qoqotigo, usungo eru mamanansugo jumuine oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onuine akon ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon.’”\*

<sup>28</sup> Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretin bokiriese. Oi renngaru gogo sananine bine fukemin.” <sup>29</sup> Onu bokirieyayon, Kadi bunore qaqajiji ‘Oi renngaru posiine fukego,’ onu manesuku funeine oduteingo maneru Yesu ojiya, “Ninigo botuyanungo go wapebon, yonoreone wamore mige? Non mo so manjoko etenobo?”\*

*Samaria niji jobu ni nonemain oteya.*

<sup>30</sup> Onu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ni moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronqoqo nonore meo rakame robun. Roru mebo yaine roru kamanine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeingo eru peya. <sup>31</sup> Peru odigame sorin gio sinan moji kadi oo akon raru none takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. <sup>32</sup> Rako odigame sorin gio ni (Liwait) moji oo waperu noneru onuakon takigame odureru raya. <sup>33</sup> Rayayon, Samaria

\* **10:19:** Kiki 91.13    \* **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15    \* **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34    \* **10:27:** Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5    \* **10:29:** Lew 18.5

prowinsre n̄i§ moji kadi oi akon̄ raru peya, oo roperu n̄oneru beusembe maneru n̄oneru embon̄ eya.\*

<sup>34</sup> “N̄oneru embon̄ eru bembengo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komon̄ gaya. Wiine komon̄ garu roru romaingar̄u dongiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru sin̄an̄ gaya. <sup>35</sup> Sin̄an̄ garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akon̄ giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘N̄i yo sin̄an̄ garu gokande monen̄ garego, oi so sagaru odurein̄ ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigar̄u garebemin̄.’ <sup>36</sup> N̄i yokaomo fun̄neyan̄un̄ on̄u odubi. N̄i suron̄qoqo yon̄ore meo rakaya, in̄ore ogo moji fukeya? Yon̄oreone more manende, in̄o manyaun̄ eteya?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokirieya, “N̄onemain̄ oteya, in̄oji.” On̄u bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru on̄uakon̄ eru goigon̄.” On̄u.

*Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iq̄i yapeme nebun̄.*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oke kadio rabi Ofon̄yan̄un̄ji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko n̄igo mo tinaine Marta in̄oji kepore teme piineo ropeya.\* <sup>39</sup> Marta goine tinaine Maria goya. In̄oji Ofon̄ n̄oneru bembengo wakiru n̄eku Bine bun̄o miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. <sup>40</sup> Maneyayon̄, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embin̄qombin̄ eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofon̄, qoneji boke nuko nakekon̄ kin̄an̄ gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Ofon̄ji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya fun̄ne fun̄ne ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku janjan̄bumbun̄ goku joineke eru dimage.

<sup>42</sup> On̄u dimageyon̄, manebu moakon̄ mo eru ba sanan̄gabenen̄ sagain̄. Niño ya boakon̄ ore so embimbin̄gagobenen̄. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobian̄gain̄ ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagain̄.” On̄u.

## 11

*Yesuji on̄gawowosire fun̄ne qaji yareya.*

*Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kae mogo on̄ga wosiru goko tariko kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oreone moji in̄i ojiya, “Ofon̄, Jon Mitimeso n̄iji kin̄arin̄puine on̄gawowosire fun̄ne qaji yareya, go on̄uakon̄ niño qaji noreigon̄.”

<sup>2</sup> Ojiko Yesuji in̄i yajiya, “N̄on̄o on̄ga wosikimin̄ eku in̄i miinebi: Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go sin̄an̄ nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. (Gore man̄ an̄i Sombun̄go ren̄gaegobi, oi moren̄go on̄uakon̄ fukeine.)

<sup>3</sup> Go una so uqo munjan̄ sonon̄un̄go noreigon̄.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji agiburan̄ enorebun̄, niño sosowo yon̄ore agiburan̄ oi bokegobenen̄ ine, go ore so niñore agiburan̄ jure noreigon̄.

Eesoigo egu waki nobein̄ ore gon̄ji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon̄.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji jikigar̄u in̄i yajiya, “N̄on̄oreone moji ubu jon̄in̄go ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku in̄i ojiin̄, ‘Ogone, poron̄ yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebemin̄. <sup>6</sup> Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbemin̄ ore baago.’ <sup>7</sup> On̄u ojiko ogoineji pi mangone in̄i bokirieru ojiin̄, ‘Go kuban̄ gari enorege. Non̄ mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenon̄un̄ ramegaru kuban̄ pegobenen̄. Ore

§ 10:33: Juda yon̄oji Samaria n̄in̄igo mipemirin̄ eyareku gobun̄. \* 10:33: 2 Hist 28.15 \* 10:38: Jon 11.1 \* 11:4: Goineji bun̄o oi in̄i kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigon̄.



eru pakereru oi gareiŋgo embimbiŋgago.’<sup>8</sup> Onu miinyon, nonji najibe maneniŋ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteinyon, oi jibu yameŋ keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonji ore mobeine oi iŋi najibe maneniŋ: Nono Anutu onga wosiinebi. Onga wosibi ya hareiŋ. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi nadume bofukeniŋ. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro hareiŋ.<sup>10</sup> Moji Anutu onga wosiega, iŋoji ore tifeine raugaiŋ. Yare baaega, iŋoji ya bofukeiŋ. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> “Mamapune nonoreone moji iŋi fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteiŋ<sup>12</sup> me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo oteiŋ?<sup>13</sup> Ore eru nono niŋigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaun fiine fiine oi odu-madepuŋaŋun yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombun Mamanonunji yaunine urun sabarena? Inore mande eebobo oi nodureru funine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onga wosiru weu tenimiŋ ine, iŋoji aniineo Moro oi soreme maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo rakaiŋ.” Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yonore usunyanun odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27*

<sup>14</sup> Gemoji ni mo nonun bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namaŋine wirieko moke bunjo miya. Bunjo miko niŋigo kubu yonoji oi noner waragabun.<sup>15</sup> Waregabunon, yonoreone goineji iŋi mibun, “Inoji gemokaku yonore koito Gibio inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Onu mibi goineji Yesu bunore budunji furugaŋgo ore iko eteru iŋi weubun, “Go mitigande qonikingone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekimiŋ.”\*<sup>17</sup> Weu tebunon, iŋoji maŋ mamanesuyanun mane foreru iŋi yajiya, “Kantri uri yonore siŋanpuji botuyanunŋo kekepari eru pouganimiŋ, yonoji sisibiri ebi kantriyanunji sembearu sesuine akon peiŋ. Onuakon pi more kufufun yonoji pouganimiŋ, piyanunji siŋsaŋ peiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> “Maneniŋ! Satande kufufun yonoji onuakon botuyanunŋo kekepari eru pouganobun ine, yonoji siŋanyayabe gioyanun banimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabun gemo qorumanyanunji urun dimana? Nono nonde iŋi migobi: Inoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega.<sup>19</sup> Onu migobiyon, maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, nonore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobun? Ore eru yonoji bunonunŋun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimiŋ.<sup>†</sup><sup>20</sup> Oi mitarinimiŋon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji nonoreo wareru fukega.

<sup>21</sup> “Ni sanane Gibio iŋoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine siŋaŋ gako meboineji soine peiŋ.<sup>22</sup> Onu peinyon, ni sanan qanqanine yobu Moro Tiriine iŋoji riŋaru wareru qaku gbiŋ eteru tebe damuine nesine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroiŋgaru yareiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> “Moji noke so goga, iŋoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji niŋigo nonde tinao tumananimiŋ so kepore yabeega, iŋoji oi boroiŋ yabeega.” Onu.\*

*Gemokakuji ni maŋgo kirienimiŋgo yameŋ kegobi.*

*Mat 12.43-45*

\* **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25    \* **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11    † **11:19:** Nonore saki siŋanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabeji nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobenen ore moji foriine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega, oi niŋigoji osoeru mitarinimiŋ.    ‡ **11:21:** Ni sanane oi Satan    \* **11:23:** Mak 9.40

<sup>24</sup> “Gemoji ni maᅅgone waperu moreᅅ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ᅅnema neiᅅgo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako iᅅi miᅅᅅ, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemiᅅ.’ <sup>25</sup> Oᅅu miku kirieru piine ofaᅅᅅaru basari-gako peya, oi oᅅuakoᅅ peko bofukeiᅅ. <sup>26</sup> Oᅅu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeiᅅ. Gemokaku 7 oi iᅅoyoᅅe odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Iᅅoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maᅅineo gonimiᅅ. Oᅅu fukeko ᅅi iᅅore fuᅅne rone sembene fukeyayoᅅ, jiki sembeqambea foreiᅅ.” Oᅅu.

*Uri yoᅅo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji buᅅo oᅅu miku gome ᅅiᅅigo kubu botuyaᅅuᅅgone ᅅigo moji oᅅᅅaku Yesu iᅅi ojime maneya, “Kokone, ᅅigoji kuagaru ro guto moᅅ gume guya, nonji iᅅore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” <sup>28</sup> Oᅅu ojiiyayoᅅ, Yesuji iᅅi bokirieya, “Oi migeyoᅅ, nonji iᅅi mibemiᅅ: Niᅅigo Anuture buᅅore kaje ruaru maneru reᅅᅅaru kegboreegobi, yoᅅoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oᅅu.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameᅅ keku weubun.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42*

<sup>29</sup> Niᅅigo kubuji tumaᅅgabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buᅅo iᅅi miya, “Niᅅigo muᅅambe moreᅅgo gogobi, yoᅅo kufufuᅅ kubu sembene. Yoᅅoji Anuture mogere yameᅅ keegobiyoᅅ, moge mo kajeqouᅅ ᅅi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so eᅅareiᅅ.\* <sup>30</sup> Buᅅo ore fuᅅine oi iᅅi: Anutuji ronekoᅅ Jona soreme Niniwe yoᅅore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombuᅅ eru morende Ni foriineji oᅅuakoᅅ ᅅiᅅigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ kerisienimiᅅ ore bapakare ᅅaberu mogeᅅaᅅuᅅ fukeiᅅ.\*

<sup>31</sup> “Fuᅅᅅeᅅaᅅuᅅde soso mo oi iᅅi: Anutuji ronekoᅅ maᅅboronᅅ ropekiine sogo oi kiᅅ Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin ᅅigoji Solomonde maᅅboronᅅ maneinde aᅅi maneya. Aᅅiine maneru moreᅅ qaᅅaᅅᅅgone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayoᅅ, maneniᅅ, damaᅅ yoo nonji botuᅅaᅅuᅅgo fukeru dimaku Anuture maᅅboronᅅ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maᅅboronᅅ odurega. Oduregayoᅅ, ᅅoᅅo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki ᅅiᅅigo sosowo furu yabeme buᅅoyaᅅuᅅ mitariᅅᅅgo ore jiᅅo maio ropenimiᅅ, damaᅅ oo Saut kantrire kwin ᅅigo oiji oᅅuakoᅅ ropeiᅅ. Iᅅoji ᅅiᅅigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ᅅoᅅoke moko komegone pak-eruru ᅅoᅅore keririᅅᅅgo moko dimaiᅅ. Moko dimaku buᅅo iᅅi ᅅoᅅore sakigo ruaiᅅ, ‘ᅅoᅅo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ᅅareme joiserereᅅ ropekiine manenimiᅅ.’ Iᅅoji oᅅu ᅅaᅅime mosiine osoeru ᅅoᅅo-ᅅaᅅuᅅde mimi manenimiᅅ.\*

<sup>32</sup> “Jonaji Niniwe ᅅiᅅigo botuyaᅅuᅅgo raru Anuture buᅅoji maᅅyaᅅuᅅ bapakareko maneru oo akoᅅ maᅅyaᅅuᅅ kerisiebuᅅyoᅅ, maneniᅅ, nonji botuᅅaᅅuᅅgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oᅅu eegoyoᅅ, ᅅoᅅo jibu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe ᅅiᅅigoji mimitarire damaᅅ sogoo ᅅiᅅigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, ᅅoᅅoke moko komegone pakereru ᅅoᅅore keririᅅᅅgo moko diman-imiᅅ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoᅅoji buᅅo iᅅi ᅅoᅅore sakigo ruanimiᅅ, ‘ᅅoᅅo Sombuᅅ eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ᅅareme joiserereᅅ ropekiine manenimiᅅ.’ Niniwe yoᅅoji oᅅu mibi eebobonaᅅuᅅ ᅅoᅅo-ᅅaᅅuᅅde fuᅅne barariᅅᅅa ᅅarebi mimiᅅaᅅuᅅ manenimiᅅ.” Oᅅu.\*

\* **11:29:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 \* **11:30:** Jona 3.4 \* **11:31:** 1 Kiᅅ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 \* **11:32:** Jona 3.5

*Doi oi tatama noreiŋ ore pega.  
Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23*

<sup>33</sup> “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouŋ guruineo me deroo so ruaiŋyoŋ, oi ore ŋeŋeo ruaiŋ. Oŋu ruame goineji pi maŋineo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatama ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.\* <sup>34</sup> Gore jiŋo oi maŋ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tiŋaru tamae foreko Anutire tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomiŋ. Tatamaineo gomiŋyoŋ, aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama kejiŋaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo oŋuakoŋ bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tiŋtuŋ gomiŋ.

<sup>35</sup> “Oŋu fukeko mane, qisiriji maŋgore tatama kejiŋako egu kobeiŋ ore rugo baru sisiŋaŋ ee eiŋoŋ. <sup>36</sup> Oŋu ende Anutire tatamaji maŋgo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji oŋuakoŋ bugeqonikiŋke fukeru jiŋo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anutire tatamago rua foreru gomiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Maŋkerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yei!’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.  
Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ŋi moji iŋi miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nokimiŋ.” Oŋu miko raru roperu uqo noiŋgo ore ŋeya. <sup>38</sup> Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ŋeyayoŋ, Farisi ŋiji mosi oi ŋoneru waragaya. <sup>39</sup> Waragako Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “O Farisi ŋoŋo fofori munanqoqo ee eiŋ ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manji kejiŋaga. Oi dukuŋ, ombon ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

<sup>40</sup> “O ŋoŋo, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, iŋoji maŋine oŋuakoŋ bofukeya me mata? ŋoŋo wamore maŋ-ŋaŋunde gio ore eru etaŋqataŋ egobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>41</sup> Ore eru ya popu, juago ŋega, oi yaun-ŋaŋuŋ ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutuji munan qa ŋareko ŋoŋore ya sosowo gbagbataeŋine peiŋ.” Oŋu.

<sup>42</sup> “O Farisi ŋiŋigo, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ŋoŋo uqo munjan sosowo boroiŋgaru mobeine 10:gone moakoŋ Anutire biŋe ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munjan fuŋne fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ boroiŋgaru tenzone moakoŋ oi Anutire biŋe ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretiŋ ruaegobiyon, Kadi buŋore koruŋ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu maŋ wombunŋgoji manjoko eteeiŋoŋ eru ŋiŋigo botuyanŋgo eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu goiŋoŋ. Buŋo qoruine oi yameŋ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi oŋuakoŋ so odureru bokeinebi.\*

<sup>43</sup> “O Farisi, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ŋoŋo oŋgawowosi pigo ŋeŋe bobonio minemine ŋeniminde aŋi maneegobi. Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeriŋaŋuŋ enimiŋgo maneegobi. <sup>44</sup> O ŋoŋo, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ŋoŋo jiŋoruŋ tinayaŋuŋ tomiri ore so fukegobi. ŋiŋigoji qoŋgbuŋ kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyaŋuŋgo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yoŋoru kejiŋagaegobi.” Oŋu.

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoreone moji maneru bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, go buŋo oŋu miku niŋo oŋuakoŋ mimigaŋaŋ enorege.”

<sup>46</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi, ŋoŋore painaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ yobiŋ ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ŋoŋo

\* **11:33:** Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16      \* **11:42:** Lew 27.30

bunjoine bunjoine mitigaru ore begi yobinineke oi ninigo paiyanungo ruaru ruabi oi rennganimin ore yobin yabeme jogbasasana eegobiyon, nono-nane oi me sisinanunji kokiine mo bapi yabenimin ore beusembenangun mo so peega.

<sup>47</sup> “O nono, yobin painanungo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono kajeqoun ninigo yonore jinorungo simej ako baku basarigaegobiyon, nono-nanunde apa nasopuji oi yabebi komebun. <sup>48</sup> Nono-nanunde apa nasopuji kajeqoun ninigo yabebi komebi nonoji yonore jinorungo ako baku simej baegobi. Onu baku oiji apa nasopunanun yonore eebobo ore qotikeru bunoyanun kitingaku miku munan moge onuine dimagobi.

<sup>49</sup> “Ore eru Anutu, mangboron Rauine injo inji miga, ‘Nonji kajeqoun ninigo eru aposol sore yabebe nonoreo warenimin. Warebi yonoreone goine oi yabebi komenimin eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimin.’

<sup>50</sup> “Anutuji Sombun morej bofuke yapeya, daman oone akon fungaru kajeqoun ninigo yabebi dariyanun kesiebi wakiya, ore dari goine sosowo oi ninigo munambe gogobi, oi nonore paio ropeko joisereren manenimin. <sup>51</sup> Abelre dariji wakiko oone akon fungaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorin kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji bunjo inji najibe manenin: Dariyanunde geoji ninigo munambe gogobi, nonore paio ropeko joisereren manenimin.\*

<sup>52</sup> “O Kadi bunore qaqaji nono, yobin painanungo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono Anuture mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ninigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. Nono-nane ore mango so ropebun eru goineji ore mango ropenimingo egobi, nonoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobun.”

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji bunjo onu miku bokeru rako Kadi bunore qaqaji eru Farisi yonoji fungaru bunjo joineke miteku bunjo fune fune miin ore kokoine weu tebun. <sup>54</sup> Weu tebi miineone bunjo mo mijibugame oiji karingame bunore budunji furugainjo rubabun. Onu.

## 12

### *Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo bunjo*

#### *Mat 10.26-27*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji bunjoine miko daman botuineo oo ninigo taosenine taosenine injoreo tumangaru kekepun eru keketun eeku dimabun. Onu eru dimabi fungaru kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Ya miine yo: Nono Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonore mankekerisiere sasaki eeboboyanunde sisinan eru goinebi. Oi momoki onuine fukega. Oi so bokenimin ine, oiji yist rombun onuine sogueru bosembe nabein.\*

<sup>2</sup> “Ninigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukein. Onuakon bunjo sumungabi pega, oi sosowo bararingabi mane mukunimin.\* <sup>3</sup> Ore eru nono bunoranunde sisinan eku goinebi. Nono bunjo qisirigo kamiine minimin, oi tatamago mibi manenimin. Nono pi mango guruine mogobe sanugo kajejanungo minimin, oi kae jinoo totogo mitaninganimin.” Onu.

### *More kokoi manebenen sagain.*

#### *Mat 10.28-31*

<sup>4</sup> “Ogopune nonji nono inji najibe manenin: Goineji sakinangun qo komeru ore nadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimingo embimbinanimin, yonore kokoi so maneku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Oi matayon, more kokoi manebi sagain, nonji oi nadubemin. Mo moji usun roru nabeko komebi soro nabeme misi korugo

\* **11:51:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 \* **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 \* **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

rakanimiŋ, iŋore kokoi maneku goinebi. Nŋore buŋo oi moke migo: Iŋore kokoi maneru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> “Goineji (wirioŋ, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimiŋ ore eegobiyon, Anutuji yonoreone moakonde so niga gaya. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji maŋgo enareko qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo onuakon ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega. Niŋigo ŋonore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Onu.

*Kristo mifukeniŋ me muganimiŋ?*

*Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20*

<sup>8</sup> “Nonji buŋo mo ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji non ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo mifuke nuiŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon iŋo Anuture mimererenpu yonore jiŋoo mifukeiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Onuyon, moji non ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo muga nuiŋ, nonji onuakon iŋo Anuture mimererenpu yonore jiŋoo mugabemiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine misoriŋgaru buŋo miŋ, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi soine bokeiŋyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, iŋore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji so bokeiŋ.\*

<sup>11</sup> “Niŋigoji furu ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋabebi ongawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yonore ŋi koito yonore jiŋoo dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋoyaŋunde tife wamo buŋo uruŋu bokirieru mikimiŋ, ore manebu so einebi.\* <sup>12</sup> Oi iŋi ore: Nŋo buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon qaji ŋareko minimiŋ.” Onu.

*Ni ebuinere soso buŋo*

<sup>13</sup> Niŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone ŋi moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, ma-manokunji komeko go kakane ojinde mamanokunde meropu boroŋga nareine.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu miyayon, Yesuji iŋi bokirie teya, “O ŋi, moji ŋokore mimitari raŋakun fukeiŋ ore igodon nume moreŋ-ŋakun boroŋganobo?” <sup>15</sup> Onu miku buŋo iŋi jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuŋaŋunji afaine akon me boakon yobu ena ine, jibu gogonŋunde fuŋne oi oo so pega. Gogonŋuŋ so osoeru monen meboo gbediganimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu miku soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Ni tinabiŋeineke mo goya. Iŋoji moreŋineo uqo gioine bame touŋmoriri soguine fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Oi fukeko maŋineo iŋi manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouŋ pi oi mendainemen. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagon doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruŋu enobo?’ <sup>18</sup> Onu miku miya, ‘Non Inji ebemiŋ: Non rouŋ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouŋ pi soguine soguine babemiŋ. Oi baku uqo touŋmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe ŋeiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Oo ŋeko nakenere iŋi mibemiŋ: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touŋmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ŋema neku waigo goigon.’ <sup>20</sup> Onu miyayon, Anutuji iŋi ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maŋgo tomiri! Nonji damaŋgo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemiŋ. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomen, oi more biŋe fukeiŋmen?’

<sup>21</sup> “Moji iŋoyonunde tebe mariku juŋe boreŋ ya roru qojugaegayon, Anutu keririŋineo mande touŋmoririine so pe tega, iŋore yobiŋ soguine onu fukeiŋ.” Onu.

\* **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29    \* **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15



*Anutu manesij garu manebu so einebi.*

*Mat 6.25-34*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Onu fukeinyon, nonji nonjo inji najibe maneniŋ: Nonjo morengo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Niŋo wamo ya roru nonobeŋ eru wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ?

<sup>23</sup> Sakiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaŋ saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jiŋoŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

<sup>24</sup> “Nonjo sonomeŋ webo noneinebi: Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyaŋuŋ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Niŋigo nonore furi oi webo furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rainj.

<sup>25</sup> “Nonoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oiji morengo goinde damaŋine oi una moakonde so ba jikigainj me mata? Oi mata yobu.\*

<sup>26</sup> “Ya mendaine onjuine enimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ ine, ya goine kokoinere uruŋure manebu enobuŋ? <sup>27</sup> Nonjo juŋ jariŋ iruine kuririyaŋuŋke oi noneinebi: Yoŋoji kambaŋ sakiyaŋunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu inji najibe maneniŋ: Kin Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikiŋke keru goyayoŋ, inore mariku oi gasau hoŋaru firindua ore so none-aŋiineke so fukeya.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Juŋ jariŋ iruine omaine oi muŋambe morengo maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo ŋeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokero qojugaru rigabi jainj. Oi jibu Anutuji iru onjuine mo oi onuakoŋ fiine akoŋ basarigaega. Ore eru inoji nonjo onuakoŋ soine komoŋ nabeinj. Nonjo juŋ jariŋ iruinere so, so fukegobi. Anutuji siŋaŋ nabeinjo manega, aŋiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O niŋigo, mamananiŋ-ŋaŋunji wamore mendaine fukega?

<sup>29</sup> “Onu fukeko nonjo onuakoŋ gogoŋaŋunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobiŋgaru inji egu minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobeŋ?’ Onu miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo so ruaru maŋwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi. <sup>30</sup> Kantri so maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji ya onjuine sosowo rauganimiŋgo yameŋ keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyoŋ, nonjo uqo kambaŋ yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgagobi, Mamananunji oi mane forega. <sup>31</sup> Ore manjo so einebiyoŋ, Anuture qorumanjo ropeniŋgo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko inoji siŋaŋ naberu ya onjuine oi onuakoŋ jikiga nareinj.” Onu.

*Biŋenoŋuŋ Sombuŋgo me morengo qojugabeneŋ sagaga?*

*Mat 6.19-21*

<sup>32</sup> “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamananunji qorumaŋ nareinjo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. <sup>33</sup> Morende moneŋ mebo oi yameŋ keku egu qojuganimiŋ. Ore eru ya pe narega, oi furi baninde ruaru moneŋ poreru mobeine niŋigo wakiqoqoine yaun-ŋaŋunde yareinebi. Onu ruabi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ juŋe boreŋ ore so oi Sombuŋ kaeo peku saueru so mataeinj. Moneŋ kekerenŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo so sembeainj. Wofu pujaŋuŋ eru kian bobo yoŋoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

<sup>34</sup> “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji maŋgo onuakoŋ oo qakatoru gomiŋ.” Onu.

*Maŋgari goku gio babi sagainj.*

\* **12:25:** Goineji inji kerisieru migobi: Nonoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroinggo embimbiŋgainj \* **12:27:** 1 Kin 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

<sup>35</sup> “Nɔŋo Anuture gio banimiŋ ore jaueru kambaŋ sokiŋaŋuŋ kipe mukuku kuririŋaŋuŋke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋunde doiŋi qurebi jako goinebi. <sup>36</sup> Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo iŋo ŋiŋigo suanŋeŋ (bobotumaŋ) jebego wareru jeriekimiŋ ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineŋi pigo ŋeku kirieinde jiiŋoyaŋuŋ sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yameŋ keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi iŋoji damaŋ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yoŋoji oo akonŋ mendi robi wapeiŋ. Nɔŋo made yoŋore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.\*

<sup>37</sup> “Ofonŋi kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineŋi maŋgari gogobi oŋu bofuke yabeŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajiibe maneniŋ: Iŋoji waperu ketumaŋ yaberu uqo ŋeŋeo ruame ŋebi uqo gume yabeŋgo jaueru kiŋaŋ yabeŋ. <sup>38</sup> Iŋoji ubu joiŋiŋgo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineŋi maŋgari gobi bofuke yabeŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>39</sup> “Maŋgari gonimiŋ ore buŋo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronqoqo ŋiji wamo damaŋgo me auago wareŋ, pi rauineŋi oi manena ine, iŋoji gariine goku piine soine siŋaŋ bako qajaŋgaru ropeŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. <sup>40</sup> Nɔŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Nɔŋi foriineŋi damaŋ yoo so wareŋ,’ miku manesunimiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ oo akonŋ wareŋ. Ore eru nɔŋo oŋuakonŋ jaueru goinebi.” Oŋu.\*

*Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Mat 24.45-51*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofonŋ, go soso buŋo yo oi niŋore me ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yoŋore oŋuakonŋ mige?”

<sup>42</sup> Oŋu weuko Ofonŋi miya, “Gio bobo ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo moŋi qembibi-ineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineŋi gbaŋiru gio bokebi moŋi mamane-muku fiinere paio yameŋ keku damaŋ so baega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineŋi eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi iŋore meo ruame siŋaŋine fukeŋ. Siŋaŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqopuine oŋiya ore so siŋaŋ yaberu damaŋ poretiŋ oo gume yabeeŋ. <sup>43</sup> Oŋu siŋaŋ yaberu goku rauineŋi kirieru wareru oŋu ŋoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miŋiŋ.

<sup>44</sup> “Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajiibe maneinebi: Rauineŋi kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore siŋaŋ igodonŋgaiŋ. <sup>45</sup> Igodonŋgaiŋyoŋ, gio bobo gbag-baŋine iŋoji maŋineo manesuku iŋi miŋiŋ ine, ‘Ofonŋere waware damaŋji joroine pega.’ Oŋu miku funŋaru gio bobo ŋiŋigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanaŋine noku maŋine jibugako boŋiqojibu keoma eru goiŋ. <sup>46</sup> Oŋu goku damaŋ mogo ofonŋine wareŋgo so odigaiŋ, iŋo oo akonŋ wareŋ. Damaŋinere niniga qaŋqouma gome aua oo akonŋ wareru qaku boserereŋ eteku mitigako buŋoqoqomuku ŋiŋigo oŋuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereŋ maneŋ.

<sup>47</sup> “Gio bobo moŋi Ofonŋinere maŋ aŋi mane mukuyayoŋ, buŋo buruine oŋiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonŋi ore geoine miko kiperu ŋonŋoruŋi ate kokoine qaya baya qanimiŋ. <sup>48</sup> Oŋu qanimiŋyoŋ, gio bobo ŋi moŋi Ofonŋinere maŋ aŋi so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi ŋonŋoruŋi qaniminde so fukega, Ofonŋi ore geoine miko afaine qanimiŋ. Anutuŋi more ya kokoine oteya, iŋoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeŋgo odigaiŋ. Anutuŋi more yare wiki boakonŋ oteya, iŋoji oi basaueme foriine boakonŋ fukeko bokirie teiŋgo weu teiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji jo boruŋ bawakiko roinŋaya.*

*Mat 10.34-36*

\* **12:36:** Mak 13.34-36    \* **12:40:** Mat 24.43-44

<sup>49</sup> “Nonji morengo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareingo ore wakibe maŋ aŋine ore boruŋineji ja foreingo ore pega. <sup>50</sup> Pegayoŋ, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemiŋ,’ mibe joiserereŋ kokoine joŋ joru oŋuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuingo eiŋ. Anutuji oŋuine oiji miti meso fuŋine mo rau nareiŋ. O noŋ koŋkoŋ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariiŋ.\* <sup>51</sup> Inji egu manesunimiŋ: Yesuji womo baiŋgo ore eru morengo wakiya. Nonji inji ŋajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baiŋgo ore matayoŋ, nonde eru pougaru roingabi ruge fukeiŋ.

<sup>52</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebuŋ ore damaŋ yoo fuŋgaru inji fukeiŋ: Pi more maŋgo ŋiŋigo 5 yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganimiŋ. Adibe yokaomo yoŋoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yoŋoke roroŋ eru gonimiŋ. <sup>53</sup> Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maŋgo-odu yokoji roingaru qoqo ebire yaŋoineji yaŋoine qoqopie ee eru roinganimi.” Oŋu.\*

*Damaŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane osoeinebi.*

*Mat 16.2-3*

<sup>54</sup> Yesuji jikigaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo inji yajiya, “Wegi rarakaineo kae gobureko kuaŋ dabu eko ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru oo akoŋ ‘Kue wareiŋ,’ miegobi. Oŋu mibi kue wareiŋ. <sup>55</sup> Saut obeone gbiŋ qako ŋone maneru inji miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukeiŋ.’ Oŋu mibi ore so fukeiŋ. <sup>56</sup> O maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, ŋoŋo qonikiŋ morende kamasiyakuŋ ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋneyakuŋ soine osoegobiyoŋ, damaŋ yo gogobeneŋ, ore fuŋine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Oŋu.

*Kekepariŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi posikeiŋ.*

*Mat 5.25-26*

<sup>57</sup> “Ŋoŋo ‘Ya poretiŋ oi uruŋu ekimiŋ,’ miku ore fuŋine oi uruŋure eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>58</sup> Rosigoji sakigoo buŋo ruaru buŋo koroineo pore guiŋ ore eko mimitari siŋandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakoŋ eku buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ŋire jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiŋ. <sup>59</sup> Nonji inji mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiŋ ore so qunŋaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakoŋ rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 13

*Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo akoŋ goineji waperu Yesu sundu inji ojibi maneya, “Galili ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem soriŋgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siŋaŋpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaŋuŋ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaŋuŋke jijibu peya.”

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu mibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ore eru inji egu manesunimiŋ: Galili ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Galili ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ ore joiserereŋ oi manebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ŋiŋigo 18 kema yabeme komebuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋore inji egu manesunimiŋ: Yoŋoji Jerusalem kufufuŋ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru buŋoyaŋuŋke gobuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Matayoŋ, nonji inji ŋajibe maneinebi: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

\* 12:50: Mak 10.38 \* 12:53: Mai 7.6

*Gudere yo gipeinere soso buᅇo*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji soso buᅇo mo inᅇi miya, “Ni moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baain ore rayayon, mo so bofukeya. <sup>7</sup> So bofukeru gio siᅇaninere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomore so wareru baabonᅇon, mo so bofukebon. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu porein. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ <sup>8</sup> Rauineji onᅇ miyayon, siᅇanji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ni siᅇanᅇe, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji daman botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreᅇ sikeku bogboreru sonᅇon ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukein. <sup>9</sup> Nonji onᅇ ebe gosa ᅇadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukein ine, oi soine keigon.’ ” Onᅇ.

*Yesuji Sabat kombanᅇo ᅇigo mo bobianᅇaya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombanᅇo onᅇawowosi pi mogo roperu Biᅇe buᅇo qaji yareya. <sup>11</sup> Oo ᅇigo mo ᅇeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ᅇadiine kasigako poretingainᅇo embimbinᅇaru ᅇeku goya. <sup>12</sup> Yesuji ᅇigo oi ᅇoneru onᅇa teme wareko inᅇi ojiya, “ᅇigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukeᅇe.”

<sup>13</sup> Onᅇ miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akonᅇ poretingaru Anutu miteᅇ gaya.

<sup>14</sup> Miteᅇ gayayon, Yesuji Sabat kombanᅇo ᅇigo oi bobianᅇaya, onᅇawowosi pire siᅇanji oi ᅇoneru ore eru mane sembeako buᅇo funᅇaru ᅇinᅇigo kubu yonᅇore miya, “Gio bobore daman 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobianᅇ ᅇabein ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombanᅇo mata.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Onᅇ miyayon, Ofonji bokirieru inᅇi miya, “O manᅇkerisiere sasaki ᅇinᅇigo, ᅇonᅇo sosowo bulmakao ᅇiine me donᅇinᅇanᅇon oi Sabat kombanᅇo pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? ᅇonᅇoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega. <sup>16</sup> Maneninᅇ! ᅇigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niginᅇine oi Sabat kombanᅇo piruebe ᅇonᅇoreo sagaga me mata?” <sup>17</sup> Onᅇ miko kisopuine sosowo yonᅇoji mimiyannᅇ manebunᅇ eru ᅇinᅇigo kubu sosowo yonᅇoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo ᅇone mane eru jeriebunᅇ. Onᅇ.

*Yojunᅇ korunde soso buᅇo*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji soso buᅇo mo inᅇi miya, “Anuture qorumande funᅇe oi urunᅇu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? <sup>19</sup> Oi yojunᅇ korunde so inᅇi fukeᅇa: Ni moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webᅇo yonᅇoji youyanᅇunᅇ yo ore tienᅇineo ruabunᅇ.” Onᅇ.

*Yistre soso buᅇo*

*Mat 13.33*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji moke soso buᅇo mo inᅇi miya, “Anuture qorumanᅇ oi wamo yake so kenobo? <sup>21</sup> Oi yist rombunᅇ me flaua bobosoguere so inᅇi fukeᅇa: ᅇigo moji ‘Poronᅇ rigabeminᅇ,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ᅇeku sosowo sogueya.” Onᅇ.

*Mendi gonᅇonᅇineo janjanᅇumbunᅇ oderu ropeinebi.*

*Mat 7.13-14, 21-23*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji raru taonᅇine taonᅇine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biᅇe buᅇo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. <sup>23</sup> Rako moji inᅇi weu teya, “Ofonᅇ, manᅇanᅇunᅇ kerisiebi Anutuji munanᅇ qa yareko qowirieniminᅇ, oi ᅇinᅇigo afaine me urunᅇu?” Weu teko inᅇi yajiya,

<sup>24</sup> “ᅇonᅇo mendi gonᅇonᅇineo ropeinᅇo janjanᅇumbunᅇ oderu jogbasasananᅇ einēbi. Nonji inᅇi ᅇajibe maneninᅇ: ᅇinᅇigo kokoineji Anuture qorumanᅇ

\* **13:14:** Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

manngo ropeiŋ ore esoiganimiŋyon, oi embimbinganimiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Jiki pi rauineji pakreru mendi keko ŋoŋo daman oo fungaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ofon, go mendi ro nore.’ Onu mibi bokirieru iŋi ŋajiŋ, ‘Non so mane ŋabego. Nono urone, oi so manego.’ <sup>26</sup> Onu ŋajiko ŋoŋo oo akon fungaru iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Niŋoji goke anibanji ŋeku ugo nobeŋ. Goji roregaru niŋore kae jiŋoo Biŋe qaji noremeŋ.’ <sup>27</sup> Onu minimiŋyon, iŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋajiŋ, ‘Nono urone, non so mane ŋabego. Ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Sembene bobo sosowo, ŋoŋo boke nuru useniŋ.’\*

<sup>28</sup> “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji Anuture qorumanŋ manngo dimabi ŋone yabenimiŋyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe igo ŋabebi sakibe dimanimiŋ. Funŋeŋaŋuŋ onu bofukeru kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kibi qame gonimiŋ.\* <sup>29</sup> Niŋigoine ŋiŋigoine yoŋo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumanngo roperu ŋeŋeŋaŋuŋ roru ugo munjan noku jeribari eru gonimiŋ.\* <sup>30</sup> Onu gonimiŋyon, maneniŋ! Tatarine yoŋoreone goineji funfunŋaine fukenimiŋ eru funfunŋaine yoŋoreone goineji tatarine fukenimiŋ.” Onu.\*

*Kiŋ Herodji qoro goŋine ore so fukega.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>31</sup> Daman oo akon Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Kiŋ Herodji qokome giŋgo manega. Ore eru go moreŋ yo bokeru raigon.”

<sup>32</sup> Mibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nono gomende qoro goŋine oi iŋi mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji muŋambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemiŋ eru jibe ŋiŋigo bobian yaberu gobemiŋ. Rabemiŋ, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemiŋ.’ <sup>33</sup> “Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boakon oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuŋ. Moreŋ goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme ŋonego. Ore eru nonji muŋambe eru yogo yunekon kadi raru gobemiŋ. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemiŋ ine, yoŋore eeboboyaŋuŋ oi jikigaru enimiŋ.” Onu.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo sore yabeme ŋoŋoreo wareegobi, yoŋo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu mangoineji madepuine toinere rurumango ruaru ketumanŋ yabeega, nonji ore so damanine damanine gore kufufuŋpu kepore qoju ŋabebemiŋ ore maneru gobonyon, ŋoŋo oi taki ŋabeme go wapebuŋ. <sup>35</sup> Maneniŋ! ‘Anutuji soriŋ piŋaŋuŋ ŋadi game sesuine akon peiŋ.’ Onu peiŋyon, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Nono non moke so ŋone nunimiŋyon, jiki daman mo ware fukeme oo ŋone nuru iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji iŋo mifia teine.’ Onu.”\*

## 14

*Yesuji jibe ŋi mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Sabat koman mogo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore minebobo more pigo roperu ugo noya. Noku ŋeko goineji siŋan baru rubabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Oo iŋore jiŋo maio jibe ŋi mo me kufuine obuji nikeru sogueme ŋeya. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji oi ŋoneru fungaru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi yoŋo weu

\* **13:27:** Kiki 6.8 \* **13:28:** Mat 22.13; 25.30 \* **13:29:** Mat 8.11-12 \* **13:30:** Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31 \* **13:35:** Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5



yareru inji miya, “Sabat kombango ni bobian garu onuine oiji Kadi buño odurekiminj me mata?”

<sup>4</sup> Onu miyayon, yonjoji niningaru nebun. Nebi meineji ni oi yonjoru bobian garu soreme raya. <sup>5</sup> Rako inji yajiya, “Nonjoreone more made me bulmakao niine oi Sabat kombango obu yonjo rakainj ine, oi pipa porebi wapeinj. Moji oi so poreme wapena?” <sup>6</sup> Onu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirieniminj ore yobingaru buñoyanun mataeme nebun. Onu.\*

*Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.*

<sup>7</sup> Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) niji ninjigo uqore kepore yabeya, yonjoji neñe miineo paibe bomukuru nebun, Yesuji oi noneru ore eru soso buño mo inji najiya, <sup>8</sup> “Moji go suanjen (bobotuman) jebere kepore guko oo raru neñe miine so roru neigon. Onu eminj ine, goine kepore yabeya, yonjoreone moji go gadureru tinabinjineke egu fukeinj.\*

<sup>9</sup> “Injiji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru inji mina, ‘Go neñe yo bokende ropekiine injiji neinj.’ Onu miinj ine, go pakureru nadiineo yukube wakiru neñe roru neku mimigo egu maneminj. <sup>10</sup> Onu matayon, moji kepore guinj, go soine neñe nadiineo yukube raru neigon. Onu nende jebe rauineji waperu none guru miinj, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru neñe miineo paibe raru neigon. Onu miko goji ninjigo goke neku uqo nogobi, sosowo yonjore jinoo tinabinjegoke fukeminj. <sup>11</sup> Oi inji ore: Yonoyanunde man ba ropeniminj, Anutuji yonjo sosowo bawaki yabeinj. Moji inoyonje manjine bawakiinj, Anutuji ino ba ropeinj.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) niji ninjigo kepore yabeko jebego nebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru noneru inji ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigon. Tifepugo me pi ninjigo tinabinjeyanunke oi so kepore yabeigon. Onuine jebe ore kepore yabemen, oi onuakon kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariinj. Onu eminj ine, Anutuji ore furiine so gareinj.

<sup>13</sup> “Onu matayon, jebe bomogaru rigaminj, go ninjigo wakiqoqoine yonjo kepore yabeigon. Ninjigo wakiqoqoine, purinj eru jinokombi fukegobi, yonjo onga yarende sagainj. <sup>14</sup> Oi kepore yabende yonjoji tife bomuku gareniminjgo embimbinqabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gominj. Tifeyanun oi mo peko gokande posiine yonjoji komegone pakerebi damanj oo Anutuji inoyonje oi gore bomuku gareinj.” Onu.

*Jebe ruako gbegbedi buño miku usebun.*

*Mat 22.1-10*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji onu miko uqo noku nekabi yonjoreone moji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Moji Anuture qorumanj manjineo roperu uqo noku neinj, nonji injore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Ni moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru ninjigo kokoine furu yabebi wareniminj ore miya. <sup>17</sup> Jebe damanjine ware fukeme kinanqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeinjgo ojiya, injiji yonjoreo raru miko manebun, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebenenj pega. Ore eru soine wareninj.’ <sup>18</sup> Onu yajiyayon, oi maneru yonjoji sosowo funjaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebun. Ni funjungaineji miya, ‘Non teninj mo furiine baba ore oo raru nonebeminjgo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ <sup>19</sup> Ni moji miya, ‘Non bulmakao niine 10 furiyanun baba, oi kiongo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjanjabeminj. Oiji

\* **14:6:** Mat 12.11 \* **14:8:** Qoq 25.6-7 \* **14:11:** Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ <sup>20</sup> Moji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Nonj nigo yane akonj furiine baba ore foinggo embimbingago.’

<sup>21</sup> “Onu mibi kinanqoqoji kirieru ni sinanine bine oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru manine jo jako kinanqoqoine inji mitiga teya, ‘Go fofokonj tumoqoqo kae jinoo eru kadio raru ninigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanunj kekeriine, jinokombi eru purinj ninigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manineo yoo wareinj.’

<sup>22</sup> Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Ofonje, mitiga narege ore so egoyon, neje sawaine moke onuakonj nega.’

<sup>23</sup> “Onu ojiko ni sinanji miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanungo raru ninigo ne ragobi, oi yamenj keku furu yabende jebe pi manineo waperu puseinebi.

<sup>24</sup> Nonji inji najibe maneninj: Ninigo rone kepore yabeinggo mibonj, yonoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjanj so noku anjiine maneinj.’” Onu.

### *Yesure kinarinj gogore funje*

#### *Mat 10.37-38*

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji rako ninigo kubu sogo yonoji boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yajiya,

<sup>26</sup> “Moji noke wareru gobeminj miki nonj qananine obereo rua nuku manjo mamaine, nonunj madeine, kaka gboine, senj banaine eru inoyonunde gogo onuakonj miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, injoji nonde kinarinj fukeinggo embimbingainj.\* <sup>27</sup> Misombenj-nanunj babi moji nonj boyobe nuru joisererenj maneru mariponjo komeinj ore so jaueinj, injoji nonde kinarinj fukeinggo embimbingainj.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Nonoreone moji pi joroine bainjo manega ine, injoji rone wakiru neku monejine pi ba foreinj ore so fukega me mata, ore funjine osoeru none mukujinj. <sup>29</sup> Onu so eru pi otunjine sariru pi ba foreinggo ore sasananine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako ninigo sosowo oi noneru funjaru miku igosisi egu eteniminj. <sup>30</sup> Onu eteru inji egu miniminj, ‘Ni oi funjaru piine bayayon, oi bo foreinggo ore so sanangaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobeminj me mata, oi poreinj osoeru mane mukuigonj.” Onu.

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji bunjo oi jikigaru inji miya, “Onuakonj kinj ni koito moji kinj moke mobemobe quranj qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakiminj,’ miku urunju einj? Inoji pipa akonj rosi so eteinjonj, bonieru muranpuine furu yabeme tumangaru neku unswonj bunjo inji mimane eniminj, ‘Nonunde nipu 10,000 gogobenenj eko aribe rosipunonunj yonjo 20,000 gogobi. Ni koitoyanunji yonjo oga yaberu warebi none yaberu soine sanangaru yabekiminj me mata?’ <sup>32</sup> ‘So sanangakiminj,’ miniminj ine, injoji rosi kinj koitoji jorigo wareko oo akonj minebobopu sore yabeme inoreo raru womo eniminj ore buru mimane eniminj. <sup>33</sup> Onuakonj nonoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruainj, injoji nonde kinarinj fukeinggo embimbingainj. Ore eru nonj miineo rua nubi sagainj.” Onu.

### *Seki anjiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.*

#### *Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50*

<sup>34</sup> “Seki oi fiine fukegayonj, anjiine bokeinj ine, oi urunju bobiangabenenj moke anjiineke fukena? <sup>35</sup> Yau omaine oi morenj jijiineke fukeinj ore qojugaru sonjonj rua egobenenjonj, seki anjiine tomiri oi ya more so sagainj. Mata! Oi omaine morenggo bokebenenj rakaru omaine yobu peinj. (Go onuakonj nonde kinarinj fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numinj ine, ya omaine fukeminj.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji bunjo oi mane mukuine.” Onu.

\* **14:26:** Mat 10.37 \* **14:27:** Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23



<sup>20</sup> “Onu miku pakareru mamainereo raya. Raru pi bombengako maineji jororigo aroo dimaku noneko wareko beuine jangame noneru embon eru sanajine akon giningaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya. <sup>21</sup> Onu eyayon, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, non agiburan eku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunonakun qomukuru tinaakun bosembeabon. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimin ore so, so fukego.’

<sup>22</sup> “Onu ojime mamaineji oo akon kinanqoqopuine ini yajiya, ‘Nono pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke tenin. Resonbureson ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komon kufuineo ke tenin. <sup>23</sup> Onuakon sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qarurigabi noku jeribari ekimin. <sup>24</sup> Madene yo komein eya, inoji moke gboreru warega. Inoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Onu yajiko fungaru jeribari ebu.

<sup>25</sup> “Jeribari ebuon, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombengaru oo kiki kiran keku boji baru jeriebu, ore fonunine maneya. <sup>26</sup> Oi maneru kinan made mo ongame wareko ‘Oi urunure egobi?’ miku weu teya. <sup>27</sup> Weu teko ini ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru kerongaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

<sup>28</sup> “Onu ojime manine rigan game pigo ropein go taki gaya. Taki gayayon, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru manwomo bun waigoo miku bomirin gaya. <sup>29</sup> Bomirin gayayon, inoji bokirieru ini ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kinango qaku goku mimitigo daman mogo so odureru gobonon, jibu goji daman mogo nonin made mo ogopune yonoke jeri ekimin ore so naremen. <sup>30</sup> So naremenon, madego yoji kadi sogo nigo yonoke goku monej mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji inore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.’

<sup>31</sup> “Ojiko mamaineji ini bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go daman so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene bin sosowo oi gore bin go onuakon fukega. <sup>32</sup> Onuakon fukegayon, gbogo yoji komein eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Inoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru munambemen ugo jeribari ebenen sagaga.’ ” Onu.

## 16

### *Mebo sinan eadunekere soso bunjo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine bunjo mo ini yajiko manebu, “Ni tinabinineke more mebo sinanine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabinineke oi bunjo kipon ojibu, ‘Inoji gore monej mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’ <sup>2</sup> Oi maneru sinan oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Non gore bin sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke sinan gamin ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi urunu sinan garu gokande, ore mimitanin papia quranga nareigon.’ <sup>3</sup> Onu miko manineo ini manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji sinanyayabe gione naago roko urunu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moren sikebemin go embimbin gago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobemin mimine manego. <sup>4</sup> Inoji sinanyayabe gione naago roin, nonji daman oo urunu ebe goineji piyanun go keporeru man go enarenobun? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

<sup>5</sup> “Onu miku ninigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo inoyone ke pore yabeme warebu. Funfun gaineji wareko ino ini ojiya, ‘Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?’ <sup>6</sup> Onu weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 robon.’ Onu miko ini bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo neku pipa kerisieru 50 qurangande peine.’ <sup>7</sup> Onu miku ni mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’

Weume inji miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram roboŋ.’ Onu miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onu quraŋgande peine.’

<sup>8</sup> “Onu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buŋo inji miya, ‘Siŋaŋneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi maŋboronj fiine naduga.’ ” Ofonj Yesuji sundu onu miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yoŋore mamane-mukuyanun oi ŋiŋigo goine muŋambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimiŋ ore so pegayonj, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yoŋore mamane-mukuyanun oi ore yukuineo fukega.

<sup>9</sup> “Ore eru inji mibe maneniŋ: Goineji morende monen meboji ŋiŋigo eadu yabeegobiyonj, ŋoŋoji oiji roru ogopununun bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataeinj, Anutuji daman oo kepore ŋabeko gogo sananinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> “Moji ya mendaine roru yamenj keku poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaga, inoji ya soguine onuakonj poretiŋ siŋaŋ gainj. Moji ya mendaine siŋaŋ garu bobojibu eega, inoji ya soguine oi onuakonj siŋaŋ gainj ore mibeneŋ bobojibu einj.

<sup>11</sup> Morende monen mebo meyanunun ruabi oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya biŋeine ropekiine foriine oi meyanunun so ruainj.

<sup>12</sup> Ŋoŋo goine yoŋore ya oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mande biŋe foriine oi moji mo ŋarena?

<sup>13</sup> “Kiŋaŋqoqo moji ofonj yoyoka kiŋaŋ qayateinun embimbiŋgaega. Moji onu einun manega, inoji mo rosi eteru mo maŋineji jojoko eteinj. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteinj. Ore eru ŋoŋoji Anutu eru monen mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateinun embimbiŋganimiŋ.” Onu.\*

*Borende manjo egu enimiŋ ore unŋsowonj buŋo*

*Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12*

<sup>14</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenj) yoŋoji borende anj kokoine pe yareko gobun ore Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jinotitiki ŋoneku igosisi etebun. <sup>15</sup> Igosisi etebi inji yajiya, “Farisi ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo jinoyanunun posiine onuine yadunimiŋ ore joineke eegobiyonj, Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunde funne mane muku forega. Ŋiŋigo jinoyanunun ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji ŋoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

<sup>16</sup> “Qorumande funne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqounj ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi osegaru go wapebeneŋ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo baranun ga yareya. Daman oone fungaru buŋo oi misaueku Anuture qorumanun ropenimiŋ ore ŋiŋigo manyanun romaenun gaegobeneŋ. Ŋiŋigo sosowoji janjanbumbun oderu yamenj keku qorumanun ore maŋineo ropeinun ga eegobi.\* <sup>17</sup> Sombun morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyonj, Kadi buŋore quran sipaine moakonj oi daman mogo so yobu mataeinj. Onu.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Ŋi moji ŋonunine bokero ŋigo mo roin, inoji jikiboti einj. Ŋi moji ŋigo noeineji bokeya, oi roin, inoji onuakonj jikiboti einj.” Onu.\*

*Ŋi tinabiŋeineke eru Lazarus*

<sup>19</sup> “Ŋi biŋeroroineke mo goya. Inoji kabanj mariku yojun iruine boboron kuririineke keru goku daman so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. <sup>20</sup> Onu goyayonj, inore pi mendiine bembunun ga ŋi wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku ŋeya. <sup>21</sup> Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ŋirauinere uqo ŋeŋeone uqo kuŋganine wakiko oi noinun ga maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoŋoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobun.

\* **16:13:** Mat 6.24 \* **16:16:** Mat 11.12-13 \* **16:17:** Mat 5.18 \* **16:18:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11



22 “Onu goku wakiqoqoine inoji komeya. Komeko Sombun mimereren yonjoji ogaru roperu senjinbanjin kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keriringo neya. Ni bineroroineke inoji onuakon komeko yangabun. 23 Yan gabi komere mison kaeo rakame misiji jame joisereren soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keriringo jorigo aroo noko none yapeya. 24 None yaperu jojuraku ongaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Non misi borunji ja nuko yoo neriñetatan ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namañne rau teko munangaine.’

25 “Onu miyayon, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji morengo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayon, Lazarusji morengo gogoine qapeqawaki eru goya. Onu goyayon, daman yoo bobomirin etebenen negayon, goji joisereren maneru neriñetatan paiineo dimage. 26 Onu gogobenen eru jikigaru ini migo: Anutuji ninjo eru nonjo botunonungo boronjaru ruge rua sanangako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru ninoreone nonoreo wapekimingo manenobun, oi embimbinjanimin. Onuakon aribe aroo gogobi, nonjoji onuakon ninoreo wapeingo qunjanimin.’ 27 Onu miko ini ojiya, ‘Mamane, onu fukeko ini kare garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamane pigo rain. 28 Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yonjoji onuakon mison kae yoo wakiru joisereren soguine egu manenimin. Ore eru minde raru kajeqon bunjo yajiko manenimin.’

29 “Onu kariyayon, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqon ninigo yonore Biñe Quran oi yonore biñe pega. Bunjo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ 30 Onu miko ini miya, ‘O mama Abraham, onu matayon, komekiine ninoreone moji yonoreo rana ine, yonjoji manyanun kerisienobun.’ 31 Miko Abrahamji ini ojiya, ‘Yonjoji Moses eru kajeqon ninigo yonore bunore kaje so ruagobi ine, onuakon komekiine ninoreone moji pakereru bunjo mina ine, yonjoji jibu Anutu so manesin ganobun.’ ” Onu.

## 17

### *Agiburande yoyoin oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42*

1 Yesuji kinarinpuine bunjo ini yajiya, “Sembenere babotikiji afaine fu-keega. Moji babotiki sabareingo embimbinngaegayon, mo moji goine yoyoin eyareme agiburan enimin, inore eru onga rurugaku ‘Yei!’ onga jorago. Joisereren ropekiineji inore paio ropein. 2 Inoji ninigo mendaine yonoreone mo suruyoin eteko agiburan ein, ni inoji yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore goine urunu oteme soineo fukena? Karonon ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

3 “Ore eru nonjo-nane sisinan eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburan ega, ino mibotin eteigon. Mibotin etende mane sembeaku beusembe manein ine, go agiburanine boke teigon.\* 4 Una more manjo agiburan 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru ini miin, ‘Ogone, non agiburan ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Onu miin ine, go agiburanine oi boke teigon.” Onu.

### *Mamanesinde fori oi usunineke.*

*Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23*

5 Aposol yonjoji Ofon ojibun, “Mamanesinononun jikigaru basananagigon.”  
6 Onu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesin-nanunde fori oi yojun korunde so

\* 17:3: Mat 18.15

ena ine, ñoñoji soine yojun yo\* yoore ini mitiganobun, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakereru riñaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Onu miku manesiñ gabi yo oiji bunjoñanun reñganiñ.” Onu.

*Kiñanqoqo fine oi urunju?*

<sup>7</sup> “Ñoñoreone more gio ñiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moreñ bopoganiñ me lama siñanjanun goiñ. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji ini miko maneñ me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ñeku uqogo no.’ <sup>8</sup> Onu mata! Inoji ini miñ: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobianñ eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemiñ. Ore ñadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigoñ.’ <sup>9</sup> Onu mitiga teko gio ñiineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako siñanineji ore eru miteñ ganiñ me mata? Mata! <sup>10</sup> Ñoñore fune oi oñuakonñ pega. Siñanjanunji ya sosowo mitiga ñareya, ñoño oi eforeru oo ini minimiñ, ‘Niño gio ñiñigo omaine gogobeneñ. Raunoñunji yare miya, oi akonñ baku waregobeneñ ore mimitenñ baakimiñgo embimbiñgagobeneñ.’” Onu.

*Yesuji ñi 10 sakiyanun bofosikaya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio raingore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. <sup>12</sup> Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ñi 10 sakiyanun waeineke yonoji bofukeru ñoneru jojorigo aroo dimabun. <sup>13</sup> Dimaku sananine onga joraku mibun, “Sogunenonunñ Yesu, go ñonemaiñ enoreigoñ!”

<sup>14</sup> Ongaru mibi ñone yaberu ini yajiko manebun, “Ñoño soriñ gio siñan yonoreo raru sakiñanun yaduiñebi.” Onu yajiko reñgaru kadio rabi sakiyanunji oo posikeru fine fukeya.\* <sup>15</sup> Fiine fukeyayonñ, 10 yonoreone moji sakiine posikeko ñoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sananine akonñ ongaku miteñ gaya. <sup>16</sup> Miteñ garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Danje!’ miya. Ñi oi Samaria ñi. Juda yonoji Samaria prowinsre ñiñigo yonore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobun.

<sup>17</sup> Danje miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyonñ, ñi sosowo 10 ñoñore sakiji posike foreye me? Ñi 9 yonoji uro gogobi? <sup>18</sup> Ñi kotuine goji gake akonñ kirieru wareru Anutu miteñ gageyonñ, ñi 9 yonoji raru qouma eru ragobi.” <sup>19</sup> Onu miku ini ojiko maneya, “Mamanesiñgoji bobianñ guga. Ore eru soine pakereru raigoñ.” Onu.

*Anuture qorumanñ oi urunju fukeiñ?*

*Mat 24.23-28, 37-41*

<sup>20</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamenñ) yonoji Yesu ini weu teru mibun, “Anuture qorumanñ oi mo damanngo fukeiñ?” Mibi maneru bokirieru ini miya, “Anuture qorumanñ jinoñonunji ñonekiminde so, so fukeiñ. <sup>21</sup> Maneniñ! Anuture qorumanñ oi botunjanunngo manñ-ñanunngo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onu miñgo embimbiñgaegobeneñ.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kiñarinpuine ini yajiko manebun, “Jiki damanñ mo ware fukeiñ, oo Sombunñ eru morende Ñi foriinere gio bobo una oone mo ñonekiminde anji manenimiñyonñ, oi moke ñonenimiñgo embimbiñganimiñ. <sup>23</sup> Damanñ oo ini mibi manenimiñ, ‘Maneniñ! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Maneniñ! Ino yo fukega.’ Onu onu mibi oi ñoneiñgo oo pipa so riñaru rainebi. <sup>24</sup> Oi ini ore: Sombunñ eru morende Ñi foriineji moke wareiñ, damanñ oi boborire so ini fukeiñ: Oi qonikiñ mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, inoji ore so fukeiñ. <sup>25</sup> Jiki onu fukeiñyonñ, rone ñiñigo damanñ yoo morengo gogobi, yonoji ñi oi yoberu ñadi gabi joisererenñ soguine maneñ.

\* **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojun onuine, korunine fobu korunine ore so nonoine

\* **17:14:** Lew 14.1-32

<sup>26</sup> “Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ŋiŋigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaŋosori paiineo goku sibirigabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareinde damaŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeiŋ.\* <sup>27</sup> Noare damaŋgo uŋo jebe ruaru obu sanaŋine noku ŋigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaŋosori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tarike obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ŋiŋigo jeŋgoma pema yabeme obu noru komebuŋ.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Lot iŋore damaŋgo oŋuakoŋ qaŋosori gokabi oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Ŋiŋigoji uŋo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorin piyaŋuŋ baku qomukuru uŋo seki pi eru ya furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.\* <sup>29</sup> Oŋu eba eku gokabiyoŋ, Lot iŋoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akoŋ misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue oŋuine qonikiŋgone wakiru ŋiŋigo jeŋgoma ja yabeko komebuŋ. <sup>30</sup> Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji oŋuakoŋ qaŋosori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.

<sup>31</sup> “Una oo kae jiŋoo goiŋ, iŋoji mebo yaine roiŋ ore pi maŋineo so ropeine me gioo raru goiŋ, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ piineo so kirieru wareigoŋ. <sup>32</sup> Lot ŋonuŋineji kirieru ŋadiineo piku komeru ko koyagaŋ fukeya, oi manesuinebi. <sup>33</sup> Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri iŋoyoŋunde sabareku iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo goiŋgo manega, iŋore gogoji jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ goiŋ.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ubu oo ŋi yoyoka ŋeŋeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ. <sup>35</sup> Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo yoyoka moko garaŋ pujeke ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.” <sup>36</sup> (Ŋi yoyoka uŋo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ.)

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji bokirieru weubuŋ, “O Ofon, oi uro fukeiŋ?” Oŋu weubi iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomeŋ yoŋoji oo poreru tumaŋgaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 18

### *Kojeji yameŋ keku karieko ŋi sogoji bapi gaya.*

<sup>1</sup> “Ŋoŋo damaŋ so Anutu oŋga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji oŋu miku ore soso buŋoine iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, <sup>2</sup> “Taoŋ mogo buŋo mimitari ŋi mo goya. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo yoŋoji buŋo miteniminde mimi so maneru iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneya. <sup>3</sup> Taoŋ oo koje ŋigo mo goya. Iŋoji jijiŋi buŋo mimitari ŋi iŋoreo raru iŋi miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunoŋ.’

<sup>4</sup> “Oŋu miko damaŋ joroine oi maneru ŋadi gaku goyayoŋ, jiki maŋineo iŋi miya, ‘Nonji ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋoyaŋunde mimi so maneru nakene aŋigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneego. <sup>5</sup> Oŋu gogoyoŋ, koje yoji mineneŋ damaŋ so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe buŋoine tariiŋ. So bapi ganobo ine, iŋoji kadi jijiŋi wareme egu tatakiine enareŋ.’”

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ŋi kekesiineji buŋo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru fuŋine manesuinebi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋoji ubu una bapi yabeŋ ore oŋga wosibi Anutuŋi yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimiŋ. Bapi ŋabeŋgo miku keoma so eru damaŋ so keririkeko ropeiŋ. Oi mata yobu! <sup>8</sup> Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi damaŋ so joroko buŋoŋaŋuŋ osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimiŋ. Iŋo fofokoŋ

\* **17:26:** Jen 6.5-8 \* **17:27:** Jen 7.6-24 \* **17:28:** Jen 18.20–19.25 \* **17:33:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

bapi nabeegayon, oi jibu Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareru ninjigo osoe yabein, daman oo mamanesin foriine bofukein me mata?" Onu.

*Farisi eru takis roro yokore ongawowosi*

<sup>9</sup> Ninjigo goineji yonoyanunde manebi ropeko posiine poretin fukegobenen miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yono none yaberu soso bunjo mo ini yajiko manebun, <sup>10</sup> "Ni yoyokaji boji soringo roperu onga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ni.

<sup>11</sup> "Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) inoji dimaku inoyone akon ini onga wosiya, 'O Anutu, ninjigo goineji manyanun qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, non yono onjine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, non inore so onjakon so gogo. Ore eru danje migarego. <sup>12</sup> Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji monen mebone sosowo boroingaru 10:gone moakon Anuture bine ruaego.'

<sup>13</sup> "Onu onga wosiyayon, takis roro inoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombungo paibe piingo mimi eru meineji jinoin komon garu ini onga wosiya, 'O Anutu, agiburan ni non nonemain enare.' <sup>14</sup> Nonji ini najibe manenin: Inoji Anuture jinoo posikeru piineo kirieyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) inoji onu mata. Uri yonoji yonoyanunde man ba ropenimin, Anutuji yono sosowo bawaki yabeinyon, moji inoyonunde manine ba wakiin, Anutuji ino ba ropein." Onu.\*

*Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16*

<sup>15</sup> Ninjigo goineji odumade memenda onjakon oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabein ore inoreo warebun. Warebunyon, kinarin yonoji oi noneru miqomuku eyarebun. <sup>16</sup> Onu ebunyon, Yesuji odumade yono kepore yabeko warebi ini miya, "Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo warenin. Anutuji ninjigo onjine oi qorumanine bine qa yarein. Ore eru yono so kipe yabeinebi. <sup>17</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Moji Anuture qoruman oi odumade onjine bine so qain, inoji ore manineo ropeingo embimbingain." Onu.

*Yesuji ni tinabineneke more unswon bunjo miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31*

<sup>18</sup> Sinanbobo ni moji Yesureo wareru ini weu teya, "Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunu eru gogo sananinere bine fukeno?"

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko ini ojiya, "Go nonde 'Qaqaji fiine', oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji ino onjine fiine so fukega. <sup>20</sup> Go mimipan bunjo yo mane forege: 'Boesau so eigon. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kian so roigon. Mo migoiga so eteigon. Manjo mamago aran ba yateeigon.' "\*"

<sup>21</sup> Onu miyayon, sinanyayabe niji ini ojiya, "Oi sosowo jenoneone rengaru go wapebon." <sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru ini ojiya, "Go ya moakonde embimbingage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimin ore ruande monen wareko boroingaru ninjigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine (june bore, milyon kina onjine) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eru non boyobe nuru wareigon." <sup>23</sup> Onu ojiyayon, ni oiji jaijonjonke goya ore eru bunjo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinoin posoeme mo bokeru raya.

<sup>24</sup> Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi noneru ini miya, "Yei! Ninjigo monen meboyanunke yonoji Anuture qorumanjo ropeingo yobingaru qiqu enimin.

\* **18:14:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11 \* **18:20:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

<sup>25</sup> Oi inji mitaningabemiņ: Joma soguine kamel oi buņi kimboņineo soine so ropeiņ. Ore so ņiņigo tinabiņeyaņunke yoņoji Anuture qorumaņ maņineo ropeiņgo yobiņgaru qunġanimiņ.”

<sup>26</sup> Buņo oi miya, yoņoji inji mibuņ, “Opopoņ! ņiņigo moji Sombunde biņe fukena?” <sup>27</sup> Oņu mibi inji bokirieya, “ņiņigoji oi esoigaru embimbiņgaru qunġaegobiyoņ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Inoji ya mo eku eiņgo ore so embimbiņgaru qunġaega.”

*Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>28</sup> Pitaji buņo oi maneru kirieru inji miya, “Mane, niņoji pi kae moreņnoņun bokero go boyobe guru warebeņ.” <sup>29</sup> Oņu miko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buņo foriine mo inji ņajibe maneniņ: Moji Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae moreņine, ņonuņ madeine, kaka gboine me maņgo mamaine-oi boke yabeko <sup>30</sup> Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roiņ eru gogo jikiineo gogo sanajine tatariine tomiri raugaru goiņ.”

*Yesuji komeinere buņo miko yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji kiņariņpuine 12 yoņo kepore yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Maneniņ, niņo Jerusalem ropekimini. Kajeqouņ ņiņigoji Sombun eru morende ņi foriinere buņo sosowo quraņgabuņ, oi foriineke fuke foreiņ. <sup>32</sup> Moji iņo babae bateme kotu gawman yoņore meo rakaiņ. Yoņoji mipemiriņ eru igosisi eteku buņo fofoine miteku tifegarū qanimiņ. <sup>33</sup> Tifegarū qaku ņoņoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabi komeiņ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiņ.”

<sup>34</sup> Oņu yajiyayoņ, kiņariņ yoņoji buņo oi so yobu mane taniņgabuņ. Buņo yajiya, oi soņsoņgo peko oi so mane mukubuņ. Oņu.

*Yesuji ņi jiņokombi more jiņo botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombenġako ņi jiņokombi moji uqo monen oteniminde karieru kadi qaņaņineo ņeya. <sup>36</sup> Neko ņiņigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonuņyaņun maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

<sup>37</sup> Weu yareme inji mibuņ, “Yesu, Nazaret ņiji kadio wareru gadureiņgo ega.”

<sup>38</sup> Mibi inji oņgaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go ņonemaiņ enareigoņ!”

<sup>39</sup> Oņu oņgako ņiņigo bonieru rabuņ, yoņoji buņo mo ņenonde qomuku tebuņyoņ, iņoji yameņ keku oņga jojoraya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go ņonemaiņ enare!”

<sup>40</sup> Oņga jorako Yesuji ode niniņgaru inji mitigaya, “Iņo meineo ogaru nondeo wareniņ.” Mitigako ogaru bembenġo wapebi inji weu teya,

<sup>41</sup> “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofoņ! Noņ jiņone moke piņgo manego.”

<sup>42</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go jiņo pi. Mamanesiņgoji bobian ġuga.”

<sup>43</sup> Oņu ojiko oo akon jinoine tiņame poretiņ piku Anutu miteņ garu Yesu boyoberu ņadiineo raya. ņiņigo sosowo yoņoji ya oi ņoneru Anutu miteņ gabuņ. Oņu.

## 19

*Zakiusji maņine kerisieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Jeriko taonġo waperu petigarū rainġo eya. <sup>2</sup> Oo ņi mo tinaine Zakius goya. Inoji ņi tinabiņeineke fukeru takis roro yoņore minebobo



goya. <sup>3</sup> Inoji Yesure kamasi noneinggo anji maneyayon, ni pomponine ore ninigo kubu botuyanungo dimaku tintinneku embimbingaya. <sup>4</sup> “Yesuji yo ware nodurein,” mibi maneru noneinggo giningaru raru ninigo yadureru Sikamore yo\* paiineo roperu neya. <sup>5</sup> Neko Yesuji oo roperu jinjo pime ropeko noneru inji ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Non mujambe gore pigo warebe moko nenomi.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. <sup>7</sup> Rakabire ninigo sosowoji oi noneru nunun-nunun eru inji mibun, “Wamore eru agiburan ni onuinere pigo roperu naga?”

<sup>8</sup> Onu mibunyon, Zakiusji ninigo botuyanungo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofon inji ojiya, “Ofon mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroingaru mobeine ninigo wakiqoqoine yonore yarebemin eru uri yonore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru robon, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebemin.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu ojiko Yesuji inore funnere inji miya, “Anutuji mujambe pi yoore rauine munan qoqo eteko qowiriega. Inoji onuakon Abrahamde osigidapu yonore botugo goga. <sup>10</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji ninigo jibugabun, oi baaru munan qa yarein ore eru wakiya.” Onu.\*

*Monej komon 10 boroinga yareya ore soso bunjo.*

*Mat 25.14-30*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombengaru bunjo miko ninigo oi manebun, yonoji inji manesubun, “Anuture qorumande foriji pipa fukein.” Onu manesubun ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya,\* <sup>12</sup> “Ni bineroroinke moji inji miya, ‘Non kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji non ni koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemin.’ <sup>13</sup> Onu moren jorigo rainjo miku gio nipuine 10 onga yareko warebi monej komon 10 boroinga yareru inji yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemin. Nonoji daman botuineo monej yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaeinebi.’ <sup>14</sup> Onu miku rayayon, kufufunpuineji rosi eteru inji mibun, ‘Ninjo ni yoji nonunde ni koito fukeru sinan nobein ore taki nobega.’ Onu miku kinan ni goine sore yabebi nadiineo raru bine oi ojibun.

<sup>15</sup> “Onu ojibunyon, jibu kantri raya, yonoji ino ni koito igodongabi inoyonunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio nipuine monej komon yareya, oi miko inore jinjo maio wapebun. Moakon moakon yonoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monej basaebe wojimu fukeya, oi odubi noneinggo weu yareya. <sup>16</sup> Gio ni boboniji jinjo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofon, nonji monej komongo basaebe jikigaru moke komon 10 bofukebon.’

<sup>17</sup> “Onu miko inji ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taon moren 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore sinan goigon.’ <sup>18</sup> Onu ojime gio ni ogoineji jinjo maiineo waperu inji ojiya, ‘Ofon, nonji gore monej komongo basaebe jikigaru moke komon 5 bofukebon.’ <sup>19</sup> Onu ojiko ino onuakon inji ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Nonji taon moren 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore sinan goigon.’

<sup>20</sup> “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofon none. Gore monej komongo yo. Oi kabanji komon garu aimun ruabe peya. <sup>21</sup> Goji ni joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobon. Go gake mebo ya rounjo so ruamen, oi jibu roinggo maneege. Go gake ugo korunine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinggo maneege.’

<sup>22</sup> “Onu ojiko bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go gio ni sembene. Gogake bunjo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebemin. Non ni joineke fukego.

\* **19:4:** Sikamore oi yombo onuine, korunine nonoine \* **19:10:** Mat 18.11 \* **19:11:** Mat 25.14-30

Nake ya rounḡo so ruaru oi roinḡo maneego. Nake uḡo korunḡine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinḡo maneego. Oi soine maneru gomenḡ. <sup>23</sup> Go funḡnene onḡu maneru wamore moneḡ komonḡne oi moneḡ pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanonḡ ine, oiji saueko nonḡi wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

<sup>24</sup> “Onḡu miteku ḡi bembenḡo dimagobi, yoḡo inḡi yajiya, ‘Nonḡo inḡore meone moneḡ komonḡine oi roru komonḡ 10 bofukeya, inḡo oteninḡ.’ <sup>25</sup> Yajime maneru inḡi ojibunḡ, ‘Ofonḡ, inḡore moneḡ komonḡ 10 oi pe forega.’ <sup>26</sup> Onḡu ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonḡi inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Nḡinḡigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yoḡore Anutuḡi oi jikiga yareko saueinḡonḡ, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuḡi oi onḡuakonḡ yoogo rome omaine yobu goinḡ.’\* <sup>27</sup> Onḡu migoyonḡ, ‘Rosipuneḡi nonḡ ḡi koito fukeru sinḡanḡ yabebeminḡo taki yabeya, yoḡo oga yaberu warebi ḡone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komeniminḡ.’” Onḡu.

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji bunḡo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeinḡo bonieru raya. <sup>29</sup> Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manḡfunḡyakunḡo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kinḡarinḡyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeinḡo eru <sup>30</sup> inḡi yasiya, “Kae jinḡo maiyakunḡo ḡega, ḡoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donḡi madeine niginḡi kipebi dimaga, oi bofukenimi. Donḡi oi gariine, ḡi moḡi paiineo so ḡeḡeine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. <sup>31</sup> Piruebire moḡi ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu ḡateme inḡi ojini, ‘Ofonḡnokunḡi ore eru embimbḡnḡaga.’”

<sup>32</sup> Onḡu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. <sup>33</sup> Bofukeru donḡi madeine pirueinḡo ebire rauine yoḡoji yasibunḡ, “Hei! Donḡi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

<sup>34</sup> Yasibi inḡi bokiriebu, “Ofonḡnokunḡi ore eru embimbḡnḡaga.” <sup>35</sup> Onḡu bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanḡunḡ ḡomukuru donḡi paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu ḡeya. <sup>36</sup> Onḡu ḡeku rako ḡinḡigo kubu sogo yoḡoji aranḡ baku kamanḡ marikuyanḡunḡ ḡomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabunḡ.

<sup>37</sup> Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombenḡgaru Oliwe yo tukure paganḡo rakame kinḡarinḡ kubu sosowoḡi funḡgaru jerieru mosi ḡoḡowirie sosowo usunḡ paiineo bako ḡonebunḡ, ore eru bunḡo soguine onḡaku Anutu miteḡ garu <sup>38</sup> inḡi miku onḡgabunḡ, “Anutu miteḡ gagobenenḡ. Kinḡ Ofonde tinao wareinḡ, Anutuḡi oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabinḡego miteḡ gabenenḡ Sombunḡ paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”\*

<sup>39</sup> Onḡu onḡgabi Farisi (Kadi bunḡore yamenḡyamenḡ) goineḡi ḡinḡigo kubu botuyanḡunḡo dimaku inḡi mitebunḡ, “ḡaqaji, kinḡarinḡpugo bunḡo miyare.” <sup>40</sup> Onḡu mitebi inḡi bokirieya, “Nonḡi inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Yoḡoji nininḡ dimanobunḡ ine, ko yoḡoji joḡoraku onḡanobunḡ.” Onḡu.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem bombenḡgaru siti oi ḡoneru kuyoya. <sup>42</sup> Kuyoru inḡi miya, “Nonḡoreo womo urunḡu fukena! Nonḡo ore funḡine una yoo mane mukubi saganayonḡ, damanḡ yoo oi jinḡonḡanḡunḡ so tinḡaga ore eru sonḡonḡo pega. <sup>43</sup> Ore funḡine oi inḡi: Damanḡ mo ware fukeinḡ, oo rosi yoḡoji waperu sa sananḡ ḡanḡanḡineḡi siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronḡoḡo enḡareniminḡ. <sup>44</sup> Anutuḡi mai enḡareku onḡga ḡareko ḡonḡo damanḡ ḡoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu ḡadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yoḡoji ketoḡototie ḡarebi pire ko mo oi ko more

\* **19:26:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 \* **19:38:** Kiki 118.26

paio so dimainyon, siti yoji sinşan pein. Yoŋoji sorin piŋanun ketotieru odumadepunşanun siti maŋineo gogobi, yoŋo yabe ima ein.” Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorin miko kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo raru mebo furiine banimin ore ruabun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun. <sup>46</sup> Yobe yaberu inŋi yajiya, “Aisaiji buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinŋi onŋawowosi piŋanun fukein.’ Buŋo oi pegayon, ŋoŋo oi kerisiebi suronqoqo yoŋore koun onŋuine fukega.”\*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji damaŋ so boji soriŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Onu goyayon, sorin gio sinşan eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji tumaŋgaru kantri sorin kaunsol yoŋoke mimane eku inŋi mibun, “Inŋo urunŋu mibeneŋ qabi komena?”\* <sup>48</sup> Onu mibunyon, ŋinŋigo kubu soguine sosowo yoŋoji inŋoke qakatoru Biŋeine kaje ruaru maneebun. Ore eru “Nonun urunŋu enobenŋ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebun. Onu.

## 20

*Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usunŋinere weu tebun.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji soriŋgo roperu ŋinŋigo kubu qaji yareru Bobian Biŋe mitaninŋa yareru goya. Damaŋ mogo onu eko sorin gio sinşan eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoke Yesure jinomaio wapebun.

<sup>2</sup> Waperu inŋi weu tebun, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baega? Ore usunŋine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

<sup>3</sup> Weu tebi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakon weu ŋarebe oi bokirieru najinin. <sup>4</sup> Jonji ŋinŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya, inŋoji ore usunŋ oi urone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebun?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu bokirie yareme botuyanunŋo mimane eku inŋi mibun, “‘Usunŋineji Sombunŋone fukeya,’ onu mikiminŋ ine, inŋoji inŋi miin, ‘Onu fukeko ŋoŋoji oi wamore so manesiŋ gabun? Oi so sagaga.’ <sup>6</sup> Kufufunŋ sosowo yoŋoji Jonde ‘Kajeqounŋ ŋi fukega,’ miku oi sananŋine manesiŋ garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moreŋ ŋinŋigo yoŋoreone fukeya,’ mikiminŋ ine, yoŋoji manyanunŋ rigaŋgame koji kenobeniminŋ.” <sup>7</sup> Buŋo onu osoeru inŋi bokiriebun, “Usunŋineji urone fukeya, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Onu fukeko nonji onuakon ya yo baego ore usunŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibeminŋ.” Onu.

*Wain niginŋ gio sinşan sembene, yoŋore soso buŋo*

*Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji fungaru ŋinŋigo soso buŋoo inŋi yajiya, “Ni moji wain niginŋ gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio sinşan goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yoŋoyonŋe roru mobeine rauine oteniminŋ ore meyanunŋo ruaya. Meyanunŋo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru damaŋ joroine goya.\*

<sup>10</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumunŋaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) bombenŋako oo kiŋanqoqoine mo soreme sinşan yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminŋ ore miya. Mikoyon, gio sinşan yoŋoji oi kobinŋi qaku yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya. <sup>11</sup> Ore ŋadiineo kiŋanŋ ŋi mo soreme rayayon, oi onuakon kobinŋi qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya. <sup>12</sup> Kirieme gio

\* **19:46:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 \* **19:47:** Luk 21.37 \* **20:9:** Ais 5.1

rauineji kinan̄ ni mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayon̄, oi onuakon̄ darijombun̄ qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

<sup>13</sup> “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji bun̄o baaru miya, ‘Urunu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako in̄o n̄oneru aran̄ ba tenimin̄ me urunu?’ <sup>14</sup> Onu miku madeine soreme rayayon̄, wain gio sinan̄ yon̄oji oi n̄oneru botuyan̄un̄go in̄i mimane eku mibun̄, ‘In̄oji merofuinere rau fukein̄. Ayo, in̄o qabenen̄ komeko wain nigin̄ gio yoji non̄unde bin̄e fukein̄.’ <sup>15</sup> Onu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunu eyarein̄?

<sup>16</sup> In̄oji in̄oyon̄e wareru gio sinan̄ oi ketotie yabein̄ eru gio sinan̄ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin̄ goine yon̄ore meo ruain̄.” Yesuji soso bun̄o onu yajiko maneru mibun̄, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!” <sup>17</sup> Mibun̄yon̄, Yesuji oi poretin̄ n̄one muku yaberu in̄i miya, “Bin̄e Quraᅅgo bun̄o mo oi in̄i pega, ‘Pi bobo yon̄oji ko otun̄ mo ᅅadi gaku omaine bokebi ᅅeya, oiji otun̄ sanan̄ine fukeko bofukebun̄.

Oiji kerigame piji ᅅeririkeru waki qain̄.’ Bun̄o ore fun̄ine oi urunu?\*

<sup>18</sup> Ore eru in̄i mibemin̄: Moji otun̄ qoruine oo odetatan̄garu wakiru qain̄, oi sakiine ketiqotigain̄yon̄, aen̄ otun̄ oiji pariru rondin̄garu more paio waki qain̄, oi sosowo qanjan̄banjan̄gain̄.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji onu miko Kadi bun̄ore qaᅅaji eru sorin̄ gio sinan̄ yon̄oji bun̄o ore fun̄ine mane tanin̄garu in̄i mibun̄, “Soso bun̄o oi non̄unde miga.” Ore eru oi daman̄ oo akon̄ roru nigin̄gain̄go manebun̄yon̄, ᅅin̄igo kubu sogo yon̄ore kokoi maneru embimbin̄gabun̄. Onu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun̄.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17*

<sup>20</sup> Juda minebobo yon̄oji Yesure rubobo ebun̄. Onu eku bun̄oine mo mijibugame bun̄ore budun̄ji poreme nigin̄gain̄go eru ᅅi goine sore yabebi in̄oreo warebun̄. Kambanti eru gawana yon̄ore meo ruain̄go maneru Bin̄e bun̄o fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru bun̄oinere kaje ruabun̄.

<sup>21</sup> Buru onu ruaru weu teru in̄i mibun̄, “Qaᅅaji, nin̄o gore fun̄ne mane-gobenen̄. Goji bun̄o poretin̄ miku qaji noreege. Goji ᅅin̄igo goine so n̄one an̄i eyareru goine so sure yabeeᅅeyon̄, so moakon̄ji osoe nobeeᅅe. Onu eru Anut̄ure kadi oi bun̄o foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. <sup>22</sup> Ore eru nin̄o Sisa-kin̄ koitore takis ruaru onu Mosesre Kadi bun̄o ririkimin̄ me mata?”

<sup>23</sup> Onu mibun̄yon̄, Yesuji sinefuru buruyan̄un̄ mane mukuru in̄i yajiya, <sup>24</sup> “Soine silwa moneᅅ mo nadubi ᅅonebemin̄. More sasako eru tina oi oo quraᅅgabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” onu bokirieru mibun̄.

<sup>25</sup> Mibi in̄i yajiya, “Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi in̄ore bin̄e oteeinebi. Ya Anut̄ure sasakoke oi Anut̄ure bin̄e ruainebi.” <sup>26</sup> Yesuji onu miya ore ᅅin̄igo kubu sogo yon̄ore jin̄o maio bun̄ore budun̄ji ruain̄go embimbin̄garu bun̄oinere waragaru bun̄oyan̄un̄ mataeme dimabun̄. Onu.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun̄.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27*

<sup>27</sup> Sadusi qaᅅaji pati yon̄oji “Komebun̄, yon̄oji so pakerenimin̄,” miku gobun̄. Yon̄oreone goineji Yesure jin̄omaio waperu in̄i weu teru\* <sup>28</sup> mibun̄, “Qaᅅaji, Mosesji in̄i mitiga noreme pega, ‘ᅅi mo ᅅigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin̄.’\*

\* **20:17:** Kiki 118.22 \* **20:27:** Apo 23.8 \* **20:28:** Dut 25.5



29 “Mane! Damaŋ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayaŋuŋ boboniji ŋigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. 30 Komeko gboineji kojeine iŋo roya. 31 Ore ŋadio gboine moji ŋigo iŋo akonŋ roya. Onjuji onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoŋoji ŋigo moakonŋ iŋo akonŋ roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ. 32 Kome forebi tatariine kojeyaŋuŋ iŋoji onuakonŋ komeya. 33 Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ migeyonŋ, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo yoŋo moko pakerenimiŋ ine, ŋigo moko akonŋ iŋo ŋonunŋyaŋuŋ robi goya ore eru more ŋonunŋ fukena?”

34 Onu mibi Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo moreŋ yoo ŋinigo ŋoe ŋonunŋ fukeru goegobi. 35 Goegobiyonŋ, ŋinigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji ŋoneru maneme sagako komegone pakereru kae moreŋ fuŋine mo paibe roperu gonimiŋ, yoŋoji oo so rorobaba enimiŋ.

36 “Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Maŋkekerisie ŋinigo gboreru komegone pakerenimiŋ, yoŋoji Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Yoŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ onuine fukeru moke so komenimiŋyonŋ, tatariine tomiri go ropenimiŋ. 37 Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde buŋoine oi Mosesji onuakonŋ kitiŋgaku miya. Qiŋambu didiineo misi boruŋ fukeru so ja foreya, iŋoji oi ŋoneru sunduine quraŋgako oo buŋo iŋi pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofonŋ, Aisakre Ofonŋ eru Jeikobre Ofonŋ go waperu gogo.’\* 38 Ŋaso fuŋgbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sanaŋgaru ropenimiŋ. Sosowo sanaŋgaru gogobi, yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofonŋ matayonŋ, gogo sanaŋine gogobi, yoŋore Ofonŋ fukega.”

39 Yesuji onu bokirieme Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaŋi, oi buŋo poretiŋ mige.” 40 Onu miku buŋo mo moke weu teiŋgo fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Onu.

*Kristo iŋo kiŋ Deiwidre Ofonŋ eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37*

41 Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Kristoji Kiŋ Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi? 42 Deiwidji iŋoyonŋe buŋo iŋi mime Miti kiki Quraŋgo (Buk song, Psalm) pega,

‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofonŋ iŋi ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo ŋende’\* 43 nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbiŋ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ŋeigonŋ.’

44 Deiwidji onu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofonŋ’ miga. ‘Ofonŋe’ miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida onuakonŋ fukena?” Onu.

*Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43*

45 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo buŋo iŋi yajiko ŋinigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebuŋ, 46 “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiŋgo maneegobi. Nareŋgaren kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋinigo ŋone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiŋgo maneegobi. Onuakonŋ onŋawowosi pigo miineo paibe ŋeniminde aŋi maneegobi eru jebego ŋeŋe bobonio minemine ŋenimiŋgo maneegobi. 47 Yoŋoji koje yoŋore pi ya anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore onŋawowosi joroine joroine onŋa wosiru omoyaŋuŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.” Onu.

\* 20:37: Eks 3.6 \* 20:42: Kiki 110.1



## 21

*Nigo koje moji pesiŋ foriine ruaya.*

*Mak 12.41-44*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji dimaku pime rako niŋigo tinabiŋeyanunke yonŋoji pesiŋ-ŋanun oi pesiŋ katapago ruabi rakaya. <sup>2</sup> Ruabi rakame niŋigo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojiŋo boboronŋ yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi onŋuakonŋ noneya. <sup>3</sup> Oi noneru inŋi miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Koje wakiqoqoine yoŋi pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. <sup>4</sup> Ore funine oi inŋi: Sosowo yonŋoji monenŋ soguine pe yareko mobeine akonŋ ruagobiyonŋ, niŋigo yoŋi pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goiŋ.” Onŋu.

*Boji sorinŋ ketoqototie fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Jerusalem boji sorinŋ oi ko none-anŋiineke eru yaunŋine yaunŋine Anuture ruabunŋ, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kinariŋ goineji oi noneru mimane ebi Yesuji buŋo inŋi yajiya, <sup>6</sup> “Pi yo nonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyonŋ, siŋsanŋ sesuine akonŋ peiŋ.”

*Suronŋoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13*

<sup>7</sup> Onŋu yajiko weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, buŋo mige, ore foriine wamo damanŋo fukeiŋ eru fukeiŋgo eiŋ, ore mogeineji urunŋu fukeiŋ?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu tebi inŋi yajiya, “Moŋi sinefuru eko tintunŋ qaku ranimiŋ ore sisiŋan eku goinebi. Niŋigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inŋi ŋajinimiŋ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Damanŋ oi bembengaga.’ Onŋu ŋajinimiŋyonŋ, nonŋoji yonŋore ŋadio so rainebi. <sup>9</sup> Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonunŋine manenimiŋyonŋ, gburugburu so ŋabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyonŋ, morende damanji oo akonŋ pipa so tariiŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onŋu yajiru jikigaru inŋi miko manebuŋ, “Kantri moŋi kantri mo yabeinŋ ore pakerenimiŋ. Niŋigo kubu moŋi kubu mo yonŋoke buru baku qoqo eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Moreŋine moreŋine oo komeŋ soguine soguine gbeŋ akonŋ baku moreŋ bokirieko rakaeiŋ. Onŋuakonŋ roroine roroine fukeru roperu peiŋ. Jibe sananŋine sananŋine oi fukebi jiŋorara komeenimiŋ. Qonikiŋgo soi soguine jiŋofuru jiŋofuru noneru popureru kokoi maneenimiŋ.” Onŋu.

*Bobian Biŋe ore rosi fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13*

<sup>12</sup> “Ya sosowo oi fukeiŋyonŋ, bonieru goineji nonŋo manŋ-ŋanunŋ kerisiebuŋ ore eru ro ŋaberu nigiŋ ŋaberu kekesuesue enarenimiŋ. Goineji pore ŋaberu onŋawowosi piyanunŋo buŋo gionanunŋ baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua ŋabenimiŋ. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga ŋabebi kantriine kantriine yonŋore ni koito eru gawana yonŋore jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Onŋu dimaku nonde funne soine kitiŋgaku yajiinebi. <sup>14</sup> Buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebi dimanimiŋ, damanŋ oo buŋo urunŋu minobeŋ, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buŋo oi manŋ wombuŋ-ŋanunŋo ruabi peine.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Oi inŋi ore migo: Nonji nonŋoke dimaku manŋboronŋ nareru miŋanunŋ baafagabemiŋ. Manafa akonŋ gobi kisopunanunŋ yonŋoreone moŋi manŋboronŋ oi qomukuru buŋonanunŋ kepieru bawaki ŋabeniminde embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Nonŋo-ŋanunde manŋo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopunanunŋ yonŋoji

\* 21:14: Luk 12.11-12

onɔakon soɔsoɔburu enarebi nonoreone goine nabebi komenimiɲ. <sup>17</sup> Kantri sosowo yonɔji nonde tinare eru rosi enarebi gonimiɲ.

<sup>18</sup> “Onɔ gonimiɲyon, nonji maɲgo enarebe qoruɲaɲunde siki moji so jibugaiɲ. <sup>19</sup> Nonɔ yameɲ keku sananɲaru qin keru dimaku oiji gbin eru senɲinbaɲin gogo rauganiɲ.” Onɔ.

*Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie maɲgigiineke*

*Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19*

<sup>20</sup> “Jiki mamari kubu yonɔji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruaniɲ, nonɔ oi noneru damaɲ oo inɲ manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damaɲi ware fukega.’ <sup>21</sup> Damaɲ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiɲ, nonɔji use poreru tukuwo rainebe. Sitio gonimiɲ, nonɔji siti bokeniɲ. Siti sakiineo gonimiɲ, nonɔji sitio so rainebe.

<sup>22</sup> “Oi inɲ ore migo: Biɲe Quraɲgo kajeqouɲ buɲo quraɲgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeiɲ. Buɲo ore so Anutuɲi damaɲ oo agiburaɲ-ɲaɲunde geo bokieru painaɲuɲgo ruame ropeiɲ.\* <sup>23</sup> Anutuɲi Israel kufufuɲ agiburaɲaɲunde eru maɲine rigaɲgame rosiine ɲaduko moreɲgo suronqoqo bibitatriine fukeiɲ. Niɲgo kuake eru odumade moɲgo yonɔji damaɲ oo uruɲu pipa ranobuɲ? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ onɲa jojorago.

<sup>24</sup> “Ketoqototie oo niɲigo goine yonɔ jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komenimiɲ. Goine niɲinɲi kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yonore botugo ropenimiɲ. Ropebi kotu kantri yonɔji waperu Jerusalem odepariru gonimiɲ. Onɔ gobi Anutuɲi damaɲaɲuɲ moge ruame ɲega, oiji ware fukeme bokenimiɲ.” Onɔ.

*Sombuɲ eru morende Ni foriineɲi fukeiɲ.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27*

<sup>25</sup> “Wegi eru ayonɲ jinoyakunɲi eru bobuɲ oo soi furuine furuine fukeiɲ. Koego siri qame fonuɲ soguine fukeeɲ ore eru morende kantri sosowo yonɔji oorianaɲuɲ mukuko konkon maneru gonimiɲ.\* <sup>26</sup> Onɔ gokabi qonikinɲi itiriɲgako ore yareyaine oi ɲeɲeɲaɲuɲ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiɲ. Ore eru moreɲine moreɲine oo yobiɲ sembene yobu fukeiɲ ore eru goku kokoi maneru maɲaɲuɲ gigako jinobuburi enimiɲ.

<sup>27</sup> “Damaɲ oo Sombuɲ eru morende Ni foriine inɔji kuaɲ paio wareko nonenimiɲ. Usuɲine soguineɲi gbunɲbasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquraɲine nonenimiɲ.\* <sup>28</sup> Onɔ wareɲyon, ya oi funɲaru fukeiɲ, nonɔji damaɲ oo Sombuɲgo ropeniminde damaɲ-ɲaɲuɲji bembengaiɲgo ore qoruɲaɲuɲ romaɲɲaru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ qojugaru koimo dimainebe.” Onɔ.

*Wanɔ yore soso buɲo*

*Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji soso buɲo mo inɲ yajiya, “Nonɔ wanɔ eru yo goine oi none yaberu kamasiyaɲuɲ maneinebe. <sup>30</sup> Yo oi rekayaɲuɲ posebi oi noneru ore funine nonɔ-ɲaɲe mane taniɲgaru inɲ miegobi, ‘Wegi damaɲ bombengaga.’

<sup>31</sup> Nonɔji onɔakon buɲo migo, ore foriineɲi fukeko noneru mane taniɲgaru funine inɲ minimiɲ, ‘Anutu qorumande Ni foriineɲi pipa bombengaru wareiɲ.’

<sup>32</sup> “Nonji buɲo foriine mo inɲ ɲajibe maneniɲ: Niɲigo muɲambe moreɲgo gogobi, yonɔji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonore gogo damaɲgo fukeiɲ.

<sup>33</sup> Sombuɲ morenɲi mata enimiyon, nonde Biɲe buɲoji so mataeiɲ.” Onɔ.

\* **21:22:** Hos 9.7 \* **21:25:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13 \* **21:27:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

*Manğari bokeru komiine egu gokimiņ.*

*Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37*

<sup>34-35</sup> “Damaņ yasogo ore yobinji ņiņigo sosowo moreņgo gonimiņ, yoņore paio oņu fukeru ropeiņ. Ore eru oiji ututuņ wareru bitiņ oņuine egu qama ņabeiņ. Ore eru moreņgo gogore manebuji painaņuņgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanaņine noku bojiqojibu eru maņ-ņaņuņ egu yobiņgaiņ ore sisiņaņ eku goinebi.

<sup>36</sup> “Ore eru damaņ so maņgari goku oņga wosigaru goinebi. Oņu gokabi usuņ ņareme ya sosowo oi fukeiņ, ore maņineone kamieru Sombuņ eru morende ņi foriinere jiņo maio koimo dimanimiņ.” Oņu.

<sup>37</sup> Damaņ oo Yesuji una so boji soriņgo dimaku Biņe buņo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneņ, oo roperu peku goya.\* <sup>38</sup> Oņu goko ņiņigo kubu sosowo yoņoji una so kae fufurere akon bojisoriņgo roperu Biņeine miko maneiņgo iņoreo wareru gobuņ. Oņu.

## 22

*Yesu qabeneņ komeiņ miku soņsoņburu babuņ.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Oņu gobuņyoņ, poroņ yistine tomiri ore komban, tinaine Pasowa komban miegobeneņ, oi bombengaya\*\* <sup>2</sup> Bombengako oo soriņ gio siņaņ eru Kadi buņore qaqaņi yoņoji ņiņigo kubu yoņore kokoi manebuņ ore eru yoņoyoņe akon tumaņgaru “Uruņu ebeneņ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuņ.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateiņgo maņmoakon eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11*

<sup>3</sup> Damaņ oo Satani Judasre maņgo rakaya. Judas iņo Yesure kiņariņpu 12 yoņoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuņ. <sup>4</sup> Iņoji soriņ gio siņaņ eru sorinde sa siņaņ qoruine yoņoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaņuņgo ruainde buņo yajiya. <sup>5</sup> Yoņoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maņyaņuņji fiame furiine moneņ oteiņgo ore buņo kipebuņ. <sup>6</sup> Buņo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaņuņgo ruainde kadi baaru ņone yoyoberu goya. Oņu.

*Yesuji kiņariņ yoņoke Pasowa lama nobuņ.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>7</sup> Poroņ yistine tomiri ore komban una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuņ, damaņ oiji ware fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Yesuji Pita eru Jon iņi yasiru sore yapeya, “ņoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiņ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oņu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu tebire iņi bokirieya, “Maneni, ņoko sitio ropebire ņi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukenimi. Bofukeru iņo boyoberu raru pi ropeiņ, oo ropeni. <sup>11</sup> Roperu pi rauine iņi ojini, ‘Qaqaņiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niņoji soine ore maņineo wareru kiņariņpune yoņoke Pasowa lama nokimiņ?’ <sup>12</sup> Oņu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu maņine soguine mo ņatuı. Oo ņeņe ya bomogabi ņega. Oi ņatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

<sup>13</sup> Oņu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buņo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Oņu.

\* **21:37:** Luk 19.47 \* **22:1:** Pasowa oi noņunde buņoo ņone noberu emboņ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 \* **22:1:** Eks 12.1-27

*Ofoŋke tebu tatarine nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>14</sup> Uqo damaŋineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo nokimiŋ ore wakiru ŋebuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Ŋebi inŋi yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke nokimiŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru gobon. Uqo yo nobe tariko joiserereŋ manebemiŋ. Ore damaŋineji bembengaga. <sup>16</sup> Oi bembengaga ore inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji Pasowa lama moreŋgo yoo jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine fuŋine mo fukeiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo paibe nobemiŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru inŋi miya, “Yo roru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe boroŋgaru noniŋ. <sup>18</sup> Nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonŋ wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Moke nobemiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ fuke foreko oo nobemiŋ.”

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu miku poronŋ roru mifiagaru baji yareru inŋi miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ŋoŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku nonŋ manesu nuinebi.” <sup>20</sup> Oi yareme nobi wain popu oŋuakonŋ roru inŋi miya, “Popu yo oi jofofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munanŋ qa ŋarebemiŋ ore eru darine keseru komebemiŋ. Dari oiji Anuture jofofo buru oi basanangaiŋ.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Oŋu fukegayonŋ, maneniŋ, babae banuiŋ, inŋoji moko yoo uqo noku ŋegobeneŋ.\* <sup>22</sup> Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moreŋ bokeru rainŋ. Rainŋonŋ, babae bateiŋ, inŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji goine ropekiine kerisieru oteiŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji fuŋgaru botuyanunŋgo mi maneru weweu eku mibuŋ, “Niŋoreone moji babae batena?” Oŋu.

*Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji botuyanunŋgo noigoi ebuŋ.*

*Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44*

<sup>24</sup> “Kiŋariŋ niŋoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” oŋu mibi ore eru oŋuakonŋ botuyanunŋgo migobobo ebuŋ.\* <sup>25</sup> Oŋu ebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore kiŋ koitoji ŋi ofonŋ oŋuine fukeru siŋanŋ yabeegobi. Yoŋore koito wakimiine muranyaŋunŋi buŋo mitigaku kufufunyaŋunŋ botiŋ yabebi kiŋanŋ qa yareku ‘Ŋi fiine!’ miku miteŋ yabee-gobi.\* <sup>26</sup> Oŋu eegobiyonŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so, so einebi. Ŋoŋore botugo moji sogunenyaŋunŋ fukega, inŋoji wawakiine oŋuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kiŋanqoqo oŋuine fukeru goine.

<sup>27</sup> “Moji ŋeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Ŋeku uqo noga, inŋoji ropekiine fukega.’ Oŋu ŋajiegobiyonŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo kiŋanqoqo oŋuine fukeru gogo.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Oŋu gobe esoi nubi koŋkonŋ sombuineke ore maŋineo ropebe ŋoŋo jibu yameŋ keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi. <sup>29</sup> Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji inŋore qorumaŋ usuŋ paiineo siŋanŋ gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga ŋarebe ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ usuŋ paiineo ŋiŋigo kiŋ oŋuine siŋanŋ yabeenimiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo soine nonde qorumaŋgo roperu uqo ŋeŋene roregaru ŋeku obu eru uqo noku gonimiŋ eru ŋi ofonŋ ŋeŋeo ŋeku Israel kufufuŋ kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yarenimiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋ ore ojiya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari ŋiji wit kurumbu korunŋ juago ruaru tieko komonŋine roinŋaru wakiega, Satanji ore so ŋoŋoji

\* **22:20:** Jer 31.31-34 \* **22:21:** Kiki 41.9 \* **22:24:** Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 \* **22:25:** Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 \* **22:27:** Jon 13.12-15 \* **22:30:** Mat 19.28

wirieru injore meo wakinimingo itiringaru esoi enjareingo yamenj keku jauega. <sup>32</sup> Jauegayonj, gore mamanansinji gbanjiru egu mataeinj ore nonji gore onga wosiru gobonj. Ore eru damanj mogo manjo moke kerisieru nondeo wareminj, oo manjekerisie ogopugo kitingaku basananj yabeigonj.”

<sup>33</sup> Onju miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofonj, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

<sup>34</sup> Onju bokirieyayonj, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji munjambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Injo so manego,’ miku nonj muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.”

*Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akonj roru rainebi.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Nonji nonjo bonieru kekerejananj tomiri, monenj kopu kekerejananj tomiri, kufu komonj-njananj tomiri onju sore njabebe rabunj, damanj oo ya more embimbingabunj me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbingabenj,” ojibunj.\*

<sup>36</sup> Ojibi inji jikigaru yajiya, “Rone onju ebunyonj, damanj yoo more kekere eru monenj kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigonj. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, injoji marikuine furiine baniminj ore ruaru monenj bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigonj. <sup>37</sup> Nonji ore eru inji njajibe maneninj: Anuture bunjo nonde mibi pega, bunjo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreinj. Ore damanji ware fukeingo ega. Biije bunjo mo oi inji qurangabi pega, ‘Injaji sembene bobo yonjore kubuo peine, mibunj.’ Ore eru migo: Bunjo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreinj.”\*

<sup>38</sup> Onju yajiko kinjarinpuineji ojibunj, “Ofonj none, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo njegobire.” Onju ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Onju.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kinjarinpuineji njadiineo rabunj. <sup>40</sup> Oo roperu inji yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki njabeinj ore ongawowosi gio baninj.”

<sup>41</sup> Onju yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebenenj raega, ore so raru dikanji keru onga wosiya. <sup>42</sup> Onga wosiru inji miya, “Mamane, goji manj anigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropeinj ore oga nu. Oga numinj me mata, oi gakere manj anire so fukeine. Oi nonde anire so mata.”

<sup>43</sup> Onju onga wosiko mimererenj moji Sombungone fukeru basananjgaya.

<sup>44</sup> Basananjgako konkonj ropekiine maneru yamenj keku manjine qojugaru onga wosiya. Onga wosime foroine oi dari jeje onjuine oderu morengo wakiya.

<sup>45</sup> Onga wosi foreru pakereru kinjarinpuine yonjoreo raya. Raru bofukeru njone yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kubanj pebunj. <sup>46</sup> Pebi yajiya, “Nonjo wamore kubanj akonj pegobi? Pakereru eesoigo egu waki njabeinj ore onga wosininj.” Onju.

*Yesu bamagaru roru kipebunj.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji onju miku dimako oo akonj nj kubu wapebunj. Kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas injoji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya. <sup>48</sup> Mudugayayonj, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru onjuine oiji Sombunj eru morende Nji foriine babae ege me?”

\* **22:35:** Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4 \* **22:37:** Ais 53.12



<sup>49</sup> Onu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabun, yonjoji ya fukeingo eme oi noneru mibun, “Ofon, niyo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimin me?” <sup>50</sup> Onu miku yonjoreone moji sorin gio sinan qorunere kinanqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

<sup>51</sup> Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yonoko fiaya.

<sup>52</sup> Fiamе dimaku sorin gio sinanpuyanun, sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) qorune eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji Yesu roingo wapebun, yono ini yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. <sup>53</sup> Nonji una so boji soringo nonjoke gobe nonjoji menanun sineru non so oga nubun. Oi matayon, munambe yoo qisirire usunji gbin eru totogo fukeko nonjore damanji ware fukega.” Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27*

<sup>54</sup> Onu fukeko mamari ni yonjoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorin gio sinan qorunere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji nadiyanunjo taitai yobe yabeku raya. <sup>55</sup> Oo raru morumbon pire sa manineo rakaru kae jino botuineo misi rigaru moko nebun. Pitaji onuakon yonjore botugo neya. <sup>56</sup> Neko kinanqoqo nigo moji Pitaji misi bembengo neko bibitatara eru ini miya, “Ni yoji onuakon injoke goya.”

<sup>57</sup> Onu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru ini ojiya, “Nigomen, nonji oi so manego.”

<sup>58</sup> Onu ojiru neko so joroko ni moji ino noneru ojiya, “Go onuakon yonjoreone mo fukege.” Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, non mata.”

<sup>59</sup> Aua moakonde so tariko moji bunjo oi moke yamen keku miya, “Ni yoji onuakon ofori injoke goya. Inoji Galili ni fukega.”

<sup>60</sup> Onu miyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Nimen, bunjo mige, nonji oi kiki-rangago.” Onu bokirieru miku dimako oo akon qoquji ongaya.

<sup>61</sup> Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku noneko oo akon bunjoine ini miya, oi manesuya, “Go munambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji ongain.”

<sup>62</sup> Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Onu.

*Yesu mi igosisi etebun.*

*Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65*

<sup>63</sup> Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun. <sup>64</sup> Kepieru jino maiine komon garu weu teru ojibun, “Go kajeqoun ni fukege ore moji guga, injore tina miigon!” <sup>65</sup> Onu miku kokoine onga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebun. Onu.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24*

<sup>66</sup> Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumanjaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jino maio ruabun.

<sup>67</sup> Oo ruabi ojibun, “Goji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekimin.” Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi najinoboyon, oi so manesin ganimin. <sup>68</sup> Me weu narenoboyon, oi so bokirie narenimin. <sup>69</sup> Onu manegoyon, daman yoo akon funjaru Sombun eru morende Ni foriine inoji Anutu, usun Rauinere me furoineo neku goin.”

\* **22:53:** Luk 19.47; 21.37

<sup>70</sup> Onu bokirieme oo akon sosowo yonjoji inji miku weubun, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde bunjo oi nonjo-nane migobi.” <sup>71</sup> Bokirie yareko mibun, “Inoyone sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitin bunjoine inoyonunde miineji miko mane foregobene. Ore eru goineji bunjoine kitinganimin ore wamore moke weu yarenoben?” Onu.

## 23

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinjo maio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Onu miku kubu sosowo yonjoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabun. <sup>2</sup> Inoreo raru fungaru sakiineo bunjo bapakareru inji mibun, “Ni yoore fune oi inji noneru maneben: Inoji ninigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niyo Sisa-kin koitore takis so ruakimin ore agi baega. Inoyonere ‘Non Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kin fukego,’ onu miega.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonore kin koitoyanun fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, onu.”

<sup>4</sup> Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru ninigo kubu yono inji yajiya, “Nonji ni yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu yajiko moke yamej keku bapakareru mibun, “Inoji ninigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biye bunjoine Galili prowinsgo fungaru qaji yareru moren sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onuakon oi misaueega.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Ino Galili ni fukega me mata?” <sup>7</sup> Onu miko “Onu!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru sinan yaberu daman oo akon Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabun. Onu.

*Yesuji kin Herodre jinjo maio dimaya.*

<sup>8</sup> Herodji Yesure binan maneru daman joroine noneingo anji maneru goya ore eru ino noneru manineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako noneingo eru odigaru goya. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onu weu teyayon, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>10</sup> Sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonjoji dimaku sakigo rua bunjo joineke mitebun. <sup>11</sup> Herodji mamari nipuine yonoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirin eru igosisi etebun. Onu eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jinjo maio raya. <sup>12</sup> Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadungadun eku gobuyon daman oo oogo fukebu. Onu.

*Pailotji Yesu komein ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru sinanyayabe nipuine eru ninigo kubu kepore yabeme tumangabun. <sup>14</sup> Tumangabi inji yajiya, “Nonjo ni yo inji miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Inoji ninigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Manenin! Nonjo bunjo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore fune yonore jinjo maio osoeru inji bofukego: Nonjo ni yoore sakiineo bunjo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. <sup>15</sup> Herodji bunjo onuakon miku soreme moke ninoreo warega. Manenin, inoji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere biye fukeingo embimbain. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji nonoruji akon qabi piruebe wakin.” <sup>17</sup> (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi piineone ni moakon pirue yabeeya.)

18 Onu yajiko sosowoji jojoraku ongaku mibun, “Ino kepiere (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigon!” 19 Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun, yonore sinan fukeru ni mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi neya.

20 Pailotji Yesu piruebemin ore maneru bunjo moke miya. 21 Miyayon, yonoji igogaru bunjo siaine bajiru onga jorabun, “Mariponngo qanin! Ino mariponngo qanin!”

22 Onga jojorabi inoji bunjo ateine yokaomo inji yajiya, “Inoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji inore baka mo so bofukebe komere binje fukein ore so, so fukega. Onu fukeko nonji mibe mamari ni yonoji nonoruji akon qabi piruebe wakiin.”

23 Onu yajiyayon, yonoji jauba eku yamen keku jikigaruru onga jojoraku ongabun, ‘Yesu mariponngo qabi komenon.’ Onu ongaku Pailotre bunjo oi kepiebun. 24 Kepiebi Pailotji bunoyanunde rurumanngo raru bunjo yamen keku mibun, ore foriine fukein ore mitariya. 25 Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yamen kebun ore ino pirueko wakiya. Ino oyowo baku gobun, yonore sinan fukeru ni mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi neya. Ino pirueko wakiyayon, Yesu aniyayon boyoberu etenimin ore meyanungo ruaya. Onu.

*Yesu mariponngo qabun.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27*

26 Pailotji Yesu meyanungo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Inoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon roru inore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

27 Onu rako ninigo kubu soguine yonoji doduru nadiineo boyoberu rabun. Yonore botugo nigo goineji onuakon jinjen keku kuyoku rabun.

28 Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru none yaberu inji yajiya, “O Jerusalem nigo, nono nonde so kuyonin. Nonde matayon, nono-nane eru odumadepunanun yonore kuyoinebi. 29 Manenin! Jiki daman mo wareko oo inji minimin, ‘Nigo kufinine yono kiwaqawayanunke. Kua so eru odumade so robun, yono kiwaqawayanunke fukegobi. Odumade mon yareru so qugabun, yono kiwaqawayanunke.’ 30 Daman oo ninigoji fungaru tuku Rauine yono inji karie yabenimin, ‘Nono tuku oi mibi pogaru painonungo ropenimin.’ Eme koru Rauine oi inji karie yabenimin, ‘Nono kounyanungo sumun nobenin.’\* ”

31 “Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu inji enaregobi. Nono yo komiine agiburan-nanunke onuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji goine bokirie nareme misiji ja nabeko joisereren ropekiine manenimin.”

32 Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko onuakon Yesuke moko yapeingo ore oga yaperu rabun. 33 Raru moren tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponngo qabun. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebun. 34 Onu ebunyon, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yonoji ya egobi, ore funine so mane mukugobi ore agiburanyanun boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoninere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroingaru robun.\*

35 Onu ruabi ninigo kubu yonoji dimaku oi piku nonebun. Nonebunyon, Juda minebobo yonoji onuakon igosisi eteku inji mibun, “Anutuji rosoeko Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, inoji inoyone babapi enon.”\*

\* 23:30: Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16 \* 23:34: Kiki 22.18 \* 23:35: Kiki 22.7

<sup>36</sup> Mamari ni yonjoji onuakon buño gougoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembengo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru\* <sup>37</sup> inji ojibun, “Go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enon.”

<sup>38</sup> Qoruineo paibe quran mo inji qurangaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yonjore kin koito yo.”

<sup>39</sup> Suroŋqoqo ni yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji maŋqoqo buño fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onuakon bapi nope.”

<sup>40</sup> Onu ojiyayon, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture onuakon kokoi so manege me? Yonjoji mitariku joisereren sogokon norebi osigagobenen. <sup>41</sup> Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokunjo bokirie notebi joisereren manegobere. Oi manegobereyon, ni yoji sembene mo so bako ino jibu sibirigagobi.” <sup>42</sup> Onu miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumangore manjo ropemin, oo non manesu nuigon.”

<sup>43</sup> Ojiko inji ojiya, “Nonji buño foriine gajibe mane: Goji munambe noke senjinbanjin kaeo roperu goigon.” Onu.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>44</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jinoino gobureko qisiriji wakiru moren sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. <sup>45</sup> Daman oo boji sorin manineo kamban dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\* <sup>46</sup> Yesuji daman oo sananine ongaku inji miya, “Mamane, non iirune gore meo ruago.” Onu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.\*

<sup>47</sup> Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sinanji oi noneru Anutu miten garu inji miya, “Inoji fofori ni posiine fukega.”

<sup>48</sup> Ninigo kubu sosowo oi noneingo wareru tumangabun, yonjoji ya oi fukeko noneru beuyanun pougako qoru bokeru moakon moakon piyanunjo rabun. <sup>49</sup> Rabunyon, ninigo sosowo Yesu mane tebung, yonjoji taitai dimaku oi piku nonebung. Nigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebung, yonjoji onuakon dimaku oi nonebung. Onu.\*

*Yesure qongbun yangabun.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>50-51</sup> Juda yonjore taon tinaine Arimatia oone ni fine tinabinineke tinaine Josef injoji onuakon wareya. Inoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeingo odigaru goya. Inoji Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buño mikiperu ebu, ore manmoakon so eya.

<sup>52</sup> Inoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbun roingo weuya. <sup>53</sup> Weuku roperu qongbunine maripongone bomukuru bawakiru kamban yaganineji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinorunjo raru ko koun mo pujuer qongbun mo oo so ruabung, oo Yesure qongbun oi ruaya. <sup>54</sup> Sabat komban nenjere yaine bomogabung, (manogio) ore wegi jino rakainjo eya.

<sup>55</sup> Rakainjo eko nigo Yesuke Galilione warebung, yonjoji Josefre kufuineo jinorunjo raru injoji Yesure qongbun roru ko kounjo ruaya, oi nonebung. <sup>56</sup> Oone kirieru pigo raru jinan yojikou mumundoineneke eru jiji konjoineke Yesure qongbunineo rau teingo bomogabung. Bomogabungyon, Mosesji Kadi bunoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu nenjemanane eku mo nebun. Onu.\*

\* **23:36:** Kiki 69.21 \* **23:45:** Eks 26.31-33 \* **23:46:** Kiki 31.5 \* **23:49:** Luk 8.2-3 \* **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14

## 24

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ŋigo yoŋoji pakereru juŋ jinaŋ mumundoineke bomogabuŋ, oi roru jiŋoruŋgo rabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Raru moji jiŋorunde sironŋo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ŋonebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Oi ŋoneru ko kounde maŋgo ropebuŋyoŋ, Ofon Yesure qoŋgbuŋ so bofukebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru manyaŋuŋ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ŋi yoyoka marikuyakuŋ yaganine buruburuineke yokoji maŋfunyaŋuŋgo dimabire ŋone yapebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Yoko ŋone yaperu waragaku moreŋgo rakaru dunduŋ pebi iŋi yajibu, “Gariine sanaŋgaru goga, iŋo uruŋure komiine yoŋore botugo baagobi? <sup>6</sup> Iŋoji yoo so pegayoŋ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buŋo yajiya, oi manesuinebi:” <sup>7</sup> Iŋoji iŋi miya, ‘Moji Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo rako maripoŋgo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakereiy.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Onu mibire buŋoine oi mamanyaŋuŋgo ropeme manesubuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Onu manesuku jiŋoruŋgone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biŋe buŋoine oi kiŋariŋ <sup>11</sup> eru goine sosowo oi yajibuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Buŋo oi yajibuŋ, yoŋo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre maŋgo eru ŋigo goine yoŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi wareru aposol yajibuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Biŋe buŋo oi yajibuŋyoŋ, oi manebi buŋo omaine fukeme oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. <sup>12</sup> So manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Pitaji pakereru giniŋgaru jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kounde maŋgo pime rako kambaŋ yaganine komoŋ gabuŋ, oi akoŋ ŋeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ya fukeya, oi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Onu.

*Kiŋariŋ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.*

*Mak 16.12-13*

<sup>13</sup> Una oo akoŋ Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainŋo rabu. <sup>14</sup> Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akoŋ mimane ebu. <sup>15</sup> Oi mimane eku fuŋine miku yobiŋgaru rabire Yesuji iŋoyoŋe maŋfunyakuŋgo ropeme moko rabuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Rabuŋyoŋ, jiŋoyakuŋ kejiŋgako iŋo so ŋone mukubu. <sup>17</sup> So ŋone mukubire iŋi yasiya, “Ŋoko ŋokoŋake akoŋ wamo buŋo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Onu yasiko sorondoŋ eru beusembe jiŋo piku ŋoneru dimabu.

<sup>18</sup> Ŋoneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas iŋoji iŋi weu teya, “Pasowa kombango ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ŋiŋigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru iŋi ojibu, “Nazaret ŋi Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋi goku Anutu eru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋoo eebobo usuŋineke baku buŋo sanaŋine miku goya. <sup>20</sup> Onu gome noŋunde soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋipunoŋunji iŋo ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeiŋgo mitariko maripoŋgo qabi komeya. <sup>21</sup> Iŋoji Israel kufufuŋnoŋuŋ niginiŋgone pirue nobeku duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo odigaru origaru gobenyoŋ, ‘Yei!’ Iŋo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebenedeŋ muŋambe una yokaomo fukega.

<sup>22</sup> “Oi so sagako muŋambe niŋoreone ŋigo goineji buŋoji igodoŋ noberu waraga norebi gogobenedeŋ. Yoŋoji kae fufure yobu jiŋoruŋgo raru <sup>23</sup> qoŋgbuŋine so bofukeru kirieru iŋi migobi, ‘Niŋo Sombuŋ mimereren

\* **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33



yoyoka qohon iru nonebena yokoji “Yesuji gboreru goga,” ’ mibi manegobena. <sup>24</sup> Buño oi maneru ni ninjoke gogobi, yonjoreone goineji jinorunjo raru njigo yonjoji buño migobi, ore so peko nonegobi. Yon taine nonegobiyon, inoyonje so nonegobi.”

<sup>25</sup> Buño oi maneru ini yasiya, “Yei! Nonjo kajeqoun yonjoji buño mibun, oi sosowo wamore etanqatan eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesin gagobi? <sup>26</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji joisereren onjine maneru inoyonunde kuririquran manjo ropein. Ore so quranjabi pega me mata?” <sup>27</sup> Onu yasiru Moses eru kajeqoun njinigo sosowo yonjoji buño mibun, oone fungaru inoyonunde buño sosowo quranjabi pega, ore funjine mitaninga yateya.

<sup>28</sup> Mitaninga yateru raru kaeo rainjo miku rabu, oi bembengaruu oo jikigaruu rainjo maneya. <sup>29</sup> Onu maneyayon, yokoji yamen keku ini ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegi jinjoji rakainjo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke neku peigon.” Onu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu nebu. <sup>30</sup> Neku yokoke uqo noinjo ore eru poron roru mifiagaru bajiku yateinjo eko ya ini fukeya:

<sup>31</sup> Oo akon jinjoyakunji tinako none mukubire jibugame moke so nonebu. <sup>32</sup> Onu fukeyo yokoyoke akon ini mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Biñe Qurande buño miku funjine mitaninga noteya, daman oo akon mannokunjo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu miku oo akon pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinarinjpuine 11 eru ogopuyanun yonjoke tumangaru nebu, oi bofuke yabebu. <sup>34</sup> Bofuke yabebire ini yasibun, “Ofonji foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poron bajiya, daman oo manyakun untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinj qokoine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>36</sup> Kinarinjpuine yonjoji buño oi mimane eku nekabun oo akon Yesu inoyonje botuyanunjo fukeru dimaku ini yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji nonjoke peine!”

<sup>37</sup> Onu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iiru nonegobena,” onu manesibun. <sup>38</sup> Onu manesibunyon, ini yajiya, “Nonjo urunjure popureru mamane onjine man-nanunjo fukeya? <sup>39</sup> Nonj nake yoo gogo. Oi nonjo-nanekon kufu mene piku noneru manenin. Gemo iiru yonjo sia fuyanun tomiri. Nonj sia funeke dimabe none nugobi. Nonjo yonjo nuru none muku nunin.”

<sup>40</sup> Onu yajiru me kufuine yaduya. <sup>41</sup> Yaduyayon, oi jeribariyanun ore jibu so manesin garu waragaru nekabi ini weuku yajiya, “Uqo munjan-nanunjo mo yoo nega me mata?” <sup>42</sup> Onu weuku yajiko jembaen rigakiine mobeine mo otebu. <sup>43</sup> Otebi roru noko nonebu.

<sup>44</sup> Noko nonebi ini yajiya, “Nonj nonjoke goku daman oo buño najibe manebun, ore foriine oi daman yoo fukeyo nonegobi. Nonji ini miku gobon: Nonde buño oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqoun ni yonjore Biñe Qurañ eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk manjo quranjabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke forein.”

<sup>45</sup> Onu yajiru oo akon Biñe Qurande funje mane mukunimin ore manyanun bountoya. <sup>46</sup> Bountoru ini yajiya, “Buño ini quranjabi pega: Kristoji joisereren mane komeru una yokaomo fukeyo komegone pakerein. <sup>47</sup> Ore eru nonjo Jerusalem sitio fungaru Biñe buño nonde tinoo mitaningaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru manbapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yonjo manyanun kerisienimin, Anutuji yonjore agiburan jureru bokein.

<sup>48</sup> “Buᅇo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeiᅇ, ᅇoᅇo oi fukeko ᅇoneru kitiᅇgaku miku munaiᅇ moge ore so dimainebi. <sup>49</sup> Maneniᅇ! Mamaneji yauiᅇ ᅇareinde buᅇo kipeya, nonji oi sorebe maiᅇ-ᅇaiᅇuᅇgo rakaiᅇ. Paibene usuiᅇ ruabe paiᅇaiᅇuᅇgo ropeiᅇ. ᅇoᅇo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ᅇeku goinebi.” Oᅇu.\*

*Yesuji Sombuiᅇ kaeo ropeya.*

*Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>50</sup> Yesuji buᅇoine mifereru kiᅇariᅇpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembuᅇgo roperu oo meine romaᅇgaru mifia yareya.\* <sup>51</sup> Mifia yareko oo akoiᅇ Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombuiᅇgo ropeya. <sup>52</sup> Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteᅇ garu Jerusalem kiriebuᅇ. <sup>53</sup> Kirieru jijiᅇi boji soriᅇgo goku Anutu miteᅇ garu gobuiᅇ. Oᅇu.

---

\* **24:49:** Apo 1.4      \* **24:50:** Apo 1.9-11

## Jon Bobian Biye Jonji qurangaya. Mimitani

Jonji inoyonunde tina Bobian Biye yoo totogo so qurangaya, inoyonunde inji miga, “Kinariŋ Yesu manjineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buŋo oi yamenj keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biye yo oi ninigoji buŋo inji mane mukunimiŋ ore (20.31) qurangaya, “Yesu Kristo ino moreŋ ni akonj so goyayonj, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Nonjo oi manesiŋ garu oo gogo sananjine bofukeniŋ.” Yesuji ronekonj Mamainere bembenjo goku buŋo miine goya. (1.1) Onju goku moreŋ ni fukeru usun sunsunjine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande funje mitaniŋgame goineji manyanunj bokiriebi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebuŋ.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombun kae paibere biye (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sinanj fine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofonj eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sananjine Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buŋo foriine eru gogo sananjine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quranj qoruine funfunjaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfunjaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onju onju.

Yesuji kinariŋpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqouŋ buŋo tatariineji (Gan 13-17) oi poretiŋ bataniŋgaga. Buŋo oi anjineke. Komegone pakereru Pita basananj gainj ore inji weu teya: “Nonj manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onju fukege, onju ogopune manjo eyare.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buŋo funfunjaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ni eru kinariŋpuine funfunjaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakereru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinariŋpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

### *Anuture mibuŋo gogoinike.*

<sup>1</sup> Funfunjaineo ronere ronekonjo mibuŋo goya. Inoji gogore funje kitiŋgaku miku pakereru goya. Buŋo miine inoji Anuture keririŋgo go pakereya eru inoyonje Ofonj Anutu akonj fukega. <sup>2</sup> Mibuŋo inoji funfunjaineo Anuture keririŋgo goya. <sup>3</sup> Inore keririŋgo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. <sup>4</sup> Mi buŋo inoji gogore funqodu fukega. Inore gogo sananjine oiji ninigo bataniŋ yabeme noneru go pakerebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Tatamaineji qisiri manjo fureegayonj, qisirigo gobunj, yonjoji tatamainere funje oi so mane taniŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Onju.

<sup>6-7</sup> Anutuji ninigo sosowo tatamaine manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore maneru kinanj ni tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere funje barariŋga yareru kitiŋgaku miku goya. <sup>8</sup> Jon inoyonje tatama oi so fukeru goyayonj, inoji tatamainere funje oi kitiŋgaku miku goya. <sup>9</sup> Tatama foriine yobu inoji ninigo kae so bataniŋ nobeega, inoji moreŋgo fukeiŋgo eya.

<sup>10</sup> Inoji funfunjaineo morenjine morenjine ore yareyaine sosowo oi manjo eyareko fukebuŋ. Fukebi inoyonje botuyanunjo go wapeyayonj, morenj

ñijigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobuñ. <sup>11</sup> Onu koñkoñ gokabi inoyonunde kae pigo wareme kufufunpuineji taki yabeme keta eru ñadi gabuñ. <sup>12</sup> Onu ebunyon, uri yonjo keporeru tinabiñeine maneru manesiñ gabuñ, inoji sosowo yonore kadi bataniñgame inji fukeya: Inoyonje manjo eku usun yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebuñ. <sup>13</sup> Anuture mañ aniji mañgo eyareko fukebuñ. Moreñ ñiji anjiine boyoberu nonunineke buño kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yonjoji mosi onjuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebuñ. Onu.

<sup>14</sup> Mi buñoine inoji ñi saki fuineke fukeru botunonunjo roware eru goya. Onu goko kuririine piku noneru goben. Mamaineji Madeine moakon inore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme funine mo goga, inoji ore so touñmoririineji mañine puseko kuririqurañeineke fukeru damañ so buño foriine yobu miku goya.

<sup>15</sup> Jonji ñi ore funine kitingaku inji ongaku miku goya, “Nonji more buño miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ñadio ñi mo warein, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekoñ goya. Ore eru inore tinabiñeji non nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso ñiji onu miku goya.

<sup>16</sup> Yaunmoririineji ñi ore mañine puseko kuririineke goya, inoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifaine oi damañine damañine keseme sosowo niñore paio ropeko goben. <sup>17</sup> Mosesji Kadi buñononun mañgo eteko fukeyayon, Yesu Kristoji buño foriine barariñga noreru Anuture yaunmoriri mañgo eteko totogo fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Moreñ ñi moji Anutu damañ mogo so ñoneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufunjo go waperu goya, inoji morengo wakiru funeine nodume manebeñ. Onu.\*

*Jon Mitimeso ñiji inoyonunde fune mitaniñgaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18*

<sup>19</sup> Juda minebobo yonjo sorin gio sinan eru boji sorinde kinanjoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuñ. Wareru weu teru mibuñ, “Go wamo ñi fukege? Funego urunju?” Onu mikabi funeine yaduru yajiya.

<sup>20</sup> Funine so mugayayon, totogo inji mifukeya, “Nonji Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu mifukeme yamen keku weu tebuñ, “Go ñi mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqoun ñi mo fukege me mata?” Onu weukabi “Onu mata!” bokirieya.

<sup>22</sup> Bokirieme weu tebuñ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobeneñ, yonjo urunju bokieru yajinobeñ? Go gakere funego urunju mitaniñgamiñ?”

<sup>23</sup> Weubi inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun ñi Aisaiji buño mo inji miya pega, ‘Non mimerereñ fukeru moreñ buroineo goku inji ongaeege: Ofonji warein-oo! Ore eru nonjo bio manyanun botingar kadiine boburor bobianñainebi.’ Non ore kinan mimerereñ fukego.”

<sup>24</sup> Ñi sore yabebi Jondeo warebuñ, yonjo Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ñi fukebuñ. <sup>25</sup> Yonjoji moke inji miku weu tebuñ, “Go Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqoun ñi yonoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ñijigo miti meso rau yareege?”

<sup>26</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau ñareegoyon, ñi mo nonjo so mane mukugobi, inoji yoo botunonunjo dimaga. <sup>27</sup> Ñi mo nonde ñadio wareinjo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inoji wareru non nadureru sogunene fukeru goin ore nonji inore bembengo raru kopu

\* **1:18:** Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2

kekereine ruberu kufu komoninere nigin pirueinggo embimbingabemin.”  
<sup>28</sup> Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku njigigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onu.\*

*Jonji Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.*

<sup>29</sup> Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko noneru miya, “Nonenin, ni oi Anuture lama made. Inoji morenine morenine nonunde agiburan keririkeko posikekimin. <sup>30</sup> Nonji more bujo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ndadio ni mo warein, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekon go wapeya. Ore eru inore tinabinjeji non nadureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>31</sup> Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonyon, Anutuji funjine Israel njigigo ninjo bararinga noreme manekiminggo manega. Oi maneru non sore nume wareru miti meso rau hareego.”

<sup>32</sup> Jonji onu miku munan moge onuine dimaku kitingaku inji yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombungone wakiru kabu webo onuine inore qoruo waki keru noko nonebon. <sup>33</sup> Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonyon, moji njigigo miti meso rau yarebemin ore sore nuya, inoji inji najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru noko nonemin, inoji Moro Tiriine njigigo manyanungo ruaku oiji miti rau yarin.’ <sup>34</sup> Nonji oi nonebon ore eru funjine inji kitingaku migo, ‘Inoji Anuture Made fukega.’” Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.*

<sup>35</sup> Onu yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qananeineo oo akon rako kinarinpuine yonoreone yoyoka inoke moko dimabun. <sup>36</sup> Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretin piku bibitatara eku miya, “Ni oi noneni. Inoji Anuture lama made fukega.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu miko kinarin yoyoka yokoji bujo oi maneru Yesure ndadio rabu. <sup>38</sup> Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ndiineo warebu, yoko none yaperu inji weu yateya, “Noko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onu maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokun, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yonoji ‘Sogunenonun’ bujo oi qaqajire miegobi.)

<sup>39</sup> Onu ojibire bokiriera, “Noko wareru noneni!” Onu bokirieme wegijirinine kerisieme 4 kilok onu fukeya. Wegi jirinine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi nonebun. Oi noneru oo inoke gogu kae ubuein eko bokeru warebu.

<sup>40</sup> Jonji bujo miko kinarin yoyoka maneru Yesure ndadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita. <sup>41</sup> Andru inoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, “Niko Munanqoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munanqoqo Rauine oi Grik bujoo Kristo. <sup>42</sup> Onu miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretin piku bibitatara eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon, nonji tinago Sifas mibe pein.” \* Onu.

*Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.*

<sup>43</sup> Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raingo raru kadio ni tinaine Filip bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go non boyobe nuru ware!” <sup>44</sup> Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanun moakon. Taonyanun tinaine Betsaida.

<sup>45</sup> Filipji ni tinaine Natanael bofukeru inji ojiya, “Mosesji ni more ore Kadi bujoo qurangame kajeqoun yonoji jikigaru qurangabi pega, ninjo ni oi bofukegobenen. Ni oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

\* **1:28:** Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

\* **1:42:** Sifas oi Grik bujoo Pita, nonunde bujoo ko koyagan.



<sup>46</sup> Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onjuineo ya fiine mo fukein ore so mata.” Onju miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake none muku!”

<sup>47</sup> Onju ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko noneru injore bujo inji miya, “Nonenin! Ni yo injoji Israel ni foriine fukega. Manineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

<sup>48</sup> Onju miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urununeji non mane muku nuge?” Onju miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo† mumuineo nende none tari gubon. Rone none tari gube Filipji ore nadiineo none guru onga gareya.”

<sup>49</sup> Onju ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel ninore ni Ofon goge.”

<sup>50</sup> Onju miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Non rone inji migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo nende none guba.’ Onju mifukego ore manesin nuge. Anuture usun yo noneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki noneru maneru gomin.”

<sup>51</sup> Onju ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinarinpu fukebi qohon yadube pororo iiru inji nonenimin: Sombun mendiji angame Anuture mimererenpuji fukeru Sombun eru morende Ni Foriineo rope waki ebi none yabenimin.” Onju.\*

## 2

### *Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjen jebe ruame tumangabun. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebu. Yesure mangoji oo moko raru nebu. <sup>2</sup> Yesu eru injore kinarinpu yono onuakon furu yabebi jebego moko nebu. <sup>3</sup> Oo nebi wain obu mataeme Yesure mangoji madeine ojiya, “Yonore wain obu mataega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onju ojime inji ojiya, “Mangone, oi urunu ebemin ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju miko maneru kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Inoji ya more mitiga narein, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Juda yono munanqoqo ee ein ore Kadi bunoyanun boyoberu meyanun jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbaken yasogo 6 neya. Gbaken moakon moakon oi obu kini 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobun ore so nebu.

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji oi noneru inji yajiya, “Nono obu pioru wareru kesebi gbaken yo pusein.” Onju miko maneru miya ore so ebu. <sup>8</sup> Gbaken oi pusebi inji mitiga yareya, “Nono obu paine pioru roru raru jebe sinan otenin.” Mitiga yareme roru rabun.

<sup>9</sup> Pioru rabunyon, sinanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anjiine maneru urone roru warebu, oi so mane taningar popureya. Popurekoyon, kinanqoqo obu piobun, yonoji oi maneru mibi sinanji suanjen jebe rauine onga teme wareya. <sup>10</sup> Wareme inji ojiya, “Suanjen damango sosowo yonoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yaregobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjiine tomiri oi jiki yaregobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru munambe yo daman odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfungaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunine totogo bararinga yareya. Onju bararinga yareko kinarinpuineji manesin gabun.

† **1:48:** Fig oi qoru onjuine. Oi gionyanun go saribi korun anjiineke fukeme daman kokoine nogu gogobi.

\* **1:51:** Jen 28.12

<sup>12</sup> Jebego gobi tariko Yesure maŋgo gbopu eru kiŋariŋpu yoŋoji kaeyanŋungo Kaperneam rabuŋ. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobuŋ. Onu.\*

*Yesuji boji sorin miko mokiine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46*

<sup>13</sup> Damaŋ oo Juda niŋore ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ damaŋine bombengaya. Anutuji ronekoŋ ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya,\* ore jeriekimiŋ ore ruabi Yesuji onuakoŋ kaeine bokero Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>14</sup> Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo roperu ya inŋi bofukeya: Niŋigo bulmakao ŋiine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ eru goineji monen narengaren einŋo ore ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Oi ŋone yaberu niŋinŋi repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu niŋigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanŋunke boji soringone yobe yabeya. Narengaren niŋigo yoŋore siqoŋiŋo kepieko wakiko teboyanŋun romaenŋaru keseme raya. <sup>16</sup> Kabu furiyanŋun banimiŋ ore ebuŋ, niŋigo oi inŋi miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe raniŋ. Niŋo nonde Mamare boji sorin yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi onuine fukega?”

<sup>17</sup> Onu miyareme Biŋe buŋo mo kiŋariŋ yoŋore mamananego wapeme manesubuŋ. Buŋo oi inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorin oi mokiine einŋ ore yamenŋ kebe oo maŋneji nouŋaŋ yo onuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

<sup>18</sup> Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yoŋo kanegaru pakereru Yesureo waperu inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usunŋo ŋonebeneŋ saga nobeko quraŋ onuine ena?”

<sup>19</sup> Onu weu tebi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Niŋoji boji sorin yo ketotiebi morenŋo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore maŋgo romaenŋaru babemiŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> Bokirie yareko inŋi ojibuŋ, “Gosa 46 ore maŋgo boji sorin yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore maŋgo uruŋu eku romaenŋaru bapakarena?”

<sup>21</sup> Onu ojibunyoŋ, Yesuji sorinde buŋo oi inŋoyonunde sakire soso miya.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji jiki komegone pakereme soso buŋo miya, oi damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore mamananego wapeko mane taniŋgabun. Oi manesuku Yesuji buŋo miya, oi eru Biŋe buŋo quraŋgabun, oi sosowo manesiŋ gabun. Onu.\*

*Yesuji niŋigo fuŋnenonŋun mane forega.*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ŋonemaŋ kombande damaŋgo goku mosi qoqowirie usunineke eya, oi niŋigo kokoineji ŋoneru tinaine manesiŋ garu inŋoreo fooregabun. <sup>24</sup> Fooregabunyoŋ, Yesuji niŋigo sosowo yoŋore fuŋne mane muku foreya. Ore eru niŋigo sosowo so manesiŋ yabe foreru buŋoyanunde yukuo so raru goya. <sup>25</sup> Niŋigo manyanŋungo buŋo ya peya, Yesu moji niŋigo manyanunde fuŋne oi barariŋgaru odu teiŋ ore so onu so fukeya. Inŋoyone oi mane mukuya. Onu.

### 3

*Yesuji Nikodemus maŋkekerisiere fuŋne qaji teya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda kufufunde sorin kaunsol botuyanŋungo minebobo ni mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Inŋoji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) kubuo dimaya.

<sup>2</sup> Inŋoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu inŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie

\* **2:12:** Mat 4.13    \* **2:13:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel niŋigo ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webu buŋoo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15    \* **2:22:** Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

eege, oi ni moji Anutu inoke so dimako inoyone akon einjo embimbingaega. Ore eru go Anutuji manjo egareko qaqaji fukege, onu manegobenej.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu miko inji miku bokirie teya, “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukeinj ine, inoji Anuture qorumanjo roperu noneinj ore embimbingainj.”

<sup>4</sup> Bokirie teko inji ojiya, “Moji ninjigo qorune fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi uruju fukena? Inoji manjo beu manjo ropeme moke kuagaru roinjgo embimbingainj.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji manjineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, onujineji Anuture qorumanj manjo ropeinjgo embimbingainj.

<sup>6</sup> Morende manjomama yonoreone odumade fukegobi, yono morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegarumano eteko odumade fukegobi, yono Sombunde odumade.

<sup>7</sup> “Ore eru nonjo fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukeminj, oi so sagaga. Bujo oi mibe ore eru so popureninj. <sup>8</sup> Gbinji inoyonere anjigo kosa qame fonujine maneegeyon, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore funjine so mane taniingage. Moro Tiriineji ninjigo manjo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebun, sosowo yonore funje gbinj ore so fukega.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu bokirieme Nikodemusji qingbun qaku inji miya, “Oi uruju fukena?”

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufun qaji noreege eru jibu bujo ore funjine so mane taniingage. Oi so sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Ninjiji uruju manjine mukugobenej, oi miku bararinga yareegobenej eru uruju jinononunji noneru manegobenej, oi kitingaku miegobenej. Onu egobenejyon, nonjiji jibu Bine bunononun oi so maneru sabareegobi.

<sup>12</sup> “Morende ya jinjiji nononeine ore bujo mibe maneru so manesinj nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so nononeine ore funjine najibe oi uruju manesinj ganobun? <sup>13</sup> Morende ni moji Sombunjo so ropeyayon, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Sombun kaeo go wakiru fuke taniingaya, inoji kirieru Sombunjo ropeinj.

<sup>14</sup> “Anutuji Moses morenj buroineo mitigako kopa aenji kobenj sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimainj. <sup>15</sup> Ninjigo injo manesinj gagobi, yonjiji sosowo gogo sanajine bofukeru goniminj ore eru paibe ropeinj.

<sup>16</sup> “Ore funjine oi inji: Ninjigo oi manesinj gaegobi, yonoreone moji egu sibirigainggo eru Anutuji morenj so jengoma manjoko enoreya. Nonun sosowo qowirieru gogo sanajinere bine fukekiminj ore eru Madeine moakonj yobu oi noreya. <sup>17</sup> Ninjigo morenj so go ragobenej, Anutuji Madeine nonunde bujo mitariinggo ore matayon, Madeineji munanj qa noreko kantri so qowirieru senjinbanjinj fukekiminj ore eru soreme morenjgo wakiya.

<sup>18</sup> “Ninjigo moji Madeine manesinj gaga, Anutuji injore bujo mitarime so sibirigainj, moji Yesu so manesinj gaga, Anutuji injore bujo mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesinj gaga ore eru misi korure bine fukeinj. <sup>19</sup> Anutuji morenj ninjigo bunononunj mitariega, ore funjine oi inji: Tatamaji morenjgo wakiru fukeyayon, ninjigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobun. Onu goku Anuture tatamare taki yabeme manyanunj qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebunj.

<sup>20</sup> “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yonjiji Anuture tatamare taki yabeme naji gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyanunj sembene sembene oi bararingaru miyareme mimiyanunj egu maneminj ore kokoi manegobi. Oi maneru

tatamainere maŋgo so ropeegobi. <sup>21</sup> So ropeegobiyon, moji buŋo foriine boyoberu goga, iŋoji soine tatamainere maŋgo ropeiŋ. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore manega.” Onu.\*

*Jon Mitimeso niji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji onu miforeru dimaku kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreŋ ŋadio rabuŋ. Oo raru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke sonda goine jikigaru goku ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya. <sup>23</sup> Yesuji onu goyayon, Jonji onuakon moreŋ tinaine Salim ore bembengo goya. Moreŋ tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine peko eme ŋiŋigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareŋgo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya. <sup>24</sup> Damaŋ oo Jon iŋo witi pigo so ruabuŋ ŋeya.

<sup>25</sup> Juda yoŋoji munaŋ qaŋgo ore meyaŋuŋ jureru gobuŋ. Ore eru Jonde kiŋariŋpu yoŋo Juda ŋi moke buŋo ore noigoi miku fuŋgaru migobobo ebuŋ. <sup>26</sup> Onu ebi yobiŋgame Jondeo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Sogunenonuŋ mane, ŋi Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake fuŋine kitiŋgaku minde, iŋoji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo iŋoreo raegobi.”

<sup>27</sup> Jonji oi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Anutuji ŋi more ya mo Sombuŋgone so rua tena ine, iŋoji oi raugaŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. <sup>28</sup> Inoke goku iŋi mibon, ‘Non Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyon, Anutuji sore nume rone warego iŋoji ŋadineo wareiŋ.’ Nonji buŋo oi mibon, ŋoŋo oi soine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kitiŋgaku miku gonimiŋ ore so fukegobi. <sup>29</sup> Ore soso eru iŋi mibemiŋ: ŋi moji ŋigo biŋeineke fukeru ŋigo roŋgo jeri buŋo misaueku goga. Onu gome ŋi ogoineji bembengo dimaku jeri buŋore maru maneru iŋore jengoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru iŋore jeriebe jeribari oiji muŋambe yo maŋne puseko gogo. <sup>30</sup> Yesure tinabiŋeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagaiŋ.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji Sombuŋgone wakiya ore fuŋine miya.*

<sup>31</sup> “Moji paibeone wakiya, iŋoji ŋiŋigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji moreŋgo fukeru morende biŋe fukega eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo miega. Sombuŋgone wakiru wareya, iŋoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>32</sup> Iŋoji ya ŋoneru mane mukuru goya, ore fuŋine miku kitiŋgaku munaŋ moge onuine dimaga. Onu dimagayon, kikitin buŋoine oi ŋiŋigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

<sup>33</sup> “ŋiŋigo moji kikitin buŋoine maneru sabarega, iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buŋoine basanaŋgame sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeiŋ. <sup>34</sup> Anutuji kiŋaŋ ŋiine soreme Moro Tiriine suron paio matayon, boakon yobu oteega. Ore eru kiŋaŋ ŋiineji Anuture buŋo foriine oi barariŋgaru miega. <sup>35</sup> Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo biŋe qa teru meineo ruame pega.

<sup>36</sup> “ŋiŋigo moji Madeine manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisiega, iŋoji moke qowirieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukega. Moji Madeinere buŋo so reŋgaega, Anuture yombenji iŋore paio roperu damaŋ so dimako gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne oi so ŋone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Onu.\*

## 4

*Yesuji Samaria ŋigo moke buŋo mimane ebu.*

\* **3:21:** Jare 21.9    \* **3:30:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20    \* **3:36:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji n̄injigo ōnu qaji yareme kin̄arin̄puine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso n̄i odureru gbin̄ eku goya, būno oi Farisi (Kadi būnore yamen̄yamen̄) yōnore kajego rakame manebun̄. Yōnoji oi manebun̄, bine oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya. <sup>2</sup> Yesuji in̄oyone n̄injigo so miti meso rau yareyayon̄, in̄oji miko kin̄arin̄puineji oi ba yarebun̄. <sup>3</sup> Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabun̄. <sup>4</sup> Kadi ōnu raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabun̄.

<sup>5</sup> Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taon̄ mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taon̄ oi Jeikobji moren̄ mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembengo pega. <sup>6</sup> Jeikobre obu wikiñ joroine oi Sikar taon̄go pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobin̄game una yai fukeko obu wikiñ oo roperu bembengo wakiru n̄eya.

<sup>7</sup> Obu wikiñ bembengo n̄eko Samaria n̄igo moji obu pioin̄ ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji n̄oneru in̄i ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.” <sup>8</sup> Daman̄ oo kin̄arin̄puineji uqo furiine banimin̄ ore in̄o bokeru taon̄go rabi yokoyoke akon̄ dimabu.

<sup>9</sup> Juda n̄injigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yōnoke an̄iban̄i so gobun̄ eme pake moakon̄go obu so pioru gobun̄. Ore eru yokoyoke akon̄ dimabu oo n̄igo in̄oji in̄i ojiya, “Go Juda n̄i eme non̄ Samaria n̄igoyon̄, urun̄u eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji weweu oi maneru in̄i kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yaun̄inere fun̄ne mane mukunon̄ sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, in̄jore fun̄ne mane taniñgaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenon̄.”

<sup>11</sup> Ōnu ojime in̄i ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so n̄ega eru obu wikiñ yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukenon̄?” <sup>12</sup> Apa n̄asonon̄un̄ Jeikobji obu wikiñine yo noreya. In̄oji rone in̄oyone eru in̄jore n̄adio madepuineji yoo wareru obu pioru noku gobun̄ eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobun̄. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru n̄injigo obu bofuke yarein̄go mige me?”

<sup>13</sup> Ōnu miko maneru Yesuji in̄i bokirieya, “N̄injigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noin̄go maneenimin̄. <sup>14</sup> Ōnu gonimin̄yon̄, non̄ji more obu otebemin̄, in̄oji oi noru daman̄ mogo obure moke so manein̄. Ōnu matayon̄, obu otenobo, oi in̄jore man̄go qowirieru gogore obu jin̄oine jijiine tomiri fukeko goin̄. Igomurun̄garu waperu gogo sanan̄ine tatariine tomiri oi oteein̄.”

<sup>15</sup> Ōnu bokirieme n̄igoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobemin̄. Oi noru daman̄ine daman̄ine moke obure maneru obu pioin̄ ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenobon̄.”

<sup>16</sup> Ōnu miko in̄i mitiga teya, “Go raru n̄oego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

<sup>17</sup> Ōnu mitiga teya “Non̄ n̄oene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme in̄i ojiya, “Go ‘N̄oene tomiri,’ būno oi foriine mige. <sup>18</sup> Go rone n̄i 5 ro yaberu gokande eru mun̄ambe mo ronde n̄ega, in̄oji gore n̄oe so fukega. Būno mige, oi fofori yobu.”

<sup>19</sup> N̄igoji oi maneru in̄i ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqoun̄ n̄i fun̄ine mo fukege. Non̄ji kamasigo ōnu n̄one muku gugo. <sup>20</sup> Niñore apa n̄asopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikan̄ji keru on̄ga wosigaru gobun̄yon̄, Juda n̄on̄oji in̄i miegobi, ‘Samaria n̄on̄o Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soringo daberu on̄ga wosibi sagain̄.’”

<sup>21</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji in̄i mitigaya, “O n̄igo, daman̄ mo wareru fukein̄, n̄on̄o daman̄ oo Mama ohoweine baku miteñ ganimin̄ ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu gonimin̄. Go būno oi manesin̄ gande sagain̄. <sup>22</sup> Samaria n̄on̄o



Anuture funne poretiŋ so mane mukuru jibu iŋore ohowe kosa baku miten gaegobi. Munanŋoqore funne oi Juda niŋore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda niŋoji Anutunonunde funne mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miten gabeneŋ sagaga.

<sup>23</sup> “Jibu daman mo ini fukeiŋ: Daman oo Moro Tiriineji niŋigo bobururu dobe yaberu buŋo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori miten garu gonimiŋ. Mamanonunji niŋigo onjine baa yaberu bofukeniminde ani maneru goga. Daman furuine oiji wareru fukeru muŋambe yoo pega. <sup>24</sup> Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miten gaegobi, yoŋoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko buŋo foriine boyoberu miten garu gonimiŋ.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji onu mitigako niŋoji ojiya, “Munanŋoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, iŋoji fukeiŋ ore ega, oi manego. Iŋoji wareiŋ, daman oo buŋo sosowo barariŋga noreko ŋoneru manekimiŋ.”

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi maneru funne ini barariŋga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku buŋo mi manegobere, nonji iŋo fukego.” Onu.\*

*Kiŋariŋ yoŋo wareru yokoke jikigabuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Funne barariŋgako kiŋariŋ yoŋo oo akon kirieru warebuŋ. Wareru niŋoke buŋo mimane ebire, oi ŋoneru waragabuŋon, moji ini so weu teya, “Go uruŋure iŋoke buŋo buŋo egobire?” me “Go uruŋu egareiŋgo manege?” Onu weu teiŋgo manebuŋon, sosowoji fogaturuŋ eku ŋebuŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Onu ŋebi niŋoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taonŋo raru niŋigo ini yajime manebuŋ, <sup>29</sup> “Maneniŋ! Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, ore funne barariŋga nareru miko manego. Ore eru iŋoji Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ. Bio ŋonon-ŋane wareru ni oi ŋoneniŋ.” <sup>30</sup> Buŋo oi maneru taon bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabuŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji daman botuineo oo Yesu igodonŋaru ini ojibuŋ, “Sogunenonun, uŋo no.”

<sup>32</sup> Onu ojibuŋon, ini yajiya, “Nonji uŋone funne mo baru gogo, ŋonoji ore funne so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu yajime yoŋoyonŋe weweu eku ini mibuŋ, “Moji uŋo mo baru wareru otega me uruŋu?”

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibi ini yajiya, “Sore nume warebon, nonji iŋore mi reŋgaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uŋo fukega. <sup>35</sup> Niŋoji buŋo ini egu minimiŋ, ‘Kaiŋ 4 tariko qondonkoko damanji qondiŋaiŋ.’ Maneniŋ, nonji ore ini migo, maneru kaje ruaniŋ: Gio gaŋine gaŋine yoŋore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanji wareru fukega. Niŋo bio manyanunde jiŋoji kerisieme pibi rako oi ŋone mukuinebi. <sup>36</sup> Goineji rone buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji daman yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyanuŋ babi niŋigoine niŋigoine gogo sananinere biŋe fukeegobi. Onu fukeko foriine qaroro yoŋo qopoga-titiere niŋigo yoŋoke tumangaru moko jebe eku jerieru senŋiŋbanŋiŋineke manenimiŋ.

<sup>37</sup> ‘Moji koruŋ qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ buŋo onu miegobi, oi buŋo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore funne barariŋgaga. <sup>38</sup> Nonji niŋo sore ŋabebe gio funne mogo niŋon-ŋane ya koruŋ so saribuŋ, gio oo raru foriine qaku ronin. Goineji rone sakiyanuŋ qaku gio baku gobi niŋoji yoŋore niŋadio raru gio babuŋ ore fori bofukeru qaku roenimiŋ. Nonji onu sore niŋabego.” Onu.

*Samaria niŋigo kokoineji manyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ.*

\* 4:26: Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

<sup>39</sup> Samaria ñigoji buño inji kitingaku miya, “Nonji ñi mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, inoji ore funine bararinga nareru miko manego.” Onu miya ore eru Samaria ñinigo kokoine Sikar taon oo manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. <sup>40</sup> Manesin garu inoreo wareru yonoke jikigaru goin ore yamen keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

<sup>41</sup> Onu goku buño miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesin garu jikigabi kubuyanun sogueya. <sup>42</sup> Jikigaru ñigo oi inji ojibun, “Ñi yoji fofori morejine morejine nonunde Munanqoqo Rau fukega. Ninoji oi gore bunore akon so jikigaru manesin gagobeneyon, oi ninonon kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobeneyon.” Onu.

*Yesuji mamari sinan more made bobiangaya.*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. <sup>44</sup> Yesu inoyon daman mogo buño mo inji kitingaku miya, “Kajeqoun ñinigo moji inoyonunde kae morengo goko inore so manebi ropeko aran so ba teegobi.”

<sup>45</sup> Onu miyayon, jibu daman oo inoyonere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo onuakon goineji mijeri etebun. Yonoji nonemain koman ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji koman damango mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo noneru manebun. Ore eru daman oo soine keporebun.

<sup>46</sup> Galili prowins yon kepebebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taon tinaine Kaperneam oo kin koitore mamari sinan mo goya. Inore madeji jibe bame peya.

<sup>47</sup> Peru komeingo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili manineo wareya, inoji ore bin maneru Yesureo raru inji weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobiangaigon.” <sup>48</sup> Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonon non mo so manesin nunimin ore onu so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe noneku afagaru non manesin nuru man-ñanun bokirienimin.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu ojiyayon, mamari sinanji inji ojiya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komein ore go pipa ware.”

<sup>50</sup> Onu ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goin. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Onu kerisie teme inoji oi manesin garu kirieru raya. <sup>51</sup> Kadio rako kinanqoqopuineji wareru bofukeru inji ojibun, “Madegoji fiaga.”

<sup>52</sup> Onu ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damango fungaru fiaga?” Onu miku ojibun, “Yanekon inande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.” <sup>53</sup> Ojibi mamaneine inji fuke taningaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goin,” miya, aua oo akon fiaga. Buño oi mane taningaru ino eru garikinpuine sosowo yon manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun.

<sup>54</sup> Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins mango wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Onu.\*

## 5

*Yesuji Betesda jogun kora qanango ñi mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiki daman mogo Juda yonore koman yasogo mo qondingame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama nonore peya. Ore bembengo jogun kora mo tinaine Hibru bunoo Betesda mibun, oi peya. Ore qanagineo gbin pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabun. <sup>3</sup> Gbin pi 5 ore mango jibe ñinigo kubu yasogo peegobun. Goineji jinoyanun

\* **4:54:** Mat 13.57; Mak 6.4; Luk 4.24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11

kobeme nebun. Goineji me kufuyanun demba pebun. Goineji mobeyanun komekiine pebun.\*

<sup>4</sup> Daman goineo Ofonde mimereren moji wakiru jogun korago odejangako usurangaeya. Obuji usuranga game daman oo akon moji rone jogun korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru nebun. <sup>5</sup> Oo ni mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. <sup>6</sup> Oo peko Yesuji wape noneru daman joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru inji weu teya, “Go fiain ore manege me mata?”

<sup>7</sup> Weu teme inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, obuji usurangaako fonun eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onuine mo so goga. Nake raingo maneru esoigaru gobon, daman oo akon goine yonoreone moji non nadureru rakaegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.” <sup>9</sup> Onu ojime maneru oo akon fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayon, ya oi Sabat kombango fukeya. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru Juda yono ni fiaya, oi inji ojibun, “Munambe Sabat komban ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warende so sagaga.”

<sup>11</sup> Ojibi inji bokirieme manebun, “Oroine banuga, injoiji inji mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.’”

<sup>12</sup> Oi maneru inji weu tebun, “Ni moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

<sup>13</sup> Weu tebiyon, Yesuji roru bame orogako ninigo kubu sogoiji kekefon ebi yonore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konkon qaku dimaya.

<sup>14</sup> Ore nadiineo boji sorin jokoron mango ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unsonon bunon inji ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke garein ore eru agiburan moke so jikigaru eku goigon.”

<sup>15</sup> Ni fiaya, injoiji Yesu none mukuru raru Juda minebobo yono inji yajiya, “Ni bobian nuya, inore tina Yesu.” <sup>16</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombango gio onuine baya, Juda minebobo yono ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobun. <sup>17</sup> Onu gobunyon, Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji onuakon oi baego.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu bokirie yareru ninigo Sabat kombande bunon goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepiere yonore jinoo agiburan eya. Agiburan oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi onuine goga ore so fukeru inoyone bofengaya. Juda ninigo yono ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yamen keku Yesu qaingo misanangabun. Onu.\*

### *Gogo gboreinde usun oi Yesureo pega.*

<sup>19</sup> Onu ebunyon, Yesuji bunon inji yajiya, “Nonji bunon foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Madeji inoyonunde mande eru ya mo so baegayon, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi onuakon baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame noneega, injoiji onuakon baega. <sup>20</sup> Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku inoyone gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie noneru gobun, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko noneru meayanun tariko waragaru goniminj.

<sup>21</sup> “Mo inji ore waraganiminj: Mamaji ninigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so onuakon ninigo komekiine uri yono gboreiminj manega, yono wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. <sup>22</sup> Onuakon Mamaji more

\* **5:3:** Yonoji obu jogunjo puseku usuranga in ore odigaru negobun. Goineji bunon oi gan 3 ore tatiineo ruaru quranjgobi. \* **5:18:** Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

buño so mitariegayon, mimitari giore usun sosowo oi inji ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

<sup>23</sup> “Njinigo Mama aran ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine aran ba tenimingo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so aran ba tega, inoji Mama onuakon aran so ba tega. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Moji nonde Biñe buño maneru non sore nuya, oi manesin gaga ine, inoji gogo sananinere biñe fukega. Nonji buñoine mitaribe misi korure biñe so fukein. Kome sananinere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sananinere mobe roperu go ropein.

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Daman funine mo warein, oi nonde eru ware forega. Daman oo agiburan baku manji komekine fukegobi, yonoji Anuture Madeji ongako buño maruine maneminin. Oi maneru renganimin, yonoji gboreru sanangaru gonimin. <sup>26</sup> Oi inji ore: Mama inoyonje gogo sananine kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sanangainde usun oi Madeine oteme inoji onuakon njinigo bogbore yabeega. <sup>27</sup> Inoji Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji njinigo buñoyanun mitariinde usun onuakon injore meo ruame injore biñe fukeya.

<sup>28</sup> “Nonji buño korun migo, ore eru so popurenin. Daman mo wareru fukein, oo sosowo jinorunjo pegobi, yonjo onuakon buño ongain, oi maneminin. <sup>29</sup> Buñoine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fine eku gobun, yonoji gogo sananine ropeniminjon, eebobo sembene eku gobun, nonji yonore buño mitaribe kome sananinere biñe fukenimin. <sup>30</sup> Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake bainjo embimbingaego. Non Mamare migone buño maneego, ore so njinigo buñoyanun mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyon, sore nuya, injore buño boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buñone miego, oi soineo akon fukeega.” Onu.\*

*Goineji Yesure fune kitingaku mibun.*

<sup>31</sup> “Nonji nakene fune kitingaku minobo ine, buñone oiji soine so sanangana. <sup>32</sup> Ogone moji nonde fune kitingaku miega. Inoji nonde buño miega, oiji sanangaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. <sup>33</sup> Nonjo minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buño foriinere so nonde fune bararingaru mi kitingaya.

<sup>34</sup> “Mi kitingayayon, nonji moren jire kikitin buño oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayon, Jonde kikitin buñore miego, oi nonjo daman yoo qowiribi Anutuji qorunanun kipeingo ore eru miego. <sup>35</sup> Jonji doi soguine fukeru fine akon mitaningayayon, nonjo daman joroine matayon, daman pomponine injore tatamago kosa jerieniminde anj manebun.

<sup>36</sup> “Jonji nonde fune pomponine njajiko manebunjon, moji oi kitingaku miega, injore buñoji Jonde kikitin buño odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fune inji kitingaku bararinga yareega: Mamaji sore nume injore minebobo fukego. <sup>37</sup> Mamaji sore nume wakibon, inoji fune kitingaku miku goya. Nonjo daman mogo injore buño maru so manebi eru kamasiine so nonebun. <sup>38</sup> Inoji mo soreme wakiya, nonjo ino so manesin gagobi. Ore eru injore buñoji nonjore manjo so pega.

<sup>39</sup> “Nonjo gogo sananinere funine oi Biñe Quranjo pe harega, onu manesuku oi osegaru man wombunyanunjo ruaru Sombunde biñe fukekimin ore manegobi. Onu manegobiyon, quranine quranine sosowo yonoji nonde fune kitingaku bararinga hareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? <sup>40</sup> Kikitin buño kokoine pegayon, nonjo gogo sananine biñe qainjo ore nondeo wareinjo useegobi.

\* 5:30: Dan 12.2

<sup>41</sup> “Morengo n̄n̄igo yon̄o tinabin̄e narebi soguein̄ ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. <sup>42</sup> On̄u gogoyon̄, n̄on̄ore fun̄e oi in̄i pega, oi manego: N̄on̄o man̄-n̄an̄un̄ Anuturo mata yobu kiperu man̄ji jojoko so eneku gogobi. <sup>43</sup> Non̄ji Mamanere tina on̄gaku warebe n̄on̄o n̄adi n̄uegobiyon̄, moji in̄oyon̄unde tina on̄gaku warein̄, n̄on̄o oi soine maneru sabareru kepore tenimin̄.

<sup>44</sup> “O n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e mimiten̄ eru tinabin̄en̄an̄un̄ soguein̄ ore manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon̄, moren̄fun̄ moakon̄ji Anutu foriine fukega, in̄oji tinabin̄e n̄arein̄ ore yamen̄ so keegobi. On̄u eru kuririn̄an̄un̄ke fukein̄ ore so jan̄an̄bumbun̄ oderu dimagobi. Ore eru urun̄u non̄ manesin̄ nunobun̄? Oi embimb̄inganobun̄.

<sup>45</sup> “Non̄ji n̄on̄o ‘Mamare jin̄o maio bun̄o koroineo rua n̄abebemin̄,’ on̄u egu manenimin̄. N̄on̄o Mosesre bun̄ore oori eku Sombun̄ kaeo ropenimin̄ ore odigaru gogobiyon̄, Anuturo jin̄o maio ropebi Moses in̄oyon̄e Anuturo bun̄o koroineo rua n̄aberu bun̄o sakin̄an̄un̄go ruame mimin̄an̄un̄ manenimin̄.

<sup>46</sup> “Oi in̄i ore: Mosesji nonde fun̄e mitan̄in̄garu Bin̄e Qurango qurange game pega. Ore eru Moses manesin̄ ganobun̄ ine, bio non̄ manesin̄ nunobun̄. <sup>47</sup> On̄uyon̄, Mosesre quran̄ oi so manesin̄ garu ren̄gagobi ore nonde bun̄o oi urun̄u manesin̄ ganobun̄? Oi qun̄qun̄gaineke egu fukein̄.” On̄u.\*

## 6

*Yesuji n̄i 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17*

<sup>1</sup> Ore n̄adiineo Yesuji Galili obu jogun̄, tinaine mo Taiberias obu jogun̄ oi petigaru aribe ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Jibe n̄n̄igo bobian̄ yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko n̄onebun̄ ore eru n̄n̄igo kubu sogo jin̄oraraji Yesure n̄adio boyoberu warebun̄. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine oga yaberu tukuo roperu n̄ebun̄.

<sup>4</sup> Daman̄ oo Juda n̄on̄ore n̄onemain̄ komban̄ji qon̄din̄gaya.\* <sup>5</sup> Yesuji jin̄o pime rako n̄n̄igo kubu sogo jin̄oraraji in̄oreo wapebun̄, oi n̄one yaberu Filipre miya, “N̄in̄o uqo mun̄an̄ urone furiine babenen̄ kubu sogo on̄uine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?” <sup>6</sup> Ya ein̄go eya, oi in̄oyon̄e maneyayon̄, bun̄o oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

<sup>7</sup> On̄u ojime in̄i bokirieya, “Uqo poron̄ giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroin̄gabi sosowo yon̄oji mobeine akon̄ nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

<sup>8</sup> On̄u bokirieme kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji in̄i ojiya, <sup>9</sup> “Made mendaine mo yo oo n̄ega. In̄oreo bali† poron̄ 5 eru jembaen̄ yoyoka n̄egayon̄, n̄n̄igo sauesaueine on̄uine oi so saga yabein̄.”

<sup>10</sup> On̄u ojime Yesuji yajiya, “N̄on̄o n̄n̄igo kubu yo miku boroin̄ yabebi uqo nonimin̄ ore wakiru n̄enimin̄.” Moren̄ oo kegban̄ numa kokoine peya. Ore eru n̄i jareyan̄un̄ 5,000 ore so yon̄oji morengo wakiru n̄ebun̄.

<sup>11</sup> Wakiru n̄ebi Yesuji poron̄ oi roru dan̄ge miku on̄ga wosiru n̄n̄igo n̄ebun̄, oi boroin̄garu yareya eme jembaen̄ oi on̄uakon̄ boroin̄garu an̄iyan̄un̄ji mibun̄ ore so yareya. <sup>12</sup> Boroin̄garu yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine in̄i yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigain̄ ore oi roru qojuganin̄.” <sup>13</sup> On̄u yajime bali poron̄ 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi n̄eya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

\* **5:47:** Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 \* **6:4:** Anutuji ronekon̄ n̄one yaberu embon̄ eru yadureya, Juda yon̄oji ore gosa so daman̄ eru jerieegobi. Webo bun̄oo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 † **6:9:** Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagon̄ yon̄ore ogo mo.



<sup>14</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oṅu bako ṅiṅigoji ṅoneru waragaru mibuṅ, “Kajeqouṅ ṅi moreṅgo fukeiṅ ore mibuṅ, iṅoji fofori oi fukega.” <sup>15</sup> Oṅu miku Yesure kokorianṅ keru kiṅ koitoyanṅ fukeiṅ ore manesubuṅ. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kiṅ koito igodonṅaiṅ ore ebuṅ. Oṅu ebi mane mukuru ṅone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu iṅoyone akonṅ goya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji obu joguṅ paio ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52*

<sup>16</sup> Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kiṅariṅpu yoṅo obu joguṅ qaṅaṅineo rakabuṅ. <sup>17</sup> Rakaru ogâ roperu moreṅ oi bokeru obu joguṅ petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabuṅ. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yoṅoreo so fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Rabi gbiṅ sananṅine qame obu joguṅ koronṅineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

<sup>19</sup> Roperu wakiko qaṅaji qaku kitiṅgaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu joguṅ paio ode ode ogâ bembengo wareko ṅoneru popureru kokoi manebuṅ. <sup>20</sup> Oṅu manebi iṅi yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniṅ.” <sup>21</sup> Oṅu yajime Yesuji ogâ ropeiṅ ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogâyanṅunji oo akonṅ pipa oga yaberu moreṅ qaṅaṅineo rainṅo ebuṅ, oo ropebuṅ. Oṅu.

*ṅiṅigo yoṅo Yesure piku baa bibiebuṅ.*

<sup>22</sup> Oo ropebi kae fureme ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅo obu joguṅ aribe jikigaru goku iṅi manesubuṅ, “Yanekonṅ ogâ moakonji ṅeko ṅonebenenṅ Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yoṅoyanṅekonṅ rabuṅ. Ogâ furuine mo so ṅonebuṅ. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

<sup>23</sup> Oṅu manesuku goineji iṅi mibuṅ, “Ogâ moakonṅo rabuṅyoṅ, fofori, Taiberias taonṅone ogâ goine warebuṅ. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde danṅe miku onṅa wosigako noku ṅebenṅ, moreṅ ore bembengo warebi Yesuji ogâ yoṅoreone mogo roperu raya me uruṅu?” <sup>24</sup> ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji oṅu miku Yesu eru kiṅariṅpuine oo so bofuke yabebuṅ. Oṅu ṅone maneru oṅuakonṅ ogâ roperu Kaperneam taonṅo raru Yesu baabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Yesuji gogo sananṅinere uqo fukega.*

<sup>25</sup> ṅiṅigoji Yesu baaru obu joguṅ aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ṅoneru iṅi ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonṅuṅ, go wamo damanṅo yoo warege?”

<sup>26</sup> Oṅu ojibi iṅi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: ṅoṅo mosi qoqowirie babe ṅonebuṅ ore eru nonṅ so baa nugobiyonṅ, uqo poronṅ mifagabe noku gaba ṅabeya, ore nonṅ boyobe nuru yo waregobi. <sup>27</sup> Uqo mataeiṅ, oi bofukeniṅiṅ ore janṅanṅbumbuṅ so oderu gonimiṅyoṅ, mande uqo gogo sananṅ yareega, oi biṅe ganimiṅ ore yameṅ keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi Foriine oteme usuṅineji kefagame mande uqo yareme senṅinṅanṅiṅ bofukeniṅiṅ. Oṅu eru goku sananṅaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimiṅ.”

<sup>28</sup> Oṅu bokirie yareme iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Anuture maṅ anṅi boyoberu eebobo kamasiine uruṅu ebenenṅ sagana?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi iṅi bokirieya, “Anutuji ṅi soreya, ṅoṅo iṅo manesiṅ gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiṅi Anuture maṅ anṅi boyoberu fukeega.”

<sup>30</sup> Oṅu bokirieme iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Oṅu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usuṅineke mo bande ṅoneru manesiṅ gunobenṅ? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku bamiṅ me? <sup>31</sup> Biṅe Quraṅ mo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, ‘Iṅoji Sombuṅone uqo poronṅ yareme nobuṅ.’ Buṅo ore so nonṅunde

apa n̄aso yon̄oji moren̄ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobun̄ eru go fun̄nego Moses odureru urun̄u batanin̄ganon̄?” †

<sup>32</sup> Weu tebi Yesuji in̄i yajiya, “Non̄o ore fun̄ine soine so mane mukugobi. Non̄ji bun̄o foriine yobu mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. In̄oji uqo poron̄ oi Sombun̄gone so yareme nobun̄yon̄, nakene Mamaneji Sombun̄gone poron̄ foriine yobu oi n̄areega. <sup>33</sup> Anutire uqo poron̄ oi Sombun̄gone wakiru fukeru moren̄ so n̄in̄igo gogo sanan̄ine n̄areega.”

<sup>34</sup> On̄u yajime in̄i mibi maneya, “O Ofon̄, go daman̄ so uqo poron̄ oi norende noku gokimin̄.”

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji oi maneru in̄i yajiya, “Non̄ji gogo sanan̄inere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, in̄oji noku gaba gabeme uqore daman̄ mogo so komein̄. Moji non̄ manesin̄ n̄uega, in̄oji obure so manein̄. <sup>36</sup> On̄u eme n̄on̄o non̄ n̄one tanin̄ nugobiyon̄, jibu so manesin̄ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. <sup>37</sup> Eme jibu Mamaji n̄in̄igo goine nareega, yon̄oji sosowo nondeo warenimin̄. Moji nondeo warein̄, non̄ji oi so yobebemin̄.

<sup>38</sup> “Non̄ji Sombun̄gone wakiru nakene an̄igo ya kosa eba eku gobemin̄ ore so fukebon̄. On̄u mata. Sore nuya, in̄ore man̄ an̄i boyoberu gio baku gobemin̄ ore wakibon̄.

<sup>39</sup> “Sore nuya, in̄ore man̄ an̄i oi in̄i pega: In̄oji n̄in̄igo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, non̄ji yon̄o sosowo man̄go eyareku gobe yon̄oreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigain̄. So sibirigabi non̄ji yon̄o daman̄ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemin̄.

<sup>40</sup> “Mamanere man̄ an̄iji in̄i pega: Goineji Madeine n̄oneru manesin̄ gagobi, yon̄oji sosowo daman̄ yoo qowirieru gogo sanan̄ine bin̄e gaku gonimin̄. On̄u goku komebi non̄ji yon̄o daman̄ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemin̄.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji on̄u yajiru bun̄o korun̄ mo in̄i miya, “Non̄ji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombun̄gone wakiru fukebon̄.” On̄u miya ore eru Juda minebobo yon̄oji mane sembeaku man̄yan̄un̄ji n̄unun̄-n̄unun̄ miku mitebun̄. <sup>42</sup> Miku mitebun̄, “Ni yo Yesu, Josefre made. In̄ore man̄gomama yoko soine mane yapegoben̄yon̄, urun̄u ‘Sombun̄gone wakiru fukebon̄,’ miga?”

<sup>43</sup> On̄u mibi maneru in̄i bokirieya, “Man̄-n̄an̄un̄ji so n̄unun̄-n̄unun̄ miku minarenin̄. <sup>44</sup> Mama non̄ sore nuya, in̄oji n̄in̄igo so furu yabega ine, yon̄oreone moji nondeo warein̄go embimb̄in̄gain̄. Keforeme warena ine, non̄ji in̄o daman̄ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemin̄.

<sup>45</sup> “Kajeqoun̄ yon̄ore Bin̄e Quraᅅo bun̄o mo in̄i quraᅅabi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme manenin̄.’ Mamaji n̄in̄igo qaji yareme bun̄o maneru man̄ wombun̄yan̄un̄go ruaru gogobi, yon̄oji sosowo nondeo warenimin̄. <sup>46</sup> N̄in̄igo moji Mama so n̄oneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, in̄o moakon̄ji oi n̄oneru goga. <sup>47</sup> Non̄ji bun̄o foriine yobu mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Moji non̄ manesin̄ nuga, in̄oji gogo sanan̄ine bin̄e gaku go ropein̄.

<sup>48</sup> “Non̄ji gogo sanan̄inere uqo foriine fukego. <sup>49</sup> Manenin̄! Non̄ore apa n̄asopuji moren̄ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobun̄yon̄, jibu komeru goregabun̄. <sup>50</sup> Yon̄oji komebun̄yon̄, uqo poron̄ daman̄ yoo Sombun̄gone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sanan̄ine so komein̄.

<sup>51</sup> “Uqo poron̄ gogoineke Sombun̄gone wakiya, oi non̄ji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goin̄, in̄oji tatariine tomiri sanan̄garu goin̄. Uqo oteru gobemin̄,

† **6:31:** Moren̄ buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yagan̄ine eru afaine mon̄ paora ore so ruame moren̄go peko n̄oneru sakibe kae jin̄oo raru roru qodureru akoyan̄ungo wareru poron̄ wiriine baku nogobun̄. Eks 16.13-36

oi nonde fu. Moreņine moreņine yoņo sananġaru gonimiņ ore oi rua yarebemiņ.”

<sup>52</sup> Yesuji oņu bokirieya Juda minebobo yoņo botuyanunġo manjogo miku weweu eku mibunġ, “Yei! Ni yo iņoji urunġu eru fuine noreko nonobenġ?”

<sup>53</sup> Oi maneru mibi iņi yajiya, “Nonji bunġo foriine yobu mo iņi nġajibe maneniņ: Noņo Sombunġ eru morende Ni Foriinere dari eru fu so nonimiņ ine, gogo sananġine oiji noņore maņġo so peiņ. <sup>54-55</sup> Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uġo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, iņoji qowirieru gogo sananġinere biņe fukeru go ropeiņ. Oņu goku komeme nonji iņo damanġ yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemiņ.

<sup>56</sup> “Moji nonde dari fune noega, iņoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji iņoke dimaego. <sup>57</sup> Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru maņġo enareko sananġaru gogo. Oņuakonġ moji noņ noku nareega, nonji oņuakonġ iņore godu fukeru maņġo etebe soine sananġaru goiņ. <sup>58</sup> Uġo foriine Sombunġone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Noņore apa nġasopuji Anuture uġo noku goku komebunġonġ, damanġ yoo noņoreone moji poronġ yo noku goiņ, iņoji tatariine tomiri sananġaru goiņ.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam taonde oņgawowosi pigo dimaku bunġo oi miku qaji yareya. Oņu.\*

*Kiņariņ kokoineji manġanunġ sembeame Yesu bokebuņ.*

<sup>60</sup> Yesure kiņariņpu yoņoreone kokoineji bunġo oi maneru mibunġ, “Bunġo miga, oiji bunġo korunġ yobiņineke fukega. Oi manebenenġ maņnoņunġi yobiņġaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneiņġo taki nobega ore oi bokekimiņ.”

<sup>61</sup> Kiņariņ yoņo Yesure bunġore mane sembeaku manġanunġo nġununġ-nġununġ miku mitebi Yesuji oi maņineji maneru iņi miko manebuņ, “Bunġo migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata? <sup>62</sup> Bunġo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki urunġu fukena? Sombunġ eru morende Ni foriineji rone moreņ go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko noņenimiņ ine, damanġ oo urunġu manenimiņġ?”

<sup>63</sup> “Moro Tiriine iņoji nġiņigo bogbore yabeega. Noņo moreņ nġigoreone fukeru funanunġke fukegobiyoņ, fufuke gariine so fukeru noņo-nanunde usunġo mo qowirieru Sombunde biņe so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananġine nġarega, nonji bunġo korunġ oi mitaniņġabe maneru gobunġ. <sup>64</sup> Oņu maneru gobunġonġ, noņoreone goineji jibu noņ so manesiņ nuru gogobi.” Uri yoņoji so manesiņ gabunġ eru moji jiki babae bateiņ, Yesuji oi funfunġaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru bunġo oņu miya.

<sup>65</sup> Oņu miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji iņi nġajibe maneniņ: Nonde Mamaji nġiņigo mo so dobe ġaiņ ine, iņoji nondeo wareiņ ore embimbiņġaiņ.”

<sup>66</sup> Bunġo ore eru kiņariņ yoņoreone kokoineji tataki eru ruruine fukeru bokeru iņoke so jikigaru ra warebuņ. <sup>67</sup> Ore eru Yesuji kiņariņ 12 yoņo iņi yajiya, “Noņoji oņuakonġ boke nuru rainġo manegobi me mata?”

<sup>68</sup> Oņu miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofonġ, niņo moreo ranobenġ? Gogo sananġinere Biņe bunġo oi goreo pega. <sup>69</sup> Goji Anuture nġi gbagbataeņine fukege, niņo oi manesiņ ġaru mane taniņġaru gogobenenġ.”

<sup>70</sup> Oņu bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ni 12 noņo roosoe nġabebe eru noņoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.” <sup>71</sup> Judas Saimon Iskariotre made iņoji kiņariņ 12 yoņore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji bunġo oi iņore maneru yajiya. Oņu.\*

\* **6:59:** Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13      \* **6:71:** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20

## 7

*Yesuji gbopuine yonjoke buño mimane ebuñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu qaingo ore yamen kebuñ ore Judia prowins manjineo ra wareinjo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins manjineo raru roregaru goko kain goine tariya. <sup>2</sup> Oi tariko Juda yonjore komban mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondingaya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure gbopuji ini ojibun, “Go yo goku mosi qoqowirie eege, oi kinarinpugoji onuakon none mukunimin ore go bio moreñ yo bokeru Judia rande sagain. <sup>4</sup> Moji inoyone totogo fukein ore maneega, inoji ya mo sonsongo so baega. Mosi qoqowirie onuine eege ore go ninigo kubuine kubuine yonjore jinoo raru fukeru funnego bararinga yareigon.” <sup>5</sup> Gbopuineji so manesin gaku mo gobun ore eru onu kosa ojibun.

<sup>6</sup> Onu ojibi ini yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminde damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyon, nonjore damanji jijiki ranimin ore so pega. <sup>7</sup> Moreñ ninigoji rosi enareingo embimbinaegobiyon, nonji yonjore eebobo sembene bararinga nareru kitingaku mibe manegobi ore non rosi enareegobi. <sup>8</sup> Rabeminde damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri komban yoo so ropebemin. Nonji pigo nebe nonjoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.” <sup>9</sup> Buño onu yajiru Galili prowins manjineo jikigaru goya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesure gbopuji reka-ako komban ore rabunyon, inoyone pigo neku jiki totogo matayon, sumungaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. <sup>11</sup> Juda yonjore minebobopuji jeri damango Yesure jin baaru weweu eku ini mibun, “Ni oi uro nega?”

<sup>12</sup> Ninigo kubu yonjoji botuyanungo Yesure sanu buño kokoine mibun. Goineji “Ni oi fine yobu,” mibunyon, goineji ini mibun, “Mata! Inoji ninigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.” <sup>13</sup> Onu onu kosa mibunyon, Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru gobun ore moji inore buño totogo so miya. Onu.

*Yesuji inoyonjere funne ninigo qaji yareya.*

<sup>14</sup> Komban jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorin jokoron mango roperu fungaru ninigo qaji yareya. <sup>15</sup> Qaji yareme Juda yonjoji waragaru ini mibun, “Ni yo mamane koro mango so roperu jibu Biñe Qurande funne urunu mane sarigaga?” Onu miku waragabun.

<sup>16</sup> Waragabi ini yajime manebun, “Mamane Biñe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayon, sore nuya, nonji inore mamane roru wareru miego. <sup>17</sup> Ninigo moji Anuture man anj boyoberu eba einjo manega, inoji mamane buño mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuin. Anutuji Biñeine nonde mango ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buño kosa miego?”

<sup>18</sup> “Moji inoyonunde manji manesuku buño miega, inoji inoyone tinabiñeineke fukein ore manega. Onu manegayon, sosore ni mo rauineji biñeroroineke fukeinjo yamen kega, inoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. <sup>19</sup> Mosesji Kadi buño rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayon, nonjoreone moji oi so renjaru boyobeega. Nonjo wamore yamen keku non nuingo manesugobi?”

\* **7:2:** Reka-ako oi ini: Wain gioyanungo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru komban neku gobun. Una tatariineo jeri ropekiine ebuñ. Ronekon moreñ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kamban akoyanungo pe wareru gobun, oi manesuku jeriebuñ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

\* **7:9:** Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13



<sup>20</sup> Onu yajime maneru njigigo kubu yonjoji inji bokiriebun, “Gemokakuji gonde mango rakaru dimaga. Moji yamen keku go guingo manesuga?”

<sup>21</sup> Onu bokiriebi yajime manebun, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakon babe nonjo sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi. <sup>22</sup> Mosesji sakinanungo Anuture moge ketigain ore mitiga nareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayayon, apa nasopunonun yonjoji oi fungaru baku gobi mosi oi ninjoreo wareme Sabat kombango onuakon ni sakiyanun ketigaegobi.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonun Mosesre Kadi bunjo kigabenen agiburan egu fukein ore sananine manegobenen. Oi manegobenenyon, bunjo oi qougaru Sabat kombango onuakon ni sakiyanun ketigaru jibu nonjo-nane so miku nadungadun eru keoma gogobi. Onu gogobiyon, nonji ni jumuine Sabat kombango bobian gabon, ore wamore non kane nuru minaregobi? <sup>24</sup> Nonjo njigigo sakiyanun onuakon noneru onuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru bunjo kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru man-nanun poretin mane osoeru bunjo foriine akon mitariinebi.” Onu.\*

### *Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?*

<sup>25</sup> Jerusalem rauine yonjoreone goineji inji mibun, “Ni yamen keku qaingo manesugobi, injoji oi me? <sup>26</sup> Nonenin, injoji njigigo jinoyanungo totogo bunjo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ni yo injoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, bunjo oi foriine sinanyayabe ni yonjore kajego rakame manegobi me mata? <sup>27</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji warein ore miku waperu gobun, injoji ‘Urone fukein, oi moji mo so manein,’ migobiyon, ni yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobenen.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron mango dimaku maruine bofengaru qaji yareru bunjo inji miya, “Nonjo nonde inji migobi, ‘Ni oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobenen.’ Nakene usun paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, injoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi. <sup>29</sup> Injoji sore nume injoreone wakibon ore oi soine manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu miko oi roru niginaingo manebunyon, damanineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. <sup>31</sup> Onu manebunyon, njigigo kubu sogo yonjoreone kokoineji manesin gaku inji mibun, “Kristoji warein, injoji ni yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goin me urunu? Onu kamasi fukega.” Onu.

### *Yesu roru niginanimin ore mendi sinan sore yabebi warebun.*

<sup>32</sup> Njigigo kubu yonjo Yesure onu noigo miku migobobo ebun, oi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjo manebun. Oi maneru sorin gio sinan yonjoke dimaku sa sinan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niginaingo warebun. <sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji inji miya, “Nonji nonjoke daman pomponine jikigaru gobemin. Oi goku boke naberu sore nume wakibe injoreo kirieru ropebemin. <sup>34</sup> Ropebe baa nuku goniminjon, non so bofuke nonimin. Nonji moren gobemin, nonjo oo wareingo embimbiganimin.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu miko Juda minebobo yonjoji botuyanungo inji mimane ebun, “‘Ninjo bofukeingo embimbinkimin,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropeingo miga? Juda njigigo goine roingaru kantri goineo raru Grik yonjore botugo gobun, yonjoreo raru Grik njigigo qaji yareingo maneru miga me? <sup>36</sup> Bunjo inji miga, ‘Baa nuku goniminjon, non so bofuke nunimin,’ eru bunjo mo inji miga, ‘Nonji kae gobemin, nonjo oo wareingo embimbiganimin.’ Bunjo yoyoka yokore fune urunu?”

### *Gogo sananinere obuji jinoin tinaru wapein.*

\* **7:24:** Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9



<sup>37</sup> Onu mi manebunyon, komban jeriebun, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sananine yobu ongakun inji miya, “Moji obure manega, injoji nondeo wareru noine. <sup>38</sup> Biye Quranjo bunjo mo inji quranjabi pega, ‘Moji non manesin nuga, inore mangone gogo sananinere obuji tinjaru buruburu wapeein.’” <sup>39</sup> Onu miyayon, bunjo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku inji miya, “Uri yonjoji non manesin nugobi, yonjoji Moro Tiriine biye baku gonimin.” Anutuji Yesu morengo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquran so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manyanunjo rakame mo gobun. Onu.\*

*Njinigo botuyanunjo rorojin fukeme gobun.*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji onu miko njinigo kubu sogo yonoreone goineji bunjo oi maneru inji mibun, “Ni yo injoji foriine kajeqoun ni fukein ore mibun, oi fukega.”

<sup>41</sup> Goineji mibun, “Injoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Onu mibunyon, goineji kepiaru mibun, “Kristoji urunu Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga. <sup>42</sup> Biye Quranji inji miga, ‘Kin Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yonoreone mo fukein.’” <sup>43</sup> Onu onu kosa mibi njinigo kubu yonjoji Yesure eru pougaru roingabun. <sup>44</sup> Yonoreone goineji roru niginainjo manebunyon, moji sakiineo so roya. Onu.\*

*Juda sinan yonjoji Yesu so manesin gabun.*

<sup>45</sup> Boji sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) yonjoji kirieru sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoreo warebi inji miyarebun, “Nono wamore injo so roru waregobi?”

<sup>46</sup> Mi yarebi inji bokiriebun, “Ni injoji bunjo miega, moji daman mogo bunjo kamasiine onu so miya.”

<sup>47</sup> Onu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjoji weu yarebun, “Nono onuakon bojiqojibu banareko gogobi me? <sup>48</sup> Sinanyayabe ni ninoreone moji injo so manesin gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) ninoreone moji mo manine inore obe kerisieya me mata? <sup>49</sup> Onu mata yobuyon, njinigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi bunjo so mane mukuru Yesure bunjo maneru yaura bunjo kosa miegobi, yonore bunjo rerekaine oi bokekimin! Anutuji yonjo qaiso yabeme sibiriganimin.”

<sup>50</sup> Onu miyarebi ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme unswon bunjo oteya, injoji onuakon yonoreone mo fukeru botuyanunjo naku inji yajiya, <sup>51</sup> “Ni moji agiburan eya, oi so weubenen miko maneru jibu osobenen sagaga me mata? So osoeru bunjoine omaine kosa mitarikimin ine, nonun Kadi bunononun qakimin me? Oi so sagain.”

<sup>52</sup> Onu miko maneru inji bokirie tebun, “Goji onuakon Yesu onuine kerisieru Galili qanda ni fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqoun ni mo so fukein, oi manegobenen. Onu oi gake Biye Quran oseru funine baaru mane mukuigon.” <sup>53</sup> Onu migobobo eku pougaru roingaru piyanunjo rabun. Onu.\*

## 8

*Nigo moji boesau eko bofukebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Piyanunjo rabunyon, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akon moke kirieru boji sorinjo ropeme njinigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru naku qaji yareya.

\* **7:39:** Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

\* **7:44:** 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

\* **7:53:** Jon 3.1-2

<sup>3</sup> Qaji yareme Kadi buḅore qaḅaji eru Farisi (Kadi buḅore yamenyamen) yoḅoji ḅigo mo ogaru iḅoreo warebuḅ. ḅigo iḅoji boesau bame ore roru kipebuḅ, oi ogaru kubu jiḅoyanḅungo ruabuḅ. <sup>4</sup> Jiḅoyanḅungo ruaru Yesure mibuḅ, “Qaḅaji, ḅigo yo iḅoji jikiboti eba eme oo akonḅ bofukeru roru waregobeneḅ. <sup>5</sup> Mosesre Kadi buḅoo ḅigo oḅuine oi koji bokeru qabeneḅ komeiḅ ore mitiga noreme pega. Oḅu pegayoḅ, goji iḅore uruḅu mimiḅ?”

<sup>6</sup> Oḅu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buḅore budunḅo furugabeneḅ embimbiḅgame fuḅine bofukeru buḅo korogo ruaru qaiḅungo ore mibuḅ. Oḅu mibi daberu wakiru meineji quraḅ mo moreḅungo quraḅgaya.

<sup>7</sup> Quraḅgayayoḅ, jikigaru yameḅ keku weu tebi qo kiranḅaru pakereru poretiḅ dimaku iḅi yajime manebuḅ, “ḅoḅoreone moji agibuḅanḅ mo so eku goga, iḅoji soine ko fuḅfunḅaine roru bokeru qaine.” <sup>8</sup> Oḅu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quraḅ moke moreḅungo quraḅgaya.

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji buḅo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yoḅoyanḅunde agibuḅanḅ mimiineke ebuḅ, oi Anutuji yaduru yoḅoyanḅunde manji kitiḅgaku miko fonuḅyanḅunḅ mataeya. Oiji mataeme buḅo bokeku dimabi qoruyanḅunḅi rone boke yaberu rako iḅore muranḅi ḅadiineo rako goine moakonḅ moakonḅ yoḅoji mimiganḅanḅ eku sosowo ra forebuḅ. Tatariineji rako Yesuji tinti quraḅgaru ḅeko ḅigoji iḅoyone akonḅ iḅoke dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Yesuji qokiranḅaru pakereru poretiḅ dimaku ḅigo oi ḅoneru iḅi ojiya, “ḅigo, go buḅo koroino rua guiḅ ore migobi, yoḅoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoḅoreone moji dimaku go komeminde buḅo so mitariga me?”

<sup>11</sup> Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofoḅ, moji so mitari narega.” Oḅu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji oḅuakonḅ go so mitariru garego. Go muḅambe yo fuḅgaru agibuḅanḅ moke so baku goigoḅ.” Oḅu.\*

*Moreḅ so nonḅunde tatama oi Yesu.*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji buḅo moke jikigaru iḅi yajime manebuḅ, “Nonji ḅiḅigo moreḅine moreḅine ḅe ragobi, yoḅore tatama fukego. Moji nonḅ boyobe nuru wareiḅ, iḅoji qisirigo tiḅtuḅ so qaku goiḅyoḅ, gogo sananḅinere tatama ore manḅo goiḅ.”

<sup>13</sup> Oḅu yajime Farisi (Kadi buḅore yamenyamen) yoḅoji iḅi ojibuḅ, “Gake akonḅ fuḅnego kitiḅgaku mitaniḅgaeege, oḅuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

<sup>14</sup> Oḅu ojibi iḅi yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru wareboḅ eru uro raru ropebemiḅ, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fuḅne kitiḅgaku mitaniḅgaego, buḅo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayoḅ, ḅoḅo nonde fuḅne oi fofori so mane mukugobi. <sup>15</sup> ḅoḅoji ḅiḅigo sakiyanḅunḅ oi akonḅ ḅoneru oḅuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buḅoyanḅunḅ kosa mitarigobiyoḅ, nonji ḅiḅigo more buḅo so mitariego.

<sup>16</sup> “ḅoḅ nakekonḅ so gogoyoḅ, Mama sore nume wareboḅ, iḅoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buḅo mitarinobo ine, oi poretiḅ akonḅ osoeru soineo mitarinobo. <sup>17</sup> Yoyokaji buḅo mo manḅmoakonḅ eku kitiḅgaku mibire sananḅaega. Buḅo oi ḅoḅore Kadi buḅoo oḅuakonḅ quraḅgabi pega.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji nakene fuḅne kitiḅgaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, iḅoji oḅuakonḅ nonde fuḅne kitiḅgaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sananḅaru saga forega.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji oḅu miko maneru iḅi weu tebuḅ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “ḅoḅo nonḅ eru Mamane nikore fuḅne so maneru gogobi. ḅoḅo nonde fuḅne mane mukunimiḅ ine, nonde Mama oḅuakonḅ mane mukunimiḅ.”

\* **8:11:** Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde pesiŋ ɲeɲe bembenŋo dimaku ɲiŋigo qaji yareru buŋo oi miya. Oi miyayon, damanɲineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Onu.\*

*“Uro ropebemiŋ, ɲoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke ɲaberu raru gobe ɲoŋo nonɲ baa nuru gonimiŋ eru agiburanɲ ebuŋ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananɲine komenimiŋ. Ore eru uro ropebemiŋ, ɲoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Juda minebobo yonŋo oi maneru mibuŋ, “Iŋi miga, ‘Uro ropebemiŋ, ɲoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi uruŋu? Ube qoqo ebemiŋgo miga me?”

<sup>23</sup> Onu mibi yajiya, “Nonŋo moreŋ yoore rau fukeru gogobiyon, nonji kae moreŋ paibere biŋe fukego. Nonŋoji moreŋgo fukeru moreŋ yoore biŋe fukeru gogobiyon, nonji ronekon moreŋ yoo so fukebon. <sup>24</sup> So fukeru gogore fuŋne daman so go wapebon, nonji oi fukego. Nonde onu so manesiŋ gagobi ine, agiburanɲ ebuŋ, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananɲine komenimiŋ. Fuŋine ore eru iŋi ɲajibe manegobi, ‘Nonŋo agiburanɲ ebuŋ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananɲine komenimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi fofori.”

<sup>25</sup> Buŋo oi maneru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go mo fukege?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Fuŋnene barariŋga ɲarebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego. <sup>26</sup> Nonji ɲonŋore buŋo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburanɲ kokoine ebuŋ, ore buŋo soine mitarinoboyon, sore nuya, iŋoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Iŋoji buŋo miko iŋoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji buŋo oi totogo mibe moreŋine moreŋine yonŋoji maneenimiŋ.”

<sup>27</sup> Onu bokirieya, Mamare buŋo jikigaru miya, yonŋoji oi so mane taniŋgabun. <sup>28</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji gogore fuŋne daman so go wapebon, oi fukego. Ore fuŋine oi jiki soine mane taniŋganimiŋ. Nonji ya mo nakene usunŋo me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji buŋo qaji nareku goya, ore so buŋo mine yo miego. Buŋo korun yoyoka ore fuŋine oi jiki mane mukunimiŋ. Nonŋo Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komeiŋ, daman oo oi soine mane taniŋganimiŋ.

<sup>29</sup> “Sore nuya, iŋoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiiki oi eego. Ore iŋoji so boke nuko nakekon so gogo.”

<sup>30</sup> Buŋo onu miya ore eru ɲiŋigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabun. Onu.

*Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji Juda ɲiŋigo goineji manesiŋ gabun, yonŋore buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Nonde Biŋe buŋoji man-ɲanunŋo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kiŋariŋpu fukegobi. <sup>32</sup> Onu goku buŋo foriinere fuŋne mane mukubi Biŋe buŋo foriineji ɲoŋo sembeneŋanunde niŋiŋgone pirue ɲareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu miko maneru bokirieru iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufun ranŋbanɲine fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru ɲi moji niŋiŋ kipe nobeme gogobeneŋ ore mige, oi mata. Niŋo daman mogo wakiqoqoine onuine so fukeru goben. Eme go uruŋu eru iŋi mige, ‘Niŋiŋgone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimiŋ?’ Buŋo oi so sagaga.”

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Agiburanɲ bagobi, sosowo yonŋoji agiburande kiŋanqoqo omaine furinunun tomiri gobi ore niŋiŋji kariŋ ɲabeega. <sup>35</sup> Kariŋ ɲabeegayon,

\* **8:20:** Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

kiŋaŋqoqoji rauinere pi maŋgo damaŋ so so go ropeiŋ. Injoyoŋunde Madeji soine piineo damaŋ tatariine tomiri goiŋ.

<sup>36</sup> “Madeineji sembenere nigingone pirue yareme posikenimiŋ ine, yoŋoji fofori nigin kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ. <sup>37</sup> Ŋoŋo Abrahamde osigidapu gobuŋ, manegoyon, sembeneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋaga ore nonde Biŋe buŋoji qofosi ŋaberu peperu wakiega. Fuŋine ore yameŋ keku noŋ nuŋgo manegobi. <sup>38</sup> Nonji Mamanere keririŋgo goku ya ŋoneru go wapeboŋ, ore buŋoine miego. Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ mamaŋaŋuŋji buŋo yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji oŋu bokirie yareme inji mibi maneya, “Abrahamji noŋunde apa ŋaso fukega.” Oŋu mibi maneru miya, “Ŋoŋo Abrahamde osigidapu fukenimiŋ ine, iŋore eebobo yobebi sagana. <sup>40</sup> Ore kamasi inji fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buŋo maneru ore so buŋo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo yameŋ keku ŋi noŋ nuŋgo manegobiyoŋ, Abrahamji ore so oŋu so eya. <sup>41</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mamapu yoŋore eebobo oŋuakoŋ boyoberu gogobi.” Oŋu miko ojibuŋ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamanoŋuŋ tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneyon, Mamanoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ. Anutu injoyoŋe moakonji mama enorega.” Oŋu.\*

*“Ŋoŋo Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi,” miya.*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji inji yajiya, “Anutuŋi injoyoŋe mama eŋarena ine, nonji iŋoreone wakiru fukeboŋ ore soine noŋ maŋji jojoko enareniŋi. Nakene usunji maŋgo eŋarein so fukeboŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi sore nume wakiru gogo. <sup>43</sup> Buŋo miego, oi wamore mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore yobiŋgaegobi? Nonde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sike igoroŋ ore eru oi mane mukuiŋgo useru taki ŋabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniŋgaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi?

<sup>44</sup> “Ŋoŋo mamaŋaŋuŋ Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Anjaŋaŋuŋ sanaŋineji mamaŋaŋuŋde aŋi sembene yobenimiŋ ore pega. Injoŋi fuŋfuŋgaineone ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi fukeru go waperu goga. Buŋo foriineji maŋineo so pega ore eru buŋo foriine odureru jijiŋu dimaga. Iko mimi ŋi fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi injoyoŋunde mande eru miega.

<sup>45</sup> “Injoŋi iko miegayon, nonji buŋo foriine miego, ŋoŋo ore noŋ so manesiŋ nuegobi. <sup>46</sup> Ŋoŋo sosowoŋi nonde fuŋne inji bataniŋgaiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi: Injoŋi agiburaŋ eku buŋoineke goga. Fuŋne oi baagobiyoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiŋ nugobi?

<sup>47</sup> “Moŋi Anuture biŋe fukega, injoŋi Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru maneega. Ŋoŋo Anuture biŋe so fukegobi ore eru buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobi.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji injoyoŋunde uruŋu mifukeya?*

<sup>48</sup> Yesuji Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore fuŋne barariŋga yareko mobeine kerisieru inji ojibuŋ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijiŋu ŋi fukende gemoŋi maŋgoo rakame goge. Oŋu mibeneŋ sagaga me iko egobeneŋ, oi soine gake minde manekimiŋ.”

<sup>49</sup> Oŋu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Gemoŋi maŋneo so rakame gogo. Nonji Mamane akon aran ba teku gobe ŋoŋoji jibu noŋ mimi bofuke nareegobi. <sup>50</sup> Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, nake tinabiŋeneke fukeiŋgo ore janjaŋbumbuŋ so odeego. Moakonji oŋu fukeiŋ ore jigo qaku goga. Ŋi injoŋi moakon osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega. <sup>51</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajiŋe maneniŋ: Moŋi nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, injoŋi damaŋ mogo kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeiŋ.”

\* **8:41:** Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

<sup>52</sup> Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu inji mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqoun nijnigo yonjoji komebun eru goji jibu inji minde jijibu fukega, ‘Moji nonde Biye bunone renjaru boyobeega, injoji daman mogo kome sananinere binje so fukein.’ Onu mige ore go gemo moji mangoo rakame goge. Oi munambe yo soine mane taningagobenej. <sup>53</sup> Ninjore naso Abraham komeya, goji ino odureru injore sogune fukege me? Kajeqoun yonjoji onjakon komebun. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moji fukego?’ miku manege?”

<sup>54</sup> Onu mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabinene oi yau onjuine fukena. Mamaneji inoyonunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabineneke fukeru gogo. Nonjoji injore ‘Ninjore naso Anutu fukega,’ migobi. <sup>55</sup> Nonjoji funine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, nonji oi soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’ minobo ine, nonjo onjuine eadu ni fukeno. Nonji ni onjuine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru injore bunjo renjaego. <sup>56</sup> Ninjore naso Abrahamji nonji morengo wakiru gobemin ore odigaru daman oi noneingo manjeri maneru goya. Damanyoo Sombunjo goku sanangaya nonji fukebe nonde daman oi noneru ore jerieya.”

<sup>57</sup> Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonjoji inji mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore ruranjo goge eru ‘Abraham nonebon,’ minde so sagaga.”

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji daman oo gobon.”

<sup>59</sup> Onu miko maneru koji bokeru qainjo ore ko amegaru robunyon, Yesuji sumunjaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Onu.

## 9

### *Yesuji ni jinokombi mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ni mo mangoinere beu mangone jinokombi fukeya, ino noneya. <sup>2</sup> Ino noneme kinarinpuineji weu teru mibun, “Sogunenonun, injoji more agiburande eru eru jinokombi onu fukeya? Inoyonunde agiburande eru me mangomamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

<sup>3</sup> Mibi inji bokirieya, “Inoyone agiburan mo so eko manjo mamaneji agiburan so ebuyon, Anuture usunji injore gogoo totogo fukein ore onu fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, injore gio gben akon baku gokimin. Kae ubu ein, oo sosowo gio bakimin ore embimbinkimin. <sup>5</sup> Nonji morengo gobemin ore so morejine morejine ninjore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemin.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku morengo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ni jinokombire jinoo rau teya. <sup>7</sup> Rau teru inji mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu jogunineo raru jinogo jureigon.” (Siloam tina oi nonunde bunoo Sosore ni.) Onu mitigako raru jinoinere jureko tiname pime taningako kirieru piineo wareya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu wareme ogopuine bembengo gobun eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome nonebun, yonjoji oi noneru mibun, “Jinokombi ni uqore karieru neku goya, ni injoji me?”

<sup>9</sup> Goineji mibun, “Ni oi ino.” Goineji mibun, “Mata, kamasiine ino onjuine fukegayon, injoji mata.” Onu akon onu mibi inoyone miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko inji weubun, “Jinogo urunu eru pige?”

<sup>11</sup> Weubi inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ni tinaine Yesu ongaegobi, injoji tifagame moren boborongo rakame kerisieru jinoneo rau teru mitigaku inji miya, ‘Go Siloam obu jogunjo raru jinogo jureigon.’ Onu miko obu oo raru jinone jurebe tiname pibe tanningaya.”



12 Onu bokirie yareme inji weubun, “Ni oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Onu.\*

*Farisi yonjo jinjoine piya ore weweu ebun.*

13 Ni jinokombi goya, injoji “So manego,” miko ninjigoji ino ogagaru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjoreo rabun. 14 Yesuji tifaine moren boboron kerisieru jinjoineo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat komban damaŋgo eya. 15 Ore eru Farisi yonjo onuakon inji weu tebut, “Jinogo urunu eme pige?” Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Ni oiji tifaineji moren boboron kerisieru jinoneo rau teme raru jinjo maine jureru jinone pibe taniŋgaga.”

16 Onu bokirie yareme Farisi yonjoreone goineji mibun, “Ni oiji Sabat komban qomukuga, ore eru ino Anuture ni so fukega.” Goineji mibun, “Onu mata! Ni kekesiine moji urunu eru mosi qoqowirie onuine einjo sananŋana?” Onu onu miku yonjonye pougaru roinŋabun.

17 Onu roinŋaru ni jinokombi injoreo moke kirieru wareru mibun, “Jinogo botigaya, injore urunu mimiŋ?” Onu mibi “Kajeqoun ni fukega,” miya.

18 Onu miko jinjoine fofori kobeme tiname noneya, Juda minebobo yonjoji oi so manesiŋ gabun. So manesiŋ garu manjyoka dimaku manjomamaine furu yapebi warebu. 19 Warebire inji weu yatebut, “Ni yo njokore made me mata? ‘Jinokombi fukeya,’ migobireyon, urunu eru muŋambe yo jinjoine piku nonega?”

20 Weu yatebi inji bokiriebire, “Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere. 21 Oi manegobereyon, urunu eru muŋambe yo jinjoine piku nonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinjoine botigame nonega, niko onuakon so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru injonye goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru injonye weu tebi funeine soine miin.”

22 Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru onu yajibu. Yonjoji botuyanunjo bunjo inji kiperu manmoakon eru dimabun, “Moji ‘Yesu Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ onu miku fukein ine, ino onŋawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekimiŋ.” 23 Bunjo ore eru inji yajibu, “Koko mata, ino mankajeineke. Ore eru injonyene weu teniŋ.”

24 Ore eru ni jinokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inji mibi maneya, “Ni oi agiburan ni fukega, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gande kuririineke fukeko sagaiŋ.”

25 Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “Agiburan ni fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakon inji oi manego: Nonji jinokombi gobonyon, muŋambe yoo soine piku nonego.”

26 Onu bokirieme inji weu tebut, “Wamo ya egarega? Jinogo urunu botigae?”

27 Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyon, nonjoji bunjo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneinjo yameŋ kegobi? Nonjo onuakon injore kinariŋpu fukekimiŋ ore manegobi me mata?”

28 Onu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru manqoqo bunjo fofoine inji mitebut, “Go injore kinariŋ fukegeyon, ninjo Mosesre kinariŋpu gogobeneŋ. 29 Anutuji Moses Biŋe bunjo oteya manegobeneŋyon, ni oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

30 Onu mibi bunjo inji yajiya, “Inoji urone fukeya, nonjo ore onuakon konkon eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyon, jibu nonde jinjo botigame soine piku nonego. 31 Ninjigo kekesiine yonjoji Anutu onga wosigabi so mane yarega, oi manegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋyon, moji

\* 9:12: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

Anutu aran ba teku man anjiine boyobeega, injore onḡawowosi kaje ruaru maneega. <sup>32</sup> Mo jinokombi fukeko moji wareru jinoini botigaya, sundu onjuine oi ronekon so maneru goben. Sombun morenji fukebu, daman oone funḡaru waperu munambe gogobenen, oo sundu onjuine mo so maneben. <sup>33</sup> Anutureone so warena ine, injoji ya onjuine einḡo embimbina.

<sup>34</sup> Onu miko maneru inji mitebun, “Manḡomamagoji agiburanke gokabire go agiburan sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji munambe ninḡo qaji noreinḡo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Onu miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Onu.

*Mande jinoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.*

<sup>35</sup> Yobebi sakibe wakiya, bunḡo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ni oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesin gage me mata?”

<sup>36</sup> Onu ojime inji bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ni oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesin gabemin.”

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku none nu. Goke bunḡo migo, ni oi nonji ego.”

<sup>38</sup> Oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, non manesin gugo.” Onu miku daberu onḡa wosi teya.

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji miya, “Nonji ninḡigo osoeru bunḡoyanun mitaribemin ore eru wakiru morenḡo fukebon. Nonde eru goineji jinokombi fukegobi, yonore jinḡo tiname soine piku none mukunimin. Goine jinḡoyanun fine gobun, yonoji nonde eru jinokombi fukeru gonimin.”

<sup>40</sup> Onu miko Farisi goineji bembenḡo oo dimaku bunḡo oi maneru inji weubun, “Wae! Ninḡo onuakon jinokombi ni fukegobenen me? Ninore mige me?”

<sup>41</sup> Onu weubi inji yajiya, “Nonḡo ‘Jinokombi fukegobenen,’ minimin ine, agiburan so pe narenayan, daman yoo ‘Soine none mukugobenen,’ onu miegobi ore eru agiburan-nanunji pe rope narein.” Onu.

## 10

*Lama eru sinḡayanun fine.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji sinḡan bobo bunḡo inji miya, “Nonji bunḡo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Goineji lama jokoron manineo ropein ore mendigo matayan, sa kigaru rakagobi, yonoji suronḡoqo eru kian bobo ninḡigo fukegobi. <sup>2</sup> Moji mendigo ropega, injoji lama yonore sinḡan fukega. <sup>3</sup> Injiji wapeme mendi sinḡanineji oi noneru mendi ro teko wakiru onḡame lama yonoji bunḡo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Sinḡayanunji inoyonunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanun onḡaku oga yabeme jokoronayanun bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Inoyonunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronayanun bokeru sakibe rabi injiji mineboboyanun fukeru rone rako bunḡo maruine mane mukugobi ore nadiineo boyoberu raegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yonoyanunde sinḡan soine boyobeegobiyon, kotu moji wareru onḡako oi so yobu boyobenimin. Kotu yonore bunḡo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru injore kokoi useru roinḡanimin.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji bunḡo sumunine oi jajiyayan, bunḡo ore funḡine so mane taniḡaru qiqu qabun. Onu.

*Yesuji lama sinḡan fine fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> Qiqu qabi jikigaru yonore inji miya, “Nonji bunḡo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego. <sup>8</sup> Nonde nadio kubu sinḡan sosowo rone warebun, yonoji suronḡoqo eru kian bobo ninḡigo fukebun. Onu fukebun ore lama yonoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobun.

9 “Nonji moakonj lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yoŋoji Anutuke sananġaru gokimiŋ ore miku noke qakatoru gobuŋ, nonji munaŋ qa yarebe qowirienimiŋ. Onu fukeru lama jokoronj maŋgo rope wakiru sakibe raru ugo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimiŋ. 10 Kian bobo yoŋoji wamore wareegobi? Yoŋoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobeiŋgo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine baiŋ ore mata. Nonji onjuine so fukego. Nonji ŋoŋo gogo sananġine bofukeru senġinbaŋġin gonimiŋ ore eru wareru gogo.

11 “Nonji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukego. Lama siŋaŋ fiineji lamapuine yoŋore eru gogoine kisiŋga yareiŋ. 12 Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimiŋ ore akonj wareru jibu siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋo iŋi: Qoro riganġineji wareko ŋoneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomeŋ qoro riganġineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroiŋ yabeiŋ. 13 Iŋoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akonj ‘Lama siŋaŋ yabebemiŋ,’ oi miineji miku lama yoŋore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rainj.

14-15 “Nonji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukego. Mamaneji noŋ mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yoŋoji noŋ mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune ŋoŋore ruaru kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ. 16 Nonde lama kubu goine oi onjuakonj fukeru gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji lama jokoronj yoore rau so gogobiyonj, jibu nonde buŋo maru maneenimiŋ. Nonji yoŋo onjuakonj oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimiŋ. Jiki kubuine kubuine yoŋoji qodureru kubu sogo moakonj fukebi siŋaŋ moakonji siŋaŋ yabeme gonimiŋ.

17 “Mamaji iŋi ore eru noŋ manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Oi Mamare jiŋoo sagaga. 18 Gogone moji so oga nuinjonj, oi nake kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ eru ore ŋadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Usuŋ onjuine oi nondeo pega.”

19 Yesuji buŋo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋore botugo noigo moke fukeya. 20 Yoŋoreone kokoineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Gemoji maŋineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niŋo wamore buŋoine manenobenj? Bio bokeinebenenj.”

21 Goineji mibi, “Buŋo onjuine oi bapeboriŋ ŋire buŋo onjuine mata. Gemoji jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋo uruŋu botigana?” Onu mimane ebuŋ.\*

### *Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.*

22 Ronekonj boji sorinj keririkeru mendiine robuŋ. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimiŋ ore\* Jerusalem tumaŋgabun. Damaŋ oo ware fukeme kueyoiko damaŋ munaŋinere maŋgo gobuŋ.

23 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj maŋgo kinj Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineke mibuŋ, oo raru roregaya. 24 Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yoŋoji wareru roregaru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Fuŋnego kemagande damaŋ wojimu jikigaru odigakimiŋ ore manege? Go Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totego minde manekimiŋ.”

25 Onu miku weu tebi Yesuji iŋi bokirie yareya, “Noŋ mibe manebunjonj, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji fuŋnene barariŋgaru kitiŋgaku ŋaduega. 26 Oi kitiŋgaku ŋaduegayonj, ŋoŋo nonde lama kubu maŋineo so gogobi ore eru buŋone so manesiŋ gaegobi.

27 “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yoŋoji onjuakonj nonde buŋo maru maneru noŋ boyobe nuegobi. 28 Nonji gogo sananġine yarebe qowirieru

\* **10:21:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22      \* **10:22:** Kombaŋ tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fuŋgaru una 8 ore so ŋeku jeriebuŋ. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuŋ.

damaŋ mogo so yobu sibiriganimiŋ. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabein. <sup>29</sup> Nonde Mamaji yoŋo nonde meo rua yabeya, iŋoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yoŋo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Nonŋ eru Mama nikoji moakon fukeru gogobere.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko Juda minebobo yoŋo moke moreŋgone ko amegaruru oiji bokeru qaŋgo ebuŋ. <sup>32</sup> Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, iŋi miyareya, “Mamaji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoreone wamo ya more manesuku nonŋ koji bokeru nuiŋgo manegobi?”

<sup>33</sup> Mi yareko Juda yoŋoji kerisieru mibuŋ, “Niŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emeŋ ore eru so koji bokeru guŋgo egobeneŋyoŋ, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimin. Go moreŋ ŋi eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu oŋuine fukein ore mige.”

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biŋe Qurango Kadi buŋo mo iŋi qurangaŋme pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: ŋoŋo nonde apa ŋasopu fukegobi.’

<sup>35</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo oi so jaŋgaru mataeiŋyoŋ, sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine peiŋ. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoine ruame wareru ŋiŋigo biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya, Anutuji yoŋore tina ‘apa ŋasopune’ oŋu miyareya. <sup>36</sup> ŋiŋigo omaine oŋu miyareyaŋ, Mamaji ŋi bagbagbagaru soreme moreŋgo wakiya, ŋoŋoji uruŋu eku iŋore iŋi migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anuturu made fukego,’ buŋo oŋu mibe ŋoŋoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? ŋoŋo Anuturu Biŋe buŋo oi qagobi me?

<sup>37</sup> “Gio baego, oi ŋonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ŋoŋo so manesiŋ nuniŋ. <sup>38</sup> Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuŋnene oŋuine ŋoneru manesiŋ nuinebi. Oi buŋonere eru so manesiŋ ganobuŋ ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesiŋ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane muku sariganimiŋ ore yo migo.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko moke roru niŋiŋgaŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, me yukuyaŋuŋgo qopogaru wakiru raya.

<sup>40</sup> Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaruru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damaŋ goine jikigaruru oo goya. <sup>41</sup> Oo goko ŋiŋigo kokoineji iŋoreo wareru ŋoneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Jonji mosi qoqowirie moakon mo so eyayoŋ, buŋo sosowo ŋi yo ore miya, oi buŋo foriine miku goya.” <sup>42</sup> Warebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 11

### *Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Betani taŋgone ŋi mo tinaine Lazarus iŋoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taŋ oo gobu. <sup>2</sup> Maria iŋoji Ofon obu koufiinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokerengaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi iŋore seŋ. <sup>3</sup> Lazarusji jibe bame peko senyokaineji biŋe buŋo iŋi ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofon mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega.”

<sup>4</sup> Biŋe oi rayayoŋ, Yesuji oi maneru iŋi miya, “Jibe oiji ŋi ogone komein ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayoŋ, Anutu Madeineji oi bobiaŋgako ŋiŋigoji fuŋine oi ŋone mukuru Anutu mitenŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji taniŋgaruru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukein. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

\* **10:42:** Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Marta, inore gbo eru senyakun Lazarus yonore manine peme goya. <sup>6</sup> Onu goyayon, jibu jibeinere bine maneru moren goya, oo akon una yoyoka jikigaru goya. <sup>7</sup> Oi gome daman oi tariko kinarinpuine yonore ini yajiya, “Nonun Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimin.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu miko bokiriebun, “Sogunenonun, Juda yonoji yunekon yamen keku koji bokeru guingo ebon. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rain ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu bokiriebi Yesuji bunjo ini miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi rain, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so etein. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine noneru rain. <sup>10</sup> Soine rainyon, moji doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rain, inoji raru qaku qasibiri ein.”

<sup>11</sup> Bunjo oi miku ini yajiya, “Ogononun Lazarusji kuban pegayon, nonji raru kubangone wiwigabe pakerein.”

<sup>12</sup> Bunjo oi maneru ini mibi maneya, “Ofon, fofori kuban pega ine, soine peku fiain.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore bunjo keroriine miyayon, kinarin yonoji “Kuban pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru bunjo funine so mane mukubun.

<sup>14</sup> So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega. <sup>15</sup> Nonji inoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakereko nonebi mamesin-nanunji sanangain. Onu fukeme nonore jerieru senjinbanjineke maneru migo. Nonjo pakerebi inoreo rainebenen.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo mibun, inoji kinarin ogopuine yono ini yajiya, “Nonun soine moko oo rainebenen. Raru inoke komekimin.” Onu.\*

### *Gogo Rauineji senyokaine manyakun bomunangaya.*

<sup>17</sup> Lazarusji komeru una 4 jinorungo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko bineine onu mibi maneya. <sup>18</sup> Betani taon oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere so manfungo peya. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru Juda ninigo kokoineji Marta Maria senyakun komeya ore “Songun none yapekimin,” miku wareru nebun.

<sup>20</sup> Nebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyayon, Mariaji pigo neya. <sup>21</sup> Kadio bofukeru ini ojiya, “Ofon, go yoo gonon ine, senjeji so komena. <sup>22</sup> So komenayon, goji daman yoo onuakon Anuture ya more onga wosimin ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukemin, onu manego.”

<sup>23</sup> Bunjo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore senji gboreru pakerein.”

<sup>24</sup> Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende daman tatariineo komekiine yonoji pakerenimin, inoji daman yasogo oo gboreru pakerein, oi mane mukugo.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji non manesin nuga, inoji komeinyon, jibu jikigaru goku sanangaru goin. <sup>26</sup> Moji mo morengo goku manesin nuiin ine, inoji daman mogo kome sananine so komein. Mata. Bunjo oi manesin gage me mata?”

<sup>27</sup> Martaji bunjo oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, oi manesin gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo morengo fukein ore mibun, goji ino fukege. Onu manesin gago.” Onu.

### *Yesuji kuyome jinjo kuineji wakiya.*

<sup>28</sup> Martaji bunjo onu miku piineo kirieru raru goine Mariare kamiine mime qanajineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru nonemin ore miga.”

\* **11:16:** Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3



<sup>29</sup> Onu miko Mariaji buṅo oi maneru oo akon oi bokeru Yesureo raya. <sup>30</sup> Rayayon, Yesuji pi kae jinoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ṅoneya, oo akon dimaya. <sup>31</sup> Juda ṅinigo yonjoji Mariake pi maṅineo Mariare maṅ bomunangain ore ṅekabi Mariaji pipa pakereru sakibe wakiru rame ṅoneru inji manesuku mibun, “Injoji jinorunṅo raru kuyoin.” Onu miku inṅore ṅadio boyoberu rabun.

<sup>32</sup> Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ṅoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inji ojiya, “O Ofon, goji yoo gonon ine, seṅneji so komena.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu miku jojoraku onṅaku kuyome Juda ṅinigo inṅoke wareru kitingaku moko kuyobun, Yesuji oi ṅoneru beu jajamaine mokiamе jinoinе buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. <sup>34</sup> Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “Injo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofon, yoo wareru ṅone!”

<sup>35</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji kuyoya. <sup>36</sup> Kuyome Juda ṅinigo yonjoji ṅoneru mibun, “Yei! Ogoinere anj kokoine pe teko goega.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu mibunyon, goineji buṅo oi qaku inji mibun, “Jinokombi ṅinigo jinoyanun botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Onu.

*Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.*

<sup>38</sup> Onu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamе jinoinе buburiko jinorunṅo raya. Jinorunṅo raru ya inji ṅoneya: Ko kimbon pujeru qonṅbuṅine ore maṅgo ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejiṅabi ṅeya. <sup>39</sup> Oi ṅoneru inji miya, “ṅonjo ko qoririkebi raine.” Onu miko ṅi komeya ore seṅ Marta injoji inji ojiya, “O Ofonne, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oi maneru Martare inji miya, “Go manesin nunon ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko ṅonenon. Rone buṅo onu gajibon me mata?”

<sup>41</sup> Onu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inji miya, “Mama, go onṅawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego. <sup>42</sup> Go damaṅ so onṅawowosine maneege, manegoyon, goji sore nunde moreṅgo wakibon, ṅinigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yonjoji oi maneru manesin ganimin ore eru buṅo yo migo.”

<sup>43</sup> Onu miku maruine romainṅaru sananine onṅaku inji miya, “Lazarus, go pakereru ware!” <sup>44</sup> Onu onṅame ṅi komiine injoji gboreru pakereru wareya. Me kufuine kambaṅ mobeine yaganineji komonṅaru jinṅo maiine kambaṅ diṅinineji poponṅaru kipebi peya. Peko pakereru kambaṅ paiopao wareya. Onu wareme Yesuji miya, “ṅonjo kambaṅ ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Onu.

*Juda sinan yonjoji Yesu komein ore sonsonburu babun.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2*

<sup>45</sup> Juda ṅinigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko ṅonebun, yonjoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. <sup>46</sup> Manesin gabunyon, goineji Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yonjoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibun.

<sup>47</sup> Sundu oi yajibi sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonjoji sorin kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumanṅabi inji mibun, “ṅi injoji mosi qoqowirie usunineke sauesaeine eega ore inṅo urunṅo etebenen sagana? <sup>48</sup> Eibieku ya mo so etebenen jikigaru onu eru goin ine, ṅinigo sosowo inṅo manesin ganobun. Onu ebi Rom gawman yonjore maṅ riganṅame wareru niṅononunde boji sorin eru ṅinigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimin.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu miku ṅekabi yonjoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas injoji gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Injoji pakereru kajeqoun buṅo inji yajiya, “ṅonjo maṅ mamaneṅanunde kimbon onṅakon so tinaga. <sup>50</sup> ṅonjo

buᅇo yo soine so osoegobi: Niᅇo ᅇiᅇigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabenen yobiᅇ yasogo yobu egu fukeiᅇ. Ore eru ᅇi moakonji Juda kubu soguine niᅇore ikogonoᅇuᅇ eru duenoᅇuᅇ komeko sagaiᅇ.”

<sup>51</sup> Inoji buᅇo oi iᅇoyoᅇunde marugo so fukeko miyayoᅇ, gosa oo sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ qoruine goya ore eru iᅇoyoᅇe buᅇore fuᅇᅇe so maneru kajeqouᅇ buᅇo miya, “Yesuji ᅇiᅇigo kubu soguine niᅇore eru komeko sagaiᅇ.” Buᅇo oi foriine miya. <sup>52</sup> Juda ᅇiᅇigo kubu soguine niᅇore akoᅇ so komeyayoᅇ, Anu- ture maᅇkerisie kufufuᅇ moreᅇ so roinᅇaru gogobenen, noᅇuᅇ oᅇuakoᅇ qodure nobeko maᅇkerisie kubu moakoᅇ fukeru gokimiᅇ ore komeya. Komeinde buᅇo oi bonieru miya.

<sup>53</sup> Una oo akoᅇ fuᅇᅇaru minebobo yoᅇoji tumāᅇaru oᅇu mimane eku Yesu komeinde buᅇo misanaᅇaru buruine ruabuᅇ. <sup>54</sup> Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yoᅇore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Oᅇu matayoᅇ, boke yaberu moreᅇ buroinere qaᅇaᅇgo raya. Oo raru taᅇ tinaine Efraim oo roperu kiᅇariᅇpuine yoᅇoke yoᅇoyoᅇe akoᅇ gobuᅇ.

<sup>55</sup> Juda niᅇore ᅇonemaᅇiᅇ kombanji qondiᅇgaya.\* Ore eru Juda ᅇiᅇigo kokoineji kae so piyaᅇuᅇ bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeᅇgo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebuᅇ. <sup>56</sup> Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoroᅇ maᅇgo dimaku mimane eku iᅇi weweu ebuᅇ, “Yesuji jeri kombanᅇ ore yoo warena me mata? Uruᅇu manegobi?”

<sup>57</sup> Oᅇu weweu ebuᅇyoᅇ, sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ eru Farisi yoᅇoji mimiti buᅇo iᅇi ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure ᅇeᅇe pepe ᅇoneru maneᅇiᅇ, iᅇoji niᅇoreo wareru biᅇeine mime maneru ra roru kipekimiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

## 12

*Mariaji Yesu obu junjinaᅇ kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ronekoᅇ ᅇone noberu emboᅇ eru nodureya, ore ᅇonemaᅇiᅇ kombanji bembēᅇaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeᅇgo eya. Yesuji damaᅇ oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ᅇi tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereru goya, iᅇore pigo ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Oo ropeme Yesu araᅇ bateᅇgo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabuᅇ. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayoᅇ, ᅇi Yesuke moko ᅇeku uqo nobuᅇ, Lazarusji yoᅇore botugo ᅇeya.

<sup>3</sup> Oᅇu ᅇebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobiᅇine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Inoji oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokereᅇgame kereᅇgaya. Oᅇu fukeme pi maᅇgo ᅇebuᅇ, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebuᅇ.

<sup>4</sup> Oᅇu fukeko Yesure kiᅇariᅇ yoᅇoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ᅇi iᅇoji qomuku teku iᅇi miya, <sup>5</sup> “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimiᅇ ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ᅇiᅇigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.” <sup>6</sup> Oᅇu miyayoᅇ, buᅇo oi ᅇiᅇigo wakiqoqoine yoᅇore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yoᅇore eru matayoᅇ, kianaᅇ bobo ᅇi goku qoqodure moneᅇ kekereyaᅇuᅇ siᅇaᅇ gaku moneᅇ ruabi rakame oone mobeine iᅇoyoᅇunde roru goya. Ino ore eru oi miya.

<sup>7</sup> Oᅇu miko Yesuji yajiya, “ᅇoᅇo ᅇigo yo so miteniᅇ. Nonji komebe yaᅇga nuniminde damaᅇ bembēᅇgaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau

\* **11:55:** Kombanᅇ tinaine Webo buᅇoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekoᅇ Israel ᅇiᅇigo ᅇone noberu emboᅇ eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damaᅇ ruaru jerieebuᅇ. Eksodus 12.15

narega. <sup>8</sup> Nijigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo daman̄ so botuŋaŋuŋgo gogobiyon̄, nonji ŋoŋoke daman̄ine daman̄ine so gobemin̄.” On̄u.\*

*Lazarus qaninde buŋo kiperu soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda nijigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebuŋ. Yesure akon̄ so warebuŋyon̄, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko ŋoneiŋgo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebuŋ. <sup>10</sup> On̄u wapebuŋyon̄, sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji “Lazarus on̄uakon̄ qabeneŋ komeiŋ,” miku buŋo kipebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Juda nijigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru buŋo on̄u kipebuŋ. On̄u.

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebuŋ.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40*

<sup>12</sup> On̄u ketebi peku pakreru oo nijigo kubu sogoji ŋonemaiŋ komban̄ ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobuŋ, yoŋoji biŋe buŋo in̄i manebuŋ, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareiŋgo kadio warega.” <sup>13</sup> Buŋo on̄u maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru ŋoneiŋ ore raru in̄i miku on̄gabun̄,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel niŋore Kin̄ Koitonon̄uŋ ohowe ohowe!”

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji don̄gi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu ŋeya. Oi kajeqouŋ buŋo mo in̄i quraŋgabi pega ore so fukeya,

<sup>15</sup> “O Jerusalem nijigo Zaion tuku roregaru ŋegobi, ŋoŋo maneniŋ, ŋoŋore Kin̄ Koitonon̄uŋji wareiŋ.

Don̄gi madeinere paio ŋeku wareiŋ. Ore eru kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneinebi.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesure kin̄ariŋpuji ya fukeya, ore fun̄ine rone so mane mukubuŋyon̄, jiki soine mane taniŋgabun̄. Yesuji Sombuŋgo roperu kuririquraŋineke goya, buŋo oi daman̄ oo manesuku in̄i mibuŋ, “Aha! Buŋo oi Yesure quraŋgabi pega eru nijigoji buŋo ore so etebuŋ foriineke fukeya.”

<sup>17</sup> Nijigo Yesuke Betani gobuŋ, yoŋoji munan̄ moge on̄uine dimaku biŋeine misauebuŋ. Yesuji Lazarus on̄ga teme komegone gboreru pakreru jin̄orunde ko kouŋ bokeru wapeme nijigo kubuji ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji Yesure fun̄ne kitiŋgaku miku mitaniŋgabi. <sup>18</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi baya, buŋo oi manebuŋ ore eru nijigo kubu sogoji doduru keporeiŋ ore rabuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> On̄u rakabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen̄) yoŋoji yoŋoyone akon̄ mimane eku in̄i mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine nijigo yoŋo dodu poreru in̄ore ŋadio raegobi eru niŋo buŋo gio oi akon̄ baku bibiebeneŋ foriine mo so fukeya.” On̄u.\*

*Grik nijigo goineji Yesu baabuŋ.*

<sup>20</sup> Juda nijigo ŋonemaiŋ komban̄ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore botugo Grik nijigo goine moko gobuŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Yoŋoji kin̄ariŋ tinaine Filip in̄oreo warebuŋ. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon̄ tinaine Betsaida ore ŋi goya. Grik yoŋoji in̄oreo wareru weuku in̄i ojibi maneya, “Sogunenon̄uŋ, niŋo an̄inoŋuŋgo Yesu ŋoneiŋgo manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> On̄u ojibi maneru Andrureo raru buŋo oi ojiya. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. <sup>23</sup> Buŋo oi maneru kerisieru in̄i miya, “Sombunde kuririquraŋji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni Foriine in̄oreo moke fuke mukume taniŋgaiŋ, ore daman̄ji bembengaga. <sup>24</sup> Nonji komenere soso buŋo foriine yobu mo in̄i ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yagon̄ korun̄ moreŋgo so rakaru pougaiŋ ine, omaine on̄uakon̄ peiŋ. On̄u omaine peiŋyon̄, rakaru pougaiŋ ine, bobuineji pougaru erion̄barion̄ wapeko foriine kokoine fukeiŋ.

\* **12:8:** Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11      \* **12:19:** Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

<sup>25</sup> “Ore so uri yonjoji gogoyanun yonoyanunde sabareku yonoyanunde anigo batiqatiine tomiri goinde anji maneega, yonore gogoji jibugain. Onu jibugainyon, moji mo inoyonunde gogo ninjira ruaru non miineo rua nuin, inoji gogo foriine erionbarionke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropein. <sup>26</sup> Moji non kinan qanareingo miga, inoji bio non boyobe nuru goko sagain. Kinan qaega, non roware eru gobemin, oo onuakon noke goin. Moji noke goku kinan qanareega, Mamaji ino aran baneko goin.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji komeru gboreinde bunjo keroriine miya.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji miya, “Beune munambe yo waperu kejigame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urunu minobo? Bunjo baago. O Mama, go soine konkon aua daman yoone bomuku nu. Jibu ini ore onu so onga wosigabemin: Aua yoore joisereren oi maneku kariere osigabemin ore eru gogake paineo ruage. <sup>28</sup> O Mama, go gakere kuririquran nareku tinabinego bosogueigon.” Onu onga wosigako Sombungone bunjo ini fukeya, “Nonji kuririquranne gareku oo tinabinene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe sauere rain.”

<sup>29</sup> Bunjo oi fukeko ninjigo kubu dimabi yonjoji oi maneru mibun, “Bobori parandan ongaga.” Goineji mibun, “Sombun mimereren moji ino bunjo ojime fonunine manegoben.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu onu mikabi ini yajiya, “Fonun oi nonde eru so fukegayon, oi nonore eru fukega. <sup>31</sup> Daman yoo morenine morenine ninjigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yonore oosoe damanji mai yabega. Anutuji yonore bunjo mitariru goine bokirie yareme paiyanungo ropeingo ega. Daman yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu moren so sinan yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiin ega. <sup>32</sup> Inoji wakiinyon, nonde ini fukein: Ninjigoji morengone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko ninjigo moren so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimanimin.” <sup>33</sup> Oi kome urunune komein, ore bunjo keroriine onu yajime manebun.

<sup>34</sup> Ninjigo kubu yonjoji oi maneru ini ojibun, “Ninjo Kadi bunjo oseru ini manegoben, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goin.’ Goji wamore ini nojige, ‘Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine morengone roku bopenjabi sowoo roperu dimain.’ Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine oi moji?”

<sup>35</sup> Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji daman pomponine moke botunanungo fureru goin. Qisiriji painanungo roperu kema nabeme ore bine egu fukemin ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe narein ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qanqoqasa raru wareega, uro ropein, oi so manega. <sup>36</sup> Ore eru tatamaineji daman wojimu nonoke goin, daman oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufun fukeru gonimin ore tatamaine oi manesin garu goinebi.” Yesuji bunjo onu miku boke yaberu sumungaru raya. Onu.\*

*Juda sogune yonore mansanaji so wirieya.*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda sinan yonjoji oi jinoyanunji nonbunyon, jibu oi so manesin gaku keoma gobun. <sup>38</sup> Onu gobi kajeqoun ni Aisaiare bunjo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Inoji bunjo oi ini quran game pega,

“O Ofon, ninjoji Bine bunjo mitaningaru manyanun bapakare yabeegobeneyon, moji oi manesin gana?

Ofonji usunine oi more baraningame mane tainingain?”

\* **12:26:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

\* **12:36:** Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

<sup>39</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine manesij gainj ore yobingaru embimbingabun, Aisaiaji ore funjine maneru buño mo ronekonj inji miku qurangame pega,

<sup>40</sup> “Yonoyanunde jinjoji ya noneru funjine egu none mukunimij me manyanunji buño funjine egu mane taniinganimij. Oi mane taniingaru manyanun egu kerisienimij.

Manyanun kerisiebi egu bobian yabeij. Injoji onu egu fukeij ore ninjigo jinoyanun bokoberu manyanun kejjigame gogobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji Sombunde kuririqurango fureru gome Aisaiaji onu noneru funjine mitaniingaru buño oi miya.

<sup>42</sup> Minebobo eru sinanyayabe ni yonoreone kokoineji onuakon Yesu manesij gabunyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji ongawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabeij ore oi totogo so mifukebi. <sup>43</sup> Ninjigoji miteñ yabenimij ore yamenj kebunyon, Anutuji miteñ yabeij ore oi qaqosori ebun. Onu.\*

*Yesure buñoji ninjigo osoeru buñonoñun mitariij.*

<sup>44</sup> Goineji onu ebunyon, Yesuji ongaku inji miya, “Moji manesij nuga, injoji nonj akonj so manesij nugayon, moji sore nuya, oi onuakonj manesij gaga.

<sup>45</sup> Moji nonj none nuru sore nuya, oi onuakonj noneega. <sup>46</sup> Ninjigo mo nonj manesij nuga, injoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goij. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru morejine morejine nonjore tatama fukeru gogo.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonji wakiru fukeru morejine morejine nonjore buño mitaribemij ore eru so wakibonjon, ninjigo moreñ so munan qa yarebe daman yoo qowirieru Sombunde binje fukenimij ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru ninjigo nonde Binje buño maneru so reñgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yonore buño so mitaribemij. <sup>48</sup> Uri yonjoji mipemirij enareku Binje buñone so maneru sabaregobi, yonore mimitariji inji fukeij: Nonji Binje buño mibe manebun, buño oiji daman yasogoo buñoyanun mitarime joisererenj ore so manenimij.

<sup>49</sup> “Funjine inji ore onu fukeij: Nonji Binje buño miku gobonj, oi buño omaine matayonj, oi nakene anjigone so fukeko miku go wapebonj. Onu matayonj, Mama sore nuya, oi inoyonj mibunjo urunju mibemij, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego. <sup>50</sup> Mamare mimiti oiji nonjo gogo sananjineo rua nabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemij ore mitiga nareya, nonj ore so Binje buño miego.” Onu.

## 13

*Yesuji kinjarinj yonjore kufu jureya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonemainj kombanji\* qondingame Yesuji funjine inji mane mukuya, ‘Moreñ bokeru Mamane ropebemij damanji bembengaga.’ Onu mane mukuku inoyonunde ogopu morengo gobunj, oi manjineji manjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo onuakonj manjokoine oi yaduya.

<sup>2</sup> Komeinde damanji wareru fukeingonj eru daman mogo ubure uqo nonimij ore tumangaru moko nekabi ya inji fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakionga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buño oi sanu qame manjineo rakame maneru nejya. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji inoyonunde funjine oi inji mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usunj oi nonde meo ruame Anutuneone wakiru goku moke injoreo ropeij ego.’

\* **12:43:** Ais 53.1; 6.10 \* **13:1:** Anutuji ronekonj Israel ninjigo none noberu embonj eru nodureya, komban ore tina Webo buño Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15



<sup>4</sup> Funjine onu mane mukuru uqo noku nebungone pakereru marikuine kemukuru giore kambaŋ mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya. <sup>5</sup> Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame funjaru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore kufu jureya. Jure foreru keren mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyaŋuŋ bokereŋgaya. <sup>6</sup> Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inŋi ojiya, “O Ofon go kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagaiŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu miko maneru inŋi bokirieya, “Ya muŋambe yo ego, goji ore funjine damaŋ yoo so mane mukugeyoŋ, jikiineo oi soine mane taniŋgaru gomiŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Bokirieme inŋi yameŋ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu damaŋ mogo so yobu juremiŋ.” Onu miko inŋi ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebemiŋ ine, go nonde kiŋariŋ jikigaru goiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofon, ore eru go kufune akon matayoŋ, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu bokirieme inŋi ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine onuakon jurebeneŋ wonuŋine tomiri qaŋkisiekiine fukeiŋ. Nonjo sosowo gbagbataeŋine fuke foregobiyon, moakonji gbagbataeŋine so fukega.” <sup>11</sup> Moji babae bateiŋgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru inŋi miya, “Nonjo sosowo gbagbataeŋine so fukegobi.”

<sup>12</sup> Kufuyaŋuŋ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ŋeko uqo nobi inŋi weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya eŋarego, nonjo ore funjine mane taniŋgagobi me mata? <sup>13</sup> Nonjo nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofon!’ onu minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi. <sup>14</sup> Nonji nonjo Ofon Qaqaji fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuŋaŋuŋ jurego ine, nonjoji onuakon baba waki eku kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru kufuŋaŋuŋ jujure eku gobi sagaiŋ. Oi nonjo ore gio.

<sup>15</sup> “Nonji baku ŋadugo, nonjo ore so kitiŋgaku kiŋaŋ qoqo eku goinebi. Onu gokimiŋ ore mosi nonji muŋambe ŋadube nonogobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kiŋaŋqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kiŋariŋji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Onuakon ŋi ofon moji mimerereŋine soreme kiŋaŋ raru gio baega, inŋoji ofoninere yukuineo goga. <sup>17</sup> Nonjo buŋo koruŋ oi muŋambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore mea yukuo raru gonimiŋ ine, nonji nonjo ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibemiŋ.” Onu.\*

*Moji babae bateinde buŋo bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23*

<sup>18</sup> “Buŋo migo, oi nonjo sosowo so ro ŋabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabebon, yoŋore funjine oi soine mane mukugo. Onu gogoyon, Biŋe Quraŋ mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagaiŋ. Buŋo oi inŋi, ‘Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, inŋoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiŋgo jauega.’ †

<sup>19</sup> “Nonjo foriine jiki fukeiŋ ore buŋoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeiŋ, nonjo damaŋ oo nonde funjine mane taniŋgaru inŋi minimiŋ, ‘Aha! Gogore funjine damaŋ so go waperu goya, inŋoji oi fukega.’ Onu miku manesiŋ nunimiŋ ore nonji buŋo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji ŋiŋigo mo sorebe gio baiŋgo ore wareko moji oi keporega, inŋoji nonjo onuakon kepore

\* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 † **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiŋgo jauega, buŋo oi Israel yoŋore soso buŋo mo. Funjine inŋi: Injo maŋineji qopie nuga.

nuiŋ. Onuakon non kepore nuga, inoji moji sore nuya, oi onuakon kepore teiŋ.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buŋo onu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougain ore eru buŋo bararingaru inŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi nŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonjoreone moji non babae banuiŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu yajime kiŋariŋpuineji yoŋoyone qipupiware piku bibitatara nŋone eku bubu inŋi manesubuŋ, “Oi more miga?” Onu manesuku manyoka koŋkoŋ nŋebuŋ. <sup>23</sup> Koŋkoŋ nŋeku uŋo nokabi Yesure wombun kiŋariŋji inŋore keriringo nŋeya. <sup>24</sup> Inoji nŋeko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akon kiŋariŋ oi soso eteku inŋi ojime maneya, “Buŋo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebemiŋ.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitiŋgaku inŋi weuya, “Ofon, nŋi oi moji?”

<sup>26</sup> Onu weume bokirie teya, “Poron mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebemiŋ, inoji oi.” Kerisieru poron mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. <sup>27</sup> Poron mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akon Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku inŋi ojiya, “Ya bamiŋ, oi pipa baigon.” <sup>28</sup> Buŋo onu ojiyayon, oi wamore ojiya, oi kiŋariŋ goineji moko nŋeku uŋo nobun, yoŋoreone moji mo so mane taniŋgaya. <sup>29</sup> Kiŋariŋ goineji ore eru inŋi manesubuŋ, “Judasji moneŋ kekerere siŋaŋ goya, ore eru kombaŋ damaŋgo ya embimbiŋgakiŋiŋ, oi furiine bainde sorega me nŋiŋigo wakiŋoŋoŋone moneŋ ya mo yareiŋ ore miga.”

<sup>30</sup> Judasji buŋo oi soine mane taniŋgaru poron mobeine oi roru oo akon bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Onu.\*

#### *Yesuji mimipan buŋo gariine mitigaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Muŋambe yo Anutuŋi kuririine Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine ete foreme inoji Anuture tinabiŋe bosogueme taniŋgaga. <sup>32</sup> Inoji Anuture tinabiŋe bosogueru Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuŋi onuakon inŋore tinabiŋe bosogueiŋ. Oi damaŋ so joroko bosogueru kuririŋuraŋineji fukeko go ropeiŋ.

<sup>33</sup> “O kokopune, nonji damaŋ pomponine moke nŋoŋoke gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke nŋabebe jiki baa nuru gonimiŋ. Juda yoŋore inŋi nŋajibe maneniŋ, ‘Non kae rabemiŋ, nŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi akon muŋambe yo nŋoŋore onuakon migo.

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji mimipan buŋo gariine mitiga yarego: Nŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko enareru gobon, nŋoŋo ore so jojoko eku goinebi. <sup>35</sup> Botuŋaŋunŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eru gonimiŋ ine, nŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋo nŋone nŋaberu fuŋneŋaŋun mane mukuru inŋi miku gonimiŋ, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kiŋariŋpuine fukegobi.’ ” Onu.\*

#### *Pitaji Yesu mugainde buŋo bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34*

<sup>36</sup> Saimon Pitaji Yesu inŋi weu teya, “Ofon, go uro ramiŋ?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Non uro rabemiŋ, goji oo boyobe nuru wareiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ. Damaŋ yoo embimbiŋgamiŋyon, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru waremiŋ.”

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme inŋi weu teya, “Ofon, non wamore damaŋ yoo go boyobe guru wareiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ? Nonji gogone gore eru kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ.”

\* **13:30:** Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16      \* **13:35:** Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

<sup>38</sup> Weume inji bokirieya, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisingaru bokeminggo mige me? Buṅo oi migoji akonṅ mige. Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji gajibe mane: Muṅambe qoquji onṅainṅo bombenṅako goji damanṅ oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinṅ.” Onṅ.

## 14

### *Yesuji kinṅarinṅpuine bobomirinṅ bayareya.*

<sup>1</sup> “Maṅ-ṅaṅunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesinṅ gainebi eru nonṅ onṅakonṅ manesinṅ nuru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi maṅine boakonṅ pega. Oi so pena ine, ṅonṅore buṅo inji minobo: Nonji oo roperu ṅonṅore ṅeṅe pi baku bobianṅgabeminṅ.

<sup>3</sup> “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ṅonṅore ṅeṅe pi baku bobianṅgabeminṅyonṅ, nonji kae gobeminṅ, ṅonṅoji onṅakonṅ noke oo moko goniminde anṅ manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropeniminṅ. <sup>4</sup> Nonji kae urobe rabeminṅ, ṅonṅoji ore fuṅine mane muku foregobi.” Onṅ.

### *Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji onṅ yajime kinṅarinṅ tinaine Tomas inṅoji inji miya, “O Ofonṅ, go kae uri raminṅ, niṅoji oi so manegobenṅ. Ore eru ore fuṅine oi urunṅu mane mukuganobenṅ?”

<sup>6</sup> Oi maneru inji ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buṅo foriine eru Gogo sananṅine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeinṅo maneru nondeo wareinṅ ine, inṅoji kadi bofukeinṅ. Kadi furuine mo so pega. <sup>7</sup> ṅonṅoji nonṅ fofori mane muku nunobunṅ ine, nakene Mama onṅakonṅ mane mukunobunṅ. ṅonṅoji damanṅ yoo fuṅgaru nonde Mama ṅoneru mane foregobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Onṅu miko Filipji inji ojime maneya, “O Ofonṅ, go Mama nodunde niṅoji oi piku ṅonebenenṅ saga nobeinṅ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, nonṅ damanṅ joroine yobu ṅonṅoke gbenṅ akonṅ gobe ṅone nuru jibu fuṅne so mane mukuge me? Moji nonṅ ṅone muku nuya, inṅoji Mamane onṅakonṅ ṅone mukuru goga. Ore eru go urunṅu eru Mama nodunde ṅonekiminde mige?”

<sup>10</sup> “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesinṅ gage me mata? Buṅo Biṅe mibe maneegobi, nonji buṅo oi nakene maṅgone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi onṅakonṅ Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, inṅoji maṅgo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi inṅore gio baego.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. ṅonṅoji onṅ manesinṅ nuinebi. Buṅo oi mineji mibe maneru so manesinṅ nunobunṅ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ṅonegobi ore eru manesinṅ nuinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneninṅ: Uri yoṅoji nonṅ manesinṅ nugobi, yoṅoji onṅakonṅ nonṅ mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akonṅ baeniminṅ. Onṅakonṅ baeniminṅ eru damanṅ goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baeniminṅ. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobeminṅ ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukeniminṅ.

<sup>13</sup> “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiṅeineke fukeinṅ ore manego. Ore eru ṅonṅoji nonde tinao wamo yare onṅa wosininṅ, nonji oi ebeminṅ. Onṅu ebe oo Mamanere tinabiṅe mibi sogueeinṅ. <sup>14</sup> ṅonṅoji ya more ore nonde tinao onṅa wosiru weu nareniminṅ ine, nonji oi ebeminṅ. <sup>15</sup> ṅonṅoji nonṅ maṅ-ṅaṅunji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipanṅ buṅo renṅaru boyoberu goinebi.” Onṅ.

### *Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreinṅo mikipeya.*

16 “Nonji Mama onga wosi etebe inoji mango uje Rauine mo hareme wakiru nonde tife tatariine tomiri nonjoke go ropein. 17 Manggo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Inoji buño foriinere Rau fukega. Manyanun so kerisiebun, yonjoi oi so none muku so manegobi. Ore eru yonjoi oi kepore teru sabarengo embimbinagaegobiyon, Moro inoji nonjoke goga eru jiki man-nanun go rakaru nonjoke dimain. Ore eru oi kotu matayon, oi soine mane mukugobi.

18 “Nonji boke harebe begu made onjine so fukeru gonimin. Nonj nonjore kirieru warebemin. 19 Daman pomponine tariko moren ninjigo omaine yonjoi nonj moke so none nuru gonimin. Yonjoi matayon, man-nanun kerisiebun, nonjoi nonj soine none nuenimin. Nonji sananaru gogo ore nonjoi onakon gboreru sananaru gonimin. 20 Mama, nonj eru nonj, nonj moakon fukeru gogobenen. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe nonjoi noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji nonjoke qakatoru dimago. Ore funjine oi Moro Tiriineji man-nanun go rakainde daman oo soine mane tanianganimin.

21 “Moji nonde mimipan buño sosowo maneru sabareku renjaga, inoji manjineji nonj manjoko enareega. Moji nonj manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru funnene bararingabe mane mukuin.”

22 Yesuji onj miko Judas Iskariotre jinj Judas inoji inj ojiya, “Ofon, go urunu eru funnego ninj akon bararinga noremin eru ninjigo manyanun so kerisiebun, nonjore oi keson yabeingo mige?”

23 Onj ojime inj bokirie teya, “Moji manjineji manjoko enareega ine, inoji nonde Binj buño renjaru boyoberu goin. Onj gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji injore manggo rakaru daman so injoke moko gokimin. 24 Moji nonj manjineji so manjoi jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Binj buño so renjaru boyoberu goin. Buño mibe manegobi, oi nakene Binj matayon, Mama sore nuya, inoji oi hareme miego.

25 “Nonji buño sosowo oi nonjoke daman so gobon, daman oo qaji hareru gobon. 26 Onj gobonyon, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru manggo uje Raunanun fukein getire hareein. Inoji buño sosowo qaji hareru nonji unson buño sosowo harebe, oi egu niga harein ore kegbore enareein.

27 “Nonji womo harego. Nakene womo yobu fun mo oi ruabe man-nanun go peine. Morengo ninjigo yonjoi womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi onjine so qa hareegoyon, oi odureru womo fun mo hareebemin. Ore eru man-nanunji beusembe paio kokoinanun so maneru goinebi.

28 “Nonji buño inj harebe manenin, ‘Nonji boke harebu roperu goku moke nonjoreo kirieru warebemin.’ Nonjoi man-nanunji nonj ofori manjoko enarenobun ine, buño migo, ore eru soine jerienimin. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru nonj ‘Mamanereo ropebemin,’ migo, nonjoi oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana. 29 Buño munambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukein. Foriine fukein, nonjoi daman oo oi soine manesuku manesin ganimin. Ore eru oi bonieru harebe manegobi.

30 “Damanne bembengaga ore nonjoke buño kokoine moke miingo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moren so sinan yabeega, inoji bio warengo jauega. Injore tobiriji ginj so enareku kemariein. Nonde funne oi inoji mitigain ore so, so pega. 31 So pegayon, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buño mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moren ninjigoji nonde funne oi miku qaji harebe mane tanianganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki.” Onj.

## 15

*Yesuji wain yo funqoduine, nonju tienjine fukegobenej.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. <sup>2</sup> Nonji yo oŋuine kiri tienjneke fukego. Yo tienjine sosowo foriyaŋuŋ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeŋ. Yo tienjine sosowo nondeo ŋebi foriyaŋuŋ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabeŋ. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukuŋgaru boakon fukenimiŋ ore boposike yabeŋ.

<sup>3</sup> “Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo ŋajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataeŋine fukeru gogobi. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oŋu dimabi nonji ŋoŋoke dimabemiŋ. Wain tienjine moji yo botuineo so ŋeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi iŋoyoŋe maŋgo ee eku foriine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ore so ŋoŋoji oŋuakon noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akon eebobore fori mo bofukeniŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> “Ŋoŋ wain yo fukekabe ŋoŋoji ore tienjine fukegobi. Ŋoŋo boke nuru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akon dimaku ya mo baniminde embiŋbimganimiŋ. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji iŋoke qakatoru dimabe iŋoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Uri yoŋoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tien oŋuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimiŋ. Raru qaŋibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> “Yoŋoji janimiŋyoŋ, aribe ŋoŋo noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oŋu dimabi nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋoŋore maŋgo qakatoru dimaga ine, ŋoŋoji oi me oi biŋe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama oŋga wosi tebi ŋareŋ. <sup>8</sup> Ŋoŋoji nonde kiŋariŋpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboŋaŋunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ŋekabi gonimiŋ. Oŋu eba eku gonimiŋ ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru peiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Mamaneji noŋ manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so oŋuakon manji jojoko eyareru gobon. Ŋoŋo nonde manjoko maŋgo dimainebe. <sup>10</sup> Nonji Mamanere mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru go waperu iŋore manjoko maŋgo dimago. Ore so ŋoŋo nonde mimipaŋ buŋo roru reŋgaru gonimiŋ ine, soine nonde manjoko maŋgo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji maŋ jeri ŋarebe petigaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiŋ ore buŋo oi ŋajibe manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Nonde Kadi buŋo oi iŋi: Nonji maŋneji manjoko eŋareru gobe, ŋoŋo ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe jojoko eku goinebe. <sup>13</sup> Moji ogopuine yoŋore eru iŋoyoŋunde gogo kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko eŋareŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonji ya enimiŋ ore mitiga ŋareego, ŋoŋoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqore fuŋne iŋi: Siŋaŋineji gioine uruŋu eru baega, oi kiŋaŋqoqoineji so maneega. Ore eru ŋoŋore tina ‘Kiŋaŋqoqopune,’ oŋu so jikigaru miŋarebemiŋyoŋ, Mamaneone Biŋe buŋo manebon, oi sosowo ŋoŋore barariŋga ŋarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinaŋaŋuŋ ‘Ogopune,’ oŋu oŋga ŋarebe sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> “O ogopune, ŋoŋoji noŋ so roosoe nubunyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋo roosueru igodon ŋabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ŋoŋoji roregaru raru foriine iŋi bofukeru damaŋ so dekabi pe ropeko sagaiŋ: Nonde tina oŋgaku ya oi me oi ore Mama oŋga wosiniŋ, oi ŋareme biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo jojoko eku goinebe. Nonji mimipaŋ buŋone oŋu mitari yarego.” Oŋu.\*

*Maŋkekerisiere qopu yoŋo ŋoŋo rosi eŋarenimiŋ.*

\* 15:17: Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5



18 “Morengo manyanun so kerisiebi yono rosi enarenimin in, nono buo ini mane mukuinebi: Yonoji rone non onuakon rosi enareku gobun. 19 Nono mankekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimin in, kubupuyanun yonoji yonyonunde ogopu manyanun eyarenobun. Oi eyarenobunyon, nonji nono rosoeru yonore buruone oga nabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yonore eebobo sembene oi nadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enareegobi.

20 “Nonji buo mo ini najibe manebun, oi man wombun-nanungo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kinanqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kinarinji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeingo embimbingain.’ Ore so goineji non kekesuesue enareku go wapebun in, goine yonoji nonde igokopu nono onuakon kekesuesue eyareku gonimin. Yonoji nonde Biye buo maneru sabareku gobun in, nonoji nonde buo misaueku gobi onuakon soine maneru sabareru gonimin. 21 Onu goniminyon, non sore nuya, yonoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fune fune kosa enarenimin, oi nonde tinabinere eru fuke narein.

22 “Nonji yonoreo so wakiru Biye buo yajibe manenimin in, yonoji agiburanyanunde mimi so maneru gonimin. Onu mo goniminyon, daman yoo agiburanyanun mane foreru kefaganimin ore embimbinganimin. Gbegbedi bunoyanun urunu bofukenobun? 23 Moji non rosi enarega, injoji Mamane onuakon rosi etega. 24 Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo nonore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo in, yonoji agiburanyanunde mimi oi so maneru gonobun. Konkon qaku gonobunyon, daman yoo nonji oi babe none foreru jibu non eru Mamane onuakon omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

25 “Onu enoteku gobi Biye buo moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buo nareya, oo buo oi ini qurangame pega, ‘Yonoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobun.’ Buo oiji foriineke fukeya.

26 “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe nonore wareru man-nanungo rakaru kiti nabein. Moro Tiriine injoji buo foriinere Rau fukega. Injoi Mamaone wakiru nonde funene kitingaku mitannga yareru goin. 27 Injoi onu goin eru nonoji onuakon nonde fune kitingaku mitanngaru gonimin. Nonji fungaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, nonoji funfungaineone noke goku pakerebun. Ore eru nono oi soine mitanngaru goinebi. Onu.”\*

## 16

*Yesure kinarinpu jigoji yaberu ketun yabenimin.*

1 Yesuji jikigaru ini miya, “Nono waki nabeko tintun egu qanimin. Ore eru nonji buo oi bonieru mibe manegobi. 2 Manyanun so kerisiebi yonoji ongawowosi pi kubuyanungone ketun nabebi sakibe wakiru gonimin. Jiki daman mo wareru fukein, oo nono nonde eru nabebi komenimin. Onu naberu ini minimin, ‘Onuine oo Anuture kinan qabenen Anuture manji fiaga.’ Soswoji onu mane jibugaru minimin. 3 Yonoji Mama eru non nikore fune so mane tanningaegobi ore eru onu enareku gonimin.

4 “Onu konkon qaku goniminyon, nonji buo oi bonieru najibe manegobi. Ore eru daman oi ware fukeme buo ore foriine fukein, nono daman oo soine ini minimin, ‘Kristoji yoore biye buo bonieru nojiko maneben.’ Nake nonoke gobon ore eru buo oi daman joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebun.” Onu.

*Moro Tiriineji gioine ini baega:*

\* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

<sup>5</sup> “Nonji daman̄ yoo sore nume wakibon̄, in̄oreo ropein̄go ebe non̄oreone moji mo in̄i so weu narega, ‘Go uro ram̄in̄?’ <sup>6</sup> Buño on̄u migo, non̄oji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji man̄-ñan̄un̄ puseko gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> “On̄u gogobiyon̄, jibu nonji ore mobeine buño foriine mo in̄i ñajibe manenin̄: Nonji boke ñaberu kirieru ropebemin̄, ore foriine fukeru in̄i bobian̄ ñabein̄: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe non̄oreo wakiru man̄-ñan̄un̄go rakain̄. Nonji so boke ñaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine in̄oji non̄oreo wakiin̄go embimbin̄gana.

<sup>8</sup> “Uje Rauine in̄oji wakiru gogore fun̄ne in̄i ñaduru goin̄: Moreñ so agiburan̄yan̄un̄ bararin̄ga yareko Anutuji buñoyan̄un̄ mitarime posikenimin̄ me man̄yan̄un̄ so kerisiebi buñoyan̄un̄ mitariru geoine bokirie yarein̄. N̄in̄igoji fun̄neyan̄un̄ on̄u non̄eru mane mukunimin̄. <sup>9</sup> Non̄ so manesin̄ nugobi ore agiburande fun̄ne bararin̄ga yareko mane mukunimin̄.

<sup>10</sup> “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buño kosa miegobi. Ore eru in̄oji nonde fun̄ne bararin̄garu yaduko in̄i mane muku nunimin̄: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe non̄ moke so ñone nuru gonimin̄. <sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauine moreñ so sin̄an̄ yabeegayon̄, Anutuji in̄ore buño mitarime misi koru Rauine fukein̄. Ore so sosowo non̄unde buño on̄uakon̄ mitariin̄.

<sup>12</sup> “Nonji soine buño kokoine jikigaru minoboyon̄, oi daman̄ yoo mibe fonun̄kati eru kegborenimin̄ ore egu embimbin̄ganimin̄. <sup>13</sup> Oi embimbin̄ganimin̄yon̄, buño foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine in̄oji wakiru man̄-ñan̄un̄go rakaru buño san̄u game manenin̄. Oi in̄oyon̄unde mande eru kosa so miku goin̄yon̄, Anuture buño kaje ruaru manega, in̄oji on̄uakon̄ miein̄ eru jiki ya fukein̄, oi bonieru bararin̄garu miin̄. Ore eru in̄oji ro ñaberu buño foriine sosowo ore obu jogun̄ineo boudu ñaberu buño foriinere kadio akon̄ ode ranimin̄.

<sup>14</sup> “In̄oji nakene roungone buño roku mitanin̄garu man̄ bapakare ñaberu goin̄. Ore eru nonde fun̄ne bararin̄ga ñareko nonji tinabin̄eneke fukeebemin̄. <sup>15</sup> Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘In̄oji nakene roungone buño roru mitanin̄garu man̄-ñan̄un̄ bapakareru goin̄.’ Buño oi on̄u.”

*Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri manenin̄in̄.*

<sup>16</sup> “Daman̄ pompon̄ine tariko non̄o non̄ moke so ñone nunimin̄. Ore ñadiineo daman̄ pompon̄ine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nunimin̄.”

<sup>17</sup> On̄u miko kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oreone goineji yon̄oyon̄e akon̄ in̄i mimane ebuñ, “Buño in̄i miga, ‘Daman̄ pompon̄ine tariko non̄o non̄ so ñone nunimin̄. Ore ñadiineo daman̄ pompon̄ine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nunimin̄,’ eru buño mo in̄i miga, ‘Non̄ Mamanere ropebemin̄.’ On̄u miko manegobenen̄, buño yoyoka ore fun̄ine oi urun̄u?” <sup>18</sup> On̄u mimane eku qayaya mibuñ, “In̄oji ‘Daman̄ pompon̄ine tariko,’ migayon̄, buño ore fun̄ine urun̄u? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniñgagobenen̄.”

<sup>19</sup> On̄u miku weu tenimin̄ ore manebi Yesuji ñone muku yaberu in̄i yajiya, “Buño in̄i migo, ‘Daman̄ pompon̄ine tariko non̄o non̄ so ñone nunimin̄. Ore ñadiineo daman̄ pompon̄ine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nunimin̄,’ Non̄o buño ore fun̄ine baaru mimane egobi me?

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo in̄i ñajibe manenin̄: Nonji rabe non̄o jin̄gen̄ keku kuyonimin̄, man̄yan̄un̄ so kerisiebuñ, yon̄oji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimin̄. Non̄o beusembe eku gonimin̄yon̄, beusembeñan̄un̄ oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimin̄. <sup>21</sup> N̄igoji odumade rorore

damaŋ ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayoŋ, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ŋoneru jeriinere ore bio joiserereneŋine oi niga gaega. <sup>22</sup> Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoo beusembeke gogobiyon, nonji jiki moke fukeru ŋone ŋabebe ŋoŋo soine manjerike gonimiŋ. Manjeriŋaŋuŋ oi moji mo so ŋowa roiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> “Damaŋ oo ya more noŋ so weu narenimiŋyoŋ, oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ Mamareo ruabi poretiŋ akoŋ rako afagako gonimiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo nonde tinao ya more Mama oŋga wosi teku ine, iŋoji oi kisiŋga ŋareiŋ. <sup>24</sup> Noke go warebuŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo ya more nonde tinao so oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo Mama oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋga wosibi soine bokirie ŋareiŋ. Oi ŋareme jeribariŋaŋuŋji fukeru saueru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eega.*

<sup>25</sup> “Buŋo ŋajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buŋo soweineke mibe maneru gobuŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo buŋo sosoine oi moke so miku ŋajibemiŋ. Matayoŋ, Mamanere fuŋne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru gobemiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Damaŋ oo ŋoŋo nonde tina oŋgaku Mama oŋga wosiru gonimiŋ. Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ Mamareo ruaiŋgo ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Mamareo poretiŋ oŋga wosiru gonimiŋ. Nonji ŋoŋore mi roku Mamare so oŋga wosibemiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> “Mamaji iŋoyoŋe maŋineji maŋjoko eŋareru oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ iŋi ore maneru goiŋ: Nonji Anutureone wakiboŋ, ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji maŋjoko enareku go wapebi kadi oŋu fukeko oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ maneru goiŋ. <sup>28</sup> Nonji Mama bokero moreŋgo wakiru goku moreŋ bokero moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemiŋ.”

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji mibuŋ, “Mane, buŋo muŋambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akoŋ minde soine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ. <sup>30</sup> Niŋo muŋambe fuŋnego iŋi mane mukugobeneŋ: Goji gake akoŋ ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareiŋgo ore so embimbiŋgaga. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimeŋ, niŋo oi manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.”

<sup>31</sup> Oŋu mikabuŋ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muŋambe soine manesiŋ nugobiyon, <sup>32</sup> maneniŋ, damaŋ kamasiine mo wareiŋ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Damaŋ oiji ware fukeko ŋoŋoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roiŋgabi nakekoŋ gobemiŋ. Jibu nakekoŋ yobu so gobemiŋyoŋ, Mamaneji noke goiŋ. Mamaji noke goiŋ ore eru nakekoŋ sowo so gobemiŋ. <sup>33</sup> Ŋoŋoji jikigaru moreŋgo goku sisikoŋkoŋ paio gonimiŋyoŋ, noke qakatoru womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru buŋo tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buŋo akoŋ so migoyon, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eru joruine baji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi.” Oŋu.

## 17

*Yesuji iŋoyonunde Mama oŋga wosiya.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yesuji buŋo oŋu mitariru Sombuŋgo oobe pime ropeko iŋi oŋga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreŋ so ŋiŋigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumaŋgo rua yabende usuŋ paio Ofon eyarego. Niŋigoji Madego nonde buŋo soine so ŋadi gaku odureru gonimiŋ. Goji ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu iŋi mitiga naremeŋ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanane bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabiŋego mi sogueiŋgo ore kuririquraŋgo nareigoŋ. Nonde damaŋ oi muŋambe yo ware fukeme dimaku oŋu oŋga wosigo.

<sup>3</sup> “Gogo sananjinere funne oi inji: Goji moakonj Anutu foriine fukege eru nji Yesu Kristo nonj sore nunde wakibonj, ninjigoji nokunde funne onu mane mukuniminj. Gogo sananine onu bofukeniminj. <sup>4</sup> Gio nareru ‘Baigonj,’ miku mitiga naremej, nonji oi renjaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabinjego morengo bararingaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>5</sup> “O Mama, nonji morenj so fukeko Sombunj kaeo oo gore keriringoo kuririquranjke fureru gobonj. Kuririquranj oi akonj munjambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keriringoo kuririquranjke fureru gobeminj.” Onu.

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjore eru onga wosiya.*

<sup>6</sup> “O Mamane, goji morenj ninjigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabine oi yonjo bararingaru yaduru gobonj. Yonjoji gore bine fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yonjoji gore Bine bunjo oi maneru sabareru gogobi. <sup>7</sup> Goji ya naremej, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yonjoji oi damanj yoo mane mukugobi. <sup>8</sup> Goji bunjo Bine naremej, nonji oi kinjarinpuine qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Nonj boke guru morengo wakibonj, yonjoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukebonj, yonjoji oi onuakonj manesinj gagobi.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonj yonjore eru onga wosi garego. Manjkerisiere ninjigo mutuine yonjore so onga wosigoyonj, kufufunj nonde meo rua yabende manjanunj kerisieru gore bine fukegobi, yonjore eru onga wosi garego. <sup>10</sup> Ninjigo sosowo nonde bine fukegobi, yonjoji gore bine fukegobi eru ninjigo gore bine fukegobi, yonjoji nonde bine onuakonj fukegobi. Nakene kuririquranj rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyanunj ebi nonde tinabineji sogueru saueeinj. <sup>11</sup> Nonj morengo gogone tariko goreo wapebeminj ore egoyonj, yonjoji jikigaru morengo goniminj. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usunineji sa kipe yabende so pouganiminj. Nokunj moakonj fukeru gogobere, yonjoji ore so moakonj fukeru goniminj ore onga wosigo.

<sup>12</sup> “Nonji yonjoke morengo go wapebonj, damanj oo tinabinjego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobonj. Bine Qurande bunjo moji foriineke fukeinj ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure bine fukeru joisererenj maneru goinj. Nonji sinanj yabebonj ore yonjoreone goineji so tintunj eru jibugabunj. <sup>13</sup> Goineji so jibugabunjonj, nonji munjambe yo morengo goku goreo wareingo ore wareru bunjo yo migo: Nonde manj jeriji yonjoreo petigako robi manjanunj puseko jerieru goniminj. Onu fukeingonj ore onga wosigo. <sup>14</sup> Nonji gore Bine bunjo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yonjoji onuakonj oi so boyoberu ndadi gaegobi. Ore eru morengo manjanunj so kerisiebungj, yonjoji rosi enareegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Nonji morengone oga yabebeminj ore so weu garegoyonj, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gominj ore onga wosigo. <sup>16</sup> Nonji morende eebobo sembene ndadi gaku oi so boyobe yonjoji onuakonj oi ndadi gaku so boyobeegobi. <sup>17</sup> Bunjo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme goniminj. Gore Bine bunjoji bunjo foriine yobu fukega. <sup>18</sup> Goji sore nunde morenj ninjigo botuyanunngo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji onuakonj oi sore yabebe morenj ninjigo yonjore botugo roingaru raniminj. <sup>19</sup> O Mamane, yonjoji bunjo foriinere so gogoyanunj sosowo use gareniminj ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisinga garego.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji manjkerisie ninjigo sosowo nonjunde onga wosiya.*

\* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18



<sup>20</sup> “O Mamane, nonji kinarinpune yonore akon eru so onga wosigoyon, Biye buṅo misauebi ninigo manesin nunimin, yonore eru onuakon onga wosigo. <sup>21</sup> Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji onuakon goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yonjoji onuakon nikoke qakatoru dimanimin ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakibon, moren ninigoji oi manesin ganimin ore eru yonjoji sosowo moakon fukeru gonimin ore onga wosigo. <sup>22</sup> Niko moakon fukeru gogobere, yonjoji onuakon moakon fukeru gonimin ore eru kuririgo rua naremin, nonji oi yonore eru yare forebon.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonji yonjoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yonjoji buṅoyanun miku kikipe eru moakon fukeru gonimin ore onga wosigo. Moakon fukeru dimabi moren ninigoji funnene inji mane taniṅganimin: Goji manjoko enareku gomen, ore so oi onuakon manjoko eyareru goku non sore nunde wakibon.

<sup>24</sup> “O Mamane, goji moren so bofukemen, ronekon daman oo mangoji manjoko enareku kuririguran enarende go wapebon. Jiki ogopune naremen, nonji yono onuakon kuririguran oi nonenimin ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemin, yonjoji oo noke moko goniminde anj manego.

<sup>25</sup> “O Mama posiine, moren ninigo manyanun so kerisiebuṅ, yonjoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuṅyon, nonji go soine akon mane muku gugo. Gake sore numen, nonde manjekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi. <sup>26</sup> Nonji gore tina oi mitaniṅga yarebe maneru gobun. Goji mangoji manjoko enareku gomen, manjoko oiji manyanun go peko manebi nonji yonjoke qakatoru dimabe gonimin ore jikigaru tinago mitaniṅga yareru gobemin.” Onu.

## 18

*Yesu roru kipebuṅ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buṅo oi miforeru kinarinpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabun. <sup>2</sup> Yesu eru inore kinarinpu yonjoji jijiki oo tumangaru gobun. Ore eru Judas babae bateinṅo eya, inoji onuakon kaesesu oi soine maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yonjoji boji sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ni kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuṅ. Yonjoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyanun baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuṅ. <sup>4</sup> Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo onu fuke tein, oi soine maneya ore eru pakerreru totogo wareru inji weu yareya, “Nonjo more baagobi?”

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme inji bokiriebuṅ, “Niṅo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobenen.” Bokiriebi inji yajiya, “Non oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ni inoji onuakon yonjoke dimaya.

<sup>6</sup> “Non oi yo.” Yesuji buṅo onu yajime nanadi raku morenṅo rindungaru waki yabeko. <sup>7</sup> Onu ebi moke weu yareya, “Nonjo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuṅ, “Niṅo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobenen.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu mibi bokirieya, “Non oi yo, najibe manegobi. Nonjo non baa nugobi ine, ni yo soine boke yabebi ranimin.” <sup>9</sup> Rone onga wosiru kinarinpuine yonore buṅo mo inji yajiya, “Ninigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi mango eyareko gobe yonoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buṅo oiji foriineke fukein ore Yesuji minebobopuine yonore buṅo onu miya.

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siṅo sogo baru goya, inoji oi goyonineone poreru sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinan ni qaku kajeine furoine obe



kemukume wakiya. Kiñanqoqo ñi oi tinaine Malkus. <sup>11</sup> Onu eko Yesuji Pita ñi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siqo sogo oi moke ruande goyonqoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biñe qaya, oi soine maneru kariyeru mai gabemiñ.” Onu.\*

*Yesu ruabi Anasre jiño maio dimaya.*

<sup>12</sup> Mamari siñanyanunji miko mamari ñi kubu eru Juda yonore mendi siñan (sikiriti) yonoji Yesu roru kipebuñ. <sup>13</sup> Kipebi roru rone sorin gio siñan tinaine Anas ñjore pigo rabuñ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas ñjori sorin gio siñan qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya. <sup>14</sup> Kaiafasji rone Juda ñjigo yonore unşowon buño ñi miya, “Ñjigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenimin ore ñi moakonji ñjore eru komeko sagain.” Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu funjaru mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kiñarin ogoine mo yokoji ñadiyanunjo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorin gio siñan qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumboñ pi sa mañineo rakaya.

<sup>16</sup> ñjori rakayayon, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Onu dimako kiñarin ogoineji sorin gio siñan qoruine maneya, ñjori sakibe rakaru mendi siñan ñjigo ñjoke buño ojime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa mañineo rakabu.

<sup>17</sup> Rakaingo ebire oo kiñanqoqo ñjigo sa mendiine siñan gaya, ñjori Pita ñoneru ñi weu teya, “Go fofori onuakon ñi ñjore kiñarin yonoreone mo fukege me?” Onu weu teme maneru “Non mata!” miya.

<sup>18</sup> Kiñan ñi eru mendi siñan (sikiriti) yonoji munaninere eru misi ruabi jaku uereren eko furaku dimabuñ. Onu dimabi Pitaji onuakon yonore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Onu.

*Sorin gio siñan qoruineji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71*

<sup>19</sup> Sorin gio siñan qoruine Anas ñjori Yesu weu teru ñi miya, “Go ñjigo uruñu qaji yareru kiñarinpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

<sup>20</sup> Onu miko ñi bokirie teya, “Non damañ so totogo ñjigoine ñjigoine qaji yareru gobon. Juda kufufun sosowo ñjiji boji sorin go roperu onqawowosi pinonun so tumañgaegobenen, non oo dimaku qaji yareru gobon. Biñe buño sonsonine mo so mibon. <sup>21</sup> Nonji buño uruñu ñjigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore non ore so weu narege? Nonji buño mikabe ñjigo maneru gobun, yonoji buñonere korun mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagain.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu kerisie teyayon, sorinde sa siñan (sikiriti) moji bembengo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorin gio siñan qoruineji weu gareko go buño mosiine onuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miko ñi bokirie teya, “Buño sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagainyon, buño foriine migo ine, wamore non mo nuge?”

<sup>24</sup> Onu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine onuakon meineo ñeko ogaru sorin gio siñan qoruine Kaiafas ñjoreo rabuñ. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62*

<sup>25</sup> Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku ñi ojibuñ, “Go fofori onuakon ñjore kiñarinpu yonoreone mo fukege me mata?” Onu ojikabi mugaru “Non mata!” miya.

\* **18:11:** Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42      \* **18:14:** Jon 11.49-50

<sup>26</sup> Pitaji sorinḡ gio sinḡ qoruinere kinḡ ḡi qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, inḡore tife kinḡḡoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo inḡoke moko gokabire ḡone gube me urunḡ?”

<sup>27</sup> Onḡu ojime Pitaji moke mugako damaḡ oo akonḡ qoquji funḡaru onḡako maneya. Onḡu.

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinḡomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5*

<sup>28</sup> Kae fufurere akonḡ Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbonḡ pigo rabunḡ. Juda yonḡoji manḡanunḡ kejigaru bapeborinḡ egu fukekiminḡ ore manemeja maneru inḡi mibunḡ, \* “Nonemainḡ kombande lama noinḡo ore egu embimbḡḡakiminḡ.” Onḡu miku maneru yobinḡaru gawanare morumbonḡ pi maḡḡo so ropebunḡ. <sup>29</sup> Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru ḡone yaberu inḡi weu yareya, “ḡi yo inḡoji wamo baka bako bunḡo miteku roru waregobi?”

<sup>30</sup> Weu yareme bokiriebunḡ, “ḡi oiji suronḡoqo me sembene bobo ḡi mo so fukena ine, ninḡoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenobenḡ.”

<sup>31</sup> Onḡu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “Nonḡo ḡonḡo-ḡanḡe bunḡo koroino ruame Kadi bunḡonḡunde so osoeru bunḡoine mitarininḡ.” Onḡu yajiko maneru ojibunḡ, “Ninḡoji ḡi mo komeinde bunḡo mitarikiminḡ ore agi peko embimbḡḡagobenḡ.” <sup>32</sup> Juda yonḡoji onḡu ojibi Yesu inḡoyonḡe kome urunḡure komeinde bunḡo oi bararinḡaru miya, onḡuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

<sup>33</sup> Pailotji Juda yonḡore bunḡo maneru moke morumbonḡ pi maḡineo roperu Yesu onḡa teme wareme inḡi weu teya, “Go Juda yonḡore kinḡ koito fukege me mata?”

<sup>34</sup> Onḡu weu teme kerisieru inḡi weuya, “Bunḡo oi gakere maḡḡoone mige me goineji nonde bunḡo onḡu miku migoo ruabi mige?”

<sup>35</sup> Onḡu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Nonḡ Juda ḡi fukeru Juda yonḡore bunḡo kitiḡḡaego me? Mata yobu! Nonḡ Rom gawana gobe gakere ḡinḡigopugo eru sorinḡ gio sinḡ yonḡoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

<sup>36</sup> Onḡu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande funḡe oi moreḡ yoo so pega. Nonji morende kinḡ-sa more kinḡ koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakereru nonde eru jigo qanobunḡ. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yonḡore meo egu rakabeminḡ ore yameḡ keku jigo qabi oga nuiḡḡo embimbḡḡanobunḡ. Oi embimbḡḡanobunḡonḡ, nonde morumbonde funḡe oi kae mogo pega. Nonḡ moreḡ ḡi koito so fukego.”

<sup>37</sup> Bunḡo oi miko Yesu inḡi weu teya, “Go jibu ḡi ofonḡ funḡ mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Onḡu weu teme bokirieya, “Nonḡ ḡi ofonḡ funḡ mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji bunḡo foriine kitiḡḡaku mitaninḡabeminḡ ore eru moreḡḡo wakiru fukebonḡ. Sosowo yonḡoji bunḡo foriinere mobeo gogobi, yonḡoji nonde bunḡo kaje ruaru maneegobi.”\*

*Yesu komeinḡ ore mitaribunḡ.*

*Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25*

<sup>38</sup> Onḡu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Bunḡo foriine oi urunḡ?” Onḡu weu teru moke Juda yonḡoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inḡi yajiya, “Nonji ḡi inḡore baka baaru mo so bofukego. <sup>39</sup> Mo so bofukegoyonḡ, nonde eebobo mo inḡi peko manegobi: Gosa so ḡonemainḡ kombanḡ damaḡḡo witi pigone

\* **18:28:** Rom gawman yonḡore Juda yonḡoji inḡi manesinḡ gabunḡ: Ninḡo Rom yonḡore morumbonḡ pigo ropebenenḡ maḡnonḡunḡ kejigako usunḡonḡunḡ wakiko bapeborinḡnonḡunḡke fukeru ḡonemainḡ kombande lama tiriine nokiminḡ ore embimbḡḡakiminḡ. Ore eru kae jinḡoo sakibe gobunḡ. \* **18:37:** Jon 3.14; 12.32

ni moakon nnonore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda nnonore kin koito soine nnonore piruebe wakiin me mata? Ore eru nono aninanjunji urunu manegobi?”

<sup>40</sup> Onu yajime bokirieru ini ongabun, “Mata, oi matayon, Barabas piru-ende ninoreo wakiin!” Onu ongabunyon, Barabas inoji suronqoqo ni fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabun, ore qoru fukeya. Onu.

## 19

### *Pailotji Yesu mariponngo komeinde mitariya.*

<sup>1</sup> Jojoraku ongabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ni yonoji nonoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabun. <sup>2</sup> Mamari ni yonoji qotibotigaru igosisi ini etebun: yonoji Yesu qaku nigin joruineke roru puteru hendi bobiangaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboron yojuniruke oi ketebi rakaya. <sup>3</sup> Onu eru bembengo burugaru dimaku mibun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonore Kin Koito, ohowe!” Onu miku mauineo kokoine qabun.

<sup>4</sup> Onu igosisi etebun Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru ini yajiya, “Manenin! Nonji ni oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru nonore jinoo wakibe funine onu mane mukuru nonenimin.” <sup>5</sup> Onu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako ini nonebun: Goineji nigin joruinekeji hendi kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboron yojuniruineke ketebi dimako Pailotji ini yajiya, “Nono ni foriine yo nonenin!”

<sup>6</sup> Onu yajime sorin gio sinan eru mendi sinan (sikiriti) yono oi noneru bunjo fofoineke ongaku mibun, “Mariponngo qabi komenon. Mariponngo qabi komenon.” Onu mikabi Pailotji miyanungo roku ini yajiya, “Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru nono nono-nane akon oi roru mariponngo qabi komena.”

<sup>7</sup> Juda minebobo yonoji bunjo oi maneru yamen keku ini mibun, “Ninore Kadi bunjo pega. Bunjo ore so osoebene komein ore so fukega. Inoyone mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere bine fukeko sagain.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu yamen keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu game kokoi maneya. <sup>9</sup> Onu maneru Yesu roru moke morumbon pi manineo roperu ini weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayon, inoji mobeine mo so bokirieru bunjoine mataeme dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Bunjoine mataeme dimako ini ojiya, “Go nonde bunjo mobe mo bokiriemin me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue gunimin me mariponngo gubi komemin. Ore usunine oi nonde pega. Ore funine manege me mata?”

<sup>11</sup> Onu miko maneru ini bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usun so egareya ine, go ni omaine goku ya enareingo ore embimbanganon. Ore eru ni mo moji non gore meo rua nuga, inore agiburanji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiin ore yamen keko. Onu yamen keyayon, Juda yonoji onga jojoraruru ini mibun, “Piruende wakiin ine, Sisa-kin koitore ogo so jikigaruru fukeru gomin. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kin ofon fukego’ miga, inoji Sisa-kin kiso etega.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu mibi bunjo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibun. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu bunjo mimitarire nejeo wakiru neya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru bunoo Gabata miku gobun. Oi nonunde bunoo Koro koji ba rumagakiine. <sup>14</sup> Wakiru neya, Juda ninigoji una oo nonemain koman nein ore jaebun. Una oi fukeko

una botuine bombengako Pailotji neneineo neku Juda yonore inji yajiya, “Nonenin, nonore kin koito yo!”

<sup>15</sup> Onu miko maneru onga jojorabun, “Mataein! Mataein! Mariponngo qabi komenon!” Onga jojorakabi inji miya, “Nonore kin koitore bunjo mitaribe mariponngo ropein ore migobi me?” Onu miko sorin gio sinan yonoji kerisieru mibun, “Sisa-kinji moakon kin koitonoñun fukega. Ninore ni koito furuine mo so nega.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure bunjo mitariru mariponngo qabi komein ore meyanunngo ruaya. Meyanunngo ruame mamari ni yonoji Yesu roru sinan gabun.

*Yesu mariponngo qabun.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43*

<sup>17</sup> Sinan gabi inoyonunde maripon inoyone koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moren mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabun. Qorusia tina oi Hibru bunoo Golgota miegobi. <sup>18</sup> Oo raru mariponngo qabun eru inoke ni yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakunngo ruabi dimabun.

<sup>19</sup> Onu qabi Pailotji quran qurangaru miko mariponngo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabun. Quran oi inji qurangako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yonore kin koito yo.” <sup>20</sup> Yesu mariponngo qabun, moren oi siti bembengo peko eru quran oi bunjo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik bunoo qurangame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ninigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quran oi osebun. <sup>21</sup> Onu qurangako Juda yonore sorin gio sinan yonoji Pailot inji ojibun, “Juda yonore kin koito yo,’ onu so qurangayon, inji quranga, ‘Inoyonunde Juda kin Koitoyanun ego, miya.’” <sup>22</sup> Oi maneru Pailotji bunjo inji bokirieya, “Bunjo quranga forego ore oi onu peine.”

<sup>23</sup> Mamari ni yonoji Yesu mariponngo qaki kamban sakikomon yareyaine roru ni 4 botuyanunngo boroingararu 4 fukeko soyanunngo robun. Onu robi marikuine peko robunyon, oi inji ore soine so boroingabun: Oi sosowo akon kamban mobeine moakonji bakine. Kamban mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembein ore boroinganinnggo embimbinngabun. <sup>24</sup> Embimbinngaru mimane eku inji mibun, “Oi ketigabenen so sagain. Ore eru soine ore qoun qabenen rauine fukein.” Onu miku qoun qabi Binje bunjo mo foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji qurangame pega,

“Yonoji kamban sakikomonne roru botuyanunngo boroingararu soyanunngo roru marikunere qoun masiri ebi moji gbin ein.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu mariponngo qabi dimako nigo yo inji kufuineo dimabun: Yesure mango, mango gboine eru Klopasre nonun tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane. <sup>26</sup> Yesuji mangoine eru yoro kinarinine bembengo dimabire none yaperu mangoinere inji miya, “Mangone, go madego yo noneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.”

<sup>27</sup> Onu miku kinarin oi inji ojiya, “Go mangogo yo noneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.” Onu miko maneru Yesure mango daman oo akon ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onu.\*

*Yesuji mariponngo dimaku komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Binje Qurande bunjo moji foriineke fukein ore inji miya, “Non obure manego.”

\* **19:24:** Mamari ni yonjo bunjo ore so ebun. \* **19:27:** Kiki 22.18

<sup>29</sup> Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru n̄eya. Oi n̄eko koe yangbun mo yaga kamasi on̄u oi roru wain obuo igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qonden̄garu ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabun̄. <sup>30</sup> Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” On̄u miku gogoine bokeiᅅgo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niniᅅgaya. On̄u.\*

*Yesure tambaran̄ damuji igomurun̄gabun̄.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji niniᅅgame Juda niᅅigoji una oo n̄onemaiᅅn̄ koman̄ n̄eiᅅ ore jauebun̄. N̄onemaiᅅn̄ Sabat koman̄ oi koman̄ daman̄ yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yoᅅo manemeja maneru iᅅi mibun̄, “Qon̄gbun̄ yoᅅoji Sabat koman̄ daman̄go maripon̄go dimakabi so sagaga.” On̄u miku gawana Pailotreo raru iᅅi weu tebun̄, “Go soine mitarinde raru maripon̄go yabebi, yoᅅore qu sia qajibi qon̄gbun̄yan̄un̄ bomukubeneᅅ wakiniᅅiᅅ?” <sup>32</sup> Weu tebi mitarime mamari n̄iji wapebun̄. Waperu Yesuke maripon̄go yapebun̄, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo on̄uakon̄ ebun̄.

<sup>33</sup> On̄u ebun̄yoᅅ, Yesureo waperu n̄onebi komeya. On̄u n̄oneru siaine so qajibun̄. <sup>34</sup> So qajibun̄yoᅅ, mamari ni yoᅅoreone moji damu roru tambaran̄ine qosuko oo akon̄ dari eru obu wakiya.

<sup>35</sup> On̄u ekabi moji ya oi jiniᅅineji n̄oneya, iᅅoji oi kitiᅅgaku miku yo quran̄game peko muᅅambe yo osegobi. Bun̄o kitiᅅgaku miku quran̄game pega, oi bun̄o foriine fukega. N̄oᅅo on̄uakon̄ oi manesiᅅn̄ ganiminde maneru bun̄o foriine manega ore so miga. <sup>36</sup> Ya oi fukeya, oi Biᅅe Qurande bun̄o moji foriineke fukeiᅅ ore fukeya. Bun̄o oi iᅅi, “Iᅅore sia so qajiinebi.”

<sup>37</sup> Eme Biᅅe Qurande bun̄o mo iᅅi pega,

“Ni igomurun̄gabun̄, yoᅅoji iᅅore obe jiniᅅoyan̄un̄ piku n̄onenimiᅅn̄.”† \*

*Yesure qon̄gbun̄ oi ko kouᅅgo yan̄gabun̄.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56*

<sup>38</sup> Ore ᅅadiineo Arimatia taon̄ rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Iᅅoji Yesure kiᅅariᅅn̄ fukeru goyayon̄, Juda minebobo yoᅅore eru kokoi maneru mamane-siᅅine keson̄garu goya. Iᅅoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qon̄gbun̄ bomukuiᅅgo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

<sup>39</sup> Ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, iᅅoji on̄uakon̄ wareya. Wareru qon̄gbun̄ rauteiᅅn̄ ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebun̄, oi komon̄ mo yobiᅅine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya. <sup>40</sup> Bapi garu moko Yesure qon̄gbun̄ bomukubu. Bomukuru jun̄ jinan̄ kouine fiine roru qon̄gbun̄ sakiineo ruaru kaman̄ yagan̄ine oiji foforibu. Juda niᅅigo niᅅoji qon̄gbun̄non̄un̄ on̄u eru bomogaru yan̄ga yabe eegobeneᅅn̄.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu maripon̄go qabun̄, moreᅅn̄ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jiniᅅorunde ko kouᅅn̄ gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qon̄gbun̄ mo so ruabi taine peya. <sup>42</sup> Taine fukeru bemben̄go peko Juda niᅅigoji n̄onemaiᅅn̄ koman̄ n̄eiᅅ ore jauebi daman̄yan̄un̄ qon̄diᅅgaya. Ore eru Yesure qon̄gbun̄ roru oo ruaru yoᅅga yabe ebu. On̄u.\*

\* **19:30:** Kiki 69.21; 22.15 † **19:37:** N̄oᅅo bun̄o yoyoka ore eru oi manesiᅅn̄ ganimiᅅn̄. On̄u.

\* **19:37:** Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7 \* **19:42:** Jon 3.1-2



## 20

*Yesure kouŋ jinorunji taine peya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Maria Magdala ŋigo inoji Sonda kae fufurere akonŋ wegi jirinŋ sineko jinorunŋo raya. Raru jinoino pime rako ko soguine ŋoneko oiji kouŋ gugufuine ore sironŋone igogabi wareru peya. <sup>2</sup> Onu ŋoneru oo akonŋ bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombunŋ kinarinŋ yokoreo wareru inji yasiya, “Ofonde qonŋbunŋ jinorunŋone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobenenŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu yasime bokeru jinorunŋo rabu. <sup>4</sup> Moko giniŋgaru rabuyonŋ, kinarinŋ ogoineji giniŋgaru raru Pita odureru rone jinorunŋo ropeya. <sup>5</sup> Roperu ko kouŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo so roperu sironŋo omaine tinŋinŋneku pime rako kambaŋine peperinŋgabunŋ, oi akonŋ peko ŋoneya. <sup>6</sup> Oi ŋoneme Saimon Pitaji onuakonŋ ŋadiineo waperu ko kouŋ maŋineo roperu kambaŋine peperinŋgabunŋ, oi akonŋ peko ŋoneya. <sup>7</sup> Oi ŋoneko eru qoruine kambaŋ mobeine moji peperinŋgaru komonŋ gabunŋ, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambaŋ oke so qodureru buine ruabi ŋeko ŋoneya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu ŋoneme kinarinŋ ogoineji rone jinorunŋo wapeya, inoji onuakonŋ ko kouŋ maŋineo roperu ya oi ŋoneru manesiŋ gaya. <sup>9</sup> Yesu gboreru komegone pakereiŋ, yokoji Biŋe Qurande bunŋo onuine oi rone so mane taniŋgaru konŋkonŋ go wapebu. Onu.

*Yesuji Magdala ŋigo Mariareo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11*

<sup>10</sup> Ŋe waperu oo akonŋ manesiŋ garu kirieru piyakunŋo rabu. <sup>11</sup> Yokoji rabuyonŋ, Mariaji inoyonŋe akonŋ jinorunde ko kouŋ sironŋo dimaku kuyoya. Onu kuyoku kouŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo tinŋinŋneku pime raya. <sup>12</sup> Pime rako Sombunŋ mimererenŋ yoyoka marikuyakunŋ gbagbataenŋine ŋone yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qonŋbunŋ peya, oo ŋebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo ŋeko moji kufuineo ŋeya.

<sup>13</sup> Onu ŋeku inji ojibu, “Ŋigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonŋnere qonŋbunŋ roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu miku kirieru Yesuji bembenŋo dimako ŋoneyayonŋ, kamasiine oi so ŋone mukuru konŋkonŋ qarunŋo dimaya. <sup>15</sup> Konŋkonŋ qarunŋo dimako Yesuji inji weu teya, “Ŋigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Onu weu teme kaesesu sinŋanŋineji dimaga me urunŋu, onuine manesuku inji ojiya, “O sogunene, go qonŋbunŋine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji tinaine onŋaku “Maria!” miya. Oi onŋaku miko inoreo kirieru Hibru bunŋoo onŋaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi nonunde bunŋoo “Qaqajine!”

<sup>17</sup> Onu miko inji ojiya, “Nonŋ Mamanereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru nonŋ so keuwa nuyonŋ, nonde gbopu yonoreo raru biŋe inji yajiŋonŋ: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru ŋonŋore Mama Anutureo kirieru ropebemiŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu ojime Magdalane ŋigo Maria inoji kirieru raru kinarinŋpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji Ofonŋ ŋonebe bunŋo onu onu najiga.” Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinŋpuine fuke yareko.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49*

<sup>19</sup> Sonda oo akonŋ ubu eko kinarinŋ yonŋo joninŋo tumangaru Juda yonore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku ŋebunŋ. Onu ŋebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanunŋo dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ŋonŋoke peine!” <sup>20</sup> Onu miku meyokaine eru tambaraŋine yaduko ŋoneru jeriji manyanunŋ puseya.

21 Puseko moke inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ñoñoke peine! Mamaji non sore nume onjakoñ nonji ñoño sore ñabego.”

22 Onu miku bibi robunine pineku miya, “Ñoño Moro Tiriine ronin. 23 Ñoño ñinjigo agiburanyañun bokenimin in, oi Anuture jinoo posike forein. Ñinjigo agiburanyañun so bokenimin in, oi Anuture jinoo so posikenimin.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.*

24 Yesuji kinarinpuine onu fuke yareyayon, kinarin 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibun, inoji daman oo botuyanungo so goya. 25 Tomasji wareko kinarin goineji “Niño Ofoñ ñonegobeneñ,” mibi maneru inji miya, “Jinoneji birin ropuine meineo ñoneru me sisineji tambaranineo bouabemin in, oi soine manesin gabemin. Non nake oi so bouabemin in, buño akon najibi oi so manesin gabemin.”

26 Onu miko sonda moakon tariko kinarin yonoji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko ñebun. Moko ñekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanungo dimaku inji miya, “Ogopune, womo ñoñoke peine!” 27 Onu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofengaru meyakane roru ñoneru me sisigoji tambaranee boua. Onu eru keta bokeru manyoyokago bokeru non manesin nuigon.”

28 Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofoñ Anutune!”

29 Onu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ñone nuge ore non soine manesin nugeyon, ñinjigo so ñone nuru jibu non manesin nuegobi, yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

*Jonji Bobian Biñe yo inji ore quranğaya:*

30 Yesuji gio usun sunsunineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakon goine oi kinarin yonore jinoo paio fukeyayon, oi buk yoo so quranğabon. 31 Buño goine quranğabe, oi inji ore quranğabon: Yesuji Anuture Made fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, ñoño buño oi manesin garu onjine oo Yesure tinabinere eru gogo sananine rauganimin. Onu eru gonimin ore nonji Bobian Biñe quranğ yo quranğabe ñonoreo warega. Onu.

## 21

*Yesuji kinarin 7 yonoreo fukeko jembraen sauesaueine furugabun.*

1 Jiki Yesuji moke kinarin goine yonoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu jogun qananineo oo inji fuke yareko: 2 Kinarin ñi onjineji moko gobun: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo (Didimus) mibun, Natanael ñi oi Galili prowinsre taon Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinarin goine yonoreone yoyoka.

3 Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Non jembraen porebemin go rabemin.” Onu miko goineji mibun, “Niño soine goke moko rakimin.” Onu miku bokeru ogâ roperu raru ubu oo jembraen mo so furugabun. 4 Jembraen so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magen go dimaya. Dimayayon, inore kamasi oi so ñone mukubun. 5 Yesuji dimaku onga yareya, “Ogopune, jembraen mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibun.

6 “Mata!” mibi inji mitiga yareya, “Ñoño simemen-ñanun ogâ furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembraen bofukeminin.” Oi maneru simemenyanun bokebi jembraen boakon rakaru pusebun ore furugabeneñ wapein miku embimbin garu poreru wirikunğabun.

\* 20:23: Mat 16.19; 18.18

7 Onu fukeko Yesure wombun kinariŋ inoji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Oi Ofon!” Onu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambaŋine akon kiperu goya ore sakikomone kiperu oo akon obu jogunŋo rinaru rakame. 8 Yonjoji magen keririnineo 100 mita ore so bembengo raru gobun. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinariŋ goine yonjoji ogâ qaŋaji qaku kitiŋaku raru simemen jambaenineke furugabi ogâ nadiineo wareya.

9 Onu wareru magenŋo oderu oo ya inji nonebun: Misi jako uuineo jambaen jakiine eru poron ŋeya. 10 Oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo munambe yo jambaen furugagobi, oone goine roru yo warenin.”

11 Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogâ roperu simemen furugame magenŋo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 nonebun. Simemen oi jambaen soguine boakon yonjoji pusebunyon, simemenji jibu so tinaya. 12 Foriine oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo wareru kae fufurere uŋo nonin.” Onu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofonnonun,” onu mane mukubunyon, kinariŋ yonjoreone moji “Go moji?” onu weuin ore manyobiŋ maneru so weuya. 13 So weuyayon, Yesuji raru poron roru yareru jambaen onuakon boroingaru yareya.

14 Yesuji komegone pakreru kinariŋpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji Pita moke igodonŋaru basanangaya.*

15 Kae fufurere uŋo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yonjoji non manyanunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, non manjeji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigon.”

16 Onu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, non gore enareega. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu sinan yaberu goigon.”

17 Onu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Onu weu teme manji jokore weweine moakon oi akon weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inji miya, “O Ofon, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombun ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akon manege.” Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigon.”

18 “Nonji bunŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jeŋon goku gake sakikomone kiperu kadi oo me oo rabemine anj manemin ore so soine roware eru gomen. Onu go wapemenyon, ni qoruine fukemin, daman oo mego sinekande moji wareru kambaŋ sakikomone kipe guru kadi mogo so rainŋo manemin, oo oga guru rain.”

19 Yesuji kajeŋon bunŋo onu miku Pita komeinde bunŋo keroriine bararingaya. Inoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiŋe soguein ore manesuku oi miya. Bunŋo oi miku inore ojiya, “Go wareru non boyobe nuru goigon!” Onu.

*Yesuji Pitake kinariŋ more bunŋo mimane ebu.*

20 Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombun kinariŋji nadiyakunŋo wareme noneya. Kinariŋ inoji nonemain lama nobun, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegar miya, “Ofon, gore babae ni oi moji?” 21 Kinariŋ oiji

\* 21:14: Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

ɲadiyakunɲo wareko Pitaji oi ɲoneru Yesu inɲi weu teya, “Ofon, kinariɲ yo inɲore uruɲu fukein?”

<sup>22</sup> Weu teme inɲi ojiya, “Nonji inɲore gogo buru onu me onu ebeminɲ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inɲi maneru minobo, ‘Inɲoji so kome go ropeko nonji morenɲo moke warebeminde damaɲgo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ buɲo oi inɲore buɲo fukena. Go inɲore buɲo bokeru gogakere gogo bobianɲgaru sisinɲan eku nonde ɲadio wareru nonɲ boyobe nuru goigonɲ.”

<sup>23</sup> Buɲo onu miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi manɲekerisie ogop-unonunɲ yonɲore botugo buɲo oi inɲi mijibugabuɲ, “Kinariɲ oiji so komeinɲ.” Onu mijibugabuɲyonɲ, Yesuji jinɲoke tatariine tomiri go ropeinɲ ore so miyayonɲ, buɲo inɲi miya, “Nonji inɲore gogo buru onu me onu ebeminɲ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inɲi maneru minobo, ‘Inɲoji so komeru gome nonji morenɲo moke warebeminde damaɲgo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ buɲo oi inɲore buɲo fukena. Go inɲore buɲo bokeru gakere gogo bobianɲgaru sisinɲan eku goigonɲ.” Onu.

*Nake oi sosowo jinɲoneji ɲoneru kitiɲgaku quraɲga ɲarego.*

<sup>24</sup> Kinariɲ inɲoji ya oi jinɲoineji ɲoneru goku ore so oi kitiɲgaku mitaniɲgaru Bobian Biɲe yo quraɲgaya. Sosowo yonɲoji kinariɲ inɲore funɲe manegobi ore eru soine kitiɲgaku inɲi miku goniminɲ, “Inɲoji buɲo kitiɲgaku miya, oiji buɲo foriine yobu fukega.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakonɲ oi onuakonɲ eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakonɲ moakonɲ oi sosowo poretinɲ quraɲganobenɲ ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakonɲ fukebi kantri so papia rounɲ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabenenɲ puseru kekefonɲ eko buroine mo so sagana. Onu manesugo.

## **Aposol Gio Bobo Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuñ. Mimitaniñ**

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobian Biñe” qurañgaru binañine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” qurañgaya. Yesuji kiñariñpuine funfunğaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binañine totogo ruaiño ore maneru ini (1.8) qurañgaya, ‘Yoñoji oi Jerusalem sitio funğaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreñ qañañineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufun mañineo gio babi manyañuñ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funğaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mañkekerisie kufufun yoñore qoruine fukeya. Binañine osegobi, Lukji yoñore mañ ba wakiño orne yameñ keku buño koruñ yoyoka ini qurañgaku mitaniñgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoñoji oi ba wakiniñ ore mamboiñ so egobi. Goineji oñu maneniñ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiñ.’

2) ‘Juda yoñoji sorin gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiñ ore odigaru gobuñ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño koruñ oi.

Yesure Biñe buño qurañgaru misaueru zioz funğaru ba sanañgabi jikigaru rako mañkekerisie yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo ini fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeko kiñariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji funğaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuño Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere fune eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesiñ niñigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damango Jerusalem onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuniñeke manyañuño rakaya. Manyañuño rakaru bobururu basanañ yabeko roingaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine fune fune fukeya. Zioz niñigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfunğaineo uruñu miku gobuñ, Lukji ore buño qurañgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekiniñ. Niñigo manyañuñ kerisieru qodureru kikitin eku gobuñ, yoñoji Biñe buñore usun mane mukubi moreñ so fukeya. Uruñu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu qurañgaru Moro Tiriinere usun noduga.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi ini:**

1. Biñe buño kitiñgaku miñgo jaebuñ *1.1-26*
  - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareiño miya *1.1-14*
  - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuñ *1.15-26*
2. Jerusalem sitio Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *2.1-8.3*
3. Judia eru Samaria Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *8.4-12.25*
4. Polji misin gio baku goya *13.1-28.31*
  - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya *13.1-14.28*
  - b) Jerusalem tutumañ eru buño kipebuñ *15.1-35*
  - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya *15.36-18.22*
  - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya *18.23-21.16*
  - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ñeya *21.17-28.31*



### *Yesuji zioz funɣaya.*

<sup>1</sup> O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfunɣaine quraɣabe, oo Yesuji gio funɣaru baku roregaru nɛnigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe nonemen.\* <sup>2</sup> Yesuji gio baku sosore ɛi aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usun paio gio baniminɛ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombunɣo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraɣabon, oi oo quraɣa forebon. Munambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraɣabeminɛ.

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji joisererenɛ maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 morenɣo jikigaru goya. Goku damanɛ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumanɛnere funne jikigaru mitaninɣa yareru goya. Onu goku moge kamasi funne funne baku yaduya. Yonɔji oi noneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubun. Moge nonobun, yonɔji oi kitingaku miku munan moge onuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieinɣo embimbunɣain.

<sup>4</sup> Damanɛ mogo yonɔke moko goku inɛ mitiga yareru yajiya, “Nonɔ Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yauɛ manyanunɣo rua yabebeminɛ,’ miku bunɔine kipeme nɛjibon, oi foriineke fukeinɛ. Nonɔji ore eru odigaru goinebi.\* <sup>5</sup> Rone Jonji nɛnigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayon, Anutuji damanɛ so joroko Moro Tiriine man-nanunɣo ruaru oo rau nareinɛ.” Onu.\*

### *Yesuji Sombunɣo ropeya.*

<sup>6</sup> Aposol yonɔji damanɛ mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyanunɣo fukeko inɛ weu tebun, “Ofon, goji damanɛ yoo me wamo damanɣo Israel kantrire jokoronɛ oi moke quraɣaru basananɣaminɛ?”

<sup>7</sup> Weu tebi inɛ yajiya, “Mamaji inoyonunde usun paio gosa eru aua damanɛ burugaru ruame pega, oi nonɔji maneniminɛ ore so mata. <sup>8</sup> Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji wakiru man-nanunɣo rakainɛ, inɔji usun nareme qowirieru nonde funne kitingaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funɣaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moren qanɛnɛneo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rainɛ.”\* <sup>9</sup> Yesuji bunɔ oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinɔ paiyanunɣo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komonɛ gako paibe ropeko nonenɛnɣo ore pibi ropeko pikamanɣaru oo baaru dimabun.\*

<sup>10</sup> Onu ropeme qonikinɣo paibe bibitara eru dimakabi oo akonɛ nɛ yoyoka marikuyakunɛ gbagbataenine yokoji manfunyanunɣo fukeru dimabu. <sup>11</sup> Dimaku inɛ yajibu, “Galili nɛ nonɔ wamore qonikinɣo paibe piku akonɛ dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo nonore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko nonegobi, inɔji kamasi onuakonɛ moke kirieru wakinɛ.” Onu.

### *Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebunɛ.*

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajibu aposol yonɔji Jerusalem siti bembunɣo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebunɛ\* <sup>13</sup> Jerusalem waperu pi manɛne mo paiineo oo nɛku gobun, oo raru ropebunɛ. Ropebunɛ, yonore tina oi inɛ: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik nɛ eru

\* **1:1:** Luk 1.14 \* **1:4:** Luk 24.49 \* **1:5:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 \* **1:8:** Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 \* **1:9:** Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 \* **1:12:** Juda yonɔji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombanɣo so odureru raebunɛ. Ore eru Kadi bunɔ so odureru warebunɛ.

Judas Jeimsre made†\* 14 Ni sosowo yoŋoji maŋmoakon eru ŋigo yoŋoke yamen keku onga wosiru gobuŋ. Yoŋore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru maŋgoine Maria yoŋoji onjuakon gobuŋ.

15 Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamananiŋ ŋiŋigo jareyaŋuŋ 120 ore so tumaŋgabi Pitaji botuyaŋuŋgo pakareru buŋo inŋi miya, 16 “Ni ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuŋ, Judasji yoŋore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buŋo oi ronekon kiŋ Deiwid maŋineo saŋu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quraŋgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. 17 Yesuji Judas roosoeko noŋunde qokogo mo gome gioine baiŋgo ore igodonŋaru sosore ŋi qoruine aposol fukeya.

18 “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreŋ rondiŋ mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru moreŋgo igako beuine pougako ata beumaŋgoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.\* 19 Onu fukeya Jerusalem ŋiŋigo sosowo ore biŋeine mane foreru moreŋ ore tinaine yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoo Akeldama mibuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Dari rondiŋ.”

20 Pitaji jikigaru inŋi yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimaiŋ. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akon dimaiŋ,’‡

‘Moji soine iŋore tife fukeru siŋaŋ gio baku dimaiŋ.’\* ”

21-22 “Ore eru niŋo ŋi mo roosoeru igodonŋabeneŋ niŋoke minebobo fukeru munan moge onjuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biŋeine kitiŋgaku miku goko sagaiŋ. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damaŋ oo akon tumaŋgoŋ raru gioine fuŋgaru baku niŋore moreŋgo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunoŋuŋgo akon ogagaru ropeya. Ni damaŋ sosowo oo kubunoŋuŋgo moko go wapeben, yoŋoreone mo roosoebeneŋ sagaiŋ.”\*

23 Pitaji onu yajime ŋire baaru ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ mibuŋ. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ni more tina Matias. 24 Tinayakuŋ miku inŋi onga wosiru mibuŋ, “O Ofon, go ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ŋi yo yokoreone mo roosoega, oi noduigon. 25 Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, iŋore ŋeŋeo ŋi moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore ŋire gio baku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

26 Onu miku yokore qouŋ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeya aposol 11 yoŋore botugo ŋeŋe mo otebi kubuyaŋuŋgo jikigaya. Onu.

## 2

### *Moro Tiriineji wakiru kiŋariŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya.*

1 Yesuji komeya, damaŋ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50\* oo bobosu damaŋ ware fukeya maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji tumaŋgaru komban ŋebuŋ.\*

2 Nebi Qonikingone ya mo ututuŋ boribori onjuine wakiko fonuŋ yasogo fukeya manebuŋ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onjuine fukeru wakiru pi ŋebuŋ, oi sosowo puseya. 3 Pi puseru ya oiji roinŋaru saueru misi boruŋ onju qoruyaŋuŋ paiineo ropeko ŋonebuŋ.

† **1:13:** Zelot pati yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde eebobo ronimiŋ ore Rom qoqodure gawmaŋke mamboiŋ eru manjo eku gobuŋ. \* **1:13:** Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16 \* **1:18:** Mat 27.3-8 ‡ **1:20:** eru buŋo mo inŋi pega, \* **1:20:** Kiki 69.25; 109.8 \* **1:21-22:** Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51 \* **2:1:** 50 oi Grik buŋoo Pentekost. \* **2:1:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

<sup>4</sup> Oṅu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yoṅore maṅ puseko kantri goine yoṅore buṅo fuṅgaru mibuṅ. Moro Tiriineji boburoru buṅo saṅu ruaya ore so totogo mibuṅ.

<sup>5</sup> Juda ṅiṅigo goineji Anutu araṅ baku kantri fuṅne fuṅne qonikin rurumaṅgo ṅeku ragobi, oiji roinṅaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuṅ, goine oṅuine yoṅoji sitio gobuṅ. <sup>6</sup> Oṅu goku fonuṅ yasogo oi maneru ṅiṅigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabuṅ. Tumangaru dimabi mamanesin ṅiṅigoji buṅo furuine furuine mibuṅ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniṅgaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Qiqu eru waragaru inṅi mibuṅ, “Maneniṅ! ṅi yo buṅoine buṅoine migobi, yoṅoji sosowo Galili ṅiṅigo fukegobi me? <sup>8</sup> Niṅo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneṅ yoṅoji uruṅu eru goku sogueru kantrinoṅuṅ so buṅonoṅuṅ bubu mibi manegobeneṅ? <sup>9</sup> Niṅo Partia ṅiṅigo, Midia ṅiṅigo eru Elam ṅiṅigo yo dimagobeneṅ. Niṅo goineji Mesopotemia gobeneṅ. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuṅ. ṅiṅigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneṅ eru yoṅoji noṅunde buṅoo buṅo mibi manegobeneṅ.

<sup>10</sup> “Goineji Frigia moreṅ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taṅ bokebuṅ. Goineji Ijipt moreṅgo gobuṅ. Goineji Sairini moreṅ aribe Libia moreṅgo gobuṅ. Goine niṅo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneṅ. <sup>11</sup> Niṅo goineji Juda ṅiṅigo fukeru gogobeneṅ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ṅiṅigo fukebeneṅ. Oṅu dimagobeneṅ eru yoṅoji buṅo mibi niṅo buṅonoṅuṅ moakoṅ moakoṅ oi soine mane mukugobeneṅ. Niṅoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuṅ. Goineji Arebia buṅo miegobi. Niṅo oṅuineji gogobeneṅyoṅ, yoṅoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fuṅine oi noṅunde buṅoo bubu mibi manegobeneṅ.” <sup>12</sup> Oṅu miku sosowo yoṅoji popureru manebi jibugako yoṅoyoṅe inṅi miku weweu ebuṅ, “Yo ore fuṅine oi uruṅu?” Oṅu weweu eku buṅo baaru mumutu dimabuṅ.

<sup>13</sup> Koṅkoṅ dimabuṅyoṅ, goineji igosisi eru inṅi mibuṅ, “Yoṅoji wain obu aṅiineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Oṅu.

### *Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuṅne mitaniṅgaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Oṅu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yoṅoke moko pakereru dimaku sanaṅine oṅgaku ṅiṅigo kubu oi inṅi yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda ṅiṅigo eru ṅiṅigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuṅ, nonji ya fukega ore fuṅine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniṅ.

<sup>15</sup> Niṅo goineji niṅore inṅi migobi, ‘Yoṅoji obu sanaṅine nobi maṅyaṅunji jjiibu fukega.’ Oṅu manesuegobiyon, niṅoji oṅuine so fukegobeneṅ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damanṅine mata. <sup>16</sup> Matayoṅ, kajeqouṅ ṅi Joelji Biṅe buṅo inṅi miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengaiṅ, nonji damaṅ oo Morone Tiriine kesebe ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅore paio ropein. Roperu boburoru saga yabeme inṅi fukein:

ṅoṅore odumadepuji kajeqouṅ buṅoine buṅoine mienimiṅ.

ṅoṅore jeṅoṅ ṅiṅigopuji jṅoyanṅuṅ kerisieme pororoine pororoine ṅoneenimiṅ.

ṅoṅore ṅiṅigo qoruine yoṅoji kuban ṅoneenimiṅ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Morone Tiriine kesebemiṅ, oi ṅi eru ṅigo nonde kiṅaṅ qaku gonimiṅ, yoṅore paio oṅuakoṅ ropeko kajeqouṅ buṅo mienimiṅ.

<sup>19</sup> Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikiṅgo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko ṅonenimiṅ eru moreṅgo soi oi inṅi ṅonenimiṅ:

\* 2:17: Joel 2.28-32

Ya darike, misi boruŋ ropekiine eru ju rombunineke oi fukenimiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Wegi jinjoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari onjuine fukeiŋ.

Onu fukeko ore nadiineo Ofonde daman yasogoji wareru fukeiŋ.

Una oi kuriri eru bineroroineke.

<sup>21</sup> Uri yonoreone moji Ofonde tina onga wosiŋ, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowirieiŋ.’ Joelji onu quranga me pega.

<sup>22</sup> “O Israel ninigo, nono kaje ruaru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damango boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi nonore botugo morengo totogo fukeya. Nono oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru onjuine oo Nazaret ni inore fune kitingaku miku naduru goya.

<sup>23</sup> “Anutuji ronekon Yesure buŋo ronekon kiperu mane mukugaru ini miya pega, ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji ni minebobo nonore meo wakiŋ.’

“Buŋo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko nonore meo wakiya. Onu wakiko nono komeiŋ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yonoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru jibu mitigabi menanunji Yesu qafagaru roru maripongo qabi komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji nonore paio ropeya pega.\* <sup>24</sup> Yesuji komeyayon, komere nigin gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman joroine sinan gain ore embimbingaya. Oi Anutureo so sagaya. Ore eru inoji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya.\* <sup>25</sup> Kin Deiwidji Yesure ini miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondinga nuiŋ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Inoji daman so keririneno dimako sasakoine onu noneru gogo.\*

<sup>26-27</sup> Onu goku komebemiŋyon, komere kaeo rakabe so nadi nuiŋ.

Goji gakere yoro ni gbagbataeniŋne roosiŋine non bomuku nunde jinorunŋo peku so goregabemiŋ.

Ore eru manneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoreŋ kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji onuakon gboreru pakereiŋ ore eru odigaru oori eru gbin qaku peiŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Goji gogo sananinere fune nadunde mane mukubemiŋ.

Nonji gore jinjo maio daman so gobe goji manne jeriji roru bofuseiŋ.’ Deiwidji Yesure onu miko pega.

<sup>29</sup> “O ogopune, Pita nonji morenfun nasononun kin Deiwidre fune oi koimo paio totogo ini mitaningabemiŋ: Deiwidji komeko yangabi jinorunji munambe botunonunŋo yo pega. <sup>30</sup> Deiwidji kajeqoun ni fukeru goya, inoji ini maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yonoreone mo roosoeru bofengame inoyone onjuine ni ofonde neŋeo neiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi kiperu mimipan buŋoo misanangaru goya.\* <sup>31</sup> Moji neiŋ, oi ronekon noneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo inoji komegone pakereiŋ, Deiwidji oi maneru ini miya,

‘Kristoji goku komeiŋyon, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so nadi game peiŋ.

Inore saki fu oi so bokeme qongbunineji jinorunŋo so goregain.’

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko onjuine oiji buŋo oi foriineke fukeya. Niŋo sosowo oi jinjo korunonunji noneru kitingaku miku munan moge onu dimagobeneŋ. <sup>33</sup> Yesuji pakereu goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo nega. Oo neku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine soreiŋ ore mikipeya, inoji (mimipan) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine munambe yo fukeko noneru manegobi. <sup>34</sup> Deiwidji Sombunŋo so ropeya. Inoji inoyone buŋo ini miko pega,

\* **2:23:** Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18      \* **2:24:** Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5

\* **2:25:** Kiki 16.8-11      \* **2:30:** Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13

‘Anutuji Sombuṅ kae maṅgo nakene Ofonde inḡi mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquraṅ yo oo wakiru ḡe goigoṅ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Oṅu ḡe gokande nonḡi damaṅ botuineo yo oo kisopugo yoṅo ode ode-paruku gbiṅ eyarebemiṅ.

Gbiṅ eyarebe yoṅoji rondiṅgaru rakaru joiserereṅ maneru kuyoku kadi koji oṅu fukeniṅ.

Oṅu fukebi goji soine pakereru yoṅore paio oderu jerieru goigoṅ.’

<sup>36</sup> “O Israel ḡiṅigo, ḡoṅo Yesu maripoṅgo qabi komeyayoṅ, Anutuji Yesu oi igodonḡame Ofonḡ eru Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ḡoṅo ore fuṅine mane mukuinebi.”

<sup>37</sup> Pitaji oṅu miko ḡiṅigo kubuji maneru manyaṅuṅ qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi inḡi yajibuṅ, “ḡi ogopunoṅuṅ, niṅo uruṅu ebeneṅ sagaiṅ?”

<sup>38</sup> Yajibi Pitaji inḡi yajime manebuṅ, “ḡoṅo bio maṅ-ḡaṅuṅ kerisieniṅ. Moakonḡ moakonḡ maṅ-ḡaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ ore so niṅoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ḡarekimiṅ. Oi ḡarebeneṅ Anutuji agiburaṅ-ḡaṅuṅ jureru bokero Moro Tiriinere yaṅu oi biṅe qa ḡareinḡ. <sup>39</sup> Anutuji Moro oi ḡareinḡ ore mikipeya, buṅo oi ḡoṅo-ḡaṅe eru ḡoṅore osigidapu ḡoṅore eru miya. ḡoṅore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonḡonoṅuṅji oṅga yabeinḡ, inḡoji mimipaṅ buṅo (promis) oi sosowo ḡoṅore eru oṅuakonḡ miku kipeme pega.”

<sup>40</sup> Pitaji oṅu yajiru jikigaru uṅsowoṅ buṅo goine kokoine oo manyaṅuṅ bapakareru inḡi miya, “ḡiṅigo inḡoṅmaṅgoṅine yo moreṅgo gobuṅ, Anutuji oi munaṅ qa yareko qowirienimiṅ ore manega. Yoṅoke joiserereṅ egu bofukeniṅ ore bio maṅ-ḡaṅuṅ kerisieru ḡiṅigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.” <sup>41</sup> Pitaji oṅu miko ḡiṅigo jiṅoraraineji buṅoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuṅ. Oi rau yarebi kufufuṅyaṅuṅ jikigabi jareyaṅuṅji una oo akonḡ 3,000 ore so sogueya. Oṅu.

*Mamanesiṅ yoṅoji manyaṅuṅ kikipe eru gobuṅ.*

<sup>42</sup> Manyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji maṅmoakonḡ eru manyaṅuṅ kikipe eru damaṅ so ḡoṅone eku tumaṅgabi aposol yoṅoji Biṅe buṅo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uḡo munjaṅ moko nogu oṅgawowosi gio baku gobuṅ. Damaṅ so gogo oṅu gobuṅ.

<sup>43</sup> Oṅu dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeainḡ ore gburugburu qaku gobuṅ. Oṅu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yoṅoji mineboboyaṅuṅ fukeru gio babi mosi qoḡowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. <sup>44</sup> Anutu manesiṅ gabuṅ, yoṅoji sosowo gogoyaṅuṅ moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayaṅuṅ sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuṅ.\*

<sup>45</sup> Oṅu baku goku moreṅ mebo yayaṅuṅ furiine banimiṅ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyaṅuṅgo basaḡasa eru embimbiṅgabuṅ ore so boroṅga eru gobuṅ. <sup>46</sup> Oṅu qodureru goku jijiki maṅmoakonḡ eru damaṅ so boji soriṅgo tumaṅgaru gobuṅ. Poronḡ oi pi so bajiru noku gobuṅ eru uḡo munjaṅyaṅuṅ oi kikoyaṅuṅ tomiri jeri paio ḡeku noku gobuṅ. <sup>47</sup> Eeboboyaṅuṅ oṅu eru Anutu miteṅ garu gobi ḡiṅigo sosowo yoṅoji oi ḡone aṅi eyareku gobuṅ. ḡone aṅi eyareku gobi kubuyaṅuṅji sogueme Ofonḡi damaṅ so ḡiṅigo goine qowirie yabeme manyaṅuṅ kerisieru qoḡodure buruyaṅuṅgo jikigabuṅ. Oṅu.

### 3

*Pitaji ḡi demba mo bobiaṅgaya.*

\* 2:34: Kiki 110.1 \* 2:44: Apo 4.32-35



<sup>1</sup> Juda yonjoji inande so 3 kilok onga wosiebuŋ. Inande mogo Pita Jon yokoji onḡawowosi damanŋ oo boji soriŋgo ropebire. <sup>2</sup> Ropebire oo ŋi mo manḡo beu manḡone demba fukeru ŋeku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabuŋ. Ogopuineji una so wareru reŋgo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Noneanjike mibuŋ, oo ruabi ŋeya. Njeru ŋiŋigo soriŋ kubaineo ropebuŋ, yonjoji monenŋ yaunŋ otenimiŋ ore karie yareru goya.

<sup>3</sup> Onju ruabi ŋeko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soriŋgo ropeiŋgo mibire jiŋororopu ŋone yaperu oi onjuakonŋ yaunde weu yateya. <sup>4</sup> Weu yateme jiŋo maiineo piku ŋoneru Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Go niko ŋone nope.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojime jiŋo kati ŋone dendenŋ yaperu ya mo meyakunḡone narenimi ore odigaya. <sup>6</sup> Bibi tatarako Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul monenŋ so pegayonŋ, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemiŋ: Go Nazaret ŋi Yesu, Munanḡoḡo Rau Kristore usunḡo pakereru ra!”

<sup>7</sup> Onju ojiru meine furoineo baku bopenḡame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akonŋ sananḡaya. <sup>8</sup> Sananḡako pakereru riŋaru yokoke boji soriŋgo roperu oo raru wareru quranŋ qaku oderu Anutu miteŋ gaya. <sup>9</sup> Onju ra wareru Anutu miteŋ garu ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi ŋonebuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Oi ŋoneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yo yaunŋ otekimiŋ ore sorinde sa Mendi Noneanjikere bembenḡo ŋeku karieku goya, iŋo.” Onju miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukeḡa?” miku popureru meayanŋun mukume waragabuŋ. Onju.

*Pitaji boji soriŋgo Biŋe buŋo miko manebuŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Waragabi mijimimi ŋi oiji jijiŋi Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yonjoji pipa manfunyanunḡo wareru boji sorinde jokoronŋ manḡo roperu kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineo tumanganaru dimaku bibitatara ebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Onju bibitatara ebi Pitaji ŋone yaberu funḡaru iŋi yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, ŋonjo wamore ya yo ŋoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitatara ŋone nopegobi? Ni yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anuture Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onju so manesuinebi. <sup>13</sup> Nonjunde apa ŋaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonjore Anutuŋi Madeine Yesu kuririquranŋ oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme ŋonegobi. Nonjo Yesu oi roru moreŋ siŋanŋ yonjore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buŋo kiperu miyayonŋ, ŋonjoji Yesu oi iŋore jiŋoo mugaru ŋadi gabuŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> “Nonjo ŋi poretiŋ eru gbagbataenine oi ŋadi gaku ŋi ḡoḡo ŋi mo pirueiŋ ore yameŋ keku onḡa jojoraku weubuŋ.\* <sup>15</sup> Onju onḡaku weuku onjuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buŋo mibi komeya. Komeyayonŋ, Anutuŋi oi bogboreme komeḡone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jiŋonokunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku iŋore munanŋ moge onjuine dimagobere. <sup>16</sup> Onju dimaku Yesure tina manesiŋ gaku gogobere. Ni yo ŋoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usunineji basananḡame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamanesiŋnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiame ŋonjo sosowo oi ŋonegobi.

<sup>17</sup> “O ogopune, Yesu komeiŋ ore yameŋ kebuŋ, ŋonjoji oi qaḡouma paio ebuŋ, oi manego. Nonjo-ŋane eru siŋanpunanunji onjuakonŋ ya etebuŋ, ore funine so mane mukuru kosa etebuŋ. <sup>18</sup> Onju etebuŋyonŋ, ore mobeine Anutuŋi iŋi eya: Anutuŋi buŋoine ronekonŋ kajeḡounŋ ŋiŋigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekonŋ iŋi miku quranḡabuŋ, ‘Anuture Munanḡoḡo Rau Kristoji joisererenŋ maneŋ.’ Ore eru ŋonjo onju etebi Anuture buŋo oiji

\* **3:13:** Eks 3.15 \* **3:14:** Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

foriineke fukeya. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> “Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine fukega. Nŋoŋo mo kosa egu gonimin ore Anutuji Yesu ronekoŋ roosoeya. Ore eru nŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme nŋoŋoreo wareko inoke qakatobi gogonŋaŋunji gboreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ware fukeiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo fungaru buŋoine kajeqouŋ niŋigopuine roosiŋine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekoŋ ini miku gobuŋ, ‘Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuŋ kaeo ŋeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreiŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ soreme Sombuŋ bokeru wakiŋ.’

Yesuji buŋo ore so wakiru niŋoreo wareya.

<sup>22</sup> Mosesji ini ŋajiya,

‘Ofon Anutuji Juda kubu nŋoŋore botugone kajeqouŋ ni mo bogboreme pakereru Moses noŋ oŋuine fukeiŋ.

Inoji ni yonŋaŋuŋ dimaku buŋo ŋajiŋ, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru reŋgaru goinebi.\*

<sup>23</sup> Moji kajeqouŋ ni inore buŋo so reŋgaiŋ,

Anuturu kufufuŋ nŋoŋoji inore buŋo mitariru sibiri gainebi.’\*

<sup>24</sup> Kajeqouŋ niŋigo Samuelreone fungaru waperu buŋo mibuŋ, yonŋoji sosowo oŋuakoŋ kajeqouŋ buŋo damaŋ yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekoŋ miku gobuŋ. <sup>25</sup> Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yonŋoke jofofo buruine ruaru Abraham ini ojiya,

‘Gore osigidapu yonŋoreone moji fukeru pakereŋ, Anutu nonji inore eru morende niŋigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ŋarebe seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.’

Anutuji jofofo buŋoine barariŋga noreme kajeqouŋ niŋigoji oi jikigaru misanŋaru gobuŋ, oi nŋoŋore eru ruame pega.\* <sup>26</sup> Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia ŋareŋ ore soreme rone nŋoŋoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muŋambe yo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru bubu gogonŋaŋunde kadi sembene ŋadi ganiŋ. Oŋu eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu miya.

## 4

### *Pita Jon yokoji sorin kaunsol kubuo dimabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pita eru Jon yokoji niŋigo kubu oi buŋo oŋu yajibire sorin gio siŋaŋ yonŋoji, sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonŋoji pakereru jinyakunŋo wapebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Kiŋariŋyokaineji niŋigo kubu qaji yareru ini mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuŋ, yonŋoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” Oŋu mibire manyanuŋ sembeako yokoreo wapebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Waperu ro waperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua waperu mibuŋ, “Kae fureko buŋo koroineo rua yapekimiŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu mibuŋyon, Biŋe buŋoyakuŋ manebuŋ, yonŋoreone boakoŋ yobuji manyanuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yonŋore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Kae fureko siŋanyayabe niŋpuyanŋuŋ, Juda yonŋore minebobopu eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yonŋoji Jerusalem tumangabuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Tumangaru sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Anas inoji botuyanunŋo ŋeya. Oŋuakoŋ Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruinere garikiŋpu goine sosowo oi moko ŋebuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Nebi Pita Jon oga waperu jinyoanunŋo rua yapebi dimabire ini

\* **3:22:** Dut 18.15, 18    \* **3:23:** Dut 18.19    \* **3:25:** Jen 22.18

weu yatebuŋ, “Nokoji uruŋu egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare maŋ puseko dimaku ini yajiya, “Kantrire siŋanyayabe ŋi eru minebobopunoŋu, maneniŋ. <sup>9</sup> Niko ŋi demba uruŋu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muŋambe oŋu weu notegobi. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe ŋoŋo eru Israel ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ sosowo manenimiŋ. Ŋoŋoji Nazaret ŋi Yesu, Munanqoqo Raunoŋu maripoŋgo qabuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ŋi yo bobianqako ŋoŋore jiŋo maio fiaru dimaga. <sup>11</sup> Buŋo mo oi ini,

‘Pi bobo ŋi yoŋoji oŋgiŋ otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku bokebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi sariko aen otuŋ sananine qoruine fukega.’\*\* <sup>12</sup> “Yesu moakonji munan qa norega. Tina mo oŋga wosibeneŋ oi embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rurumaŋgo so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakon oi oŋgaku qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu miforeko kamasiyakun ŋoneru ini mibuŋ, “Ŋi yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buŋo sananine sananine miku koimo dimaku ŋonemeqoti oŋuine fukegobire.” Oŋu miku qiqu eru waragaru fuŋneyakun mane mukuru mibuŋ, “Fofori! Ŋi yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.” <sup>14</sup> Fuŋneyakun mane mukuru ŋi dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi ŋoneru buŋoyakun kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgabun. <sup>15</sup> Oi embimbiŋgaru sorin kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yoŋoyanekoŋ buŋo baaru uruŋu miki mimane ebuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Uruŋu miki mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo ŋi yoyoka yo uruŋu eyatenobeŋ? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yoŋoji mane foregobi eru niŋo oi oŋuakoŋ mugaiŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Oi embimbiŋgagobeneŋyoŋ, ore buŋo ŋiŋigo botuyanungo moke saueru egu rain ore soine ini mitiga yatebeneŋ sagaiŋ, ‘Noko Yesure tina miku buŋo moke so mini.’ Oŋu miku sananine miku qomuku yatekabeneŋ wiriebire moji mo oi so maneŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu miku kipe yapebi ropebire ini mitiga yatebuŋ, “Noko Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so jikigaru miku ŋiŋigo qaji yareni.” Oŋu miku agi sananine rua yatebuŋ. <sup>19</sup> Oŋu mitiga yatebuŋyoŋ, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru ini yajibu, “Nikoji ŋoŋore mimiti reŋganimi ore Anuture buŋo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeiŋ. Oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaga me mata, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osoeru miku kipeinebi. <sup>20</sup> Oŋu me oŋu miku kipenobunyoŋ, nikoji ya ŋoneru manebe, oi kesongaru buŋo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu yajibire manebi ŋiŋigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteŋ gabi. Oŋu miteŋ gabun ore eru “Mobeine uruŋu eyatenobeŋ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukeru siŋanbobu buŋo sananaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. <sup>22</sup> Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ŋi demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteŋ garu gobun. Oŋu.

*Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji oŋga wosiru dimaku sanangabun.*

<sup>23</sup> Sorin gio siŋan qoruine eru minebobo yoŋoji Pita eru Jon siŋanbobu buŋo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yoŋoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buŋo sosowo mibuŋ, oi yajibire manebuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Oi yajibire maneru maŋmoakon eru maŋyanun qojuharu maruyanun bofengaku Anutu ini oŋga wowosi etebuŋ, “O Ofon ropekiine sogo, goji Sombun, moreŋ, koe eru ya

\* **4:11:** Aen otuŋ qoruine oi Yesu. \* **4:11:** Kiki 118.22

sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyaŋuŋ fukege.\* <sup>25</sup> Goji ronekoŋ gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ŋi Deiwid, niŋore ŋaso iŋore migo buŋogo ruande gore migo roku iŋi miya,

‘Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji wamore fonuŋ kokoine baegobi? Kantriine kantriine yoŋoji uruŋu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?\*

<sup>26</sup> Morende kiŋ koitoini koitoini yoŋoji morenŋaŋunde so wapeegobi. Ofoŋ muraŋine muraŋine yoŋoji qodureru tumangaegobi. Oŋu roware eko Ofoŋ eru iŋore Munanqoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

<sup>27</sup> Fofori, buŋo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande Munanqoqo Raunonŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji fukeko ŋi koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoŋi Rom gawman siŋaŋ fukeru nonunde Israel ŋasopu yoŋoke qodureru tutumaŋ eru kiso etebuŋ.\* <sup>28</sup> Go gake usuŋgo eru migore so iŋore ya fukeiŋ ore buŋoine miku ronekoŋ kiperu burugameŋ. Yoŋoji ya oi etebi buŋo buru sosowo oi oŋu foriineke fukeya.

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofoŋ, niŋo go kiŋaŋ qa garebeneŋ muŋambe siŋaŋbobo buŋo naregobi, go oi ŋoneru kitinŋ nobende soine gore Biŋe buŋo ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku miku gokimiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Goji mego sinekande jibe niŋigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usuŋineo fianimiŋ eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

<sup>31</sup> Oŋu oŋga wosibi pi tumangaŋuŋ ŋebuŋ, moreŋ oi gburugburu itiriŋgako Moro Tiriineji sosowo manŋaŋuŋ puseko raru ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku Anature Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Maŋkekerisie niŋigo manŋaŋuŋji kikipe ebuŋ.*

<sup>32</sup> Maŋkekerisie kubu yasogo yoŋoji maŋ mamanesu moakoŋ eru gobuŋ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, oŋu so mibuŋyoŋ, yayaŋuŋ sosowo oi bodurebi moakoŋyaŋuŋ fukeko gobuŋ.\* <sup>33</sup> Oŋu gobi Anature usuŋji kema yabeme sanaŋgabi aposol yoŋoji miine roku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku Ofoŋ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuŋi yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme niŋigoŋi araŋ ba yarebuŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu gobi ore so botuyaŋuŋgo moŋi ya more so basiqasi baku embimbiŋgaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ. Oŋu ruabi furiine babi moneŋ wareko oi baku warebuŋ. <sup>35</sup> Baku wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbiŋgabun ore so oi botuyaŋuŋgo boroiŋ yaberu gobuŋ.

<sup>36</sup> ŋi mo tinaine Josef, aposol yoŋoji tinaine Barnabas mibuŋ, oi nonunde buŋoo: Maŋ-kikitinŋ ŋi, iŋoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorinŋ gio ŋi (Liwait) goya. <sup>37</sup> Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ uqo gio moreŋine furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yoŋoreo wareru meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Oŋu.

## 5

### *Ananaias Safaira yokore eadu*

<sup>1</sup> Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋi mo tinaine Ananaias ŋonunŋine tinaine Safaira yokoŋi gio morenŋyakunde mobe furiine banimiŋ ore ruabu. <sup>2</sup> Ruabire furiine wareko ŋiji moneŋ mobeine iŋoyoŋunde sabareku bosongame ŋonunŋineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruaya.

\* **4:24:** Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 \* **4:25:** Kiki 2.1-2 \* **4:27:** Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29 \* **4:32:** Apo 2.44-45



<sup>3</sup> Meyanungo ruayayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “O Ananaias, go wamore Satan so igogande mango pusega? Inoji mango puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende monej mobe sabareku sumungage? <sup>4</sup> Go ore rauine fukemen, daman oo oi gakere binje fukeya me? Gakere morengo furiine babi furiine wareya, monej oi gore binje fukeya me mata? Go wamore mangoo bujo kiperu ya yo ege? Go bujo ikoine miku onjuine oo njigigo so eadu enobegeyon, Anutu injoyone eadu etege!”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojime bujo oi maneru rondingaraku wakiru morengo rakaru komeya. Onju komeko njigigo sosowo ore binjeine maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. <sup>6</sup> Komeko ni jenon yonjoji waperu qongbunine roru komon garu koboru raru yangabun.

<sup>7</sup> Aua yokaomo tariko nonunineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. <sup>8</sup> Wareme Pitaji nonunine Safaira inji weu teya, “Noko gio bobo moren-ajakun mobeine furiine banimin ore ruabire monej wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemin!”

Weu teme inji bokirinya, “Monej oi fofori ore so wareya.”

<sup>9</sup> Onju bokirieme ojiya, “Noko wamore manmoakon eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, noegoji komeko niji roru raru yangabi, yonjoji mendi yo bombengakabi fonunine manege. Yonjoji go onuakon komon garu kobo garu ranimin.” <sup>10</sup> Onju ojime oo akon rondingaraku Pitare manfungo rakaru komeya. Komeko ni jenon yonjoji waperu qongbunine bofukeru roru koboru raru noeinere qanango yangabun. <sup>11</sup> Yan gabi mankerisise kubu sosowo yonjoji maneru waragabi binjeine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. Onju.

#### *Aposol yonjoji njigigo kokoine bobian yabebun.*

<sup>12</sup> Onju ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanun njigigo paiyanungo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qogowirie funne funne bako botuyanungo kokoine fukeya. Njigigo Yesu manesin gabun, sosowo yonjoji boji sorinde jokoron mango roperu kin Solomonde kae jinjo saranineo tumangaru kubu moakon fukeru gobun.

<sup>13</sup> Onju tumangaru gokabi njigigo goineji kokoianun maneru ruruine eru moji yonoreo so jikigaya. Onju matayon, njigigo kubu yonjoji aran kokoine ba yareku gobun. <sup>14</sup> Onju tumangaru gobunyon, jibu njigigo boakon yonjoji kubuyanun jikiga yareru gobun. Ni eru njigo qokoine qokoine yonjoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi kubuyanunji sogueru saueya. <sup>15</sup> Aposol yonjoji gio onju bakabi njigigo boakonji fiabun. Onju fiabun ore eru goineji jibe njigigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qananeone onuakon neje bobiangaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inji mibun, “Pitaji wareru nodurein, sasakoineji daman oo yonoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

<sup>16</sup> Onuakon taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru neku ragobi, yonoreone njigigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebun. Onju wareru njigigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nongun bayareru\* bapeborin eyarebun, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebun. Wapebi sosowo yonjoji fiabun. Onju.

#### *Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibun.*

<sup>17</sup> Onju eru gobi sorin gio sinan qoruneji eru injore ogopu Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati kiti gabun, sosowo yonore man rigangame aari manebun. <sup>18</sup> Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebun. <sup>19</sup> Rua yabebunyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru inji yajiya,

\* **5:16:** Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine mongame bunjo bokeru goga.



20 “Maneniŋ, ɲoŋo raru boji soriŋgo roperu ɲiŋigo ɲiŋoyanunŋo dimaku gogo gariinere fuɲne sosowo totogo yajiniŋ.”

21 Onu yajime kae fureme boji soriŋgo roperu dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebuŋ. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru ogopuine kitiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji roperu soriŋ kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanunŋ kepore yabebi moko tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabun. 22 Rabunyon, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanunŋ inŋ ruabuŋ, 23 “Niŋo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananŋine kebi dimako ɲi joruyanunŋke yoŋoji mendi so dimabi ɲone yabegobeneŋ. Oi ɲone yabegobeneŋyon, mendiine roru roperu oo ɲi mo so bofukegobeneŋ.”

24 Onu sunduyanunŋ ruabi sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru maŋyanunŋ jibugako mibuŋ, “Oponon! Muŋambe onu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko urunu egu fukena?” 25 Onu mibi moji waperu inŋ yajiya, “Maneniŋ, ɲi witi pigo rua yabebuŋ, yoŋoji boji soriŋgo dimaku ɲiŋigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yaregobi.” 26 Onu yajiko sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabun. Raru “Niŋigoji ko bokero egu nobenimiŋ,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji soriŋgo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebuŋ.

27 Onu oga yaberu wareru soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore ɲiŋoo rua yabebi dimabi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji inŋ weu yareya, 28 “Noŋo Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niŋoji onu miku agi sananŋine rua ɲarebenyon, buŋo ore foriine urunu fukeya? Noŋoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binanŋ qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobeneŋ. Eme ɲi oiji komeru dariine keseme ɲoŋoji inŋ nojiegobi, ‘Inore buŋoji Juda niŋore paio roperu pega.’ ”\*

29 Onu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineji inŋ bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋoji ɲiŋigo ɲoŋore mimiti reŋgakimiŋ ore eru Anuture buŋo odurebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. Mata! 30 Anutuji noŋunde apa ɲasopure ofon fukega. Noŋo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. 31 Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu inoyonunde me furoineo ruame ɲega. Paibe ɲeko Anutuji agiburanonunŋ boke noreinŋo ore igodongame Ofononunŋ eru Munaŋqoqo Raunonunŋ fukega. Onuine fukeru Israel kufufunŋ qowirie nobeko maŋnonunŋ kerisiekimiŋ ore manega. 32 Niŋo ya oi ɲoneru buŋo sosowo oi kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji onuakonŋ buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ɲiŋigo miine reŋgateegobi, yoŋore maŋgo ruaru biŋe qa yarega.”

33 Pitaji buŋo onu bokirieme soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji manebi maŋyanunŋ siqoji keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako maŋyanunŋ jo jako aposol yabebi komenimiŋ ore manebuŋ. Onu.

### *Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunanŋ yabeya.*

34 Onu manebuŋyon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ɲi mo tinaine Gamaliel inoji soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore botugo ɲeya. Inoji Kadi buŋore qa qaji ɲi goko ɲiŋigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboyanunŋ fukeya. Onu fukeru pakoreru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiŋ ore mitigaya.

35 Onu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inŋ yajiya, “Israel ɲipune, ɲoŋo ɲi yo urunu eyarenobun, ore eru fiine akon kokoinanunŋ maneru

\* 5:28: Mat 27.25

sisinaj-ñanuj einebi. <sup>36</sup> Rone yukube ñi mo tinaine Teudas inoji pakereru ‘Nonji sogunenajun fukego,’ miko munambe gosa goine tariko gogobenej. Teudasji onu miko ñi 400 ore so inoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobunyon, moji oi game komeko goineji ñipune qotike tebuñ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyanunji janjaru matae foreya.

<sup>37</sup> “Inore ñadio Galili ñi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Inoji takis roninde ñinigo tinayanun quranjaru burugabuñ, (sensus) daman oo fukeya. Fukeru ñinigo kepore yaberu bomunan yabeya oyowo enimin ore ogo babapipune fukebuñ. Onu fukebunyon, oi onuakon qabi komeko eru ogopune qotike tebuñ, goineji oi igodonjabi kokoi maneru totiebuñ. <sup>38</sup> Onu fukeko nonji inji ñajibe manenin: Nonjo ñi yo yonore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yonoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreñ ñinigo yonore mamane buruyanun akon fukega ine, oi jibugaru janjaru mataein. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimin. <sup>39</sup> Oi mataeinjon, Anuture mamane buruone fukena ine, nonoji roware oi kipeinjo ore embimbinjanimin. Nonjo Anutu inoyone igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimin. Nonjo-ñanunde fune onuine egu bofukenimin ore kokoinajun maneru sisinaj-ñanuj einebi.”

<sup>40</sup> Gamalielji onu yajime kajeqoun bujone roru sabareku boyobebuñ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi noru yabebuñ. Noru yabebi sorin kaunsol kubu yonoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buño mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sanajine rua yareru “Wakiru ranin,” mibuñ.

<sup>41</sup> Onu mibi sorin kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuñ. Kadio raru inji mibuñ, “Yesure tinare eru tinabinenonun onu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Inoji ninjo joisereren onuine manekiminde so maneru none nobeko soine sagaga.” Onu miku manyanunji ore eru fiame jeriebuñ. <sup>42</sup> Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji sorinjo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biñe buño qaji yareru gobuñ. Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonoji ore Bobian Biñeine miku oo ñinigo manyanun bapakareru gobuñ. Onu.

## 6

### *Gio babapi ñi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kinarin jareyanunji sogueru ropeme Juda ñinigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuñ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buño mibuñ eru goineji yonoyanunde morengo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buño miegobi. Onu gobi daman oo noigo fukeya. Grik buño mibuñ, yonoji inji mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yonoji daman so uqo mebo boroinjaru noreegobiyon, Grik buño mimi nigo koje ninore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokon so boroinjabi so sagaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Onu mibuñ ore eru aposol 12 yonoji kinarin kubu oi kepore yabebi tumangabi inji yajibun, “Ninoji sakire gio baku uqo munjan boroinja yareru Anuture Biñe giore damanjonun soine so sagako mande giononunji egu wakiin. Oi so sagaga. <sup>3</sup> Ore eru ogopunonun, manenin! Nonoji nonjo-ñanunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ñi manyanun puseko Anutuji mangboronine fune mo yareme bineroro fine baku dimagobi, ñi onuine 7 rosoe yabeinebi. Oi rosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi sinan garu baku gonimin. <sup>4</sup> Yonoji onu goniminjon, ninonone daman so sananjaru onga wosiru Anuture Biñe buño miine dimaku misaueku gokimin. Gio oo daman so dimakimin.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu yajibi kubu sosowo yonoji “Soine sagaga,” mibuñ. Onu miku ñi tinaine Stiwen rosoebuñ. Stiwen oi Anutu sanajine manesin gako Moro Tiriineji manine puseko goya. Jikigaru ñi yoo rosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus,

Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ni fukeru mañine Kristoreo kerisieya. <sup>6</sup> Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yoñore jiño maio roperu rabi meyañuñ qoruyanñuño ruaru oñga wosiru mifia yabebuñ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture buño misauebi touñmoririineke fukeko kiñariñ yoñore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorinñ gio siñañ yoñore kubuone boakonñ yoñoji oñuakonñ mañyanñuñ kerisieru Yesu manesiñ gabuñ. Oñu.

### *Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebuñ.*

<sup>8</sup> Anuture yaunmoririine eru usuñine oiji gio babapi ni Stiwen de mañ puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi niñigo botuyanñuño bako fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Oi fukeyayonñ, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebuñ. “Keñgoronñgaru warebuñ, yoñore oñgawowosi pi kubu” \* yoñore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijipt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabuñ. Ni oñuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebuñ, yoñore kubuone Juda ni goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuñ.

<sup>10</sup> Oñu mimane ebuñyonñ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame mañboronñ soguinere paio buñoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yoñoji kepieiñgo embimbinañgaru wakibuñ. <sup>11</sup> Embimbinañgaru wakiru mimiganñañ eku raru ni goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru ini mibuñ, “Inoji igosisi buño miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebenñ.”

<sup>12</sup> Oñu miku raru niñigo kubu, yoñore minebobo eru Kadi buñore qaqañ yoñore mañgokaka buño mibi mañyanñuñ jo jaya. Jo jako qojuñgaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorinñ kaunsol kubu yoñore jiño maio rabuñ. <sup>13</sup> Raru ni goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwen de sakigo buño ikoine ruaku ini kitiñgaku mibuñ, “Ni yo oiji boji sorinñonñuñ eru Mosesre Kadi buño kiso eku so bokeegayonñ, oi jikigaru miega. <sup>14</sup> Kiso eku ini miko manebenñ, ‘Yesu, Nazaret niñi boji sorinñ yo ketotieme siñsañ peiñ eru Mosesji Kadi buño noreko pega, oi qopieinñ.’”

<sup>15</sup> Oñu mibi sorinñ kaunsol kubure tutumañgo ñebuñ, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretiñ pibi kamasiineji Sombuñ mimererenñ oñuine fukeko ñoneru manebuñ. Oñu.

## 7

### *Stiwenji buño mobeine bokirieru miko manebuñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen buño koroineo ruabi dimako sorinñ siñañ qoruineji ini weu teya, “Buño oi foriine me ikoine?”

### *Stiwenji Abrahamde binañ miya.*

<sup>2</sup> Weu teme mobeine ini bokirieya, “Niñpune, mama kakagbopune, nonji ini ñajibe maneniñ: Nonñunde ñaso Abrahamji Mesopotemia moreñgo goko kuririqurañ Rauine Anutu inoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.\* <sup>3</sup> Anutuji ini ojiya, ‘Go gakere kae moreñgo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moreñ mo gadubemiñ, oo raru goiñonñ.’”

<sup>4</sup> Oñu ojime maneru Kaldia moreñ bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko ñoño damañ yoo yo gogobi,

\* **6:9:** Oñgawowosi pi kubu more tina oi ini fukeko mibuñ: Niñigo tinabiñeyañuñke yoño goine furiyañuñ babi biñeyañuñ fukeru rauyañunde kiñañ omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyañuñgone keñgoronñgaru warebuñ, yoñoji yoñoyañunde oñgawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayañuñ oñu mibuñ.

\* **7:2:** Jen 12.1

moreŋ yoo wareru fuŋgaru ŋeku goya.\* <sup>5</sup> Moreŋ yoo ŋeku goko Anutuji moreŋ mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so biŋe qa teya. Moreŋ yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayoŋ, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji damaŋ oo akonŋ iŋore buŋo ronekonŋ iŋi mikipeya, 'Nonji moreŋ yo oi go eru gore ŋadio osigidapugo fukenimiŋ, yoŋore yarebe ore rauine fukenimiŋ.\*'

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku jikigaru buŋo iŋi miya,

'Gore osigidapuji moreŋ mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimiŋ. Kotuine fukeru gobi moreŋ ore rauine yoŋoji kipe yabebi rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaku gonimiŋ. Onu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobiŋineke yobiŋineke mo babi furiine so ŋarebi gosa 400 ore so koŋkonŋ paio gonimiŋ.\*'

<sup>7</sup> Onu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji jiki moreŋ ŋiŋigo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qaku gonimiŋ, oi buŋoo ruaru mitari ŋarebemiŋ.'

Anutuji jikigaru iŋi miya,

'Onu fukeko osigidapugoji moreŋ oi bokero moreŋ yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku mitenŋ nuru gonimiŋ.' Onu.

*Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yoŋore binaŋ miya.*

<sup>8</sup> "Anutuji Abraham onu ojiru moge iŋi enimiŋ ore miko maneya, 'Ŋoŋo noke jofofo enimiŋ ore nonde soi moge keku ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru goinebi.' Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoŋoji Israel niŋore apa ŋasopu fukebuŋ.\*'

<sup>9</sup> "Apa ŋasopunoŋunji gboyaŋuŋ Josef oi ŋadi gaku furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt moreŋgo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayoŋ, Anutuji iŋoke goya.\* <sup>10</sup> Iŋoke goko koŋkonŋ fuŋne fuŋne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaunmoririine oteme maŋboronŋine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kiŋ iŋore jiŋoo ropeko ŋoneme sagako ŋi koito igodonŋako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumboŋ pi yaine siŋaŋ yaberu goya.\* <sup>11</sup> Siŋaŋ yabeko roro damaŋine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moreŋ oi sagaya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakamaŋ gobuŋ. Onu goku noŋunde ŋasopuji uqo munjaŋ bofukeniŋiŋ ore basiqasi ebuŋ.\*'

<sup>12</sup> "Onu basiqasi ebuŋ 'Ijpt moreŋgo kurumbu koruŋ pega,' onu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Onu maneru madepuine, noŋunde ŋasopu oi ate fuŋfuŋgaine sore yabeya oo rabuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Onu raru goku kirieru mamayaŋunde warebuŋ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fuŋneine barariŋga yareko manebuŋ. Manebi farao kiŋ koitoji onuakoŋ tifeine ŋone yaberu fuŋneyaŋuŋ mane mukuya.\* <sup>14</sup> Mane mukuru Josefji buŋo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko iŋoreo rabuŋ. Niŋigo rabuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 75 fukeya.\*'

<sup>15</sup> "Jeikob onu ogabi Ijpt moreŋgo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Ŋasopunoŋunji onuakoŋ kome forebuŋ.\* <sup>16</sup> Kome forebi qonŋbuŋyaŋuŋ roru koboru Keinan moreŋgo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yaŋga yabebuŋ. Ronekonŋ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreŋ mo ŋi tinaine Hamor iŋore

\* **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4    \* **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8    \* **7:6:** Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12    \* **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18    \* **7:9:** Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21    \* **7:10:** Jen 41.39-41  
\* **7:11:** Jen 42.1-2    \* **7:13:** Jen 45.1, 16    \* **7:14:** Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27    \* **7:15:** Jen 46.1-7; 49.33

osigidapu yonoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jinorunineji ko kouŋ gufuru oo rua yabebuŋ.” Onu.\*

*Mosesji Ijpt morengo fukeru go wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Stiwenji jikigaru inji miya, “Anutuji ronekon jofo buŋo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde daman bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yonoji Ijpt morengo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyanunji sogueru ropeya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Sogueru ropeko farao kin moji pakereru fungaru Ijpt sinan yabeya. Farao kin gariine inoji Josefre fune so maneru goya. <sup>19</sup> Inore fune so maneru nonunde kufufun oi sinefuru paio eadu eru nasopunonun eyareru bawaki yabeko gobuŋ. Onu gobi kin koitoji Israel yonore mimiti sanane inji ruaya, ‘Nono koko madepunanun memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komenimij.’\*

<sup>20</sup> “Mimiti onu ruame daman oo akon made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi noneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko mango mamaineji oi kain yokaomo onu piyakunŋo sinan gaku gobu.\* <sup>21</sup> Kain yokaomo oi tariko mangoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kin koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko sinan garu goya.\* <sup>22</sup> Onu goko Ijpt yonore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuŋ ore so Ijpt yonore mangboron ni soguine fukeya. Inoji buŋoine eru eeboboine oi usuŋ sunsun paiineo miku eru goya.

<sup>23</sup> “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yonore prowinsgo raru none yabeinggo manesuku buŋoine kiperu raya.\* <sup>24</sup> Raru Ijpt niji Israel ni mo inoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru game noneya. Noneru raru Israel ni oi bapi garu nadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijpt ni oi qaku game komeya. <sup>25</sup> Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegaruru Israel ninigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeinggo ore usuŋ oteko wareya. Yonoji Moses noneru funeine oi soine mane taningagobi, onu manesuyayon, yonoji oi so mane taningaru omaine mutu gobuŋ.

<sup>26</sup> “Kae fureko moke yonoreo rako Israel ni yoyokaji qoqo ebire none yapeya. None yaperu esoigaru botuyakunŋo womo fukein ore maneru inji yasiya, ‘Ni yoyoka, noko kakagbo. Nokonake moakonji wamore onu sisibiri egobire?’ <sup>27</sup> Onu yasiyayon, niji ogoine bosembea teya, inoji Moses joineke qopieru inji ojiya, ‘Go ninore sinanyayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodon gume dimage? <sup>28</sup> Go yane Ijpt ni qande komee, onuakon non nuingo mige me?’

<sup>29</sup> Onu weu teme buŋo ore eru Ijpt kantri bokeru sumungaru Midian morengo raru kotu goya. Oo goku nonun roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobuŋ.” Onu.\*

*Mosesji moren buroineo gosa 40 goya.*

<sup>30</sup> Stiwenji buŋo jikigaru inji miya, “Onu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moren buroineo roregaruru tuku tinaine Sainai ore funeino gome Sombun mimereren moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokon botuineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. <sup>31</sup> Onu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru fune noneru mane mukuin ore bembengo rako Anutureone buŋo mo inji fukeko maneya, <sup>32</sup> ‘Nonji gore apa nasopu yonore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yonore Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Buŋo onu fukeko maneru manine fungaru gburugburu qako onube piru noneinggo kokoi maneya.

\* **7:16:** Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 \* **7:17:** Eks 1.7-8 \* **7:19:** Eks 1.10-11, 22 \* **7:20:** Eks 2.2 \* **7:21:** Eks 2.3-10 \* **7:23:** Eks 2.11-15 \* **7:29:** Eks 18.3-4



<sup>33</sup> “Kokoi maneyayon, Ofonji inji ojiya, ‘Moren oderu dimage, oi moren mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komonngo qomukuigon. <sup>34</sup> Nonde ninigo kubupu Ijipt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipigugurin paio jogbasasanan eru gogobi. Nonji oi none mukuru gogo. Yonjoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yonjore meone bomuku yabeinjo ore wakigo. Ore eru go munjambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Ijipt raigon!’ Onu ojiya.”\*

*Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobun.*

<sup>35</sup> Stiwenji bunjo jikigaru inji miya, “Yonjoji Moses mugaru kikirannga teru inji ojibun, ‘Go sinanyayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodonnga guko onu dimage?’ Onu mugaru ojibunyon, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yonjore ni koitoyanun fukeya. Sombun mimererenji yo sokokonngo borun jako oo fuke teya, inoji Anuture binje bunjo oi baku wareru manjine bapakareko bobomuku niyanun fukeya.\* <sup>36</sup> Israel bobomuku niyanun fukeru ninigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fune fune baku Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboron oo warebun. Yukube warebi oo eru moren buroineo onuakon jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re manjo baku yaduko noneru gobun.\* <sup>37</sup> Mosesji ni koitoyanun goku Israel kufufun oi inji yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu nonjore botugone kajeqoun ni mo roosoeru igodonngame non onuine fukein.’\*

<sup>38</sup> “Israel yonjoji moren buroineo wareru gobi ni koitoyanun fukeru nonunde apa nasopu yonjoke goku kufufunyanun sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombun mimereren moji bunjo ojime maneru injoke goya. Onu goku Anutuji gogo sananinere bunjoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, inoji bunjo oi ore so miko ninjore Binje fukeya.\*

<sup>39</sup> “Inoji ni koitoyanun goyayon, nonunde apa nasopu yonjoji bunjoine rennga teinjo ore taki yabeme nadi gabun. Nadi gaku kepieru manyanun kerisieme Ijipt morengo moke kirienimin ore anj manebun. <sup>40</sup> Onu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi inji ojibun, ‘Mosesji ni Koitonoanun fukeru Ijipt kantrione bomuku nobeko wareben, inoji tukuo roperu kamasi urunu fukega, ninjo oi so manegobenen. Oi so manegobenen ore goji soine nemu gbon bande oiji minebobonoanun fukebi kufuyanunjo jikigaru rakimin.’\*

<sup>41</sup> “Onu ojiru oo akon goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babun. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanunji babun, ore jeri eru mitej gabun.\* <sup>42</sup> Onu ebunyon, Anutuji oi noneru takigame nadi yabeko Qonikinde bobun Rau ohoweyanun baku mitej yabenimin ore boke yabeya. Kajeqoun ni Amosji bunjo mo quranngako Binje Quranjo pega, ore so inji ruabi,

‘O Israel ninigo, nonjo moren buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku daman oo joma boji rigaru pesin goine roru wareru nareru gobun me mata?\*

<sup>43</sup> Oi matayon, nonjoji nemu tinaine Molek injore kamban seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan injore bobun sasako oi koboru wareru gobun. Nonjoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakun baku mitej yapenimin ore babi binjanun fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe nabebe rosipunanun wareru oga nabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire nadio roperu goinebi.’ ” Onu.

*Stiwenji kamban seri sorinde bunjoine miya.*

\* **7:34:** Eks 3.1-10    \* **7:35:** Eks 2.14    \* **7:36:** Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33    \* **7:37:** Dut 18.15, 18  
\* **7:38:** Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1-33    \* **7:40:** Eks 32.1    \* **7:41:** Eks 32.2-6    \* **7:42:** Am 5.25-27

<sup>44</sup> “Apa nasopunonun yonoji moren buroineo wareru goku Anuture munan moge bapakareru kaman seri sorin baku koboru gobun. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorinine banimin ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko noneya, ore so babi dimaya.\* <sup>45</sup> Mosesji apa nasopunonun sinan yabeko yonoji kaman seri sorin oi koboru gobun. Jiki Josuaji pakereru sinan yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorin oi bine qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebun. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moren rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenyanun sabareku robun. Roru neku gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.\*

<sup>46</sup> “Inoji fukeru Anuture jinjo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru inji weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe ninjo gore boji sorin qoruine bakimin.’\* <sup>47</sup> Onu weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorin babun.\* <sup>48</sup> Oi babunyon, Ropekiine injoji niji pi meyanunji babun, oo so goga. Ore bunjoine kajeqoun ni moji inji qurangame pega,

<sup>49</sup> ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbon ton nejene oi Sombungo peko moren oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu nego.

Nono nonde pi kamasi urunu babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu nema neru gonobo?\*

<sup>50</sup> Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Onu.

#### *Stiwenji kaunsol yonore manj bapakareya.*

<sup>51</sup> “O bunjoqoqo ninjigo, nonore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajejanunji fonqako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture bunjo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa nasopunonunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi nonoji yonore so jikigaru onuakon Moro Tiriine jijiki nadi gaegobi!\* <sup>52</sup> Nonore apa nasopuji kajeqoun ninjigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobun. Yonoreone moji sisikonkon so bofukeya? Yonoji Ni Posiineji fukein ore kajeqoun bunjo mibi oi yabebi komebun. Yonoji komebi Ni Posiineji inoyone fukeko nonoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya. <sup>53</sup> Anutuji mimererenpuine sore yabeme Sombungone wakiru Kadi bunjo narebi Binjanun fukeyayon, nonoji oi so rengaru boyoberu gobun.” Onu.

#### *Stiwen koji kebi komeya.*

<sup>54</sup> Stiwenji bunjo onu miko sorin kaunsol yonoji manebun, oi manyanun siqoji keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako momun kiru pakereru dimabun. <sup>55</sup> Onu ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende manj puseko jinjoine Sombungo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquran mango paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako noneya. <sup>56</sup> Yesu noneru miya, “Manenin! Sombun angame Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako nonego.”

<sup>57</sup> Onu miko maneru onga jojobabi fonun yasogo pakereme kajeyanun meyanunji bojigaru sosowoji rinaru raru qafagaru robun. <sup>58</sup> Onu roru taon qanagineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji fungaru bokeru qabun. Onu qabi goineji oi noneru dimaku marikuyanun qomukuru bonusungaru ni jejon Solre bembengo ruabun. <sup>59</sup> Onu eru koji bokeru qaki akon dimabi Stiwenji Anuture onga wosiru inji miya, “O Ofon Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!” <sup>60</sup> Onu miku rakaru dikanji keru onga jojobaru miya, “Ofon, agiburan yo egobi, ore yobin yonore paio so ruaigon!” Onu miku ninjgaru komeya. Onu.

\* 7:44: Eks 25.9, 40 \* 7:45: Jos 3.14-17 \* 7:46: 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14 \* 7:47: 1 Kin 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17 \* 7:49: Ais 66.1-2 \* 7:51: Ais 63.10

## 8

### *Solji mankekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roingabuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji oŋuakon maneme sagaya. Daman oo akon kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire mankekerisie kubu rosi eyarebuŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji sosowo siti bokeru roingaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yoŋoji akon yameŋ keku sitio gobuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Niŋigo Anutu aran baku ohowe baku gobuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jiŋgeŋ keku kokoine kuyoku qoŋgbuŋine roru raru yangabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Yangabuŋyoŋ, Solji mankekerisie kufufuŋ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu mankekerisie ŋi eru ŋigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebuŋ. Oŋu.\*

### *Filipji Samaria sitio Biŋe gio baya.*

<sup>4</sup> Mankekerisie niŋigoji roingaru moreŋ so ra wareru roregaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji Bobian Biŋe miku oo niŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋga yareko manebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Oi mitaniŋga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieko niŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru buŋo miya, oi manmoakon eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi niŋigo manyaŋuŋgone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buŋo sembeqambeine oŋgaku waperu rabuŋ. Gio bako niŋigo boakon mobeyaŋuŋ komekiine fukeru demba gobuŋ, oi fiabuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Oŋu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Oŋu.

### *Saki sinan ŋi Saimonji eadubobo eya.*

<sup>9</sup> Jeribari peyayoŋ, Samaria siti oo kipe seroŋ ŋi mo tinaine Saimon goya. Injoji gosa goine agikeareko munanqoqo gio baku Samaria niŋigo warega yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi “Ni ropekiine fukego,” miku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. <sup>10</sup> Niŋigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yoŋoji sosowo Saimonde buŋore kaje ruaru maneru inji miku gobuŋ, “Anuture usuŋ tinaine ‘Usuŋ yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ŋi inore mango rakame pega.” <sup>11</sup> Saimonji agikeareko munanqoqo gio oi daman joroine bako niŋigoji waragaru gobuŋ. Oŋu eko waragaru gobuŋ ore eru inoreo qakatoru gobuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumanjo ropeiŋgo ore Bobian Biŋe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fuŋne oi mitaniŋga yareya. Oi mitaniŋga yareko niŋigo kokoineji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. <sup>13</sup> Oŋu ruabi Saimonji oŋuakon buŋo oi manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre manfuŋgo wareru goku yobeya. Oŋu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ŋoneru waragaru goya. Oŋu.

### *Moro Tiriineji Samaria yoŋore manjo rakaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Samaria niŋigoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo oŋu maneru roru sabarebuŋ, ore biŋeji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoŋoji manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yoŋoreo rabu. <sup>15</sup> Raru roperu yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyaŋuŋgo rakain ore Ofon weu tebu. <sup>16</sup> Fuŋne inji ore weu teru oŋga wosibu: Yoŋoji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋoreone more manjo so rakame mo gobuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Ore eru oŋga wosiru meyakun qoruyanjo ruabire Moro Tiriineji manyaŋuŋgo rakame robuŋ. Oŋu.

\* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

*Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baiḡgone miya.*

<sup>18</sup> Aposol yokoji meyakunḡ nḡnigo qoruyanḡngo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yoḡore maḡgo ruame Saimonji oi ḡoneru monenḡ roru wareru inḡi yasiya, <sup>19</sup> “Ḥoko usunḡ onjuine oi nonḡ mo narebire roru mene uri yoḡore qoruo ruabeminḡ, Moro Tiriineji yoḡore maḡgo rakainḡ.”

<sup>20</sup> Onḡu yasiyayonḡ, Pitaji inḡi ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaunḡ oi monenḡji furiine bainḡ ore mige. Ore eru go monenḡgoke misi korugo rakaigonḡ. <sup>21</sup> Gore manji Anuture jinḡoo so poretingaga. Ore eru go Biḡe buḡo yoore fori mo so yobu roigonḡ. <sup>22</sup> Sembenegoone bio maḡgo kerisieru Ofonḡ onḡa wosinde inḡoji maḡmamanegore agiburayḡ oi bokena. <sup>23</sup> Gore manji jajabame beumoki onjuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburayḡgoji niginḡ onjuine qukarie gume qunḡgaga.”

<sup>24</sup> Pitaji onḡu ojime kipe seronḡ ḡi Saimonji inḡi bokirie yateme, “Ḥoko nonde eru Ofonḡ onḡa wosibu buḡo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

<sup>25</sup> Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biḡe buḡo oi siti oo kitingaku miku mitaningaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru nḡnigo maḡyanunḡ Bobianḡ Biḡe buḡoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Onḡu.

*Filipji Afrika ḡi mo oi Biḡe buḡo ojiya.*

<sup>26</sup> Ofonde mimererenḡ moji Filip buḡo inḡi ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigonḡ. Moreḡ buroineo kadi eseine (rangbanine) Gaza taonḡo rakaegobi, oo raigonḡ.” <sup>27</sup> Onḡu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ḡi moji moreḡineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Inḡoji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde murayḡ ropekiine fukeru ḡigo koitore morumbonḡ pigo monenḡ eru mebo yaine sinḡayḡ garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ḡi fukeinḡo ore embimbḡḡayayonḡ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku mitenḡ gainḡo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

<sup>28</sup> Wareru moreḡineo kirieinḡo ore kanenḡkuku keretao ropeme kanenḡkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqounḡ ḡi Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ḡeya. <sup>29</sup> Onḡu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip sanḡu qa teru buḡo inḡi ojiya, “Go kanenḡkuku kereta ore qanayḡo raru boyoberu raigonḡ.”

<sup>30</sup> Moro Tiriineji onḡu ojime oo akonḡ giningaru bembenḡo raya. Raru ḡiji kajeqounḡ ḡi Aisaiare buk oone Biḡe buḡo oseko maneya. Maneru inḡi weu teya, “Buḡo osege, oi soine mane tainingage me mata?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaningako nake oi urunḡu mane taininganobo?” Onḡu ojime kanenḡkuku keretao ropeme moko ḡebu. <sup>32</sup> Biḡe Quranḡ oseya, oi inḡi, “Ḥiji lama qaku ketigainḡo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Sinḡanineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririnḡineo niningaru fonunḡine tomiri dimaga, inḡore so inḡoji so onḡa rurugaya.\*

<sup>33</sup> Roru waki tebi moji buḡo koroineo buḡore mobe so kitingaku miko mo kosa mitaribunḡ. Moreḡo gogoinḡe onḡu oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miinḡ.”

<sup>34</sup> Muranji oi oseru Filip inḡi weu teya, “Kajeqounḡ ḡiji buḡo oi more miga? Oi inḡoyonunde me ḡi more miga? Go soine ore funḡine naji.” <sup>35</sup> Onḡu weu teme kajeqounḡ yoḡore Biḡe Quranḡone funḡaru Yesure Bobianḡ Biḡe oi funḡeineke mitaningako maneya. <sup>36</sup> Onḡu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembenḡo ropebire kwin muranineji ojiya, “Ḥone, obu jerenḡine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigonḡ. Buḡo moji sabare guga me mata?”

\* **8:32:** Ais 53.7-8



<sup>37</sup> (Onu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buño gajigo, oi maño sosowo Anuturo ruaru manesin gage ine, oi soine ebemin.” Miko buño ini bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuturo Made fukega, nonji oi manesin gago.”

<sup>38</sup> Onu bokirieru mitigako kanenkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akon obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. <sup>39</sup> Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muraneji oi moke so noneya. So noneyayon, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreneio Etiopia raya. <sup>40</sup> Filipji jibugaru raru taon tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebun. Oo akon jikigaru taonine taonine roregaru oo Bobian Bije buñoji ninigo manyanun bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taongo wapeya. Onu.

## 9

*Ofonji Sol fuke teme manjine kerisieya.*

*Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18*

<sup>1</sup> Daman botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku man sakiine borun igogako Ofonde kinarinpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onu goku sorin gio sinan qoruine inoreo raya. <sup>2</sup> Inoreo raru ini bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobun, yonoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemin, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemin. Damaskas sitio Juda ninore ongowosi pi sinan gaegobi, yonoji oi egu sabare yabenimin ore mimitari quran quranaru narende roru raru yadubemin.” Onu miko qurangako roru raya.

<sup>3</sup> Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombengaingo eko ya mo pipa ini fukeya: Kuririquran mo Sombungone bobori onuine fukeru wakiru roregaya. <sup>4</sup> Roregako rondingar morengo rakaru peku fonun mo maneko buño ini ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofon, go moji?” Onu miko bokirieya, “Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enarege, non oi. <sup>6</sup> Oi fukegoyon, soine pakereru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamin, moji ore bibe gajin.”

<sup>7</sup> Ni inoke rabun, yonoji bunoyanun mataeme fosikeru dimabun. Yonoji buño fonun fofori manebunyon, ni mo so nonebun. <sup>8</sup> Buño bokirieme Solji morengone pakereyayon, jinoin piku ya mo so noneru qanqoqasa qaku dimaya. Onu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabun. <sup>9</sup> Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanqoqasa neku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo neya. Onu.

*Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.*

<sup>10</sup> Damaskas sitio Yesure kinarin mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru noneme “Ananias!” ongaya. Tinaine ongame miya, “O Ofon, non yo nego.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu miko Ofonji ini ojiya, “Go pakereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretin miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol inore weuteigon. Mane, inoji non onga wosi nareru nega. <sup>12</sup> Onga wosiru neku manjineo qohon iru mo ini noneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere maño waperu jinoin moke piin ore meine qoruineo bain.”

<sup>13</sup> Ofonji buño onu ojime ini bokirieya, “O Ofon, ninigo kokoineji ni ore sunduine miforebun manebun. Inoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunpu gbagbataenine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. <sup>14</sup> Sorin gio sinan qoruine yonoji maño eku usun otebi Damaskas siti yoo onuakon gio oi akon bain ore wareya. Ninigo gore tina onga wosiegobenen, inoji ninjo sosowo noreru kipe nobeinjo manega.”



<sup>15</sup> Onu bokiriyayon, Ofonji inji ojiya, “Nonji ni oi roosoeru manebe bunone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goin. Onu goku morejine morejine roregaru nonde Biye misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri ninjigoji manenimin. Bunjo koroine koroine oo porebi ni ofonj kokoine yonjore jinoyanungo roperu nonde Biye yajiko manenimin. Ore eru jibu raigon. <sup>16</sup> Inoji tinane osigaru ore eru joisererenj kokoine manein. Nonji oore buru odubeminj ore manego.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore manjo roperu meyakaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofonj oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinjoji moke tiname Moro Tiriineji mango pusein ore najime warego.” <sup>18</sup> Onu ojime oo akon ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinjoineone rondingar waki foreko jinjoine tinaya. Jinjoine tinako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya. <sup>19</sup> Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sanangaya. Solji sanangaru kinarinj yonjore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onu.

### *Solji Damaskas sitio Biye gio baya.*

<sup>20</sup> Gogu oone pakereru Juda yonjore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure funje mitaningaru ninjigo manyanunj bapakareru inji yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajiko maneru sosowo yonjoji popureru waragaru mibun, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onga wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onuakonj yo oo wareya, oi ninjo kipe noberu oga noberu sorinj gio sinanj qorune yonjore meo rua nobeingo wareya. Ore eru urunju qowirieru injoyonje Anuture bunjo oi akon kitingaku miega?”

<sup>22</sup> Onu mibunyon, Anutuji Sol usun sunsunj oteko moke sanangaru goya. Sanangaru goku Juda ninjigo Damaskas sitio gobun, yonjore man bapakareru inji miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Bunjo oi misanangaru funjine oduru goko yonjoji qiqu qaku bunjo oi kepieinggo embimbingaru gobun.

<sup>23</sup> Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonjoji tumanjaru bunjo gio baku Sol qabi komein ore sonsonburu babun.\* <sup>24</sup> Sonsonburu babunyon, ore biye oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeinggo eko oo qabi komein ore siti sa mendigo injore una ubu jinjo sinanj rubaku gobun. <sup>25</sup> Onu rubaku gobunyon, kinarinpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonjo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

### *Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.*

<sup>26</sup> Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinarinpu yonjoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yonjoji Sol kinarinj fukeru goya, oi so manesinj gabun ore eru injore kokoi manebun. <sup>27</sup> Kokoi manebunyon, ni tinaine Barnabas injoji ogo eteku sinanj gaku ogagaru aposol yonjoreo raru oduru sunduine inji mitaninga yareya, “Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme noneme bunjoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningaru manyanunj sananine bapakareru goya.”

<sup>28</sup> Binanine onu mitaninga yareko yonjoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo ongaku ninjigo manbapakare sananine eyareku goya. <sup>29</sup> Oi eyareme goku Juda ninjigo Grik bunjo maneru gobun, yonjoke mimane eku migoqara bunjo babokiri eyayon, yonjoji Sol yamenj keku qabi komein ore manebun. <sup>30</sup> Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol

\* **9:23:** 2 Kor 11.32-33

bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonḡo raru dimaku sorebi inoyonḡe akonḡ jikigaru fufuke taonḡine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onḡu.

*Manḡekerisie kubu yonḡoji womoo gobunḡ.*

<sup>31</sup> Solji manḡine kerisieme ore ḡadiineo manḡekerisie kufufunḡ sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobunḡ, yonḡoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basananḡ yaberu kitiḡ yabeko gobunḡ. Onḡu qojugaku Ofonde bunḡo egu odurenimiḡ ore kokoianḡunḡ maneru gio babi manḡekerisie kufufunḡyanḡunḡ sogueru saueme gobunḡ. Onḡu.

*Pitaji Lida ḡi mo bobianḡaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufunḡ gbagbataenḡine ḡone yaberu raru goku damanḡ mogo taonḡ tinaine Lida oo ropeya. <sup>33</sup> Roperu oo ḡi mo tinaine Ainias bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko ḡeḡeo akonḡ peku gome gosa 8 tariya. <sup>34</sup> Pitaji oi bofukeru inḡi ojiya, “Ainias, Yesu Kristoji go bobianḡ guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigonḡ.” Onḡu ojime oo akonḡ pakereya. <sup>35</sup> Onḡu fukeme Lida eru Saron ḡinḡigo sosowo yonḡoji oi ḡoneru manḡyanḡunḡ kerisieru Ofonde qakatobunḡ. Onḡu.

*Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.*

<sup>36</sup> Jopa taonḡo kinariḡ ḡigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik bunḡoo Dorkas, nonḡunde bunḡoo meḡinḡ, Inḡklis bunḡoo deer.) Inḡoji damanḡ so gio fine fine baku yanḡ boakonḡ boroinḡgaru ḡinḡigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. <sup>37</sup> Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji damanḡ oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qonḡgbunḡine jureru roru pi manḡine mogo roperu ruabunḡ.

<sup>38</sup> Lida oi Jopa taonḡ bembenḡo ḡeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinariḡ yonḡoji oi maneru ḡi yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inḡi weu tebare, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonḡo rakimiḡ.” <sup>39</sup> Weu tebare oo akonḡ afagaru yokoke rabunḡ. Raru ropebi qonḡgbunḡ pi manḡo peya oo ogagaru ropebunḡ. Ropebi ḡigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonḡoke goku kambanḡ mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubunḡ. <sup>40</sup> Odubunḡyonḡ, Pitaji miko sosowo yonḡoji raka forebi dikanḡi keru onḡa wosiya. Onḡa wosi foreru qonḡgbunḡ mai garu inḡi ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onḡu ojime jinḡoine piku Pita ḡoneru pakereru ḡeya.

<sup>41</sup> Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopenḡgame pakereru dimaya. Dimako manḡekerisie ogopuine eru ḡigo koje onḡa yareme ropebunḡ. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, ḡigo oi jinḡo maiyanḡunḡo ruame ḡonebunḡ. <sup>42</sup> Ore biḡe bunḡo oi Jopa kae manḡineo pi so rako maneru ḡinḡigo kokoineji funḡgaru Ofonḡ manesiḡ gabunḡ. <sup>43</sup> Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo ḡeku peya. ḡi oi kufu komonḡ banimiḡ ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobianḡgaru goya. Onḡu.

## 10

*Korniliusji Pita onḡgame wareme manḡine kerisieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Taonḡ tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinḡanḡ kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Inḡoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibunḡ, oo mamari ḡi 100 yonḡore sinḡanḡ goya. <sup>2</sup> Inḡoji garikinḡpuine sosowo yonḡoke Anutu aranḡ baku ohowe baku mitenḡ gaku gobunḡ. Onḡu gokabi Juda ḡinḡigo wakiqoqoine yonḡore yanḡ boakonḡ yareku Anutu jijiki onḡa wosiru goya. <sup>3</sup> Inḡande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonḡi Kornilius qohonḡ odume iru mo ḡoneya. Iru oi poretiḡ ḡoneru oo Anuture mimererenḡ moji piineo ropeko ḡoneya. Mimererenḡ oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine onḡaya.

<sup>4</sup> Onu ongame mimererenj bibitataru eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onu ojime bokirieya, “Go onga wosiru gokande bunogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fine fukega. Go njigo wakiqoqoine yaunine yaunine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru munambe yo kinan ruande Jopa taongo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. <sup>6</sup> Inoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni tinaine Saimon injore pigo koe qanango goga.”

<sup>7</sup> Sombun mimererenji Kornilius bunjo onu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kinanqoqo yoyoka onga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ni mo bembengo yamenj keku Anutu mokoyakun aran baku gobu, oi onuakon ongame wareya. <sup>8</sup> Warebi mimererende bunjo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taongo rabun. Onu.

*Ofonji Pita qohon odume iru noneya.*

<sup>9</sup> Ni yonoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi manine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya. <sup>10</sup> Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noingo ore maneru miko rigabun. Rigabi daman oo Ofonde kobiji qame neku qohon iru mo inji noneya: <sup>11</sup> Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kaman yaganine soguine kamasi onuine fukeya. Mimererenj yonoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobun, ore kamasi onuine morengo wakiya. <sup>12</sup> Ya ore manineo joma fune fune nebun. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu qarur raegobi, ya onuine onuine oi kaman ore manjo moko wakibun. <sup>13</sup> Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru bunjo inji ojiya, “Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigon.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji miya, “O Ofon, onu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Nonj daman mogo ya wuwununineke oi so nobon. Nonj ore eru mamagi manego.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojime bunjo oiji moke fukeru injore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwununineke onu so miigon.” <sup>16</sup> Ya onuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akon kaman oi moke porebi Sombunjo ropeya.

<sup>17</sup> Pitaji qohon iru oi noneru ore funinere qiqu qaku maneingo maneru esegaru neya. Onu neko daman oo akon Korniliusji ni sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabun. <sup>18</sup> Pi mendiineo dimaku inji miku weubun, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, injo pi yo oo goga me mata?”

<sup>19</sup> Pitaji jikigaruru qohon iru ore funinere maneru esegaru neko Moro Tiriineji inji ojiya, “Mane, ni yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. <sup>20</sup> Nonji ni oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru munambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etanqatan bokeru yonoke raigon.” <sup>21</sup> Onu ojime Pitaji ni yonoji rakaru yajiya, “Manenin, nonjo ni baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Nonjo wamore waregobi?”

<sup>22</sup> Yajime bokiriebun, “Mamari sinan Kornilius oi ni poretin fukega. Inoji Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku goko Juda njigo kubu sosowo yonoji aran ropekiine bateegobi. Anuture mimererenj tiriine moji fuke teru inji mitigako maneya, ‘Go kinan eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu bunjo manineone miin, oi kaje ruaru maneigon.’” <sup>23</sup> Onu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi manjo ropebi manjo eyareko anibanj neku pebun. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakereru yonoke raya. Jopa taon oone ogo goine oga yabeme injoke moko rabun. Onu.

*Pitaji kotu njigo yonoke tumangabun.*

<sup>24</sup> Moko raru gioboboine moakon peku raru goku Sisaria taongo ropebun. Ropebi Korniliusji yonore odigaru goya. Onu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumanjaru nebun. <sup>25</sup> Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeingo eko Korniliusji pakareru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. <sup>26</sup> Dabe teyayon, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko inji ojiya, “Go pakere, non onuakon moren ni fukego.”

<sup>27</sup> Onu ojime injoke mimane eku pi manjo ropebire ninigo kokoineji tumanjaru nebun, oi none yabeya. <sup>28</sup> None yaberu inji yajiko manebun, “Nono Juda ninigo ninore fune manegobi. Juda ninjo ninigo kotuine nonore pigo roperu nonoke anibanj nedima eere agi peko embimbinjaegobenenj. Oi embimbinjaegobenenyon, Anutuji bunjoine mo naduru inji najiya, ‘Goji ninigo oi me oi yonore tina oi wuwunun mamagiineke onu so miigon.’” <sup>29</sup> Ore eru nonjo kinan eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inji weugo: Nonjo wamore kinan ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebeminj.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Non injande mogo daman yoo 3 kilok oo pineo neku ongawowosi gio baku go wapebe munambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Ongawowosi gio baku gobon oo akon ni mo sakikomonine kuririquranineke oiji fukeru manfunneo dimaya. <sup>31</sup> Manfunneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Kornilius, go onga wosiru gokande bunogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fine fukega. Go yaunine yaunine ninigo wakiqoqoine boroingar yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. <sup>32</sup> Ore eru munambe yo kinan ruande Jopa taongo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Inoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni Saimon injore pi koe qanango nega.’”

<sup>33</sup> “Onu najiya ore eru nonji oo akon kinan ruabe goreo warebun. Goji bunone maneru warege ore manne fiaga. Ofonji bunjo sosowo miminj ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekiminj. Ninjo sosowo munambe yo ore eru tumanjaru Anuture jinjo maio yo negobenenj.” Onu.

### *Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biñe bunjo miya.*

<sup>34</sup> Korniliusji onu miko Pitaji funjaru inji miya, “Aha! Anutuji ninigo goine so noneanji yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Injore jinoo moji wuwununineke so fukega. Nonji oi munambe yo fofori mane mukugo.\*

<sup>35</sup> “Onu matayon, ninigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonunde botugo uri yonoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku mitenj gaku eeboboineji kadi poretinj boyobega, injoji Anuture jinoo sagaga. <sup>36</sup> Yesu Kristoji ninigo sosowo nonunde Ofonj fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biñe bunjoine oi Israel kufufun ninore ruame wareya. Biñe oiji wareme ninjo ore Bobian Biñeine mitaningar gogobenenj. <sup>37</sup> Jonji ninigo manyanun bapakareru inji miya, ‘Nonjo bio man-ñanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau harebeminj.’ Onu miko ore nadiineo bunjo oi Galili prowinsgo funjaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Nonjo oi mane foregobi.

<sup>38</sup> “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ni Yesure manjo keseme usun biñe gaku moren so roregaru goya, oi injoke dimako raru ninigo nonemainj eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ninigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabun, injoji oi sosowo bobian yabe foreya. <sup>39</sup> Ya oi Juda ninore morengo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Ninjo oi sosowo noneru kitingaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobenenj. <sup>40</sup> Komeru

\* **10:34:** Dut 10.17



peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine njigo fuke yareya.

<sup>41</sup> “Inoji njigo kubu sosowo yonore so fukeyayon, Anutuji ronekon niño rosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, daman oo inoke buño mimane eku ugo munjan narengaren eku nogu goben, niñore fukeko niño inore buño kitingaku miku dimaegobenen. <sup>42</sup> Onu dimabenen Yesuji ini mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji njigo gogobi eru komebun, yonore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru nonoji nonde funnene oi njigo kubu so yonoreo kitingaku mitaningaru goinebi.’ <sup>43</sup> Njigo uri yonoji Yesu manesin gaku tinaine ongaegobi, Anutuji buño oi maneru yonore agiburan bokeru jureega. Ore funine onu pega, oi kajeqoun njigo sosowo yonoji kitingaku mitaningaru quranjabi pega.” Onu.

### *Moro Tiriineji kotu njigo yonoreo wakiya.*

<sup>44</sup> Pitaji buño onu miku akon dimako Moro Tiriineji njigo kaje ruaru manebun, yonore mango rakaya. <sup>45</sup> Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunine oi kotu njigo yonore mango onuakon keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji noneru popurebun. Juda njigo sakiyanungo Anutture moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin garu Pita boyoberu wareru nebun, yonoji popureru yoore eru waragabun: <sup>46</sup> Yonoji kantri goine yonore buño furuine furuine fungaru miku Anutu miten gabun. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji ini weu yareru miya, <sup>47</sup> “Yonoji Moro Tiriine oi niñoji ebenen onuine sabareku binje gaegobi, oi manegobenen. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabenen sagain. Oi ebenen moji qomuku norena?”

<sup>48</sup> Onu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebun. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yonoke goya. Onu.

## 11

### *Pitaji Jerusalem raru goinere sundu miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kotu kantri yonoji onuakon Anutture buño roru sabarebun, ore sunduine oi aposol eru mankerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowins sagaru goku manebun. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanungo Anutture moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisiebun, yonoji mipemirin eku mitebun. <sup>3</sup> Mi teru ini ojibun, “Kotu kantri ni Anutture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yonoke anibanu neku ugo munjan nomen? Oi so sagaga.” <sup>4</sup> Onu ojibi funfunaineone fungaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitananga yareru ini yajiya,

<sup>5</sup> “Nonji Jopa sitio goku onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko neku qohon iru mo ini nonebon: Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganine soguine kamasu onuine fukeya. Mimereren yonoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinganobun, ore kamasu onuine nonde manfungo akon wakiru peya. <sup>6</sup> Wakiru peko ya ore manineo poretin nonebe joma funne funneji nebun. Joma goine oi morengo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganine joyanunke fukegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon webo funne funne sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onuine oi kamban ore manineo moko wakibi none yabebon. <sup>7</sup> None yabebe buño mo onuakon fukeru ini najime manebon, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

<sup>8</sup> “Onu manebonyon, nonji ini mibon, ‘O Ofon, non ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwununineke onuine oi daman mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemin.’ <sup>9</sup> Onu mibe buño oiji make



Sombungone fukeru inji najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunuḡineke oḡu so miḡoḡ.’<sup>10</sup> Ya oḡuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oḡu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombungo kirieru ropeya.<sup>11</sup> Roperu pikamaḡaru damaḡ oo akoḡ Korniliusji Sisaria taḡḡone ḡi yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebuḡ, yoḡoji pi ḡebenḡ, ore mendigo dimabuḡ.

<sup>12</sup> “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme manebḡ, ‘Go manyoka etaḡqataḡ yoberu yoḡoke raigḡ.’ Buḡo oi manebe maḡkekerisie ogopune 6 yoḡoji oḡuakoḡ Jopa bokero noke Sisaria taḡḡo rabeḡ. Sisaria roperu mamari siḡaḡ iḡore pigo ropebeneḡ.<sup>13</sup> Ropekabeneḡ buḡo binaḡ inji ba noreya, ‘Mimerereḡ moji nonde pigo fukeko ḡonebe dimaku inji najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kiḡaḡ ruaru ḡi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi.<sup>14</sup> Iḡoji wareru Biḡe buḡo miko go eru garikiḡpugoji oi manesiḡ garu manyaḡuḡ kerisiebi sosowo munaḡ qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

<sup>15</sup> “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji fuḡaru Biḡe buḡo miboḡ. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji fuḡfuḡaineo niḡore maḡḡo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yoḡore maḡḡo oḡuakoḡ rakaya.<sup>16</sup> Iḡoji rakame ḡonebe oo akoḡ Ofonde buḡo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubḡ. Buḡo oi inji, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ḡareyayoḡ, nonji Moro Tiriine maḡ-ḡaḡuḡḡo ruaru oiji rau ḡarebemiḡ.’\*<sup>17</sup> Niḡoji Ofonḡ Yesu Kristo manesiḡ gabeneḡ Anutuji yaunḡine noreya, eru yoḡoji manesiḡ gabuḡ Anutuji yaunḡine oi akoḡ yoḡore maḡḡo oḡuakoḡ ruaya. Ore eru noḡ oḡuineji uruḡu Anutu usuḡ Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Iḡoji oḡu eyareko nonji sabare teiḡḡo embimbiḡgaboḡ.”

<sup>18</sup> Pitaji sunduine oḡu miko maneru manyaḡuḡ munangako waigo fukeko Anutu miteḡ gaku inji mibuḡ, “Fofori, niḡo maḡḡoḡuḡ kerisieru gogo sanaḡinere biḡe fukegobeneḡ manegobeneḡyoḡ, Anutuji kadi moakoḡ oi kotu kantri ḡiḡigo yoḡore oḡuakoḡ rua yareko pega. Oi muḡambe yo mane taniḡaru mane mukugobeneḡ.” Oḡu.

*Kotu moreḡḡo maḡkekerisie kubu fuḡfuḡaine fukeya.*

<sup>19</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikoḡkoḡ fukeko maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigoji roḡḡaru roregaru ra warebuḡ. Raru warebi goineji koe qaḡaḡineo Fonisia moreḡḡo rabuḡ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabuḡ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabuḡ. Oḡu roḡḡaru rabuḡyoḡ, ḡiḡigo botuyaḡuḡḡo Yesure Biḡe buḡo oi Juda ḡiḡigo akoḡ yajibi manebuḡ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibuḡ.\*<sup>20</sup> So yajibuḡyoḡ, Saiprus eru Sairini ḡi goineji yoḡore botugo gobuḡ. Yoḡoji kotu moreḡḡo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moreḡ rauine yoḡoke Grik buḡoo mimane eku Ofonḡ Yesure Bobiaḡ Biḡe oi oḡu Juda mata yoḡore oḡuakoḡ mitaniḡa yarebuḡ.<sup>21</sup> Oi mitaniḡa yarebi Ofonḡi yoḡoke gome usuḡineji ḡiḡigo manyaḡuḡ bapakare yaberu kokoine yoḡoji Ofonḡ Yesu manesiḡ garu manyaḡuḡ kerisieru iḡoreo qakatobi kubuyaḡuḡ sogueru yasogo fukeya.

<sup>22</sup> Oḡu fukeme ore biḡeji raru Jerusalem kufufuḡ yoḡore kajego rakame manebuḡ. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya.<sup>23</sup> Raru roperu Anutuji yaunḡoririine ḡiḡigo yareme fiabuḡ, oi jiḡoineji ḡoneru maneko ropeme jerieru unḡowoneḡ iḡi miya, “ḡoḡo sosowo maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ qojuḡaru sanaḡaru Ofonḡke qakatoru dimainebi.”<sup>24</sup> Barnabasji ḡi fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji maḡine puseko manyoka yoberu ḡadi gaku maḡine sosowo oiji Yesu manesiḡ gaku goya. Ore eru ḡiḡigo kokoineji manyaḡuḡ kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

\* **11:16:** Apo 1.5 \* **11:19:** Apo 8.14

<sup>25</sup> Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taonngo raya. <sup>26</sup> Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakun gosa moakon sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanun kerisiebu, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ninigo kokoineji mamane roku man wombunyanun ruabu. Antiokia ninigoji funfunaine fungaru kinarin tinayanun Kristore ninigo (kristen, Kristore bine) miku gobun. Onu.

*Kotu kantrire mankekerisie yonjoji Juda kitin yabebun.*

<sup>27</sup> Daman oo kajeqoun ninigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebu. <sup>28</sup> Yonoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame bine bunjo ini yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemin saganu pein.” Onu miko ore so Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius inore sinanyayabe damango fukeya.\* <sup>29</sup> Oi fukeko kinarin yonjoji qodureru mankekerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowinsgo gobun, oi kitin yaberu qo-qodure pesin yasogo ruabi rain ore bunjo kipebu. <sup>30</sup> Bunjo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabu. Yonjoji monej eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru mankekerisie kufufun yonore minebobopu none yaberu yarebu. Onu.

## 12

*Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Daman oo kin Herodji\* mankekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyarein ore maneru miko mankekerisie ninigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebun. <sup>2</sup> Kin koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabu.

<sup>3</sup> Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ninigo goineji oi manebi fine fukeko noneya. Oi noneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita onuakon roru kipebu. Ya oi poron yistine tomiri ore koman damango miko fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru kin koitoji ini miya, “Nonji nonemain koman† tariko Juda yonore bunjo koroino ruabemin.” Onu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabu. Ruabi mamari ni 16 yonjoji botuyanun gooko 4 keku daman qaqotin ebi ni 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku sinan gaku gobun.\* <sup>5</sup> Pita onu sinan gaku gobi witi pigo peyayon, mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji jijiki inore eru Anutu yamen keku onga wosiru gobun. Onu.

*Sombun mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.*

<sup>6</sup> Onga wosiru gobi nonemain (Passover) koman tariko ubu oo mamari ni yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigin) yoyoka sananine kipebire botuyakun go kuban peko eru ni joruyanunke goineji mendi nadiineo dimaku witi pi sinan babun. Kin Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru bunjo koroino ruain ore manesuku buru ruame kuban pebu. <sup>7</sup> Kuban pebunon, Ofonde mimereren moji pipa fukeru Pitare keriringo dimako nigin pire manine fure foreko Pitare tambaranineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Onu ojime gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji oo akon Pitare meone mo qomukubu. <sup>8</sup> Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambango kiperu kufu komongo ke.” Ojiko maneru onu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru non boyobe nuru ware.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu ojiko maneru pi manine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayon, mimererenji ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko

\* **11:28:** Apo 21.10 \* **12:1:** Kin Herod Agripa I (funfunaine) ino gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo sinan yaberu goya. † **12:4:** Nonemain koman oi Inklis bunoo Passover. Nonunde bunoo tinaine mo oi ‘Nonemain koman’. Israel ninigo yonjo Ijpt goku mendiyannun dariji rau tebi Anutute mimererenji none yaberu embon eru yadureru moru madeyanun so yabeko komebu. \* **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27

jijibu fukeya. Inoji kuban peku kuban noneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. <sup>10</sup> Pi manine bokeru mendi funfunaineo sinan baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aen dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sananine oo inoyone akon mo angame sakibe siti kadi sironjo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

<sup>11</sup> Jibugako Pitare man tiname inji miya, “O Ofonji mimererenine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ninigoji nonde sakigo ya fukein ore eru odigagobi, inoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji munambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde manjo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon injore tina mo Mak mibun. Pi oo ninigo kokoineji tumanjaru Anutu onga wosiru gobun. <sup>13</sup> Onu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kinanqoqo nigo tinaine Roda inoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. <sup>14</sup> Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru rinjaru mendi so roru pipa pi manineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” <sup>15</sup> Yajime maneru injore “Manjo jibukame mige,” mibun. Mibunyon, inoji qoru qaku “Bunjo foriine migo!” yajiya. Onu yajime mibun, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu mimane ebunyon, Pitaji mendi qaki akon dimako roru noneru popurebun. <sup>17</sup> Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimin ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Nonjo bine yo bio bisop Jeims eru mankekerisie ogopunonun goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Onu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Onu.

*Pitaji witi pi bokeme kin Herodre man riganqaya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kae fureko mamari ni yonjoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru konkon eru manebu soguine manebun.† <sup>19</sup> Herodji onuakon Pita bofukenimin ore miko baaru esegar so bofukebi ni joruyanunke Pitare sinan babun, oi bunjo koroino rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komenimin ore mitiga yareya. Ore nadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonjo rakaru oo goya. Onu.

*Anutuji kin Herod geoine oteme komeya.*

<sup>20</sup> Fonisia prowinsre taon tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonjoji uqo gioyanun banimin ore embimbungaru kin Herodre kantri yonoreone uqo yayanun furiine baku gobun. Onu gobi Herodre man rigangame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjan yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yonjoji qodureru minebobopuyanun sore yabebi qoko baku kin Herod noneingo rabun. Rakabi muranjin tinaine Blastus morumbon piinere sinanji oi rone none yabeya. None yabeme ojibun, “Ninjo bunjo miku posikekimin womo fukein ore weu teingo waregobenej.” Onu ojiru miku bomirin gabi yajiya, “Soine bunjonanun basananjaru nadinanunjo dimabemin.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajime kin koitoji bunjo bokirie yarein ore daman rau yareme oo tumanjabi inoyonunde saki basarigaru kin ni koito marikuine keru morumbon nejeineo neku jeri bunjo yajiya. <sup>22</sup> Yajime ninigo kubu yonjoji maneru inji miku ongabun, “Bunjo oi Anuture bunjo. Oi moren nire bunjo mata.” <sup>23</sup> Onu ongabunyon, kin koitoji onu eru Anuture tinabine mugaru so mitej gaku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombun

† **12:18:** Rom gawman giore buru oi inji: Witi nji kamiine rana ine, ni joruyanunke oi yabebi komegobi. Ore eru konkon eru manebu soguine manebun.

mimereren moji oo akon game umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. <sup>24</sup> Onu fukeyayon, Anuture Biye buyo oi miku gobi toumoriineke fukeru saueya.

<sup>25</sup> Antiokia siti yonjoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio moS yatebun, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebun. Onu.

## 13

*Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fungaru baku rabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia sitio goineji manyanun kerisieru mankekerisie kufufun fukebi mineboboyanun yo injineji kajeqoun buyo miku qaji yareru gobun: Tinayanun Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik bunoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini morengone), Manain (ino koito gawana Herod\* injoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. <sup>2</sup> Mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji Ofonde ohowe baku mitej gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji inji yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio funjine mo banimi ore roosoe yapebon. Ore eru nonjoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu yajime onga wosinimin ore uqo sowo goku meyanun qoruyakunjo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Onu.

*Saiprus nugo raru gio babun.*

<sup>4</sup> Moro Tiriineji onu sore yapeme morej tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegii wawapeineo ropebun. <sup>5</sup> Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ninigo yonjore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biye buyo miku man bapakare yabebe. Ni tinaine Jon oi onuakon ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakun goya. <sup>6</sup> Onu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegii rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebun. Oo roperu Juda ni tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebun. Inoji kipe seron ni fukeru kajeqoun ni jijibuine goya.

<sup>7</sup> Kipe ni oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol injore pigo neku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ni goya. Onu goku Anuture Biye buyo maneingo ani pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme injoreo warebu. <sup>8</sup> Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik bunoo onu miebun,) injoji kiapji Anutu egu manesin gain ore kiso eyateru kiap manjine bunoo bojibu bain ore esoigaya. <sup>9</sup> Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibun, Moro Tiriineji injore manj puseko Elimas poretin none mukuya.

<sup>10</sup> None mukuru inji miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ni, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji manjo gufukopari sauesaueine egareko sakigo igo funne funne eru goege. Buno poretin sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretin bonjoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemin me? <sup>11</sup> Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usunineji kefaguko jinogo kobeko wegii tatama nonein ore embimbingamin. Inoji daman baya ore so tintun qaku gomin.” Mi teme oo akon qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tintun qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimin ore weu teru meineo barubakaman eya. <sup>12</sup> Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi noneru Ofonde Biye buyo mamaneinere waragaru manesin gaya. Onu.

§ 12:25: Antiokia yonjore kikitin monen oi roru raru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobopyanun yonjore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobenen. Apo 11.30

\* 13:1: Herod Antipas injoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi sinan yaberu goya.



*Pisidiare Antiokia taonjo misin gio babun.*

<sup>13</sup> Polji muranpuine yonjoke Pafos moren bokeru ogâo ropebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebun. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. <sup>14</sup> Kirieru wareyayon, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taon tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombanjo ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu nebu. <sup>15</sup> Nebire ongawowosi pire sinan yonjoji Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun yonore Bine Quran oseru kinan ruabi wakiru inji weu yatebun, “Ogoyokanonun, njokoji bunjo mo kufufun mannonun bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimin.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku inji miya, “Israel kotupunonun eru moren rauine ninjoke Anutu ohowe baku miten gaegobi, nonjo kaje ruaru manenin. <sup>17</sup> Israel ninjigo kubu nonjunde nasoo oi Anutu. Injoji funqodupunonun rosoe yabeko apa nasopununji Ijipt morenjo raru kotu fukeru gobun. Anutuji daman oo Israel ninjigo kubu oi toumrori yareme saueru tinabinayanunke fukebun. Onu fukebi Anutuji mosi qoqowirie baku usunine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijipt kantri bokeru sakibe warebun.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Wareru goku moren buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu manine rigangame gosa 40 ore so manseme maneru goya.\* <sup>19</sup> Maneru goyayon, jibu wareru goku Keinan morenjo wapebun. Wapebi oo kufufun kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu morenyanun roku boroingaru nasopunun rauine rauine fukenimin ore bine qa yareya.\* <sup>20</sup> “Onu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore nadiineo Anutuji mimitarire ni koitoin koitoin (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Injoji mimitarire ni koito tatariine fukeru kajeqoun ni goya.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Samuelji fukeru gome daman oo kin koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ni tinaine Sol yareya. Sol injoji Benjamin nasoo yonoreone ni tinaine Kis injore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kin koitoyanun goya.\* <sup>22</sup> Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ni tinaine Deiwid kin ni koitoyanun fukein ore eru rosoeru igodonngaya. Igodonngaru funine mitaningaru inji miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Injore man osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Injoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi rengaru goin.’\* <sup>23</sup> Anutuji ronekon Munanqoqo Rauine sore norengo ore miya, jojofu bunjo ore foriineji inji fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yonoreone ni tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu ninjore Munanqoqo Rau fukeru goin ore igodonngaya.

<sup>24</sup> “Yesuji so fukeko ronekon oo Jonji wareru inji miku goya, ‘Nonjo bio man-nanun kerisienin. Man-nanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau narebemin.’ Onu miku Israel ninjigo kubu sosowo man bapakare yaberu goya.\* <sup>25</sup> Onu goyayon, injoji kaerun gioine ba forengo eru oo inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo nonde urunu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, manenin, nonde nadio ni mo warein. Injoji wareme nonji injore keriringo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komon niginine piruein ore mane bibiebemin.’\*

<sup>26</sup> “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moren rauine nonjoji ninjoke Anutu ohowe baku miten gaegobi, Anutuji munan qa norein ore Bine oi ruame ninjoreo warega. <sup>27</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Jerusalem rauine

\* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51    \* **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31    \* **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1    \* **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20    \* **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21    \* **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20    \* **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3    \* **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27



eru sinanpunonun yonjoji Yesure funne so mane mukubun. Kajeqoun yonore Biye Quran Sabat koman so oseegobiyon, ore funne oi so mane taniagaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu sinanyayabe nipunonunji Yesu komeinde bunjo mitaribi kajeqoun ninigo yonore bunjo oi onjine oo foriineke fukeya. <sup>28</sup> Yonjoji Yesu komere biye fukein ore so bunjo funne baaru mo so bofukeru jibu 'Kepieru!' ongabun. Ongaru Pailotji mitarime komein ore ongaku kariebun.\*

<sup>29</sup> "Inore bunjo sosowo quranga game pega, yonjoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jinorungo raru ko koun mango ruabun.\* <sup>30</sup> Ruabunyon, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. <sup>31</sup> Pakere me inoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebun, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yonjoji daman yoo ninigo botuyanungo munan moge onjine dimaku funne kitingaku mitaningaru gogobi.\* <sup>32</sup> Anutuji Juda apa nasopunonun yonoke ya ein ore bunjo miku kipeme ninjo yonore osigidapu fukebened bunjo rangbanine ore foriineji daman yoo ninore ini fukeya: Inoji Yesu bogboreme pakereya goga. Ore eru ninjoji ore Bobian Biye oi mitananga haregobened.

<sup>33</sup> "Anutuji Yesure bunjo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo ini quranga game pega, 'Goji nakene made fukege, oi munambe ninigo yadube none mukugobi.' Inoji bunjo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.\* <sup>34</sup> Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya sanangaru goku jiki moke so komein. Ore bunjoine Anutuji ini mime pega,

'Non jaunmoririne kin Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataenine fukeru qanqanineke sanangaru dimaya, ore so oi nonore mitari harebemin.\*'

<sup>35</sup> Deiwidji ore bunjo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onuakon ini ruame pega, 'Gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine oi so bokende komere yonjo so goregain.\*'

<sup>36</sup> Ninjo kin Deiwidre funne manegobened: Inoji gogoin goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niningame komeya. Komeko apa nasopuine yonore manfunjo yangabi qongbunineji peku goregaru mataeya. <sup>37</sup> Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ni bogboreme pakereya, inoji so goregaya.

<sup>38</sup> "Ni ogopune, ore eru bunjo yo manenin: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburannanun bokeru jurein. Ninjoji ore Biyeine mitananga haregobened. <sup>39</sup> Rone 'Mosesre Kadi bunjo boyoberu onjine oo posiine fukekimin,' mibenyon, oo oiji me oiji qungaru embimbingaru goben. Onu gobenyon, daman yoo uri yonjoji Yesu manesin garu inoke qakatonimin, Anutuji sosowo yonore bunjo mitarime posikenimin. <sup>40</sup> Kajeqoun ninigoji bunjo miku quranga game pega, Anutuji ore so goine bokirieme painanungo egu ropein ore kokoinanun maneru sisinan einebi. Bunjo onjine mo oi ini,

<sup>41</sup> 'Nonji nonore gogo damanjo mosi qoqowirie funne mo babemin.

Moji ore biye bunjo miko manenin, oi bunjo foriine fukein ore so manesin ganobun.

Ore eru bunjo oi bawaki eru mipemirin baegobi, nonjo mo piku noneru waragaru sibiriganimin.' ”\*

<sup>42</sup> Polji onu miko Barnabaske ongawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji ini weu yatebun, "Ninjo bunjo yo moke maneinjo manegobened. Ore eru oi Sabat koman mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenoben." <sup>43</sup> Ongawowosi

\* **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 \* **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 \* **13:31:** Apo 1.3 \* **13:33:** Kiki 2.7 \* **13:34:** Ais 55.3 \* **13:35:** Kiki 16.10 \* **13:41:** Hab 1.5

pigone wakiru roingabi njigigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ndiyakungo boyobe yapebun. Goineji Judaone fukebun eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebunyon, Juda yonoke jikigaru gobun. Yonoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku unsonon bunjo inji yarebu, “Anutuji yaunmoriri nareya, oo qin keru dimainebe.”

<sup>44</sup> Sabat koman mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moren ore njigigo oi qojugaru “Anuture Biye bunjo manekimin,” miku waperu tumangabun. <sup>45</sup> Waperu tumanjabi Juda yonoji njigigo kubuine kubuine none yaberu manyanun riganga foreya. Riganga foreme Polre bunjo qaingo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebun. <sup>46</sup> Onu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sanangaru dimaku bunjo inji mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biyeine rone Juda njigigo yajibenen saganayon, nono oi ndi gaku kosa inji migobi, ‘Nino gogo sananinere manjo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru manenin, nikoji boke naberu kotu kantriine kantriine yonoreo kirieru ranomi. <sup>47</sup> Ofonji ore bunjoine inji mitiga noreya,

‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yonore tatama fukeru munanqoqore funne mitanngaru gokande moren qanangine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yonoji qowirieru Sombunde biye fukenin.’”\*

<sup>48</sup> Onu mibire moren rauine Juda so gobun, yonoji maneru manyanun fiame Ofonde Biye mitej gabun. Mitej garu gogo sananinere biye fukenin ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yonoji ore so manyanun kerisieru Yesure Biye manesin gabun.

<sup>49</sup> Manesin gabi Ofonde Biye bunjo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. <sup>50</sup> Soine rayayon, Juda yonoji taonde ni soguine eru njigo ropekiine Anutu aran baku gobun, yonore man bunjoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moren piyanungone yobe yapebun. <sup>51</sup> Raminin ore eru ketayanun yaduru inji yajibu, “Niko nonore morengo warebire rufe kufu tapenokungo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yonoyanunde ebe kirieru rakain.” Onu yajibire funneyakun posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins manineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.\* <sup>52</sup> Ropebuyon, kinarinpunonun Antiokia taongo gobun, Moro Tiriineji yonore man puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobun. Onu.

## 14

### *Aikoniam sitio manyanun bapakarebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu onuakon Juda yonore ongawowosi pigo roperu Biye bunjo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri njigigo yonoreone kubu boakon yonoji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun.

<sup>2</sup> Manesin gabunyon, Juda njigigo so manesin gabun, yonoji moren rauine Juda so gobun, yonore man sikeku aposol mangokaka eru yatenimin ore manyanun bapakarebun. <sup>3</sup> Bapakarebi jibu daman joroine oo goku Ofon manesin garu koimo dimaku Biyeine miku gobu. Ofon yaunmoririinere bunjo mitanngabire bunoyakun kitingaku usunine meyakungo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Onu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roingabun. Goineji Juda minebobo yonoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabun.

<sup>5</sup> Onu mobemobe quran qaku dimabi moren rauine eru Juda njigigo kotuine yonoji pakereru minebobopuyanun yonoke manmoakon eru sosore

\* **13:47:** Ais 42.6; 49.6 \* **13:51:** Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

ni aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubu. <sup>6</sup> Onu manesubi maneru sumungaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakuñ Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ñe rabuñ, oo ropebu. <sup>7</sup> Oo roperu Bobian Biñe mitaningaru mañ bapakare eyareru gobu. Onu.

*Listra taongo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibuñ.*

<sup>8</sup> Listra taongo ni mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi mañgo beu mañgone demba fukeru damañ mogo kadi so oderu mo ñeeya. <sup>9</sup> Polji Biñe buño miko maneru ñeko piku funine ini ñoneru manesuya, “Injore mañgo mamananiñ peteya ore eru soine fiain,” onu miya. <sup>10</sup> Onu manesuku buño soguine ongaku ojime, “Go pakereru dima.” Onu ojime farata pakereru ra wareru dimaya.

<sup>11</sup> Polji onu eko ñinjigo kubu yoñoji oi ñoneru Likaonia buñoyañunji ini jojoraku ongabun, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ni sakike fukeru botunonungo fukeru niñoreo wakiru gogobire.” <sup>12</sup> Onu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanun tinaine Zus ongabun eru Polji miineo baku buño miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes ongabun. <sup>13</sup> Onu ongabi nemu Zus injore boji sorin taon mañfunngo peya, ore sorin gio siñanineji bulmakao ñiine oga yaberu wareya. Onu wareru hendiñ nigin bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku ñinjigo kubu yoñoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinggo ore ebuñ.

<sup>14</sup> Onu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomñ-ñakuñ qosugaru pipa ñinjigo kubu mañineo raru ongabun. <sup>15</sup> Ongaru ini mibu, “Ñipunokun, ñoño urunñu eru ya onuine egobi? Niko onuakon ñoño onuine moreñ ni akon fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobian Biñe mitaninga ñaregobere. Ore eru ñoño nemu omaine ñadi yabeinebi eru mañ-ñañun kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombun, moreñ, koe eru ya sosowo ore mañineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.\* <sup>16</sup> Moreñine moreñine sosowo yoñoji ronekon go wapebun, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yoñoyañunde añigo basiqasi eku gobun.

<sup>17</sup> “So sabare yabeyayon, jibu mutu so gobun. Matayon, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Injoi miko kue keme wegí game touñmoririineji damañine damañine fukeko nojeri eru onuine oiji mañyanun bapakare yabeko gobun. Onu gobi inoyonunde fune manenimiñ ore yaunine oi yaduru onuine oo munañ mogeine eku gobun.” <sup>18</sup> Yokoji onu miku ñinjigo kubu boji riga yatenimiñ ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikun yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onu.

<sup>19</sup> Listra yoñoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebunyon, Juda ñinjigo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ñinjigo kubu mañgokaka eyarebun. Eyareru yoñoke sogokon riñaru Pol koji qaku “Onu komega!” mibuñ. Onu miku furugaru taon ñadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. <sup>20</sup> Peyayon, kiñariñ yoñoji waperu rore gabi pakereru raru taongo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

*Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.*

<sup>21</sup> Derbe sitio Bobian Biñe mitaningaru mañyanun bapakare yabebire kokoineji mañyanun kerisieru Yesure kiñariñpu fukebun. Onu fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru ñone yabeu. <sup>22</sup> Ñone yaberu ñeku kae so roregaru Yesure kiñariñpu yoñore mañ kitiñgaku basanañgabun. Ofon manesiñ gabun, injoke qakatoru dimanimiñ ore unñowon buño yareru ini yajibu, “Niño konkon paio (yobiñ fune fune bofukeru) goku qegon eku Anuture qorumango paibe ropekimin.”

\* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

<sup>23</sup> Mañkekerisie kufufun so minebobopuyanun roosoeru sinan goniminde fune qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kinjarin kubu yonore onga wosiru Ofon manesin gabun, injore meo rua yabebu.

<sup>24</sup> Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. <sup>25</sup> Oo roperu Perga sitio nku Biñe bunjo miku manyanun bapakare yaberu Atalia taonngo rakabu. <sup>26</sup> Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia mañkekerisie kufufun yonjoji oi Anuture yaunmoriri manineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gioyakun oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

<sup>27</sup> Oo wareru mañkekerisie kufufun kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumangabi bunjo binanyakun inji yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Injoji manngo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yonjoji Yesu manesin ganimin ore mendi furu yabeme manyanun kerisiebuñ.” <sup>28</sup> Binanyakun onu yajiru kinjarin kubu yonjoke daman joroine bojororu nku gobu. Onu.

## 15

### *Kotu kantri yonjore eru ziozji roingain ore eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone ninigo goineji wakiru wareru fungaru mañkekerisie ninigo inji qaji yabebun, “Nnono Mosesre Kadi bunjore so Anuture moge baku sakinanun so ketinimin ine, onuine Sombunde biñe fukekimin ore embimbinganimin.”\* <sup>2</sup> Onu qaji yarebun ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yarebire manmoakon so eru bunjo inji kiperu mibun, “Niño Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebenen Jerusalem sitio roperu bunjo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoreo raru yajiinebi.”

<sup>3</sup> Bunjo onu kiperu mibi mañkekerisie kufufun yonjoji oi sore yapebi kadio rabun. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufunine kufufunine none yabebun. None yaberu kotu kantri goine yonjoji manyanun kerisiebuñ ore biñeine miku mañkekerisie kubu yonjore jeri soguine eyarebun. <sup>4</sup> Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebun. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji mañkekerisie kufufun yonjoke kepore yapebi. Kepore yapebi sunduyanun inji mibun, “Anutuji manngo enoreko misin gio babenen ninjoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.” <sup>5</sup> Sundu oi mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) kubuone mañkekerisie ni goineji pakreru inji mibun, “Kotu kantri yonjoji manyanun kerisiebuñ, yonjore inji mitigakimin: Yonjoji Anuture moge baku sakiyanun ketigaru Mosesre Kadi bunjo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Onu.

### *Jerusalem tutuman eru kekepari bunjo botingabun.*

<sup>6</sup> Onu mibi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji bunjo oi mi osoenimin ore tumangabun. <sup>7</sup> Tumangaru noigoi bunjo kokoine miku migobobo ebuñ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakreru inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonunngo gio boroingaru rosoe nuru nonde inji miya, ‘Go kotu morengo raru Bobian Biñe bunjo mitaninga yarende yonjoji manyanun kerisieru Ofon manesin gainebi.’ Nonjo bunjo oi manegobi.\*” <sup>8</sup> Anutuji ninigo sosowo mannonun mane mukuga, injoji funine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ninigo ninjore soreme

\* 15:1: Lew 12.3 \* 15:7: Apo 10.1-43



wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ninigo yonore onuakon oi soreme manyanungo rakaya.\* \*

<sup>9</sup> “Soreme rakame onuine oo Juda ninigo so none ani yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yonoji Anutu manesin gabi agiburanyanun bokeru manyanun jureko gbagbataenine fukebun. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru nono wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobun? Wamore kinarin gariine yonore ubeyanungo begi jikigaru ruabenen kobonobun? Begi onuine oi nonunde apa nasonojunji me ninonoje onuakon kobokimin ore onuine so fukeru goben. <sup>11</sup> Onu matayon, ini manesin gagobenen: Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu mango eteko munan qa noreko Sombunde bine fukekimin. Kotu kantri yonoji onuakon kadi moakon onuakon boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde bine fukekimin ore manesin gaegobi.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajime kubu yonoji sosowo buno baaru buno tomiri nebun. Nebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buno binanyakun ini mibu, “Anutuji mango enoteko kotu morengo raru botuyanungo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Onu mibire kaje ruaru manebun. Onu.

### *Bisop Jeimsji buno yajiya.*

<sup>13</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakun miforebire manebi Jeimsji buno ini miya, “Ogopune, nonji buno mibe kaje ruaru manenin. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji daman funfungainne kotu kantri ninigo jinomai fuke yareru botuyanungone ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufunine jikigabun. Anutuji onu eru funneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore bunoine nojiya. <sup>15</sup> Bunon onuine oi kajeqoun ninigo yonoji onuakon kitingaku miegobi. Yonoji bunon mo ini quranjabi pega,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Ore nadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kin Deiwidre kantri jokoron moke ba pakarebemin.

Inoji rone morumbon akoine baku apa nasonojun sinan yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayon, nonji oi moke bobiangaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimain.\*

<sup>17</sup> Oi ini fukein ore ebemin: Ninigo kubu goine sosowo yonoji Ofon baanimin.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene bine fukenimin ore rua yabebon, yonoji Ofon non baanunimin.

Ofon nonji onu migo eru ore so kantriyannun bobiangabemin.

<sup>18</sup> Onu baego, oi ronere ronekonngo maneru waperu gogobi.’

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru Jeims nonji bunon oi osoeru mamaneji ini manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ninigo manyanun Anuturo kerisiegobi, ninoji yobin begi yasogo yonore paio ebenen so sagain. <sup>20</sup> Onu matayon, yonore quran ini quranbabenen sagain: Yonoji joma fuine nemu gbon yonore pesin bine qaku kufuyanungo ruabi usunyanungo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimin ore misananobon.\* <sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi bunon oi ronere ronekonngo moren so mitaningaru waperu gogobenen. Oi Sabat komban so ongawowosi pinonungo osegaru maneebobenen. Ore eru bunon 4 oi soine so bokekimin.” Onu.

### *Jerusalem tutumango kotu kantri yonore quran quranbabun.*

\* **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44 \* **15:8:** Bisop, Grik bunoo episkopos, nonunde bunoo rubobo me inspekta. Inoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure sinan fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kinarin matayon, Yesure gbo.

\* **15:16:** Am 9.11-12 \* **15:20:** Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23



- <sup>22</sup> Jeimsji onu miko aposol eru minebobo yonjoji kufufun sosowo yonjoke buño oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanungone ni goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimingo mibun. Onu miku ni tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebun. Ni yoyoka oi mankekerisie kubure minebobo ni fukebu. <sup>23</sup> “Ni oi sore yapekimin,” miku quran mo ini qurangu ruabun, “Mamanesinde kotu ogopunonun, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia morengo gogobi, ninjoji nonjore mijerinanun migobenen. Aposol ninjoji mamanesin kufufunde minebobo yonjoke nonjore mankekerisie ogopu fukegobenen. Onu nonjoke buño mimane ekimin ore quran enaregobenen.
- <sup>24</sup> Nonunde ninjigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yonjonye boke noberu nonjoreo wareru man-nanun bapakareru buño furuineo dodokerekere enarebi man mamanejanun jijibu fukeko maneben.
- <sup>25</sup> Ore eru ninjo sosowo tutuman eru manmoakon ebenen sagaya. Sagako ni yoyoka roosoreru sore yapebenen yoro ogoyokanonun Barnabas Pol yokoke nonjoreo warenimin.
- <sup>26</sup> Barnabas Pol yokoji nonunde Ofon Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakun kisingabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.
- <sup>27</sup> Ninjo Judas Sailas sore yapebenen wareru buño oi akon jikigaru miyakunji mibire manenimin.
- <sup>28</sup> Moro Tiriine eru ninjoji buño ini ore manmoakon ebenen sagaga: Nonjore paio yobin begi so jikigaru ruakimin. Buño qoruine 4 oi akon boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinganimin.
- <sup>29</sup> Buño 4 oi ini: Joma fuine nemu gon yonjore pesin bine qaku kufuyanungo ruabi tobiryanunji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma ubeine qogogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokoru ndi gabi manmoakon ebenen Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Nonjo man womoke goinebi.” Onu.

*Buño roru rabi Antiokia siti yonjoji jeriebun.*

<sup>30</sup> Quran onu qurangu sore yapebi rabun. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebun. Roperu mankekerisie kufufun kepore yapebi tumangabun. Tumangabi quran oi yarebi osebun. <sup>31</sup> Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomirin paio maneru jeriebun. <sup>32</sup> Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqoun ni goku unsonon buño kokoine yareru mande kikitin buño miku basanan yabeu. <sup>33</sup> Basanan yaberu daman goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebun. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebun, Judasji nonjoreo kirieya. <sup>34</sup> (-)†

<sup>35</sup> Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ninjigo goine kokoine yonjoke Ofonde Bine buño qaji yareru manyanun bapakare yaberu gobun. Onu.

*Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roingabu.*

<sup>36</sup> Onu gobunyon, daman goine tariko Polji Barnabas ini ojiya, “Niko taon eru moren sosowo roregaru Ofonde Bine buño mitaningaru gobu, oo kirieru mankekerisie ogopunokunji urunu gogobi, oi soine raru none yaberu manenimi.” <sup>37</sup> Onu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi onuakon ogagaru moko rain ore maneya.

† **15:34:** Goineji jikigaru botu 34 ini egobi: Kirieyayon, Sailasji buñoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya.

<sup>38</sup> Onu maneyayon, Jonji rone Pamfilia taongo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru raingo ore maneko so sagaya.\* <sup>39</sup> So sagako kekepari eru manyakun jo jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogâo ropebire kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Saiprus nugo rabu. <sup>40</sup> Rabuyon, Polji ni tinaine Sailas roosoeko mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeinggo ore mibi bokeru rabu. <sup>41</sup> Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine none yaberu basanan yaberu goya. Onu.

## 16

### *Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakun Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinarin mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Mangoineji Juda mankekerisie nigo fukeyayon, mamaine Grik ni. <sup>2</sup> Polre ni ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobun, yonjoji Timotire fune miboorobi maneya. <sup>3</sup> Onu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko raingo maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti mamaineji Grik ni goya, oi sosowoji mane forebun eru pi kae oo Juda ninigo kokoine gobun. Ore eru yonjoji Pol egu mitenimin ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. <sup>4</sup> Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebun, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande bunjo mibun. Aposol eru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji bunjo kiperu sanangabun, oi boyobenimin ore mitiga yarebun. <sup>5</sup> Onu roregabi Yesure kufufunine kufufunine moren so gobun, yonore mamananyanunji sanangaya. Onu sanangaru Biñe bunjo mibi goineji manyanun kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onu.

### *Anutuji Pol kubango qohon oduko Yurop rabun.*

<sup>6</sup> Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biñe bunjo mitaningakimin,” mibunyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonjoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabun. <sup>7</sup> Raru goku Misia moren qanajineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeinggo manebunyon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimin ore manmoakon so eya. <sup>8</sup> Manmoakon so eme bokeru raru Misia moren mo petigaru koe qanajineo rakaru Troas taongo ropebun. <sup>9</sup> Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo ini noneya: Yurop ni moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru ini miku onga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia morengo wareru bapi nobeigon.”

<sup>10</sup> Polji qohon iru oi noneme ninjo ore funine ini mane mukugaru miben, “Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop manineo raru Bobian Biñe Masedonia prowinsgo mitananga yarekimin ore miga.” Onu miku oo akon bokeru rakiminggo manesuku afagaben. Onu.

### *Filipai nigo Lidiaji manine kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Ninjoji afagaru rakaru ogâo ropebenen kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Troas siti bokeru raru poretin akon Samotres nugo ropeben. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben. <sup>12</sup> Oo roperu ogâone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben. Rom ninigo yonjoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo neñe gogoyanun ruabi

\* 15:38: Apo 13.13

Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.\* Niño Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

<sup>13</sup> Oo goku Sabat kombaŋgo siti sa sakibe rabeŋ. Oo raru ‘Juda yoŋoji obu magenineo tumaŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosiegobi,’ oŋu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo rabeŋ. Raru ŋigo tumaŋgaru ŋebeŋ, oi ŋone yaberu ŋeku mimane eku Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi mibeneŋ manebuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Manebuŋ, yoŋore botugo ŋigo mo tinaine Lidia ŋeya. Inoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambaŋ boboron yojuŋiru kuririineke qojuŋaru furiine banimin ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. Ofonji maŋine baafagako Polji buŋo miya, ore eru aŋiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. <sup>15</sup> Sabareko inoyone eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebeneŋ weu noreru inji nojiya, “Ŋoŋo nonde ‘Ofon manesiŋ gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nogu peinebi.” Oŋu miku yameŋ keku weu noreya. Oŋu.

*Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo ŋebu.*

<sup>16</sup> Niño damaŋ mogo oŋgawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimin ore kadi yasogoo rabeneŋ kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji bofuke nobeya. Niño oi fanfan gemoineke goku ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo mi bofukeiŋgo maneya. Oi maneru kaje-qouŋ buŋo soŋsoŋine mifukeru oŋuine oiji moneŋ ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yoŋore meo rakaya. <sup>17</sup> Inoji Pol eru niño ŋone noberu niŋore ŋadio wareru inji miku oŋgaya, “Ni yo yoŋoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kiŋaŋ qaku Sombunde biŋe fukeiŋ ore fuŋine mitaniŋga yareegobi.” <sup>18</sup> Oŋu miku gioboboine kokoine oŋgaku goya. Oi goyayoŋ, Polji takigame ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Oi maneru damaŋ mogo kirieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, “Ŋoŋ Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio ŋigo yoore maŋgone waperu raigoŋ!” Oŋu mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

<sup>19</sup> Oi rayayoŋ, ŋigo raupuineji oi maneru moneŋ ya poreniminde fuŋne jigaya, oi bofukeru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgaya. Maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoineo pore yapebi siŋaŋ ŋi yoŋore jiŋo maio rabuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Raru buŋo koro siŋaŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio rua yaperu sakigorua buŋo inji igaru mibuŋ, “Niño siti yo oo womoo gogobeneŋyoŋ, ŋi yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ŋi fukegobire <sup>21</sup> eru Juda mosiyaŋuŋ qaji noreegobire. Niño Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoron rauine fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru niño mosiyaŋuŋ oi soine so maneru sabarekimin. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Sakiyakuŋgo buŋo oŋu igaru yasibi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oŋuakon pakereru qodureru sanaŋgaru qomuku yatebuŋ. Qomuku yatebi siŋaŋ yoŋoji bapakare yabebi sakikomoneŋ-ŋakuŋ poreru kesuqosugabuŋ eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebuŋ. <sup>23</sup> Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimin ore oga yaperu ŋi joruinekeji fiine akon siŋaŋ yapeiŋ ore mitiga tebuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Oŋu mitiga tebuŋ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi maŋine mogo raru kufuyokayakuŋ yo kinjiji† botuyakuŋgo ruaru niginji kiperu pi maŋine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime ŋebu. Oŋu.

*Nigin pi siŋaŋineji maŋine kerisieya.*

<sup>25</sup> Pol Sailas yokoji oŋu ŋebu. Ŋeku ubu joŋiŋgo fukeko oo Anutu oŋga wosiru kiki keku miteŋ gaku ŋebu nigin ŋi sosowoji kaje ruaru manebuŋ.

\* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiŋeineke mo Filipai. Rom yoŋoji Filipai oi Itali oŋuine siŋaŋ yapebuŋ. Grik moreŋ rauine yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo kotu oŋuine fukeru gobuŋ. † **16:24:** Yo kinjijiji kufuyakuŋ qamagako embimbiŋgaru ŋebu. Sasakoine ŋone.

<sup>26</sup> Onu ebi oo akon pipa komen yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otun sosowo raqowareqo qabun. Onu qabi oo akon mendi sosowo wakibi nigin ni sosowo yonore aen gbediyanunji (nigin) kenngorongaru wakiya. <sup>27</sup> Onu fukeko witi pi sinan inoji kuba manineone pakereya. Parkereru witi pire mendi sosowo anga forebun, oi noneru miya, “Yei! Nigin niji useru ra foregobi me urunu?” Onu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyonineone poreru inoyone qoqo einjo eya.† <sup>28</sup> Inoyone qoqo einjo eyayon, Polji qopu akon ongakun inji miya, “Niño sosowo yo negobenen. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

<sup>29</sup> Onu miko maneru doi otenimin ore weume otebi pipa witi pi manineone raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore manfunjo raru dikanji keyateya. <sup>30</sup> Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inji weu yateya, “Ni soguine yoyoka, non urunu ebe Anutuji munan qa nareme qowirienobo?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu yateme ojibu, “Go manjo kerisieru Ofon Yesu manesin gatende go eru garikinpujogi onuakon qowirieru Sombunde binje fukenimin.” <sup>32</sup> Onu ojibire piineone rabi kufufunpuine sosowo yonjoke tumangabi Anutune Binje bunjo mibire manebun. <sup>33</sup> Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akon oga yaperu raru wiyakun jureya. Jureko oo akon ino eru garikinpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. <sup>34</sup> Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko ugo pigo roperu ugo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru inoyone eru garikinpuine yonjogi sosowo Anutu manesin gabun ore jeri ebun. Onu.

### *Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.*

<sup>35</sup> Kae fureko bunjo koro sinan (majistreit) yonjogi kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru inji mibun, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

<sup>36</sup> Onu mibi ni jorunekeji wareru binje oi Pol inji ojiya, “Majistreit sinan yonjogi bunjo inji ebi warega: Noko niginyakun piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru njokoji munambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Polji kambanti oi inji yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yonjogi bunonokun so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo ninjigo jinjo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebun. Oi mimiineke. Onu rua nopebi nebire munambe yo urunu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon, yonjogi yonoyane wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

<sup>38</sup> Polji kambanti oi onu yajiko bunjo oi roru majistreit sinan yonjoreo raru yajibun. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyanun manebun. <sup>39</sup> Sombuyanun maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuran jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimin ore karie yatebun. <sup>40</sup> Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru mankekerisie ogopuyakun none yaberu mande kikitin bunjo miku boke yaberu rabu. Onu.

## 17

### *Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabun.*

<sup>1</sup> Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebun. Siti qoruine oo Juda yonjogi ongawowosi piyanun babi dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu Sabat komba yokaomo oo yonjoke Mankekerisiere Binje Quran oseru funjine

† **16:27:** Nigin niji kamiine eko sinanine oi bunjo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joisereren maneru komegobi. Inoyone mimiine maneru qoqo ena, onu afagaru komena.



mimane eku gobuñ. <sup>3</sup> Onu goku Biñe Qurande funne mitaniñgaru inñi miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munañqoqo Rauineji joiserereñ maneru komeru komegone pakereñ ore miya.” Onu miku ore funne Biñe Qurangone yaduru manyanuñ bapakareru inñi yajiya, “Ni Yesu mitaniñga ñarego, inñoji Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu yajime Juda kufufuñ yonoreone goineji manesiñ garu manyanuñ kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabuñ. Grik ñiñigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gabuñ, yonoreone onuakon kubu yasogoji yonoke jikigabuñ eru ñigo ropekiine tinabiñeyanuñke yonoreone kokoineji manyanuñ kerisiebuñ.

<sup>5</sup> Manyanuñ kerisiebuñyon, Juda ñi yoine yonoji manyanuñ rigangame manji manetiqoti maneru ñadiqoqo buño mibuñ. Onu mibi remben ñiñigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobuñ, yonoreo raru ñi kekesiine goine oga yabebuñ. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ñiñigo kubu manyanuñ bapakareru furu yabebi tumangabuñ. Tumangaru kosa ongabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa ongaku riñaru ñi tinaine Jeison inñore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ñiñigo kubu jinoyanuñgo rua yapenimiñ ore baa yapebuñ. <sup>6</sup> Baa yapebuñyon, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire siñanyayabe ñi yonore jinjo maio roperu inñi ongabun, “Yei! Ni moreñine moreñine roregaru kae so man bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yonoji yo oo onuakon warebu. <sup>7</sup> Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Niñigo onuine sosowo yonoji inñi miegobi, ‘Ni mo tinaine Yesu inñoji kiñ Koitononun fukega.’ Onu miku Rom Sisa-kiñ koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu ongabi ñiñigo kubu eru siñanyayabe ñi yonoji manebi manyanunji wakiru siritembon onuine jijibu fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monen ruaru saki furiyakuñ ruaru waki rabuñ. Onu.

*Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru buñoyakuñ osoebuñ.*

<sup>10</sup> Wakiru rabuñyon, mankekerisie ogopuyakuñ yonoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yabebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yonore ongawowosi pigo ropebu. <sup>11</sup> Ongawowosi pigo roperu Biñe buño mibu, oi anñi sogo maneru roru sabarebuñ. Juda kufufuñ Berea gobuñ, yonoji Tesalonaika kufufuñ yadureru fiine yobu fukebuñ. Buño poretiñ mibu me mata, oi una so Biñe Qurande buñoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobuñ.\* Mosi fiine onuine boyoberu Juda ñiñigo Tesalonaika gobuñ, oi gbiñ eyarebuñ. <sup>12</sup> Biñe buño mibire Juda yonoreone boakon yobuji manesiñ garu manyanuñ kerisiebuñ. Grik ñiñigo yonoreone onuakon kokoineji Yesu manesiñ gabi botuyanungo ñigo ropekiine tinabiñeyanuñke oi kokoine gobuñ.

<sup>13</sup> Yesu manesiñ gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo onuakon Anuture Biñe buño mitaniñgaru goya, ore biñeineiñi saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yonore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanuñgo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru onuakon ñiñigo manyanuñ sikeku bapakarebuñ. <sup>14</sup> Bapakarebi mankekerisie ogopuyakuñ yonoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe qañanineo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu. <sup>15</sup> Ni Pol ruabuñ, yonoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebuñ. Ropebi inñi mitiga yareko manebuñ, “Noño kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Buño oi maneru bokeru rabuñ. Onu.

\* **17:11:** Berea yonoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabuñ.



*Polji Atens sitio gio baya.*

<sup>16</sup> Polji Atens sitio ņeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonjine gbonjine oiji pusebi kadi qaņaņine qaņaņine dimabi ņone yaberu waragaku kanegaru maņine jo jaya. <sup>17</sup> Polji Juda yoņore oņgawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ņiņigo eru moreņ rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteņ gabuņ, yoņoke dimaku mimane ebuņ. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jiņoyanuņ so raru ņiņigo bofuke yaberu yoņoke qotururu mimane ebuņ.

<sup>18</sup> Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaņi goineji wareru Polke buņo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuņ.† Goineji jikigaru Polre buņo maneru iņi mibuņ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapiņ oņuine ofaņgaru piku baaru kosa qojuņgaru moakoņ yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora oņuine kosa migayoņ, buņore fori uruņu miņņigo manega, oi so manegobeneņ.”

Polji Yesure Biņe mitaniņgaru maņ yaņuņ bapakaruru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru iņi mibuņ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuņne mitaniņgaga, ore kamasi oņu fukeko ņonegobeneņ.”

<sup>19</sup> Oņu kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru nareņgareņ kae jiņo yasogo tinaine Areopagus§ oo roperu kaunsol yoņore jiņo maio ruabi dimako iņi mibuņ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaņi noreege, ore fuņine oi uruņu? Oi soine minde manekimiņ. <sup>20</sup> Goji kotu kantri yoņore buņo furuine roru wareru minde kajenoņuņgo rakako manegobeneņ. Ore eru gore buņo burugore fuņne oi poretiņ manekimiņgo manegobeneņ.” <sup>21</sup> Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuņ, yoņoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buņo gariine gariine naduremeņ gadureboņ eru miku maneru maņyaņuņ oo ruaru damaņyaņuņ sibirigaru gobuņ. Oņu.

*Polji Areopagus kae jiņoo dimaku buņo miya.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji pakeruru Areopagus kae jiņo botuineo raru kaunsol yoņore jiņo maio dimaku iņi miya, “Atens ņipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ņoneru fuņneņaņuņ iņi peko manego: ņoņo nemupuņaņuņ araņ fiine baku miteņ yaberu gogobi. <sup>23</sup> Nonji roregaru ņoņore pi mokiine mokiine ņoneru ore botuineo koro alata quraņineke mo bofukeboņ. Oo iņi quraņgabi peko ņoneboņ, ‘Nemu fuņine so manegobeneņ, iņore yo babenņ.’ Ore eru ņoņo nemu mo fuņine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteņ gaegobi, nonji iņore fuņne barariņgaku mibe maneniņ.

<sup>24</sup> “Ofon Anutuņi Sombuņ moreņ eru ya sosowo ore maņyakuņgo pega, oi bofuke ņabeya. Iņoji Sombuņ morende Ofonine fukega. Iņoji boji sorin meji bakine oo so ņeku goga.\* <sup>25</sup> Iņoyoņe gogore fuņne fukega. Oi eko noņuņ moreņgo gokimiņ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuņ poreegobeneņ. Oņu noreega ore eru iņoyoņe uqo munjaņ me ya more so embimbiņgaega. Ore eru ņiņigo noņuņ oi gumekimiņ ore embimbiņgagobeneņ. Noņuņ menoņuņji ya so baku pesiņ ruaru otebenņ ine, iņoji so komeiņ. Iņoji moreņ ņi oņuine so goga. Mata.

† **17:18:** Maņgboroņ qaqaņi tinaine Epikuros iņoji beuņi maneniminde fuņne qaņi yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaņi tinaine Zeno iņoji aņi fiine eru aņi sembene oi qokoberu qin keku sananņgaru dimakimiņ ore fuņine qaņi yareya. ‡ **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare buņo yoyoka oi so mane taniņgaru mutu dimaku iņi mibuņ, ‘Iņoji nemu ņiņigo yokore tina oņu oņgaga.’

§ **17:19:** Areopagus buņo ore fuņine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares iņore tuku. \* **17:24:** 1 Kin 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48

<sup>26</sup> “Injoji rone ni moakon bofukeme inoreone saueru roingaru yagan gogobu eru saki goine fukeru morejine morejine sosowo sagaru gogobenej. Injoji damanjonun sosowo poretin burugaru noreko ore so gogobenej eru pi kae urobe urobe peku njeu gogobenej, ore qanajine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobenej. <sup>27</sup> Nonun Anutu inoyone maneru baa teingo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Injoji sosowo manfunjonunjo akon gogayon, jibu basiyasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukeneben me mata? <sup>28</sup> Nonjo-njanunde Grik mamane ninigoji bunjo korun burugaru qurangabun, yonoreone yoyokaji onuakon bunjo korun mo inji mibu, ‘Ninjo onuakon inore osigidapu fukeru gogobenej.’ Ni onuine moji bunjo korun mo inji qurangaya, ‘Injoji qowirie nobeko inore konugo gogononun goegobenej, kadinonun raru waregobenej eru pe papakarenonun eegobenej.’ \*\*

<sup>29</sup> Bunjo ore so nonun Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobenej. Bembengo dimagobenejyon, jibu inore fune mane jibugaru tintun egu qakimin. Sasako bobo ni (artist) yonjoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko ongin baku pujeru otun nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, inoji oi ore kamasi so fukega. <sup>30</sup> Ninigoji qaqouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji daman oo eeboboyanunde mane sembeaku goine so bokieru goyayon, daman yoo bunjoine bararingaru inji najiga, ‘Ninigo sosowo morenyanun so ne ragobi, nonjo bio manyanun kerisieru nondeo warenin.’

<sup>31</sup> “Anutuji daman yasogo ruame wareru fukein. Injoji daman oo ninigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu bunononun osoeru poretin mitariin. Injoji ni mo bunononun mitariingo ore roosoeru mimitaire usun meineo ruaya. Injoji ni oi bogboreme komegone pakere onuine oo usunine soguine oi ninigo sosowo noduko noneru manegobenej. Ni komegone pakereya, inoji mimitari Raunonun fukega.”

<sup>32</sup> “Anutuji ni mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji bunjo oi maneru igosisi ebu. Onu ebuynon, goineji inji mibun, “Bunjo mige, ninjo oi moke manekimingo manegobenej. Ore eru go soine daman mogo bunjo oi jikigaru mitaningaigon.” <sup>33</sup> Onu ebi Polji yonore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya. <sup>34</sup> Rayayon, goineji wareru Yesu manesin garu inoke jikigabun. Manesin gabun, yonore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yonore minebobo ni mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Onuakon nigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun. Onu.

## 18

### *Polji Korint sitio rako manyanun kerisiebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. <sup>2</sup> Korint raru Juda ni mo jinoin Akwila bofukeya. Akwila inoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius inoji mimiti inji ruaya, “Juda ninigo nonjo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roingainebi.” Onu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru daman oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru nonunine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. <sup>3</sup> Gogoyakun kitinganimin ore kaman akoine akoine babu. Polji onuakon kaman seri ako bobo ni. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyanun sogokon peko yokoke goku peku kaman seri

\*\* **17:28:** Mamane ni soguine Pol inoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yonore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akon bunjo korunine korunine afagaru roru totogo miya.

ako gio moko babuñ. <sup>4</sup> Baku gobi Sabat kombañ so oᅅgawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ñiᅅigo yoᅅoke Yesure fuᅅne mi maneru bopogaru maᅅyaᅅuᅅ kerisienimiᅅ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

<sup>5</sup> Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biᅅe damaᅅ so mitaᅅiᅅgaru goya. Oᅅu goku Yesuji Munaᅅqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, iᅅore fuᅅne totogo yaduru buᅅo oiji Juda ñiᅅigo maᅅyaᅅuᅅ bapakareya. <sup>6</sup> Maᅅyaᅅuᅅ bapakareyaᅅ, Pol kiso eteru maᅅqoqo buᅅo gomogofu mitebi meineji jiᅅoyaᅅuᅅ qaku rufe qakioko wakiko iᅅi yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe ᅅoᅅo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiᅅ ore embimbiᅅganimiᅅ. Oi ᅅoᅅo-ᅅaᅅe osiganimiᅅ. ᅅoᅅo Biᅅe buᅅo qomukubi nonji soine boke ᅅaberu muᅅambe dimaku ropeiᅅ, oo kotu kantri ñiᅅigo yoᅅoreo kirieru rabemiᅅ.”

<sup>7</sup> Oᅅu yajiru boke yaberu oᅅgawowosi pi qaᅅaᅅineo ᅅi mo tinaine Titius Jastus iᅅore pigo roperu goya. Iᅅoji Juda ᅅi matayoᅅ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteᅅ gaku goya. <sup>8</sup> Qaᅅaᅅineo rayayoᅅ, oᅅgawowosi pire siᅅaᅅ tinaine Krispus eru iᅅore ᅅonuᅅ made yoᅅoji sosowo maᅅyaᅅuᅅ kerisieru Ofonᅅ manesiᅅ gabuᅅ. Oᅅuakoᅅ Korint ñiᅅigo goine Polre buᅅo manebuᅅ, yoᅅoreone kokoineji Yesu manesiᅅ garu maᅅyaᅅuᅅ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuᅅ.

<sup>9</sup> Polji ubu mogo kuban peko Ofonji qohon oduko iru ᅅoneko iᅅi ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoᅅyoᅅ, Biᅅe buᅅo sanaᅅgaru miku goigoᅅ. <sup>10</sup> Siti yoo ñiᅅigo kubu kokoine yoᅅoji nonde biᅅe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fuᅅgaru bosembea guiᅅ.” <sup>11</sup> Ore eru Polji damaᅅine bojoraru yoᅅore botugo gosa moakoᅅ eru kaiᅅ 6 ore so goku Anuture Biᅅe buᅅo qaji yareru goya.

<sup>12</sup> Qaji yareku goyayoᅅ, Rom yoᅅoji ᅅi Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damaᅅ oo Juda minebobo yoᅅoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buᅅo koroineo ruabuᅅ. <sup>13</sup> Buᅅo iᅅi ore ruabuᅅ, “ᅅi yo oiji ñiᅅigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yoᅅoji mimitiyaᅅuᅅ ruabi pega, iᅅoji ñiᅅigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miteᅅ ganimiᅅ ore maᅅbapakare ba yareega.”

<sup>14</sup> Buᅅo oᅅu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buᅅo mobeine miᅅgo eko kiap gawana Galio iᅅoji Juda ñiᅅigo oi iᅅi yajiya, “Juda ñiᅅigo ᅅoᅅore botugo moji ᅅi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buᅅoᅅaᅅuᅅ kaje ruaru manenobo. <sup>15</sup> Oᅅuyoᅅ, ᅅoᅅore botugo mamanesinde buᅅo fukeko tina furuine furuine oᅅgaku kekepari ruaru mimitiyaᅅuᅅ uruᅅu enimiᅅ, oi ᅅoᅅo-ᅅaᅅunde yobiᅅ. Nonji ya oᅅuine oi osoeru mitaribemiᅅ ore so mata.” <sup>16</sup> Oᅅu yajiru buᅅo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuᅅ. <sup>17</sup> Wakiru yoᅅoyoᅅe akoᅅ qodureru moko riᅅaru oᅅgawowosi pire siᅅaᅅ tinaine Sostenes oi qaᅅagaru roru wareru buᅅo koroinere kadi mau sironᅅo ruaru qabuᅅ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ᅅoneru ore eru jiᅅoine ᅅoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Oᅅu.

### *Polji iᅅoyoᅅunde moreᅅgo Antiokia sitio kirieya.*

<sup>18</sup> Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru maᅅkekerisie ogopuine momojoyaᅅuᅅ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ᅅebuᅅ. Rone Anuture jiᅅo maio iᅅi miya, “Nonji Anuture gio damaᅅ so yameᅅ keku babemiᅅ.” Buᅅo oᅅu miku oi mimipaᅅ buᅅoji kiperu goya. Damaᅅ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senᅅria oo rakaru mimipaᅅ buᅅore miko qoru siki ketigabuᅅ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo

raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabuŋ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Raru Efesus taonŋo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayonŋ, inoyonŋe onŋawowosi pigo roperu Juda yonŋoke Yesure fuŋne mimane ebuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Mimane ebi inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine damaŋ joroine ninŋoke goigonŋ.” Onŋu weu tebuŋyonŋ, Polji ore maŋmoakonŋ so eya. <sup>21</sup> Ore eru momojo inŋi yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Onŋ,’ miinŋ ine, soine kirieru nonŋoreo warebeminŋ.” Onŋu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Raru taonŋ mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreŋ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ mijeriyauŋ yajiya. Oi yajiru nŋeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. <sup>23</sup> Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreŋ so roregaru kinariŋ sosowo nŋone yaberu kegboke yabeme sananŋabuŋ. Onŋu.

### *Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.*

<sup>24</sup> Damaŋ oo Juda nŋi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos inoŋi Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biŋe Quraŋ ranŋbainere buŋo fiine akonŋ mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuŋine miko buŋoinere kamasi ore ninŋigo moreŋ so anŋi kokoine maneru jeriebuŋ. <sup>25</sup> Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuŋne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji maŋineo jaya. Yesure fuŋne poretiŋ poretiŋ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayonŋ, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

<sup>26</sup> Inoŋi wareru onŋawowosi pi maŋineo fuŋgaru buŋo usuŋ sunsunjineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoŋi buŋoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuŋ. Raru Anuture fuŋne fiine akonŋ jikigaru mitaninŋaru ojibire maneya. <sup>27</sup> Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo rainŋo maneko Efesus maŋkekerisie ogo yonŋoji kitinga tebuŋ. Kitinga teru Akaia kinariŋpuyanŋ yonŋore quraŋ inŋi quraŋabuŋ, “Nŋi yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quraŋ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ninŋigo Anuture yaunmoriri mane taninŋaru maŋyanŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. <sup>28</sup> Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanŋoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko manebuŋ. Juda yonŋoji buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayonŋ, Apolosji Anuture usuŋ paio dimaku buŋoyanŋuŋ totogo kepieko wakibuŋ. Onŋu.

## 19

### *Polji Efesus goku gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine\* odureru raru raru koe qanŋanineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinariŋ goine bofukeru nŋone yabeya. <sup>2</sup> Nonŋo yaberu inŋi weu yareya, “Nonŋo manesiŋ garu maŋ-nanŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Moro Tiriineji damaŋ oo maŋ-nanŋuŋgo rakaya me mata?” Onŋu weu yareme inŋi bokirieru mibuŋ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, ninŋo ore buŋo oi mata yobu manebenŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Bokirieru mibi inŋi yajiya, “Nonŋo wamo miti meso rau narebi gogobi?” Onŋu yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Ninŋo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robenŋ.”

\* **18:18:** Jare 6.18    \* **19:1:** Moreŋ oi damaŋ yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore maŋineo pega.



<sup>4</sup> Onu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buño miku njigigo kubu manyañuñ bapakareko inji manebun, ‘Nonde ñadio ñi mo warein, ñoño oi manesin garu mañ-ñañuñ kerisieinebi.’ Onu miko maneru manyañuñ kerisieibun, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onu miko manebi Polji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. <sup>6</sup> Rau yareru meine qoruyanungo ruame Moro Tiriineji manyañuñgo rakame kantri goinere buño furuine furuine fungaru miku kajeqoun buño mibun. <sup>7</sup> Ñi oi qodureru 12 ore so gobun.

<sup>8</sup> Polji onḡawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande funne mimane eku koimo dimaku ñonemeqoti onuine manyañuñ bapakareko buñoine kepieinḡo ore embimbḡngaru gobun. Onu gobi kain yokaomo tariya. <sup>9</sup> Kepieinḡo embimbḡngabunyon, goineji keta eru so manesin garu Ofonde funne totogo misembearu njigigo jinoyañuñgo buño kisonḡaru miku dimabun. Onu miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroinḡa yareru boke yaberu kinariñpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabun. Jojoroine raru ñi tinaine Tiranus inḡore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumañḡaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobun. <sup>10</sup> Onu eru gobi Ofonde Biñe buñoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biñe buño oi Eisia prowins mañineo moreñ rauine eru Juda njigigo sosowo yoñore kajego rakame mane forebun. Onu.

*Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobein ore embimbḡngabun.*

<sup>11</sup> Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine njigigo qoruyanungo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Onu gome njigigo jibe eyareme gobun, goineji Polre sakigone sunon keketi eru kamban mobeine goine onuakon roru ra wareru paiyanungo ruabi jibeyañuñ boke yabeko gemokakuyanun waperu rabi fiabun. <sup>13</sup> Juda saki sinan goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobun, yoñoji onuakon fungaru gemoji bapeborin ba yabebun, yoñore paio Ofon Yesure tina onḡaku usunine keporenimin ore eesoi babun. Eesoi baku inji mibun, “Polji Yesure tina onḡaku mañbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofon inḡore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimin ore mitiga yarego.” <sup>14</sup> Yesure tina onu mibun, yoñore botugo Juda sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Sewa inḡore madepu 7 yoñoji onuakon gobun.

<sup>15</sup> Yoñoji gemo mo onu mitiga tebunyon, inḡoji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Non Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyon, ñoño uri ñoño?”

<sup>16</sup> Onu yajiru ñi mañineo dimaya, inḡoji bio rinaru paiyanungo roperu qafa yabeya. Onu sosowo gbḡn eru bosereren ba yareru sakiyanun botiqoti eru kamban marikuyanun kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyanungo darijombun wakiru dimako useru osoyanun baku pi mañine oi bokeru sakiyanun gbarandan wakiru ra usebun. <sup>17</sup> Onu fukeko Juda kotu eru moreñ rauine Efesus gobun, sosowo yoñoji ore biñeine maneru kokoine popureru waragabun. Waragabi goineji Ofon Yesure tina yamen keku miten gabi kuririineke fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Manesin garu manyañuñ kerisieibun, yoñoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyañuñ bararinḡaru mifukebun. <sup>19</sup> Goineji qanḡe seron munanqoqo baku gobun, yoñoreone kokoineji buk papiyanun roru wareru qojugaru njigigo sosowo yoñore jinḡo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyanun oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyanun oi silwa monen (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. <sup>20</sup> Kamasi onu ruabi Ofonde Biñe buño oi usun sunsunineke saueru sananḡaru raya. Onu.

*Polji goinere buru ruaya.*

\* **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27



<sup>21</sup> Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme bujohne kiperu inji miya, “Non koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemij.” Onu miku jikigaya, “Oo raru n̄eku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti onuakon raru nonebemij.” <sup>22</sup> Onu miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire inoyonekon jikigaru daman goine Eisia prowins mango goya. Onu.

*Efesus yonjoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebuñ.*

<sup>23</sup> Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuñ ore daman oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. <sup>24</sup> Silwa gio bobo ni mo tinaine Demitrius injo silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu n̄igo tinaine Artemis inore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monen ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroingaru babuñ. <sup>25</sup> Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio onuine baku gobuñ, oi moko onga yareme wareru tuman̄gabi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, niño gio yo babenen furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobenen. <sup>26</sup> Oi manegobenenyon, Pol ni oiji Efesus yo oo waperu n̄inigo manyanuñ sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru n̄inigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintuñ fukegobi, oi daman yoo soine none mukugobi. Inoji inji miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

<sup>27</sup> “Onu miku goko niño rojiki-bajiki giononuñ baegobenen, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemirin̄ egu enimin̄ ore manyobin̄ fukega. Eme onuakon matayon, manyobin̄ mo inji pega: N̄inigo sosowo Eisia prowins mango eru morejine morejine sosowo oo nemu n̄igo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miten̄ gaegobi, inore nemu tinabine yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiin̄ eru boji sorininere tinaji sembearu n̄inigo jinoyanuñgo wakiru omaine egu fukein̄. Manyobin̄ onu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buño yo migo.”

<sup>28</sup> Demitriusji onu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanuñ rigangame inji miku onga jojobabuñ, “Efesus ninore Artemis oi ropekiine!” <sup>29</sup> Ongaku jojobakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeko Masedonia ni yoyoka tinayakuñ Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutuman̄ ebuñ. <sup>30</sup> Tutuman̄ ebi Polji onuakon n̄inigo kubu sogo yonore botugo raingo maneyayon, mankekerisie n̄inigoji oi sabarebuñ.

<sup>31</sup> Eisia prowinsre sinanyayabe ni goineji Polre ogopu fukebuñ, yonjoji onuakon kinan̄ eru inji karie tebuñ, “Qoqodure pigo tutuman̄ egobi, go gake oo so fukende none guinebi.” <sup>32</sup> Tutuman̄ ebuñ, oo n̄inigo kokoineji dimaku tuman̄gabun̄ ore funine mo so manebuñ ore bubu kosabasa onga jojobaru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. <sup>33</sup> Onu rako Juda yonjoji ni tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu yonjoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku n̄inigo jin̄o maiyanuñgo buño mobeine bomukuku miingo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

<sup>34</sup> Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyanuñ godureru sosowoji fungaru buño inji ongabuñ, “Efesus ninore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onu onga jojobaku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

<sup>35</sup> Ongaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muran̄ineji n̄inigo kubu manyanuñ bawakiko ninin̄ ebuñ dimaku inji yajiya, “Efesus n̄inigo, niño nonunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miten̄ gaku gogobenen. Niño inore boji sorin̄ eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombungone wakiya, oi sinan̄ garu gogobenen. Buño oi nono sosowo soine manegobi. <sup>36</sup> Oi moji mugain̄go ore so mata. Ore eru

noŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. <sup>37</sup> Ni yoyoka yo boji soriŋgo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu ŋigononŋuŋ so igosisi enebu. Noŋo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

<sup>38</sup> “Demitrius eru inŋore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yoŋoke kekepari eru buŋo miku qoqo enobuŋ ine, kiap ŋegobi eru buŋo korore tutumaŋine tutumaŋine oi buŋo botiŋgaiŋ ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buŋo koroino ruaru moko mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi sagaiŋ. <sup>39</sup> Noŋo ya mo jikigaru miŋgo manenimiŋ ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufuŋ pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jiŋoo tumaŋgaru buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ. <sup>40</sup> Muŋambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo fuŋine matayoŋ, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yoŋoji maneru inŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Efesus yoŋoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jiŋo oyowo egobi.’ Oŋu miku buŋo koroino egu rua nobenimiŋ. Ore manyobiŋ fukega, oi manego. Buŋo koroino rua noberu oyowo yo ore fuŋinere weu norenobuŋ ine, niŋo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneŋ.” <sup>41</sup> Efesus siti koito muraŋineji buŋo oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedaŋgaru roinŋaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

## 20

### *Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedaŋga foreko Polji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme warebi mande kikitin buŋo uŋsowoŋ yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. <sup>2</sup> Masedonia raru moreŋine moreŋine petigaru roregaru oo uŋsowoŋ buŋo kokoine miku goku Grik moreŋgo wareya. <sup>3</sup> Grik wareru kaiŋ yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria rainŋo maneya. Oŋu maneyayoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji kadio qanimiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreŋ kadi kaeineo kirieinŋo buŋo maŋineo kipeya.

<sup>4</sup> Buŋoine kipeme ogopuine oŋuji inŋoke rabuŋ: Berea ŋi tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ŋi tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Tikikus eru Trofimius. <sup>5</sup> Yoŋoji ronekoŋ Troas raru oo niŋore odi noberu gobuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Troas raru gobuŋyoŋ, Luk noŋ eru goine niŋoji poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ oi Filipai sitio ŋebeŋ. Oi ŋebeneŋ tariko ogâo ropekabeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yoŋoreo ropebeŋ. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru gobenŋ. Oŋu.

### *Polji damaŋ tatariine Troas goya.*

<sup>7</sup> Una 7 gobeneŋ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu rainŋo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumaŋgaru Yesu manesuku poroŋ mokiine ketikimiŋ ore ŋebeŋ. Oŋu ŋebeneŋ Polji yoŋoke mimane eku buŋoine miku ŋeko ŋeko ubu jojoŋinŋo raya. <sup>8</sup> Niŋo pi maŋine more paio paibe roperu tumaŋgaru ŋebeneŋ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Tumaŋgaru ŋekabeneŋ ŋi jeŋoŋ mo tinaine Yutikus inŋoji gbiŋ mendigo ŋeya. Ŋeko Polji buŋo miku ŋeko maneko damaŋ joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondinŋaru maŋine so maneru pi maŋine yokaomo odureru moreŋgo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame riŋaru rakaru roru ogabeneŋ komeya, ŋonebeŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu ŋonebenyoŋ, Polji rakaru kapiŋga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuŋ eru gborega. Ore eru so popureninŋ.” <sup>11</sup> Oŋu miku moke kirieru pi maŋgo

paibe roperu poroŋ mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoŋoke daman joroine buŋo miku ŋeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. <sup>12</sup> Rako ŋi jeŋoŋ oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ŋoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.*

<sup>13</sup> Yoŋoji rabuŋyoŋ, Polji iŋoyoŋekoŋ moreŋ kadi raingo maneru iŋi Luk noŋ eru goine mitiga noreya, “Ŋoŋo ronekoŋ koe kadi moreŋ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogâo ropekimin.” Ore eru niŋoji bokeru ogâo ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru Asos oo ropebeneŋ. <sup>14</sup> Asos roperu niŋoke qotururu Pol ogabeneŋ ogâo roperu moreŋ tinaine Mitilini oo rabeŋ. <sup>15</sup> Mitilini raru oo kambaŋ seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropebeŋ. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru moreŋ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo iŋi ore ropebeŋ: <sup>16</sup> Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ŋebemin,” miku daman egu sibirigakimin ore pipa rakimingo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo daman joroine egu sibirigakimin ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekimin ore buŋoine kipeme gobeŋ. Oŋu.

*Polji Efesus yoŋore buŋo tatarine miya.*

<sup>17</sup> Miletus ropebeneŋ Polji Efesus yoŋore kiŋan ruaru maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoŋoji wakiru warenimin ore kepore yabeya. <sup>18</sup> Kepore yabeko moreŋ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuŋ ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “Nonji daman funfungaina Eisia prowinsgo wareboŋ, oo akoŋ fungaru daman sosowo ŋoŋoke go waperu gio babe, ŋoŋo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. <sup>19</sup> Nonji Ofonde jiŋoo maŋne baba waki foreru gioine uruŋu baku waperu gobon, ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku niŋigo ŋoŋore kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko gobon. Juda yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji daman goine oo sakigo rua eru nuiŋgo ore soŋsoŋburu eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joiserereŋ maneru gobon.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji Biŋe buŋo bobian ŋabeega, oi mitaniŋga ŋaruru gobon. Oi tumoqoqoo tumaŋgaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ŋaruru gobon. Nonji ore eru fogaturuŋ eku gio so bokeboŋ. <sup>21</sup> Gio so bokeboŋyoŋ, Juda kotu eru moreŋ rau ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ buŋo koruŋ iŋi kitingaku miku gobon, ‘Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuturo qakatoru Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesin gainebi.’ Ŋoŋo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

<sup>22</sup> “Maneniŋ, muŋambe Moro Tiriineji noŋ Jerusalem sitio raingo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke narein, oi so manego. <sup>23</sup> Mo iŋi manego: Nonji taon uro uro raru gobon, oo Moro Tiriineji saŋu qa naruru iŋi kitingaku najime maneru gobon, ‘Go sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ŋemin.’ <sup>24</sup> Oŋu najime maneru gobonyon, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buŋo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyon, Ofon Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukiŋgo ore mane sanangago. Inoji iŋi najiya, ‘Anutuji yaunmoririine niŋigo yarein go ore Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaru goigon.’ Ore eru morengo gobemin me komebemin, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Niŋigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbin so ein. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemin ore usuŋne sosowoji yameŋ keku raru gobemin.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Oŋu gobeminyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo ra waruru Anutu qorumaŋinere fune mitaniŋgabe manebuŋ, ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo maine oi

\* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

moke so nonenimiñ. Nonjoreone moji mo so none nuiñ, muñambe onu manego. <sup>26-27</sup> Ore eru nonji nonjo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiñ ore miku mañ bapakare enjareru gobon. Oi so fogaturuñ eku bokebon. Ore eru nonjoreone moji mo agiburanjere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakain ine, nonjo non mi nunimingo embimbiñganimiñ. Nonji oi muñambe nonjore totogo kitiñgaku misanañgago.

<sup>28</sup> “Ofonji injoyonunde dari keseru oiji kufufunpuine furiyanuñ bako biñeine fuke foregobi, nonjo oi lama onuine siñan yaberu mañgo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine injoyone gio oi nareya. Ore eru nonjo nonjo-nanjo eru Ofonde lama kubu yonjore sisiñan eru goinebi. <sup>29</sup> Nonji rabe ore ndadio niñigo mimiyanuñke oi gomen qoro riganjine onuine nonjore botugo fukenimiñ. Yonjoji fukeru lama kubu nonjore so maneru bebenine fukeru kosa wareru ki nabenimiñ, oi manego. <sup>30</sup> Nonjo-nanunde botugone ni goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kinariñpuineji qanajineo ranimiñ ore kepore yaberu buño ikoine miku gonimiñ. <sup>31</sup> Ore eru nonjo manjarigari goku buño yo mañ wombun-ñanunjo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so unjowon buñoine buñoine oi nonjo moakon moakon jijiki qaji nareru gobe jinjo obune wakieya.

<sup>32</sup> “Nonji muñambe nonjo Anuture meo rua naberu inji najigo: Injore Biñe buñoji yaunmoririine barariñga nareru mañgo eyareein. Anutuji sanangaru mañ-ñanun kitiñgaku bobiangako soine sasanañ bofukeru bodureeinebi. Nonjo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosiñga eyareme gbagbataenje fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu peti nenenanun roru senjinbanjin fukeru goinebi. <sup>33</sup> Nonj nonjoreone more juñe boreñ me moneñ kambañ oi so rau gainjo maneru gobon. <sup>34</sup> Nonj eru ogopune yare embimbiñgaru gobon, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobon.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine naduru gobon. Nonjo onuakon gio baku goinebi. Onu goku niñigo wirieru gio banimiñ ore embimbiñganimiñ, oi soine mañgo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofon Yesure buño yo manesuinebi: Injoji injoyone buño mo inji miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jangaru mataeme omaine goniminyon, goine yonjore ya yaun-ñanun narebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme senjinbanjin bofukeinebi.’ Onu.”

<sup>36</sup> Polji buño onu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yonjoke Anutu onga wosiya. <sup>37</sup> Onga wosime sosowo yonjoji sogun baru kisogun qaku kokobo eku mudugabuñ. <sup>38</sup> Polji rone buño mo inji yajiya, “Nonjo nonde jinjo mai moke so nonenimiñ.” Buño onu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogâo roperu momojo miku ruabuñ. Onu.

## 21

### *Polji Jerusalem raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Momojo miku boke nobebi kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretiñ akon raru ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo raben. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropeben. <sup>2</sup> Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia morengo rainjo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabenen kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako raben.

<sup>3</sup> Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembengo wareru noneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitiñgako Siria prowins oobe raben. Raru “Ogâre meboine oi Taia taonjo raru ogâone roru ruakimiñ,” mibuñ ore oo raben. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakaben. <sup>4</sup> Rakaru kinariñ goine bofuke yaberu yonjoke jikigaru giobobo 7 gobon. Oo gobonen Moro Tiriineji



boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde siṅaṅ bobo buṅo mibuṅ. <sup>5</sup> Oi mibuṅyoṅ, niṅo giobobo 7 oi yoṅoke gobeneṅ tariko boke yaberu kadi rabeṅ. Kadi rakimiṅ mibeneṅ yoṅoji sosowo ṅigo madepuyanṅunke rua nobeiṅgo taṅ bokeru sakibe warebuṅ. Taṅ sakibe wareru koe mageṅgo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu oṅga wosibeṅ. <sup>6</sup> Oṅga wosiru mo-mojonoṅuṅ mi naduṅgadun ebeṅ Jerusalem rakimiṅ ore ogâ ropebeneṅ yoṅoji kaeyanṅunṅo kiriebuṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Pol eru muranṅpuine niṅo oṅu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokebeṅ. Ogâ bokeru maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ mijeriyānṅun mibeneṅ eru yoṅoke giobobo moakonṅ gobenṅ. <sup>8</sup> Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moreṅ kadi raru Sisaria taṅgo wapebeṅ. Jerusalem maṅkekerisie kubu maṅineo maṅbapakare ṅi (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuṅ,\* yoṅoreone mo tinaine Filip iṅoji Sisaria goya. Niṅoji Sisaria waperu iṅore pigo raru ṅeku pebeṅ.\* <sup>9</sup> Filipre odupuine 4 gobuṅ. Anutuṅi ṅigo jeṅoṅ yoṅore maṅgo kajeṅṅuṅ buṅo mimire mamane yaun ruame gobuṅ.

<sup>10</sup> Niṅoji Sisaria taṅ oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru gobenṅ. Oo gobeneṅ Juda prowinsgone kajeṅṅuṅ ṅi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.\* <sup>11</sup> Niṅoreo wakiru Polre bifuṅ roru oiṅi iṅoyoṅunde me kufuine kiperu iṅi miya, “Moro Tiriineṅi iṅi miga, ‘Juda minebobo yoṅoji bifuṅ yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio iṅi kiperu kotu kantrire siṅaṅ† yoṅore meo ruanimiṅ.’” <sup>12</sup> Oṅu miko maneru niṅo eru maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ oo gobuṅ, yoṅoji oṅuakonṅ Polji Jerusalem egu rainṅ ore kariere qomuku tebeṅ. <sup>13</sup> Qomuku tebeneṅ iṅi bokirieru miya, “ṅoṅo uruṅu egobi? Kuyoru buṅo miku oṅuine oo nonde maṅne kesuṅosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe niṅiṅ nunimiṅgo ore jauego eru oṅuakonṅ matayoṅ, Ofoṅ Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru oṅuakonṅ jaueru dimago.”

<sup>14</sup> Oṅu miko bomunanṅ gainṅgo embimbiṅgaru maṅnoṅuṅ womo eteko iṅi mibeṅ, “Oi Ofonde maṅ aṅire so fukeine.”

<sup>15</sup> Sisaria taṅgo gobeneṅ damaṅ oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebeṅ. <sup>16</sup> Sisaria oone kiṅariṅ goineṅi oṅuakonṅ niṅore ujeṅoṅuṅ warebuṅ. Warebuṅ, yoṅoji iṅi mibuṅ, “ṅoṅo Saiprus ṅi tinaine Nason iṅore pigo peku goinebi.” Oṅu miku oga nobebi iṅore pigo rabeṅ. Nasonji roneṅoṅ maṅine kerisieru Yesure kiṅariṅ fukeru go wapeya. Oṅu.

### *Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Niṅoji Jerusalem ropebeneṅ maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ yoṅoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoṅuṅ mibuṅ. <sup>18</sup> Mijerinoṅuṅ mibi peku pakereru Polji niṅoke bisop Jeims ṅoneiṅgo maneru rabeṅ. Rabeneṅ maṅkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoṅoji sosowo oo waperu ṅebuṅ.

<sup>19</sup> Nebi Polji mijeriyānṅun miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuṅi uje fukeru maṅgo enoreko kotu kantri yoṅore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babeneṅ foriine fukeya, ore binaṅ fuṅineke bomukuru moakonṅ moakonṅ oi sosowo yajiya. <sup>20</sup> Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miteṅ gabi ṅi yoine moji iṅi miya, “Pol ogonoṅuṅ, Juda ṅiṅigo taoseṅine taoseṅine yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ garu manyānṅun kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buṅo oi poretiṅ boyobenimiṅgo yameṅ keegobi. <sup>21</sup> Oṅu yameṅ keegobiyoṅ, gore bināṅgo oi iṅi kosa mibi manebuṅ, ‘Juda ṅiṅigo roinṅaru kotu kantri yoṅore botugo

\* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gaṅ 6 oo ṅi 7 oi roosoe yabeṅi kikitinṅ gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babuṅ. \* **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5 \* **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yoṅore meo ruanimiṅ, oi Rom gawman yoṅore miga.



raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi inji qaji yareru goge, onu miegobi, “Nnono Mosesre kadi buṅo ṅadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyanuṅ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> “Onu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yonjoji oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tumaṅganobuṅ. Ore eru niṅo manebu eru uruṅu ebeneṅ sagana? <sup>23</sup> Ore eru niṅoji muṅambe yo buṅo gore mikimiṅ, goji ore so eigon. Ni 4:ji ya enimiṅ ore buṅoyanuṅ Anuture miku mimipaṅ buṅoji kipebuṅ.\* <sup>24</sup> Oi buṅoji kipebuṅyon, monende embimbiṅgaru odigaru botunonṅo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yonjoke kekeririke eku yonore eru pesiṅ ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyanuṅ ketigabi buṅoyanuṅ sanaṅgaiṅ. Goji onu eru Mosesre Kadi buṅo reṅgaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fuṅe oi poretiṅ ṅoneru mane taniṅganimiṅ. Oi mane taniṅgaru gore buṅo mibi manebuṅ, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeiṅ. <sup>25</sup> Gore buṅo komeiṅyon, kotu kantri yonjoji Yesu manesiṅ garu manyanuṅ kerisiebuṅ, niṅoji yonore buṅo inji kiperu quraṅ quraṅgaru ruabeneṅ raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gbon yonore pesiṅ biṅe qaku kufuyanṅo ruabi tobiriyanuṅji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma ubeyanuṅ bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ṅadi gabi sagaiṅ.’ ”\*

<sup>26</sup> Minebobo yonjoji onu mibi Polji ni 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yonjoke kekeririke ebuṅ. Kekeriike ebi boji soriṅgo roperu ni moakon moakon yonore pesiṅ ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damanyanuṅ tariiṅ, ore damaṅ biṅeine yajiya. Onu.

*Boji sorinde jokoronṅ mango Pol ogaru kipebuṅ.*

<sup>27</sup> Polji oi yayiyayon, giobobo 7 oi tariiṅgo eko Juda goine Eisia prowins-gone warebuṅ, yonjoji Pol boji soriṅgo ropeko ṅonebuṅ. Noneru ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo manyanuṅ bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robuṅ. <sup>28</sup> Qafagaru roru inji onṅabuṅ, “Israel ṅiṅigo, bapi nobeniṅ! Ni yo oiji moreṅine moreṅine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyanuṅ inji bapakare yabeega: Nnono sosowo Israel ṅiṅigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buṅo bokeru boji soriṅnonṅo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Onu qaji yareru goya eru muṅambe Grik ni Anuture moge tomiri oi onuakon ogagaru boji soriṅgo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeboriṅineke egu fukeiṅ.” <sup>29</sup> Oi inji ore onṅabuṅ: Efesus ni Trofimusi inoji rone siti kadio Polke rako ṅone yaperu inji manesubuṅ: Polji oi ogame moko boji soriṅgo egu ropenimi.\*

<sup>30</sup> Onu onṅabi ṅiṅigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumaṅgaru roware soguine baku fonuṅ babi siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soriṅgone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akon sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebuṅ. <sup>31</sup> Pol kiperu qaiṅgo ore yamen kebuṅ biṅeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari siṅaṅ qoruine inore kajego buṅo inji rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yonjoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.” <sup>32</sup> Onu maneru oo akon mamari ni kubu goine mamari siṅanyanuṅke oga yaberu riṅaru yonoreo rakabuṅ. Rakabi oi ṅone yaberu Pol qabuṅ, oi bokebuṅ.

<sup>33</sup> Bokebi mamari siṅaṅ qoruineji botuyanṅo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigiṅ) yoyokaji kipebuṅ. Kipebi inji miku weu yareya, “Ni yo moji?” eru “Uruṅu eko qagobi?” <sup>34</sup> Weu yareyayon, ṅiṅigo kubuone buṅo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa onṅabuṅ. Onu kosabasa onṅaku fonuṅ

\* **21:23:** Jare 6.13-21 \* **21:25:** Apo 15.29 \* **21:29:** Apo 20.4

babuŋ ore eru fuŋine poretiŋ maneŋgo embimbiŋgaya. Oi embimbiŋgaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ŋi yoŋore aeŋ sa maŋineo rabuŋ. <sup>35-36</sup> Ogagaru rabi ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji kufuyaŋuŋgo yobe yabeku wareru iŋi oŋgabun, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Oŋu oŋgabi mamari ŋi yoŋore aeŋ dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babuŋ ore yobiŋgaya. Ore eru mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pol roru koboru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Polji buŋoinere tife fuŋgaru bokirieru miya.*

<sup>37</sup> Koboru wareru mamari ŋi yoŋore dobu maŋgo ropeiŋgo ebi Polji mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋi weu teya, “Noŋ buŋo mo soine gajibemiŋ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik buŋo manege me?” <sup>38</sup> Ore eru go Ijpt ŋi fukege me mata? Ijpt ŋi moji yunekoŋ kiso ŋi tebeyaŋuŋke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo fuŋgaru yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ buroineo rabuŋ. Go siŋaŋ ŋi oi fukege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Oŋu ojime Polji miya, “Noŋ Juda ŋi. Noŋ Silisia prowinsre taŋ tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapeboŋ. Ore eru weu garebemiŋ: Go soine minde nonji ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋore buŋo mibe manenimiŋ.”

<sup>40</sup> Oŋu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku ŋiŋigo yoŋore me bajiya. Me bajime fonuŋ bokeru buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme dimakabi Hibru buŋoo buŋo iŋi miya,

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku iŋi miya, “Ni ogopune, nonji buŋo mobeine mibemiŋ, oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ.” <sup>2</sup> Hibru buŋoo buŋo miko maneru buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

<sup>3</sup> “Noŋ Juda ŋi. Noŋ Silisia prowinsre taŋ tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siŋaŋ nubi goku sogueboŋ. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaŋi tinaine Gamaliel iŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo ŋebe iŋoji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore Kadi buŋo eru eebobo oi poretiŋ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobon. Muŋambe ŋoŋoji sosowo Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo roperu yameŋ keku iŋore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobon.\* <sup>4</sup> Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joiserereŋ maneru goineji komebuŋ. Nonji ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigiŋ) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.\* <sup>5</sup> Sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yoŋoji oi soine manegobi eru yoŋoreo raru weu yarebeneŋ oi soine kitiŋgaku minobuŋ. Yoŋoji Juda ŋi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yoŋore quraŋ rigaru narebi roru gobon. Oo ŋiŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ ‘Geoine bokirie yarenimiŋ ore nigiŋ yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiŋ,’ miku kadio rabon.”

*Polji iŋoyonunde maŋkekerisiere fuŋne miya.*

<sup>6</sup> “Kadio rabonyon, Damaskas siti bombeŋgabe oo ya mo iŋi fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquraŋ soguine mo Sombuŋgone kirabori oŋuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. <sup>7</sup> Kemaga nume rondiŋgaru moreŋgo wakiru pebe Sombuŋgone buŋo mo iŋi fukeko maneboŋ, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ <sup>8</sup> Oi maneru bokirieboŋ, ‘Ofon, go moji?’ Oŋu bokiriebe najiya, ‘Noŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, noŋ oi.’ <sup>9</sup> Ni noke wareru dimagobi, yoŋoji kuririquraŋ oi nonebuŋ, buŋo najiya, buŋo oi fonuŋine mo so manebuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Oŋu najime nonji weuku miboŋ, ‘Ofon, noŋ

\* **22:3:** Apo 5.34-39    \* **22:4:** Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

uruṅu ebemiṅ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muṅambe yo pakoreru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya bamiṅ ore miṅ, oi moji gajiṅ.’ <sup>11</sup> Kuririquraṅ oiji jṅone igako tintuṅ qaku dimabe ṅi noke warebuṅ, yoṅoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabeṅ.

<sup>12</sup> “Oo ṅi mo tinaine Ananias goya. Inṅoji Anutu araṅ baku Mosesre Kadi buṅo poretiṅ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ṅiṅigo Damaskas gobuṅ, yoṅoji sosowo araṅ fiine bateru gobuṅ. <sup>13</sup> Inṅoji nondeo wareru maṅfuṅneo dimaku iṅi najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jṅogo moke taṅa.’ Onṅu najime aua damaṅ oo akon jṅone taṅako piku ṅoneboṅ. <sup>14</sup> ṅonebe Ananiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posiinere Rau ṅonende buṅo miineji gajiko maru fonuṅine manemeṅ. Nonunde apa ṅaso yoṅore Anutu inṅoji go roosoe guko inṅore maṅ aṅi mane mukuine. <sup>15</sup> Go wamo ya ṅoneru manege, oi kitiṅgaku miku inṅore minebobo fukeru moreṅine moreṅine ṅiṅigo jṅoyanṅuṅo munanṅ moge onṅuine dimaku goigonṅ. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru go wamore etaṅqatanṅ eru odigage? Bio pakoreru inṅore tina onṅa wosiru minde miti meso garebeneṅ agiburanaṅo jureko posikeiṅ.’ Ananiasji onṅu najiya.”

*Misin gio kotu kantri yoṅoke babemiṅgo onṅa nareya.*

<sup>17</sup> “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soriṅgo onṅa wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohonṅ iru mo ṅoneboṅ. <sup>18</sup> Iru oo Yesu ṅonebe nondeo wareru iṅi najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde fuṅne eru Biṅe buṅone oi gbeṅ akonṅ so miku goigonṅ. Oi kitiṅgaku minde keta ruaru ṅadi ganimiṅ. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigonṅ.’

<sup>19</sup> “Onṅu najime miboṅ, ‘Ofonṅ, yoṅoji nonde fuṅne manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ṅiṅigo go manesiṅ garebuṅ, oi onṅawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu ṅonṅoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobonṅ. <sup>20</sup> Gore gio babapi ṅi Stiwenji fuṅnego kitiṅgaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damaṅ oo onṅakonṅ maṅfuṅyanṅuṅo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanṅuṅ siṅaṅ garu dimabe qabi komeya.’\* <sup>21</sup> Onṅu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ṅiṅigo yoṅoreo raigonṅ.’ Onṅu.”

*Rom gawmande mamari ṅi yoṅoji Pol siṅaṅ gabuṅ.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji buṅo mobeine miya, oi ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji kaje ruaru manebunṅonṅ, (Ofonji kotu kantri ṅiṅigo yoṅoreo rainṅo miya,) buṅo oi maneru oo akonṅ sananṅine akonṅ jojoraku onṅgabunṅ, “Use! ṅi onṅuine oi qabi komeine. Oi moreṅgo ṅiṅoke goiṅ ore so mata.” <sup>23</sup> Onṅu jojoraku onṅgaku kambaṅ kereṅ qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanṅunji odeririṅgaru oderu) sunjeṅ pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebuṅ. <sup>24</sup> Onṅu ebuṅ Rom yoṅore mamari siṅaṅ qoruineji mitigako mamari ṅi yoṅoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ṅi yoṅore aeṅ dobu maṅineo ruabuṅ. Dobu maṅineo ruabi Juda yoṅoji oi wamore eru fonuṅ baku onṅagobi, ore fuṅine maneṅgo ore iṅi mitigaya, “Ṅonṅo Pol roru ṅonṅoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi fuṅine totogo miko manekimiṅ.” <sup>25</sup> Onṅu mitigayayonṅ, Pol roru kiperu kobinṅ joruinekeji qanimiṅgo ebi Rom mamari siṅaṅ moji bembengo dimako Polji iṅi ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yoṅoji sa kipe nubi meyanṅuṅgo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru ṅonṅo nonde buṅo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobinṅ joruinekeji nunimiṅ, oi Rom mimiti rauine yoṅore jṅoo sagaiṅ me mata?”

<sup>26</sup> Polji onṅu ojime mamari siṅanji maneru oo akonṅ mamari siṅaṅ qoruine inṅoreo raru biṅe buṅo iṅi ojiya, “Ṅi oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go uruṅu emiṅ?”

\* 22:20: Apo 7.58

<sup>27</sup> Oṅu ojime mamari siṅaṅ qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebemiṅ.” Weu teme Polji bokiriya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

<sup>28</sup> Oṅu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonṅ moneṅ soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyoṅ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji iṅore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

<sup>29</sup> Oṅu miko ṅi weu tenimiṅ ore ebuṅ, yoṅoji oo akonṅ bokeru kirieru rabuṅ. Polji “Nonṅ Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari siṅaṅ qoruineji oi maneru Rom ṅi nigiṅ gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.\* Oṅu.

*Polji sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅore jiṅo maio dimaya.*

<sup>30</sup> Kae fureko mamari siṅaṅ qoruineji pakereru Juda yoṅoji wamore Pol buṅoo ruaru mibuṅ, ore fuṅine poretiṅ maneṅgo maneru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine eru sorinṅ kaunsol kubu sosowo yoṅoji tumaṅganimiṅ ore mitiga yareya. Oṅu tumaṅgabi miko Polre gbediine (nigiṅ) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yoṅore jiṅo maio ruame dimaya. Oṅu.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku sorinṅ kaunsol kubu oi piki ṅone yaberu iṅi miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jiṅo maio eba eku gobe iṅoji ṅoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maṅnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muṅambe yo dimago.” <sup>2</sup> Polji oṅu miyayoṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine tinaine Ananaias iṅoji bembengo dimabuṅ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuṅ. <sup>3</sup> Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yagaṅine oṅuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yagaṅine fukegayoṅ, maṅine wunuṅ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buṅo roru oiji osoe nuru buṅone mitarimiṅ ore ṅegeyoṅ, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buṅo oi akonṅ qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Polji oṅu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yoṅoji ojibuṅ, “Go Anuture sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

<sup>5</sup> Oṅu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, iṅoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biṅe Qurande buṅo mo iṅi pega, ‘Go kufufuṅ kubugore ṅi koito so qaisogaigoṅ.’”\*

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu miyayoṅ, sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) pati ṅi gobuṅ. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅore jiṅo maio buṅo iṅi oṅgaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ṅi fukego. Mamaneji oṅuakonṅ Farisi pati ṅi. Komekiine yoṅoji gboreru pakerenimiṅ, nonji oṅu fukeiṅ ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Oṅu gogo ore eru buṅo koroino rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Oṅu miko oo akonṅ Farisi eru Sadusi pati yoṅore botugo kekepari fukeme sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuṅ. <sup>8</sup> Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore yamenyamen) yoṅoji iṅi miegobi, “ṅiṅigo komekiine yoṅoji so gboreru pakerenimiṅ. Sombuṅ mimerereṅ so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) pati yoṅoji buṅo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesiṅ garu dimaegobuṅ.\* <sup>9</sup> Qoko yoyoka oṅu

\* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginṅaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buṅo koroino ruaebuṅ. Ore eru sombuine maneya. \* **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28 \* **23:5:**

Eks 22.28 \* **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5 \* **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27



fukeru onḡabi fonuḡ soguine fukeko Kadi buḡore qaḡaji goineji Farisi qoko yoḡore botugone pakereru joineke kiga yareku inḡi mibuḡ, “Niḡo ḡi yoore baka mo so bofukegobeneḡ. Sombuḡ mimerereḡ me moro moji buḡo qohon ojiru inḡore maḡo ruame mina, oi uruḡu saga yabena?”

<sup>10</sup> Onḡu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuḡ. Kamasi onḡu fukeya. Onḡu fukeko mamari siḡaḡ qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyaḡuḡone poreru ogagaru mamari ḡi yoḡore aeḡ dobu maḡo ruabuḡ.

<sup>11</sup> Ruabuḡyoḡ, ubu oo kubuḡ peko Ofonji Polre goyoḡo dimaku inḡi ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goiḡoḡ. Nonde fuḡne Jerusalem yoo kitinḡaku miku gomeḡ, ore so Rom sitio onḡuakonḡ raru oi kitinḡaku mitaninḡaru goiḡoḡ.” Onḡu.

### *Pol qaninde soḡsoḡburu babuḡ.*

<sup>12</sup> Ofonji onḡu ojiyayoḡ, kae fureme oo Juda ḡi goineji kamiine tumaḡaru Pol komeinḡ ore soḡsoḡburu babuḡ. Yoḡoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipaḡ buḡoo kiperu sananḡaru inḡi mibuḡ, “Niḡo Pol komeinḡ ore odigaru damaḡ botuine yoo uḡo sowo gokiminḡ. Sowu goku qabeneḡ komeme ore ḡadiineo soine uḡo me obu mo moke nokiminḡ.” <sup>13</sup> Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuḡ, yoḡoji qodureru mimipaḡ buḡo oi kiperu sananḡaru mibuḡ.

<sup>14</sup> Oi miku minebobo eru sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ yoḡoreo raru inḡi mibuḡ, “Niḡo Pol komeinḡ ore odigaru damaḡ botuine yo oo uḡo sowo gokiminḡ. Polji so komeinḡ ine, ḡinḡoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagaiḡ. Ore eru niḡo tumaḡaru mimipaḡ buḡo inḡi kiperu sananḡaru gogobeneḡ: Pol qabeneḡ komeko ore ḡadiineo soine uḡo me obu mo moke nogu gokiminḡ. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru ḡoḡo muḡambe yo sorinḡ kaunsol kubu yoḡoke moko qodureru mamari siḡaḡ qoruinereu raru buḡo inḡi miku weuniḡ, ‘Niḡo Polre buḡo fuḡine moke weubeneḡ miko foriine manekiminḡo manegobeneḡ.’ Kamasi onḡu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ḡoḡoreo wakiinḡ. Wakinayoḡ, kadio wareru ḡoḡoreo wapeinḡo einḡ, oo bio inḡo qabeneḡ komeinḡ ore jaueru gokiminḡ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onḡu mibuḡyoḡ, qabeneḡ komeinde soḡsoḡburu ruabuḡ ore biḡe oi Polre baḡare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ḡi yoḡore aeḡ dobu maḡineo raru Pol ḡeya, oo roperu ojiya. <sup>17</sup> Miko maneru mamari siḡaḡ mo onḡame wareko inḡi ojiya, “Ni jeḡoḡ yo oiji buḡo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari siḡaḡ qoruinereu rande buḡo oi ojiinḡ.” <sup>18</sup> Onḡu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siḡaḡ qoruinereu rabire miya, “Niginḡ ḡi Polji onḡa nareko inḡoreo rabe ḡi jeḡoḡ yo ogagaru goreo wareinḡ ore weu narega. Inḡoji gore buḡo mo roru warega.”

<sup>19</sup> Onḡu miku rako siḡaḡ qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qaḡaḡineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buḡogo roru warege?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yoḡoji buḡo mo weu gareniminḡ ore kiperu goreo wareru inḡi miniminḡ: Niḡo Polre buḡo fuḡine poretinḡ so mane komegobeneḡ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorinḡ kaunsol kubu yoḡoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuḡneinere fori manekiminḡ. Yoḡoji onḡu fukeinḡ ore manegobi. <sup>21</sup> Onḡu wareru miniminḡyoḡ, goji buḡo ore so qotikeiḡoḡ. Juda kufufuḡ yoḡore botugone ḡi 40 eru jare oi odurebuḡ, yoḡoji qodureru Polre inḡi miku oi mimipaḡ buḡoji kiperu sananḡabuḡ, ‘Niḡo Pol komeinḡ ore odigaru damaḡ botuine yo oo uḡo sowo gokiminḡ. Sowu goku qabeneḡ komeko ore ḡadiineo soine uḡo me obu mo moke nokiminḡ.’ Onḡu miku goji qotikeinḡ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”



22 Onu miko ni jeyon oi soreru ini ojiya, “Biye yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Onu.

*Pol ogabi Sisaria taongo raya.*

23 Mamari siyan qoruineji oi maneru mamari siyan yokaine onga yateme warebire ini yasiko manebu, “Noko tebe ni 200, kanenkuku mamari ni 70 eru damu mamari ni 200 oi mitiga yarebire munambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimin ore jauenin. 24 Onuakon kanenkuku goine rosoeru bobian yaberu Pol more paio ruaru siyan gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” 25 Onu yasiko manebire gawanare quran mo ini qurangaaya,

26 “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

27 “Juda yonoji ni yo roru niginaru qabi komein ore ebu. Onu ebuon, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akon mamari kubu yonoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipebon.

28 “Wamo bujore bujo koroino ruagobi, nonji ore funine maneingo maneru ogagaru Juda yonore sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinjo maio ruabon.

29 “Ruabe bujo koroino roperu yonoyanunde Kadi bujore pepesisiri bujone bujone ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukebon. Onu bofukebonon, ya sembene komein ore so me witi pigo ruabenen neingo ore so oi so fukeya. Yonoji bujo onuine mo so mibi manebon.

30 “Oi so manebonon, moji inore biye bujo oi ini najime manebon: Goineji ‘Ni oi qabenen komeine,’ miku sonsonburu ebi pega. Biye bujo oi maneru munambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Bujo koroino ruaingo manegobi, nonji oi onuakon mitiga yarebe gore jinjo maio waperu bujonyon sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemin.”

31 Quran onu qurangaako mamari ni mitiga yarebu, yonoji bujo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabu. 32 Raru kae fureme mamari ni kanenkukuyanunke yonoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabunon, tebe ni yonoji yonoyone kirieru mamari ni yonore aen dobu manineo warebu. 33 Mamari ni kanenkukuyanunke yonoji Sisaria taongo roperu quran oi gawana oteru Pol onuakon inore jinjo ruabu. 34 Ruabi quran oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ni,” onu ojibu. 35 Onu mikabi maneru ojiya, “Bujo koroino rua guingo manegobi, yonoji onuakon wapekabi oo soine weu garebemin.” Onu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kin Herodre morumbon pire sa manineo ruaru ru batebu. Onu.

## 24

*Pol bujoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jinjo dimaya.*

1 Gio boboine 5 tariko sorin gio siyan qoruine tinaine Ananias inoji minebobo goine eru Kadi bujore mamane ni (loya) tinaine Tertulus yonoke qotururu Sisaria taongo rakaru gawana Filiksre jinjo roperu Pol bujo koroino ruainde bujo mibi maneya.

2 Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi bujore mamane ni Tertulusji fungaru Polre sakigorua bujo bapakaruru gawanare jinjo maio bujo ini miya, “O Filiks, goji siyan noberu gomen, ninjo daman oo womo yasogo maneru denandenan goben. Goji fiine akon siyan gaku mitiga norende gogo nenonon mobemobe bobiangabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobenen. 3 O sogunenonon Filiks, ninjo oi moren so fiine akon mane

mukugaru gore ore jerieru kunun̄kunun̄ine mo so maneru dan̄ge miku gajigobenen̄. <sup>4</sup> Dan̄ge miku gajigobenen̄yon̄, non̄ji buño joroine mikabe egu taki guin̄ ore in̄i weu garego: Niño buño roru warebenen̄ pompon̄ine mibemin̄, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

<sup>5</sup> “Niño ñi yoore fun̄ne oi in̄i ñoneru bofukeben̄: In̄oji suron̄qoqo ñi kokoi-ineke fukega. In̄oji moreñine moreñine roregaru Juda ñin̄igo man̄yan̄un̄ sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqo-jibu on̄gaku eegobi. Goineji mamboin̄ baku Nazaret ñi more tina miku pati bagobi, in̄oji yon̄ore sogune fukega. <sup>6</sup> In̄oji boji sorin̄ oi on̄uakon̄ yamen̄ keku boyau eku wakiru ruain̄go eya. Ore eru niño oi roru kipeben̄. Niño buñoine osoeru non̄unde Kadi buño boyoberu mitarinim̄in̄go maneben̄. <sup>7</sup> (Oi maneben̄yon̄, mamari sin̄an̄ qoruine Lisias in̄oji mamari ñi yon̄oke wareru usun̄ soguine oiji join̄eke menon̄un̄gone bomukuku ogabun̄. <sup>8</sup> Ogagaru buño sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jin̄o maio wapenim̄in̄ ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende fun̄ine bararin̄ga noreru miin̄. Oi miko buño roru waregobenen̄, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemin̄.” <sup>9</sup> On̄u miko Juda ñin̄igo yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ “Buño sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitiñgaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebun̄. On̄u.

*Polji buño mobeine bokiriek̄o Filiksji maneya.*

<sup>10</sup> Pol mitebi gawanaji buño miin̄ ore meji soso baku in̄i bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ñin̄igo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru non̄ji buñonere tifeine oi gore jin̄o maio koimo mibemin̄. <sup>11</sup> Non̄ji yun̄ekon̄ Anutu ohowe baku miten̄ gabemin̄ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo <sup>12</sup> oi akon̄ tariko muñambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenon̄ ine, oi soine kitiñgaku minimin̄. <sup>12</sup> Non̄ji boji sorin̄go me on̄gawowosi pi mogo roperu ñi me ñigo moke noigoi buño miku migobobo ruabe on̄uine so bofuke nubun̄. Siti man̄ineo kadi me kae jin̄o mogo ñin̄igo man̄yan̄un̄ bapakarebe kekefon̄ eru roro nubun̄, on̄uine so ñone nubun̄.

<sup>13</sup> “On̄uine so ñone nuru muñambe yo buño sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yon̄oji ore foriine gadunim̄in̄ ore embim̄bin̄gagobi. Buño omaine migobi. <sup>14</sup> Oi embim̄bin̄gagobiyon̄, buño mo oi fofori mifuke garebemin̄: Yon̄oji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, non̄ji ore kadi boyoberu goku non̄unde apa ñasopu yon̄ore moreñfun̄ Anutu oi ohowe baku miten̄ gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqoun̄ yon̄ore Biñe Qurañ oo buño qurañgabi pega, oi sosowo manesin̄ sanan̄gago. <sup>15</sup> Anutuji ñin̄igo poretin̄ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenim̄in̄, Juda ñi yo yon̄oji ore odigagobi. Non̄ji yon̄oke jikigaru sogokon̄ dimaku on̄u fukein̄ ore oori eru odigaru gogo. <sup>16</sup> On̄u goku Anutu eru ñin̄igo jin̄oyan̄un̄go poretin̄ dimabe Anutuji buñone kitiñgaku miko man̄nere kajeji maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Non̄ gbagbataen̄ine fukeru gobemin̄ ore daman̄ so yamen̄ keku sanan̄garu goego.

<sup>17</sup> “Non̄ji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreñ goine yon̄oreone yaun̄ roru yun̄ekon̄ warebon̄. On̄u wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufun̄pu wawaki-ine yon̄ore boroin̄ga yabebemin̄,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesin̄ ruaru otebemin̄go ore Jerusalem ropebon̄.\* <sup>18</sup> Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji sorin̄go ropebon̄. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun̄. Bofuke nubun̄, oo ñin̄igo goineji so wareru roregaru orun̄ nubun̄ fonun̄ babun̄. <sup>19</sup> Juda ñin̄igo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru sorin̄go roperu ñone nubun̄, yon̄oji muñambe yo gore jin̄o maio yoo waperu dimaku buño mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

\* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28

<sup>20</sup> “Me sorinj kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku buŋo mibonj, damanj oo wamo Kadi buŋo odureru baka ebe buŋo koroineo rua nuniminde buŋo bofukebuŋ? Ni yo ŋegobi, yoŋoji oi mibi sagainj. <sup>21</sup> Nonji yoŋore botugo dimaku buŋo moakonj miku buŋo gomogofu mibe yobinjgaya. Sembene mo onju ebe me mata? Oi uruŋu osoebi pega? Buŋo inji ongak u mibe, ‘Komekiine yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimij, nonji oi manesinj gago ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi muŋambe buŋone osoeru mitari nareinjgo ore egobi.’ ” Onju.\*

*Polre buŋo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuŋ.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji onju miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigar u Polre buŋo botuineo ketigar u inji miya, “Mamari siŋanj qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damanj oo Polre buŋo oi mitaribemij.” <sup>23</sup> Onju miku mamari siŋanj mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ŋeya. Tifepuineji Pol siŋanj gaku ya embimbinjgaya, oi roru otenimij ore so qomuku yareya.

*Polji buŋoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.*

<sup>24</sup> Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ŋonunine tinaine Drusila, Juda ŋigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buŋo ruame wareko buŋoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesinj gakiminde fuŋine mitaningako maneya. <sup>25</sup> Oi maneyayonj, Anuture buŋo goine jikigar u mimane ebi yobinjgaya. Polji Anuture jiŋoo posikekiminde fuŋne mitaningaru nonunde eebobononun sisinj enimij ore miya eru Anutuji damanj mo ruame oo osoe noberu buŋononun mitariinj, buŋo yokaomo oiji manjine bapakareya. Polji buŋo onju miko popure yobugame qeŋ ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muŋambe yo soine bokeru rande damanj mo manebe sagainj, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigonj.” <sup>26</sup> Onju miku jibu jikigar u Polji injoyone saki furiine monej oteinjgo manesuya. Onju odigar u oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buŋo buŋo miku ŋebu.

<sup>27</sup> Polji witi pigo ŋeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ŋi tinaine Porsius Festus injoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeinjgo eya. Onju eme Filiksji Juda ŋinjigoji ŋone anj enimijgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigar u ŋeya. Onju.

## 25

*Polji gawana Festusre jiŋoo buŋo mobeine miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Festusji gawana fukeru prowins manjo roperu ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taonj bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Ropeko sorinj gio siŋanj qoruine eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji jiŋo maiineo waperu Pol buŋo koroineo ruanimij ore miku mobemobe quranj qaku dimabuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Mobemobe quranj qaku dimaku inji miku kariebuŋ, “O gawana, goji soine niŋoji manebenej sagaing o mitarinde buŋo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yoŋoji rone buŋo inji kiperu mibuŋ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabenej komeinj.” Onju miku jaueru odibuŋ ore eru wareru onju kariebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Onju kariebuŋyonj, Festusji inji bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ŋeko siŋanj gaegobi. Nonj nake damanj so joroko oo kirieru rainjo manego.” <sup>5</sup> Onju miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ŋi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ŋonore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemij.”

<sup>6</sup> Onju miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yoŋoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taonjo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakoreru oo akonj buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jiŋo maiineo waperu

\* 24:21: Apo 23.6

dimaya. <sup>7</sup> Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuḽ, yoḽoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buḽo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuḽ. Oi mibuḽyoḽ, buḽoyanunde foriine oi yaduiḽgo embimbiḽgabunḽ. <sup>8</sup> Rosi buḽo omaine miku dimabuḽyoḽ, Polji oi kepiaru inḽ miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so eboḽ. Juda niḽore Kadi buḽo so qomukuboḽ. Boji sorinḽ so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kinḽ koitore buḽore kiso so eboḽ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oḽu miko Festusji Juda yoḽoji inḽoyanunde manebi ropeiḽgo maneru Pol inḽi weu teya, “Sakigorua buḽo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jiḽo maio dimaku mimiḽ me mata?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu teyayoḽ, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kinḽ koitoji mitigako buḽo koro yo urebuḽ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buḽone mitarinde sagaiḽ. Nonḽ Juda niḽigo sembene mo so eyareboḽ. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Nonḽ wamore moke yoḽoreo ranobo? <sup>11</sup> Sembene mo so eboḽyoḽ, Kadi buḽo mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biḽe fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemiḽ,’ miku so sumuḽgaru rabemiḽ. Oi matayoḽ, yoḽoji rosi buḽo omaine yobu miku buḽoyanunde fuḽne oi yaduiḽgo ore embimbiḽgagobi ine, buḽo omainere eru moji oga nuru yoḽore meo ruaiḽgo embimbiḽgaiḽ. Rom Sisa-kinḽi buḽone botiḽgaru mitarime poretiḽneiḽ. Ore eru nonji inḽore jiḽomaio raiḽgo ore sananḽgaru weugo.”

<sup>12</sup> Oḽu miko Festusji muraḽpuine yoḽoke unḽsowoḽ buḽo baaru osoeru inḽi bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kinḽ koitoreo ramiḽ ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru inḽore jiḽoo dimaiḽgoḽ.” Oḽu.

### *Polji kinḽ Agripare jiḽoo dimaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Giobobo goine tariko kinḽ Agripa eru seḽine Bernaisi yokoji Festus noneru aramboboyakuḽ odunimi ore Sisaria taonḽgo warebu. <sup>14</sup> Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buḽo oi kinḽ koitoke mimane eku inḽi miya, “Filiksji ni mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ḽeku goga. <sup>15</sup> Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yoḽore sorinḽ gio siḽanḽ qoruine eru minebobopuyanunḽi nondeo waperu inḽi weu narebuḽ, ‘Niḽo ni ore buḽo roru warebeneḽ goji soine inḽore fuḽne osoeru buḽoine mitariigoḽ.’

<sup>16</sup> “Oḽu weu narebuḽyoḽ, nonji inḽi yajibe manebuḽ, ‘Rom gawman niḽore kadi oi inḽi: Monde sakigo buḽo sembene ruaru migobi, niḽo niḽigo more buḽo oi kosa so mitariegobeneḽ. Rone keporeru buḽo koroino ruabeneḽ rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokoḽ mobemobe quraḽ qaku dimabi buḽo sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miḽ. Buḽo mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buḽoine mitariegobeneḽ.’ <sup>17</sup> Yoḽoji yoo wareru tumaḽgabi nonji damaḽ so joroko peku pakereru oo akoḽ mimitarire ḽeḽeineo ḽeku mitigabe ni oi ogagaru warebi nonde jiḽomaine wapeya.

<sup>18</sup> “Wapeyayoḽ, buḽo roru warebuḽ, yoḽoji roregaru mobemobe quraḽ qaku dimaku buḽo sakiineo ruaru mitebuḽ. Oḽu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, oḽu minimiḽ ore odigaboḽyoḽ, buḽo oḽuine mo so mibi maneboḽ. <sup>19</sup> Oi so mibi maneboḽyoḽ, tifeineo ni oi igogaru yoḽoyanunde mamanesinde buḽo mobeine goine eru ni mo tinaine Yesu inḽore kekepari babunḽ. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibuḽyoḽ, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yameḽ keku sananḽgaya. <sup>20</sup> Oḽu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buḽo oḽuine oi uruḽu osoenobo?’ miku fuḽine baaru manyoka maneboḽ. Oi maneru dimaku inḽi weu teboḽ, ‘Sakigorua buḽo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo miniḽ me mata?’ <sup>21</sup> Weu teboḽyoḽ, Polji Ropekiinenoḽunde jiḽo maio raiḽgo yameḽ keku inḽi weuya, ‘Go minde siḽanḽ nubi Sisa-kinḽ koitore rabe



buṅone botiṅgako poretiṅgaiṅ.’ Oṅu weume ṅi joruyanṅunke mitiga yarebe siṅaṅ gabi ṅega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kiṅ koitore jiṅo maio raigoṅ.”

<sup>22</sup> Festusji oṅu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo ṅi oiji buṅoine miko manein ore aṅi manego.” Ojiko iṅi bokirieya, “Yogo soine buṅoine manemiṅ.”

<sup>23</sup> Oṅu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muraṅ, mamari siṅaṅ soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yoṅoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakuṅgo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi buṅore koro pi ropekiine ore maṅgo ropebuṅ. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. <sup>24</sup> Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku iṅi miya, “Kiṅ Agripa eru ṅi soguine sosowo niṅoke yoo ṅegobi, ṅoṅo ṅi yo ṅoneniṅ. Juda ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji iṅore eru nonde maṅ bapakarebuṅ. Sisaria taṅ yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori buṅoji bapakare nareru oṅga jojoraku iṅi miku gobuṅ, ‘ṅi yo oiji moreṅgo goiṅ ore so mata. Bio use!’

<sup>25</sup> “Oṅu oṅgaku gobuṅyoṅ, nonji osoebe ya mo komere biṅe fukeiṅ ore so oi so eya. Nonji fuṅine oṅu bofukeru ṅoneboṅyoṅ, iṅoyoṅe Rom Ropeki-inenonunde jiṅo maio rako buṅoine botiṅgako poretiṅgaiṅ ore yameṅ keku weuya. Ore eru buṅo kiperu sorebe Rom rainṅ. <sup>26</sup> Rom sitio rainṅyoṅ, iṅore buṅo oi uruṅu quraṅgaru Rom ṅi Koitonere ruabe rana? Iṅore buṅo kosa migobiyonṅ, buṅo fuṅineke mo oi poretiṅ so mane taniṅgago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kiṅ Agripa gore jiṅo maio eru ṅoṅo goine kiṅ koitore ṅadio yoo ṅegobi, ṅoṅore jiṅo maio ruabi dimaga. ṅoṅo soine jambae baku buṅoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quraṅgo quraṅganobo. <sup>27</sup> ṅi mo niginji kiperu buṅo koroineo ruaniminde buṅo uruṅu migobi, oi totogo miṅgo embimbiṅgaru jibu mo egu sorekiminṅ. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi oṅuine fukega.” Oṅu.

## 26

### *Polji buṅoinere mobe kiṅ Agripare jiṅoo miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Oṅu ṅebi kiṅ Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buṅo mobeine minde manebemiṅ.” Oṅu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru iṅoyoṅunde buṅo kitiṅgaku iṅi fuṅgaru miya,

<sup>2</sup> “O kiṅ Agripa, Juda minebobo yoṅoji buṅo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buṅo sosowo ore mobeine oi muṅambe soine gore jiṅo maio totogo miṅgo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. <sup>3</sup> Goji Juda niṅore eebobo eru kekepari buṅonoṅuṅ sosowo oi poretiṅ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Oṅu fukeko weu garego: Buṅo mibemiṅ, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

<sup>4</sup> “Nonji Juda ṅiṅigo kubu maṅgo fukeru fuṅfuṅgaineone fuṅgaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinoṅuṅ Jerusalem oo go wapeboṅ. Ore eru Juda ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅoji gogone jeṅoṅneone uruṅu waperu gobonṅ, oi soine mane mukugobi. <sup>5</sup> Yoṅoji fuṅnene damaṅ joroine mane mukugagobi. Aṅiṅaṅuṅ eko oi soine iṅi kitiṅgaku minobuṅ: Nonunde sorinṅ gio maṅineo Farisi pati niṅoji ṅaso yoṅore sorinṅ mamane oi poretiṅ yobu boyoberu goegobeneṅ. Nonji rone yoṅore kubu patio roperu Kadi buṅo yameṅ keku boyoberu gobonṅ.\* <sup>6</sup> Anutuji apa ṅasopunoṅuṅ yoṅore jojofu buṅo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeiṅgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muṅambe buṅo koroineo rua nubi dimago.

<sup>7</sup> “Nonunde Israel ṅiṅigo kubu 12 niṅoji sosowo jojofu buṅo ore fori fukeiṅgo odigaegobeneṅ. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteṅ gaegobeneṅ. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori oṅu eego ore Juda

\* **26:5:** Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5



minebobo yonjoji buᅇo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi.  
<sup>8</sup> Anutuji ᅇiᅇigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimiᅇ, ᅇoᅇo oi uruᅇu eru so manesiᅇ gagobi?

<sup>9</sup> “Nake oᅇuakoᅇ iᅇi manesuku gobon, ‘Nonᅇ Yesu Nazaret ᅇire tinabiᅇe jurebe mataeiᅇ ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Onu manesuku rosi eru gobon.\* <sup>10</sup> Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobon. Sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ qoruine yonjoji maᅇgo enarebi mitigabe Anuture ᅇiᅇigo gbagbataeiᅇine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebuᅇ eru goine komeniminde buᅇo mibi nonji oᅇuakoᅇ buᅇo oi basanaᅇgaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goeᅇon. <sup>11</sup> Damaᅇine damaᅇine roregaru oᅇgawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe maᅇyaᅇuᅇ kerisiebuᅇ, yonjoji fukebuᅇ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimiᅇ ore bapakareru buᅇo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Onu eyabebe ᅇoᅇoruᅇi joineke qotiboti yabebi joiserereᅇ maneru gobuᅇ. Maᅇneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemiᅇ ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobon.” Onu.

*Polji maᅇine kerisieya ore binaᅇ miya.*

*Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16*

<sup>12</sup> “Eebobo onu eru gobe damaᅇ mogo sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ qoruine yonjoji noke maᅇmoakoᅇ eru maᅇgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiᅇgo ore kadio rabon. <sup>13</sup> O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombuᅇgone kuririquraᅇ mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onu fukeru wegi jiriᅇine odureru tamaeko ᅇoneᅇon. Tatama oiji nonᅇ eru ᅇi noke rabeᅇ, niᅇo kemaga nobeya. <sup>14</sup> Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondiᅇgaru moreᅇgo waki keᅇeᅇ. Waki keku pebeneᅇ nonde buᅇo mo fukeko Hibru buᅇoo iᅇi najime maneᅇon, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao ᅇiine oᅇuine egu fukeᅇiᅇ. Rauineᅇi moreᅇ bomogaiᅇ ore bulmakao ᅇiine kijuᅇi kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagayaᅇon, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru ᅇoᅇoruᅇi qame joiserereᅇ maneega. Go ore so kosa riᅇaru gakere ᅇadi omaine yobu egu ketigamiᅇ.’

<sup>15</sup> “Oi maneru weubon, ‘O Ofon, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Nonᅇ Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, iᅇo fukego. <sup>16</sup> Iᅇo fukegoyon, go soine pakereru dima. Nonᅇ eru ya ᅇonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemiᅇ, oi ki-tiᅇgaku miku munanᅇ moge oᅇuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kiᅇaᅇne qaku goigon. Go gio oi baku goigon. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. <sup>17</sup> Nonji gakere Israel kufufuᅇ kubu yonᅇore meone bomuku gubemiᅇ eru kotu kantri ᅇiᅇigo yonᅇoreo sore gube ramiᅇ, yonjoji egu gunimiᅇ ore oᅇuakoᅇ maro ke garebemiᅇ. <sup>18</sup> Nonji sore gube raru ᅇiᅇigo jiᅇoyaᅇuᅇ bomuruᅇgande maᅇyaᅇuᅇ kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimiᅇ. Jiᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ piru maᅇyaᅇuᅇ kerisieru Satande usuᅇgone keᅇoroᅇgaru Anuture doᅇu maᅇgo warenimiᅇ. Onu wareru manesiᅇ narebi agiburanyaᅇuᅇ jureru bokebe-miᅇ. Bokebe Anutuᅇi ogopuine roosiᅇ yabe gbagbataeiᅇine fukegobi, yonᅇore botugo roperu ᅇeᅇeyaᅇuᅇ roru seᅇiᅇbaᅇiᅇiᅇ fukeru gonimiᅇ.’ Yesuji onu qohonᅇ nuru najiya.”

*Polji mande gioinere binaᅇ miya.*

<sup>19</sup> “O kiᅇ Agripa, Yesuji onu najime nonji Sombuᅇgone qohonᅇ iru ᅇoneru fuᅇine maneru oi kesonᅇgaru gobemiᅇgo maneru quᅇgaboᅇ. Ore eru nonji qohonᅇ iru ore buᅇo oi reᅇgaru gio baku gobon. <sup>20</sup> Oi reᅇgaru roregaru Biᅇe buᅇo iᅇi misaueku gobon: ᅇoᅇo bio maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru maᅇ kerisiebuᅇ ore foriine oi eeboboᅇaᅇuᅇi yaduru goinebi.

\* 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

Biye buṅo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobuṅ, yoṅore mitaṅgaru gobuṅ. Ore ṅadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yoṅore mibuṅ eru kotu kantri yoṅore miku maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareru gobuṅ.\* <sup>21</sup> Fuṅne ore eru Juda ṅiṅigo goineji boji soriṅgo roperu oo qafa nuru yameṅ keku komiine nuṅgo ore ebuṅ.

<sup>22</sup> “Oṅu ebuṅyoṅ, maṅne kerisieboṅ, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko damaṅ yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ṅoṅore jiṅomaio dimaku buṅone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoji ya fukeiṅgo ore mibuṅ, nonji yoṅore buṅo oi akouṅ poretiṅ boyoberu buṅo iṅi kitiṅgaku migo: <sup>23</sup> Anutuji buru ruame Munaṅqoqo Rauine Kristo iṅoji joiserereṅ maneru komeru ṅi fuṅfuṅgaine komegone pakereṅ. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere fuṅne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi barariṅga yareru mitaṅga yareru gobemiṅgo najiya.”\*

<sup>24</sup> Polji buṅoinere mobe oṅu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buṅo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witiṅibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamaneṅoji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

<sup>25</sup> Oṅu miyayoṅ, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buṅo migo, oi mamane-muku buṅo foriine fukega. <sup>26</sup> Kiṅ Agripaji buṅo yoore fuṅne mane mukuga, oṅu manego. Ya sosowo oi soṅsoṅgo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biye buṅo sosowo oi kiṅ koitore kajeṅgo rakame mane forega, ore so mane sananṅago. Ore eru nonji buṅone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. <sup>27</sup> O kiṅ Agripa, Juda ṅi go kajeqouṅ yoṅore Biye Qurande buṅo manesiṅ gage me mata? Oi manesiṅ gage, oṅu manego.”

<sup>28</sup> Polji oṅu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji damaṅ pompoṅine yobu yoo maṅne baparekande nonji maṅne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Oṅu manesukuge me?”

<sup>29</sup> Oṅu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kiṅ, buṅo joroine me pompoṅine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akouṅ matayoṅ, muṅambe yo buṅone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo ṅoṅoji oṅuakouṅ Kristore ogopuine fukenimiṅ ore maṅ aṅineji maneru iṅi oṅga wosigo: O Anutu, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru ṅabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigiṅ) oi akouṅ ṅoṅore meo ropeiṅgo ore so manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Oṅu bokirieme kiṅ koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji oṅuakouṅ pakerebu eru yoṅoke ṅebuṅ, yoṅoji sosowo pakerebuṅ.

<sup>31</sup> Pakereru bokeru rabi ṅi yoine yoṅoji yoṅoyone akouṅ mimane eku iṅi mibuṅ, “ṅi yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu niginṅ gabuṅ? Iṅoji komere biye fukeiṅgo ore oṅu so fukega, oṅu manegobeneṅ.”

<sup>32</sup> Oṅu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kiṅ koitoreo rabe buṅone botiṅgako poretiṅgaiṅ ore so yameṅ keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebeneṅ rakana.” Oṅu.

## 27

### *Pol ogâo ruabi fuṅgaru Rom raya.*

<sup>1</sup> ṅi yoine yoṅoji niṅore buṅo iṅi kipebuṅ: “Niṅo ogâo ropebeneṅ gbinji kitiṅgako Itali moreṅgo rakimiṅ.” Buṅo oṅu kipebi Pol eru witi ṅi goine oi mamari siṅaṅ mo tinaine Julius iṅore meo rua nobebuṅ. Julius iṅoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuṅ, oo mamari ṅi 100 yoṅore siṅaṅ goya. <sup>2</sup> Moreṅ mo tinaine Adramitium oone

\* **26:20:** Apo 9.20, 28-29 \* **26:23:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qaŋaŋine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakon moakon oo raingo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebenj. Ropebenenj kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako koego rabenj. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ŋi mo tinaine Aristarkus inoji ujenonun fukeme moko rabenj.

<sup>3</sup> Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebenj. Ropebenenj Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yonoreo raru ŋone yabeme wamo yare embimbiŋgaya, oi bapi gabun. <sup>4</sup> Oone moke koego rabenenj gbinji kadi raki mibenj, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobiŋgame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore soŋsoŋineo rakaru keririnj boyoberu rabenj. <sup>5</sup> Rabenenj gbinji kitingako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebenj. <sup>6</sup> Roperu oo mamari siŋaŋnonunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo raingo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebenj.

<sup>7</sup> Roperu koego rabenenj gbinji soine so kitingako una kokoine oi denandenan rabenj. Onu rabenenj tariko oo ŋe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taon bembengo ropebenj. Bembengo ropebenenj gbinj sananine qaku onu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobiŋgame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ŋadiineo rakaru keririnj boyoberu rabenj. <sup>8</sup> Koe qaŋaŋine maŋfuŋineo boyoberu embiŋqombiŋke raru goku Lasea taon bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebenj.

<sup>9</sup> Oo roperu damaŋ joroine bojigojibugaru gobenj. Onu gobenenj agiburan jujureinere kambaŋ tinaine Yom Kippur\* ore damaŋji tariko duebobo damaŋji wareru fukeme ropebenj. Duebobo damaŋgo ŋiŋigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakiminj,” miku ogâyanun kiperu gobun. Ore eru Polji siŋaŋ bobo bunjo mo inji yajiya, <sup>10</sup> “Ŋipune, nonun koe paio jikigaru egu rakiminj. Ne qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekiminj. Siritembonji qame ogânonun qajaŋgame meboine jibugame niŋononje onuakon egu komekiminj. Kae kamasi onu fukeko ŋonego.”

<sup>11</sup> Siŋaŋ bobo bunjo onu miyayon, mamari siŋaŋnonunji Polre bunjo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siŋanine yokoji “Soine rakiminj,” mibu, mamari siŋaŋnonunji bunoyakun oi manesiŋ gaya. <sup>12</sup> Kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone anjike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo damaŋ ŋeŋere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ŋi kokoineji raniminj ore bunjo basanangaru inji mibun, “Yo ŋeiŋgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakiminj. Raru yamenj keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobenj. Oo roperu duebobo damaŋ yo soine ŋeku gobenenj tariinj.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qaŋaŋineo wegii rarakaine oobe pega. Onu.

### *Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Rakiminde bunjo onu mibi gbinji denandenan fungaru Saut oobene gaya. Qako “Soine raru burunonun boyoberu Finiks ŋonekiminj,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre niginj boyobiŋineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qaŋaŋine boyoberu maŋfuŋineo rabenj. <sup>14</sup> Onu rabenyon, damaŋ so joroko gbinj tobiriine sananine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbunparandan (buburin) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

\* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri kambaŋ oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe funfunŋaineo ruaegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Noberu wareme ogânoŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore baku boibiebi gbiŋ qaku wareya oobe raingone embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgame bokebi gbinji akon ogâ igogaru roru ogagame inoyonje omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeŋ. <sup>16</sup> Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ŋadiineo Saut oobe rabeŋ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ŋadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameŋ keku koegone porebeneŋ kokoine yobiŋgame jibu yameŋ keku porebeneŋ wapeya.

<sup>17</sup> Gomba oi porebeneŋ wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeŋ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjanŋaiŋ oŋu manebeneŋ nigiŋ roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sananŋabuŋ. Oŋu raru raru magen tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondiŋ joroine so pega. Niŋo oo igosuere egu qunŋakimiŋ ore kokoi manebeŋ. Oŋu manebeŋ ore eru ogâre kambaŋ seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ siŋaŋbobo bokebuŋ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosuere kitiŋgako mo kosa rabeŋ. <sup>18</sup> Mo kosa rabeŋyon, gbuŋparandaŋ oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oŋu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fuŋgaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. <sup>19</sup> Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yoŋoyaneŋkon roru bokebi koego rakaya. <sup>20</sup> Oŋu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegime me bobuŋ mo so ŋonebeŋ. Gbuŋparandaŋ oiji oŋuakon sananine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akon peko yobiŋgame “O mataekimiŋ!” miku gogo kikipenoŋunde ore maneru maŋnoŋunji wakiko kobinoŋuŋ tarime ŋebeŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Gbuŋparandaŋ maŋineo damaŋ joroine wareru goku ugo munjan mo so nobeŋ. Ore eru Polji botuyanŋgo pakereru dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Ŋipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimiŋ ore kajeqouŋ ŋajibon, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi boyobebi sagana. Oŋu ebeneŋ sisibiri yo oiji painoŋuŋgo so ropena. <sup>22</sup> Kajeqouŋne bokebuŋyon, muŋambe yo gurimbobo buŋo iŋi ŋarego: Ŋonoreone moji gogoine so sibirigaiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, ogâ akon sibirigaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo kobinjanuŋ maneru ŋeinebi.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonji moreŋfuŋ tinaine Anutu inore biŋe fukeru kiŋanine qaku gogo. Ubu kubaŋ pebe inoji Sombuŋ mimerereneŋine mo soreme nonde maŋfunŋo wareru dimaga. <sup>24</sup> Dimaku iŋi najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiŋo maio rande osoe gareiŋ. Mane! Anutuji beufiine gadume ŋiŋigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yoŋore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeiŋ.’ <sup>25</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereneŋi buŋo najiga, ore so fukeiŋ. Nonji Anutu oŋu manesiŋ gago. Ore eru ŋipune, ŋoŋo kobinjanuŋ maneru ŋeinebi. <sup>26</sup> Oŋu fukeiŋyon, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qanjanŋo ropekimiŋ ore so fukega.” Oŋu.

### *Ubu 14 fukeko moreŋ bombenŋakabuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Ogânoŋunji Koe Moreŋ Botuyakuŋgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji “Bio moreŋ mo bombenŋagobeneŋ,” miku maŋyanuŋgo oŋu manebuŋ. <sup>28</sup> Oŋu maneru dimaku mesa nigiŋ mo aeŋ tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoŋoya. Yoŋome koe rondiŋde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oŋuakon ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuŋ. <sup>29</sup> Oi bofukeru ogânoŋunji ko karonan botuineo egu igoiŋ ore kokoi manebuŋ. Oŋu maneru ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋineke 4 oi ogâ ŋadiineone

† **27:17:** Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magen tutukuine tutukuine pega.



pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabun eru kae tamaein ore odigaru onga wosiru nebun.

<sup>30</sup> Onu nebyon, ogare gio bobo ni yonjoji gbebedi bunjo ini mibun, “Niño ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigin boyobinineke goine bokebenej rakain.” Onu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku sonsongo sumungaru raingo ore ebuñ. <sup>31</sup> Onu ebyon, Polji mamari sinan eru mamari ni oi ini yasiya, “Yonjoji ogâo so qoningaru dimanimin ine, nonore gogo kikipere funine mo so fukein.” <sup>32</sup> Onu yasime mamari ni yonjoji raru gombare nigin ketigabi inoyone akon rako gio bobo ni yonjoji sumungaru ranimin ore embimbingabun.

<sup>33</sup> Wegijirin sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde unsonon bunjo mitiga yareru ini miya, “Nono daman joroine manyoka odigaru uqo munjan mo so kisaqasi eru gobi munambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. <sup>34</sup> Ore eru non ini mitiga narego: Nonun gogononun kipekimin ore jogba ekimin, oo usunonun egu wakin ore sanangaru dimaku fiabenej sagain. Ore eru nono uqo munjan nonin. Nonoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigain. Qoru sikanun mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugain.” <sup>35</sup> Onu miku Polji poron roru sosowo yonore jinjo maio Anuture danje miku ketigaru fungaru naya. <sup>36</sup> Onu noko noneru sosowo yonjoji kokoiyanun wakiko onuakon uqo roru nobun. <sup>37</sup> Niño ogâ manjo qodureru jare 276 ore so goben. <sup>38</sup> Yonjoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Onu eru ogâji afagain ore wit kurumbu korun toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Onu.

### *Ogâji koe karonango igaru qungako jangaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Kae fureko moren noneru oi so mane mukubun. So mane mukubunon, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru nonebun. Oi noneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenoben,” miku bunjo kipebun. <sup>40</sup> Bunjo onu kiperu dimaku ogâre nigin boyobininekere nigin ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigin piruebi kenqorongaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinere kamban seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako ogâ kerisiebi magengo oobe raben. <sup>41</sup> Onu rabenon, ogâji koe karonango egu raingo ore kipekimingo embimbingaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonango qaku qungaru ra wareingo embimbingaru neya. Onu noko koe siriji ogâ jonineo sananine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

<sup>42</sup> Onu fukeme mibun, “Nigin ni yonoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumungaru egu rain.” Onu mibi mamari ni yonjoji witi ni niño sosowo kenobenimingo manebun. <sup>43</sup> Onu manebunon, mamari sinanonunji Polre gogo kipeingo ore maneru mamari nipuineji onu egu enimin ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu ini mitiga noreya, “Uri nonjoji koe fifia baku rarare fune manegobi, nono fungaru rinaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qanagineo ropenin. <sup>44</sup> Yonjoji fungaru rabi goineji nadiyanungo palan dininine qafagaru ronin me ogâre mobeine fune fune bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku ranin.” Onu mitiga noreko kamasi onu eku sosowoji gogononun kiperu koe qanagineo rope foreben. Onu.

## 28

### *Malta nugo odigaru goben.*

<sup>1</sup> Gogononun kiperu koe qanagineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi maneben. <sup>2</sup> Wapebenej kueji fungaru wakiko kae munagayayon, Malta



ņinigo yonjoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembengo raru furaku ņeben. <sup>3</sup> Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. <sup>4</sup> Kobenji onu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yonjoji ņoneru yonjoyone akon mimane eku inji mibun, “Ni yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayon, Dabodanji jibu geoine bokirieru gogoine ketigame komein. Ore eru ni qoqo ni fukega. Onu mane sanangagobenen.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu mibunyon, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi mango rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya. <sup>6</sup> Onu miku bibitataru eku “Sakiine sogueru ojein me pipa komeru morengo rondingar wakiin,” onu miku tinjineku ņoneru odigaru dimabun. Daman joroine odigaru dimabunyon, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Onu fukeme mamanesuyanun kerisieme mibun, “O, ni yo nemu ni fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Malta magenjo waperu kosa piku bembengo uqo gio moren rondinine rondinine eru kanen bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ņoneben. Oi nure ni qoduyanun tinaine Publius inore bin peya. Moren rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebenen manyaun paio mango enoreko inoke aniban ņebenen giobobo yokaomore so raya. <sup>8</sup> Nebenen Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akon peya. Peko Polji inoreo raru onga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobiangaya. <sup>9</sup> Onu fukeme oo akon jibe njinigo goine sosowo nu oo pebun, yonjoji onuakon wapebi Polji Anutu onga wosiko fiabun. <sup>10</sup> Yonjoji yaun fune fune kokoine noreru onuine oiji aran ba noreru gobun. Jiki ogao ropeingo eben, daman oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbingaben, oi roru ninore ogao ruabun. Onu.

#### *Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropeben.*

<sup>11</sup> Kain yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebun. Ogâ ore qoruineo gbogbodo nemuyoka tinayakun Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijpt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbinjoqo damanine oi ņebun. Oi ņebi tariko ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako bokeru raben. <sup>12</sup> Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu morengo wakiru giobobo yokaomo ņeben. <sup>13</sup> Neku ogâo ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru gbin Saut oobene fungaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropeben.

<sup>14</sup> Roperu oo manjekerisie ogopunonun goine bofuke ņone yabeben. ņone yabekabenen inji weu norebun, “Noņo soine ninjoke sonda moakon gonimin me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yonjoke goben. Gobenen tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropeben. <sup>15</sup> Manjekerisie ogopunonunji Rom siti gobun, yonjoji wareben ore bin bun manebun. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimin ore goineji pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apus Forum narengaren kae oo warebun. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qotureben. Qotururu Polji “Anutu dange!” miku miteņ gaku manine fiaya. Onu.

#### *Polji Rom neku Juda njinigo manyaun bapakareya.*

<sup>16</sup> Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo injoyone akon nejingo mitari tebi mamari ni moji sinan gateku goya.

<sup>17</sup> Onu mitari tebi pi oo noko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ninigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumangabu. Tumangabi Polji inji yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji nonjunde Juda ninigo kubunonun so igogaru rosi enarebon me apa nasopunonun yonoreone eebobo maneru gogobene, oi so bosembeabon. Onu matayon, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi nebe Rom gawman yonore meo rua nubun. <sup>18</sup> Rua nubi jambae baku funnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere bibe fukunobo ore so, so fukeya. Yonjoji onu none mukuru pirue nuingo manebun.

<sup>19</sup> “Onu manebunyon, Juda minebobo yonjoji Judia oo bunjo oi kepiere kiso ebun. Onu ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru inji yamen keku weubon, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kin koitoji bunone botingako poretingain.’ Onu weube sore nubi yo warebon. Nakene Juda kubu yonjoji rosi enarebunyon, jibu yonore sakigorua bunjo mo miyareingo so manego. Onu mata.\* <sup>20</sup> Anutuji ni mo fukein ore jojofu bunjo noreko Israel ninjoji bunjo ore foriine fukeingo odigaru oori eegobene, nonji ni sari injore eru nigin nubi gbedi (nigin) yo osigugo. Funnene onu. Ore eru munambe none naberu bunjo bunjo eru mimane ekimin ore kepore nabebe yoo warebi tumangagobene.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajiko maneru mibun, “Judia morengo gore bunjo miku gobunyon, ninore quran mo so ruabi wareme noneben. Onuakon ogopunonunji oone yo warebun, yonoreone moji gore bunjo bibe me bina sembene mo so mibi maneben. <sup>22</sup> Oi mo so mibi manebunyon, mangoo bunjo pega, ninjo oi soine maneingo manegobene. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore bunjoine oi moren so mibi ninigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi bunjo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore bibeine oi kajenonungo onu rakame manegobene.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miku Polji bunjo moke miin ore daman mo burugabu. Oi burugabi Juda ninigo jinoraraji daman oo wareru Pol pi neya, oo tumangabu. Tumangabi kae fufurere akon fungaru Anutu qorumanjine funne mitaningaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure funne mane mukuku manesin garu manyoka bokenimin ore yamen keku man bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ninigo yonore Bibe Quran oseru bunjo oone akon fungaru Yesure funne bararinga yareru oiji yaduru kitingaku miku goya. <sup>24</sup> Bibe bunjo onu miku gome goineji manyoka bokeru manesin gabunyon, goineji oi so manesin garu qouma gobun. <sup>25</sup> Yonoyane manmoakon so eyareku botuyanungo mamanesu kubu yoyoka fukeru roingaingo ebun. Roingaingo ebi Polji bunjo inji akon yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji bunjo mo kajeqoun ni Aisaiare manjo sanu qame apa nasopuyanun yajiya, oi nonore soso poretin miya. <sup>26</sup> Aisaiaji bunjo oi inji miko pega, ‘Go ninigo kubu yo yonoreo raru inji yajinde maneinebi:

Nonjo kajenonun ruaru bunjo foriine maneru funne maneru esegaru jibu so mane tanninganimin.

Jinononunji piku ya foriine noneku funne noneru esegaru jibu so none mukunimin.\*

<sup>27</sup> Ninigo kubu yo yonore manji sanangaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeyanungo bunjo maneru esegaru jinoyanun komejaneru gogobi.

Onu so fukunobun ine, yonjo jinoyanunji ya soine none mukuru kajeyanunji bunjo maneru manyanunji funne mane tanningaru manyanun kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ ”

\* 28:19: Apo 25.11 \* 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

<sup>28</sup> Polji buṅo oi miforeru iṅi yajiya, “Ore eru ṅoṅo buṅo koruṅ yo soine mane mukunimiṅ: Anutuji munanṅqoqore Biṅe buṅo oi kotu kantri yoṅoreo ruame rain. Yoṅoreo rako yoṅoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiṅ.”

<sup>29</sup> (Polji oṅu miforeko Juda yoṅoji yoṅoyanṅekoṅ joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabuṅ.)

<sup>30</sup> Polji iṅoyonunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore maṅgo gosa yoyoka sosowo akoṅ peku goya. Oo goku ṅiṅigo uri yoṅoji ṅoneiṅ ore warebuṅ, iṅoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya. <sup>31</sup> Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumaṅinere fuṅne mitaniṅgaru maṅ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo manenimiṅ ore Anutu munanṅqoqore fuṅne qaji yareru goya. Oṅu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oṅu.

## Rom Quran Polji Rom yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maṅkerisie kubuine kubuine yoṅoji botuyanṅo siṅsaṅ qarurouṅo gubuṅ. Juda goineji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buṅoo qakatoru Anuturo moge sakiyaṅuṅo ketigaru joma so noku gubuṅ. Kotu kantrire maṅkerisie kubu yoṅoji Anuturo yaṅmoririgo qakatoru Anuturo Kadi buṅo rurumaṅgo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburaṅ afagaru enimaṅgo manebuṅ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuṅ foriine ṅadi yaberu tifeyaṅuṅo kotu ṅiṅigo oṅga yareko biṅeine fukebuṅ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuṅ. (11.18-20) Oṅu eru Juda maṅkerisie yoṅoji mosiyaṅuṅ raṅbaṅine oṅuakoṅ boyobebuṅ ore eru mipemirin eyareku gubuṅ. Juda kubu yoṅoji kotu kantrire maṅkerisie ogopuyaṅuṅ sure yaberu Juda mosiyaṅuṅ so boyobebuṅ ore eru buṅoyaṅuṅ fofokoṅ mitariku sigopou gubuṅ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabeṅ ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoṅore kajeqouṅ buṅo bubu quraṅga yarega. Juda yoṅore fuṅne barariṅga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoṅoji jeriebuṅ. Buṅo qoruine iṅi yajiya, “Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ Anutuji mamanesiṅnoṅuṅ ṅoneru buṅonoṅuṅ mitariko posikekiminṅ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ṅiṅigo sigokeiṅyaṅuṅ qomukuinṅ ore fuṅneyaṅuṅ barariṅga yareru iṅi yajiya: “Anutuji ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde fiinere eru matayoṅ, iṅoyoṅunde ṅonemaide eru ṅoṅo roosoe ṅabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameṅ keku Kadi buṅo reṅgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande niṅiṅ gbedio goku egu sibirigakiminṅ ore egobeneṅyoṅ, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji iṅoyoṅunde yombenji wakiṅ ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburaṅ ṅonemaide usunṅone pirue nobeinṅ. Ore eru agiburaṅ eebobo bokero (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko nadunṅaduṅ eku yauraine yoṅore botugo yauraine oṅuine so goinebi.” Kajeqouṅ oṅuine yareme waigo waigo reṅgaru qodureru gubuṅ. Polji damaṅ fuṅfunṅaine Rom rako kitiṅ etebi jikigaru Spein moreṅgo raṅgo maneru oṅu quraṅgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iṅi:**

Mimitaniṅ buṅo eru buṅo qoruine *1.1-17*

Sosowoji agiburande munaṅqoqore embimbiṅgagobeneṅ *1.18-3.20*

Anutuji munaṅ qa noreega ore fuṅne *3.21-4.25*

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuṅne *5.1-8.39*

Israel yoṅoji Anuturo mamanesu buruo gogobi *9.1-11.36*

Maṅkerisie niṅore mosi eebobore buṅo *12.1-15.13*

Buṅo tatariine eru iṅoyoṅere momojo buṅo *15.14-16.27*

<sup>1</sup> Pol noṅ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ṅi eru Rom maṅkerisie ṅiṅigo ṅoṅoke buṅo mi manekiminṅ ore wareru quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Anutuji oṅga nareko sosore ṅi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobiaṅ Biṅeine misaueiṅgo ore roosoe nuge gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ gokiminde Bobiaṅ Biṅeine barariṅga noreinṅ ore buṅoine oi ronekoṅ kiperu miko kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigoji maneru Biṅe Quran tiriine oo quraṅgabi pega. <sup>3</sup> Bobiaṅ Biṅere fuṅne oi iṅoyoṅunde made Yesu Kristo. Iṅoji moreṅ ṅi oṅuine kiṅ Deiwidre osigidapu yoṅoreone fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Sombuṅ ṅi oṅuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komeṅone pakereko usunṅineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji oṅuine oiṅi iṅoyoṅunde

Made fukega ore buņoine oi misanangaru igodonnga teya. Ofoņnoņunde fuņne oņu. <sup>5</sup> Kristoji giore foriine inġi fukeiņgo maneya: Niņoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanunngo misauebeneņ maneru manyanun kerisieru manesiņ gaku buņoine reņgaru gonimiņ. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaunmoririine oi noreko baku gogobeneņ. <sup>6</sup> Anutuġi niņigo Yesu Kristore biņe fukeru gonimiņ ore oņga yabeya, Rom ŋoņo oņuakon yoņore botugo gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> Maņ-ņanun kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonġi sosowo ŋoņore quraņ yo quraņgago. Anutuġi ŋoņo iņoyoņunde niņigo gbagbataeņine gonimiņ ore oņga ŋaberu maņi jojoko eņareega. Anutu Mamanoņun eru Ofoņ Yesu Kristo yokoġi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo gonimiņ. Oņu oņga wosiego.

*Polġi Anutu miteņ gaku inġi oņga wosiya:*

<sup>8</sup> Moreņine moreņine sosowo yoņoji Rom ŋoņore mamanesinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru buņone funġaru Yesu Kristoji maņgo enareko sosowo ŋoņore eru Anutune daņge miego. <sup>9</sup> Nonġi maņ aņine sosowo Anuturre gioo ruaru kiņaņine qaku Madeinere Bobiaņ Biņe mitaniņgaego. Oo ġiġiki ŋoņo manesu ŋareego, oi Anutuġi kitiņgaku miega.

<sup>10</sup> Damaņ so inġi miku oņga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonġi Rom yoņoreo rabe-miņgo maneru damaņ joroine odigago. Ore eru go aņigore so minde kadi fukeko damaņ yoo soine rabemiņ.” <sup>11</sup> Ŋone ŋaberu mamanesiņ-ņanunġi sanaņġaiņ ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yaun mo ŋarebemiņ. Ore eru damaņ funfunġaine ŋoņoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiņgo aņi sogo maneru gogo. <sup>12</sup> Inġi ekimiņgo aņi sogo maneego: Nonġi ŋone ŋabebe qodureku noņ eru ŋoņo uruņu manesiņ gaegobeneņ, oi mimane eku maņi kitiņgaku beufi eekimiņ.

<sup>13</sup> O maņkekerisie ogopune, ŋoņo inġi manesuku goinebi: Nonġi kotu kantri goine yoņore botugo roregaru manyanun bapakare yabebe kerisiebuņ, ore so ŋoņore botugo oņuakon foriine fukeko ŋonebemiņgo manego. Ore eru damaņ kokoine ŋoņoreo iqi warebeminde buru ruaru gobonyoņ, ya goineġi damaņine damaņine kipe nuko embimbiņgaboņ.\* <sup>14</sup> Anuturre ġiņoo tife inġi pe narega: Niņigo kubu fuņne fuņne bapi yabebeminde buņoji nonde paio pega. Niņigo maņgboroņyanunke eru qanda (grasrut) yoņore kiņaņqoqo sogokoņ fukego. Qoqodure buņo Grik manegobi eru qanda\* goku yoņoyanunde buņoji yayaņ miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ŋabebemiņgo manego. <sup>15</sup> Oņu maneru Bobiaņ Biņe oi Rom siti ŋoņore oņuakon mitaniņgabemiņgo afagaru joineke eego. Oņu.

*Bobiaņ Biņere usun oi inġi:*

<sup>16</sup> Anuturre usunġi noņun sosowo qowirie nobeko damaņ yoo Sombunde biņe fukegobeneņ. Juda niņoji rone maņnoņun kerisieru oi manesiņ gabeneņ eru niņore ŋadio kantri goine yoņoji oņuakon oi manesiņ garu manyanun kerisiebuņ. Ore eru Anutuġi usunine Bobiaņ Biņeo ruako pega ore mimigaņġa so eego.\* <sup>17</sup> Bobiaņ Biņeġi posiine fukekiminde fuņne barariņga noreega. Biņe buņo mo inġi quraņgabi pega, “Posiine fukega, iņoji mamanesiņineġi maņgo eteko sanaņġaru go ropeiņ. Buņo ore fuņine oi inġi: Niņo Anutu funġaru manesiņ gabeneņ mamanesiņnoņun ŋoneru buņonoņun mitariko posikebeneņ eru moreņgo gokiminde so ġikigaru manesiņ gaku ġiņoineo posiine fukeekimiņ.” Oņu.\*

\* **1:13:** Apo 19.21 \* **1:14:** Qanda, Webo buņoo bus kanaka, niņigo gomeņgo yoņoyoņe akon mutu goku mamane piyanun tomiri mo qanda gobun. \* **1:16:** Mak 8.38 \* **1:17:** Hab 2.4



*Noɲunde agiburande ore Anuturre maɲ rigaɲgaega.*

<sup>18</sup> Soine posiine fukenobenɲon, ɲiɲigo buɲo foriine eeboboyaɲunji keji-garu jijibu baegobi, Anutuɲi oi Sombuɲgo paibeone piku ɲoneme so sagako maɲine rigaɲgaega. ɲiɲigo oɲuine sosowo ɲone yaberu wuwunuyaɲuɲ igogaru mosiyaɲuɲ sembene ore eru rosiine barariɲga yareega. <sup>19</sup> Oi yoore eru: Anuturre fuɲne mane mukukimiɲ ore so fukega, oi iɲoyoɲe barariɲga yareme botunonɲuɲgo totogo akonɲ peko maneegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Anuturre gogo so ɲoneegobenɲon, usunine oi Sombuɲ moreɲ bo-fuke yaperu oone fuɲgaru noduru go wapeme damaɲ tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuturre mequraɲ poretiɲ ɲonebenenɲ moreɲfuɲ kuririineke fukega ore fuɲne soine mane mukukimiɲ ore so fukega. Ore eru ɲiɲigoɲi ya mogo gbedigaru yoɲoyaɲunde buɲore mobeine kitiɲgaku miɲgo embimbiɲgaegobi. <sup>21</sup> Anuturre fuɲne mane mukuru gobuɲon, jibu “Iɲoji ofonɲonɲuɲ,” oɲu so miku oi so miteɲ gabi tinabiɲeine botuyaɲuɲgo so fukeya. Oɲu so fukeyayoɲ, buɲo omaine kosabasa manesubi mamanyaɲunji wirieko mutu fukebuɲ. Maɲ mamane-mukuyaɲuɲ tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tiɲtuɲ gogobi. Ore eru “Anuturre fuɲne so manegobenɲ,” miku gbegbedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.\*

<sup>22</sup> “Maɲgboroɲ ɲiɲigo gogobenɲ,” miku sakiyaɲuɲ ba ropeku gobuɲon, oɲuine oo ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ tomiri fukegobi. <sup>23</sup> Anutu tinabiɲeine kuririquraɲineke damaɲ tatariine tomiri go ropeiɲ, oi so miteɲ gaku ohoweine so baku gobuɲon, oi bokeru nemu gboɲ eru merofu sasako goine saribuɲ. Nemu gboɲ pasikebi kamasiyaɲuɲ ɲi komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru moreɲgo beuyaɲunji peperu raegobi, yoɲore so fukegobi. Yoɲoji oi daberu moreɲfuɲ ore so miteɲ yaberu gobuɲ.\*

<sup>24</sup> Oɲu eru gobuɲ ore Anutuɲi oi ɲadi yabeko yoɲoyaɲunde mande aɲi sanaɲine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yoɲoyaɲunde saki mimigaɲgaɲ qaku baba waki eku gogobi. <sup>25</sup> Anuturre buɲo foriine bokeru tifeineo buɲo ikoineo qakatobuɲ. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so araɲ baku kiɲaɲine so qaku gobuɲon, ya bofukeya me yoɲoyaɲunde meji babuɲ, ore aɲiine fukeko maneru mequraɲ yoɲore ohowe baku miteɲ yaberu gobuɲ. Oɲuine gobuɲon, ɲiɲoji bobofuke Raunoɲuɲ oi damaɲ tatariine tomiri miteɲ gaekimiɲ. Buɲo oi fofori.

<sup>26</sup> Oɲu eru gobuɲ ore Anutuɲi oi ɲadi yabeko yoɲoyaɲunde aɲi sanaɲine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu iɲi ebuɲ: Yoɲore ɲigopuji ɲoe ɲonun kadi poretiɲ bokeru yoɲoyoɲe akonɲ kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuɲ. <sup>27</sup> ɲi yoɲoji oɲuakonɲ ɲigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine oi ɲi botuyaɲuɲgo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoɲoyaɲekonɲ kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunuyaɲuɲke fukeru gobuɲ. Kasigabi qaɲgoqasa gobuɲ ore goine oi Anutuɲi soyaɲuɲgo bokirie yareme paiyaɲuɲgo ropeko sembeabuɲ.

<sup>28</sup> Anuturre fuɲne mane mukukimiɲgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuɲi oɲuakonɲ oi ɲadi yabeko yoɲoyaɲunde mamanesu kekesiineɲi siɲaɲ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuɲ. <sup>29</sup> Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuɲne fuɲne oiji maɲyaɲuɲ puseko iɲi eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roɲgo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoɲore yare anda eegobi. ɲiɲigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. ɲiɲigo goine koɲkoɲ paiineo sembene eyarekimiɲgo maneegobi. ɲiɲigo kajeyaɲuɲgo buɲo saɲu ebi rakame gbiɲgo pougaru raega.

\* **1:21:** Ef 4.17-18    \* **1:23:** Dut 4.16-18

<sup>30</sup> N̄adiqoqo buño miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke reŋgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irin̄birin̄ eru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Maŋgomama buŋoyaŋuŋ so reŋgaegobi.

<sup>31</sup> Mamaneyaŋuŋ so tin̄ako manyaŋuŋ tomiri goku buño kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yoŋore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi. <sup>32</sup> Anutuji kadi poretin̄ in̄i mitigame pega: N̄in̄igo sembene oŋuine baegobi, yoŋoji kome sanaŋ qaŋqaŋinere bin̄e fukeminde so fukegobi. Yoŋoji mimiti oi mane taniŋgagobiyon̄, jibu yoŋoyon̄e sembene oi eegobi eru oŋuakon̄ matayon̄, goineji oŋu ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitiŋ yareegobi. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretin̄ akon̄ mitariega.*

<sup>1</sup> O ogone, go goine yoŋore buño mitariege me mata? Go goine yoŋore buño mitariku gake eebobo oi akon̄ baega. Ore eru ogogore buño mo mitarige ine, gakere buño oŋuakon̄ mitarinde ore geoineji gakere paio ropein̄. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku mimin̄go embimb̄in̄gaega.\* <sup>2</sup> N̄in̄igo eebobo sembene oŋuine eegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buño buño foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeneŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru uruŋu manesukuge? Go moreŋ ŋi eku jibu ya oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore buño mitariku gake eebobo oi akon̄ ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buŋogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropein̄. Anuture jin̄oo so kamieru sumuŋgamin̄.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenoŋunde geo pipa so bokiriein̄yon̄, odigaru maneku karieega, buño ore mipemirin̄ ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru maŋgo kerisiemin̄ ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gomin̄. <sup>5</sup> Go kajegi eru maŋgo so kerisiemin̄ ine, oŋuine oo Anuture jin̄oo mimigan̄gaŋ so kamiemin̄yon̄, yomben̄ineji gore paio saue ropein̄. Rosi damaŋineji ware fukeme buŋonoŋuŋ poretin̄ akon̄ mitariin̄. Geoine bokirie norein̄, damaŋ oo yomben̄ine totogo barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manekimin̄.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji “Eebobonoŋunde so moakon̄ moakon̄ noŋunde tife bokirie norein̄,” oi in̄i:\* <sup>7</sup> Anutuji tinabiŋeine norein̄go odigaru kuririn̄oŋuŋke fukekimin̄go yameŋ keku damaŋ so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobeneŋ, noŋunde gogo sanaŋine norein̄. Oi noreko damaŋ tatariine tomiri seŋŋin̄baŋgin̄ go ropekimin̄. <sup>8</sup> Oŋuine go ropekimin̄yon̄, ŋin̄igo yoŋoyaŋunde akon̄ manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Bin̄e buño foriine ŋadi gaku buño sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manji ore eru rigaŋgako yomben̄ine ruako paiyaŋuŋgo ropein̄. <sup>9</sup> Yomben̄ine oi rone Juda niŋore paio ropeko niŋore ŋadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yoŋore paio oŋuakon̄ ropeko joiserereŋ sisikon̄kon̄ maneru gonimin̄.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu gonimin̄yon̄, Juda eru niŋore ŋadio kantri goineji oŋuakon̄ manyaŋuŋ kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo noŋunde paio ropeko tinabiŋe noreko womoo gokimin̄. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji ŋin̄igo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeegayon̄, so moakon̄go osoe nobeega.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ore fuŋine oi in̄i: Kantri goine yoŋoji Anuture Kadi buño so osegaru maneru agiburaŋ kosa baegobi, yoŋoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganimin̄.

\* **2:1:** Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37 \* **2:6:** Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12 \* **2:11:** Dut 10.17

Juda niŋoji Anutture Kadi buŋo osegaru maneru jibu agiburaŋ eegobeneŋ, Anutuji buŋo ore so sosowo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariinŋ. <sup>13</sup> Niŋigo Anutture Kadi buŋo mo maneegobi, yoŋoji Anutture jiŋoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayoŋ, Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitarime posikenimiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Kantri goineji Anutture Kadi buŋo so roru gogobiyoŋ, goineji jibu kosa yoŋoyanunde aŋi so manesuku eegobi. Anutture kadi buŋo so manegobiyoŋ, jibu mamanyaŋunji mitiga yareko Anutture kadi buŋore so eru ore rurumaŋgo gogobi.

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu gogobi ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeru inŋi pega: Anutuji niŋigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi buŋore mimiti oi sosowo noŋunde maŋgo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoine miku saŋu eega, oi kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maneegobi. Oi maŋyanunde kajeji manebi buŋoyanunŋ yajiko Anutuke sogokoŋ maneegobi. Anutuji maŋmamane yareya, oiji damaŋ goineo buŋo koroino ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru damaŋ goineo buŋoyanunŋ kitiŋgaku miko maneru fiaegobi. <sup>16</sup> Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego, ore so damaŋ yasogoo inŋi fukeinŋ: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako niŋigo noŋunde buŋo sumuŋine sumuŋine osoeru mitari noreinŋ. Oŋu.

*Kadi buŋo oiji fuŋnenonunŋ uruŋu barariŋga norega?*

<sup>17</sup> Go gake tina Juda ŋi oŋgaku Kadi buŋoji munanŋoŋo egareinŋ ore manesiŋ garu “Anutture biŋe fukego,” miku sakigo mitenŋ gande sagaga me mata? <sup>18</sup> Go Anutture mi so gogore buŋo mane sarigaru goge. Anutture Kadi buŋo qaji garebuŋ ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeiŋgo miku buŋo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakuŋgo boroiŋgaego. <sup>19</sup> Go “Soine jiŋokombi niŋigo ogo babapiyanunŋ fukeru oga yabebemiŋ,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataniŋ yabemiŋ ore so koimo fukege.

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu fukeru inŋi miege, “Kadi buŋo qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru buŋo foriinere fuŋne mane forego.” Oŋu miku afagaru inŋi miege, “Noŋ soine niŋigo mamanyaŋunŋ tomiri yoŋore qaŋaji fukebemiŋ. Soine odumade yoŋore qaŋaji fukeru qaji yareebemiŋ.” <sup>21</sup> Oŋu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaŋaji eege? “Kiaŋ so roigoŋ,” miku niŋigo maŋyanunŋ bapakare yabeegeyoŋ, gake kiaŋ bobo fukende so sagaga.

<sup>22</sup> “Boesau so eigonŋ,” oŋu yajinde manebunyoŋ, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gboŋ musombe eyaregeyoŋ, jibu gake boji soriŋgo roperu ya sabareku baa baego. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>23</sup> Anutture Kadi buŋoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropegeyoŋ, gake oi kigaru oŋuine oo Anutture tinabiŋe bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. <sup>24</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Noŋore mosiŋanunde eru kotu kantri kufufunŋ yoŋoji Anutture tina igobi eku botuyanunŋgo igosisi eegobi.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Anutture Kadi buŋo boyoberu goge ine, Anutture moge sakigoo ketigabuŋ, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayoŋ, kadi buŋo kigaru agiburaŋ eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi oŋu fukeru omaine kosa goge. <sup>26</sup> Goineji Anutture moge sakiyanunŋgo so ketigabi jibu kadi buŋore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyanunŋgo pega ore so ŋone yabeme sagaga.

<sup>27</sup> Oŋuine ŋone yabeme yoŋoreone moji soine Kadi buŋore so gore buŋo akonŋ osoeru mitarime wakiinŋ. Anutture moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi buŋore qoru moakonŋ moakonŋ maneru sabareku gogeyoŋ, oi kigaru agiburaŋ eege ore eru wakiinŋ. <sup>28</sup> Ni moji sakiji akonŋ Juda ŋi fukega ine, inŋoji Juda ŋi foriine

\* 2:24: Ais 52.5

so fukega. Onuakon Anutture moge sakiineo akon ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

<sup>29</sup> Foriine matayon, ni mo manineji Juda ni fukega, inoji Juda ni foriine fukega. Onuakon Anutuji manononun qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi bunore qoru boyoberu ni sakiine ketigabi moren ninigoji manebi ropeegayon, Anutuji mogeine manononunngo dimaga ore maneko ropeme miteñ nuega. Onu.\*

### 3

#### *Anutuji bunjoine daman so boyobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Onu peko Juda ninigo gogobenen, bunjo oiji urunu bapi nobena? Anutture moge sakinoñunngo ketigabun, ore foriineji urunu fuke norega? <sup>2</sup> Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fofori bapi nobeega. Ore bunjoine funfungainine oi ini: Anutuji Biñe bunjoine noreko nonunde biñe fukeme gogobenen.

<sup>3</sup> Onu gogobenenyon, nonundeone goineji Anutu so manesiñ gaku gobi urunu eyarein? Qoqomuku gobun ore goine bokirieru urunu enorein? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukein me urunu? <sup>4</sup> Oi mata yobu! Nonun sosowoji ninigo ikoine fukegobenenyon, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anutture funne oi Biñe Qurango ini qurangabi pega, “Bunjo koroineo ruaru weu garebi bunogore tife mitaningaru oo poretin fukeru gbij eyareru dimaigon. Gore funnego onu bofukeru kitingaku minimin.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Nonun eebobo kekesiine boyobebenen Anutuji qotinga nobeko oo eeboboine poretin oiji totogo fukega ine, nonun bunjo ore urunu minoben? Non bunjo oi moren ninigo mamananonunde so ini migo: Anutuji goine bokirieme yombenineji painonunngo ropega, inore mamaneji onu kasigaga me mata? <sup>6</sup> Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, inoji kaeine kaeine nonunde bunjo urunu osoeru poretin mitarina?

<sup>7</sup> Nonji ni ikoine fukebe Anutuji bunjoine foriine oiji botinga nareko inore tinabineji onu totogo fukega. Onu fukeko nonji agiburan ebon, Anutuji ore bunjoine urunure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene anigo gobe sagana me mata? Bunjoineji so wirieru wakiin. <sup>8</sup> Niño ini mibenen sagana, “Niño soine sembene jikigaru ebenen Anutuji oi botingako mosi fiinere foriji fukeko bunjoineji biñeroroineke fukein.” Goineji ninore bunjo rokaweru onu miku jikigaru ini miegobi, “Polji bunjo onu miku ore so kosa eega.” Onu eru mibun ore bunjoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyanunngo mitari yarein, oi manego. Onu.

#### *Ninigo moji posiine so fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Bunjo onu mimane eku oi urunu mitarinoben? Juda ninoji kantri goine yadureru Anutture jinoo poretin fukegobenen me mata? Mata yobu! Ore bunjoine ronekon ini misanangaben: Juda me kantri goine fukenen, nonun sosowo agiburan ebenen qukarie nobeko gogobenen. Ore eru sakinoñun ba ropekimingo embimbinngaegobenen. <sup>10</sup> Ore bunjoine oi Biñe Qurango ini qurangabi pega,

“Moji mo posiine poretin so yobu fukega.\*

<sup>11</sup> Monde mango mamane so fuke taningako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeinngo ore so yamen keega.

<sup>12</sup> Matayon, sosowoji kadi odureru jijibu gogobi.

\* **2:29:** Dut 30.6 \* **3:4:** Kiki 51.4 \* **3:10:** Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3

Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jinoo wuwunuyanunke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakon mo oi so yobu bofukego.

<sup>13</sup> Namayanunji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyanunji jinorunde yon onuine angaru dimako komere mumu onuine oiji ninigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buño sembene oi qotire mi oraben nombe onuine miyanunjo puseru peko miyanunji ninigo kosa kiyabeegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Buño mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyanun puseko ninigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ninigo kosa yaberu dariyanun konjanimin ore kufuyanunji suronqoqo pipa ra wareegobi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Eeboboyanunde fune kesigako gogobi ore soiyannun ini fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi ninigo manyanunji sembearu jajabaega.

<sup>17</sup> Womoo gogore fune oi so mane mukugobi.

<sup>18</sup> Anutu aran batekiminde buño oi manyanunjo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buño onu pega.\*

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji Kadi buño yoore eru noreya, oi manegobenen: Kadi buño sosowo oiji moren so kipe nobeega. Nonun buño ore rurunango raru renjaru gobenen sagain. So renjakimin ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakimin. Ore eru sombunonun maneru gbebedinonun bokeru bujononun bokeko goku renja tebenen sagain. Anutuji ninigo funnenonun onu barainga noreko pega.

<sup>20</sup> Kadi buñoji kipe nobeegayon, ninjo sosowo oi boyobekimin ore embimbinagaegobenen. Anuture Kadi buñoji agiburanonun ba taningako noneru soine mane mukukiminyon, kadi oo Anuture jinoo posiine fukekimin ore embimbinagakimin. Onu.\*

*Posiine fukekiminde fune oi mamesin.*

<sup>21</sup> Ninonone embimbinagaegobenenyon, Anutuji Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekimin ore oi so miyayon, kadi furuine ini burugaru miko pega: Anutuji inoyone bujononun mitarime inore jinoo posikekimin. Anutuji buño oi Moses eru kajeqon ninigo yonore barainga yareko kitingaku miku Biñe Quraño qurañgabi daman yoo totogo fukeko manegobenen.

<sup>22</sup> Ore eru oone me oone nonun Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen, Anutuji sosowo nonunde buño mitarime posikekimin. Ninigo kubu furuine furuine nonun Anuture jinoo sogokon fukegobenen.\* <sup>23</sup> Ninigo sosowo nonun agiburan eku Anuture kuririquande eru embimbinagagobenen.

<sup>24</sup> Oi embimbinagagobenenyon, Anuture yaunmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenonun baya. Anutuji yaun ore eru bujononun mitarime posikekimin.

<sup>25</sup> Rone agiburan eru gobun, Anutuji oi mane kariere geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru inoyonunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukein ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma onuine fukeme qabi komeko Anuture jinoo ke keririke norein ore fune fukeya. Dariine konjaya, oi manesin gabenen onuine oo agiburanonun jureru bokeme posikekimin. <sup>26</sup> Fune oi daman yoo totogo fukein ore maneru Yesu onu eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi ini: Inoyone posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesin gaga, inore buño mitarime posikeega.

\* **3:13:** Kiki 5.9; 140.3 \* **3:14:** Kiki 10.7 \* **3:15:** Ais 59.7-8 \* **3:18:** Kiki 36.1 \* **3:20:** Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 \* **3:22:** Gal 2.16



<sup>27</sup> Onu fukeko wamore sakinoŋuŋ ba ropenobeŋ? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekiminŋ ore oi embimbiŋgobeneŋ. Onu oo posiine so fukekiminŋonŋ, Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuŋi ŋone noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeekiminŋ. <sup>28</sup> Buŋo yo mitariku koruŋine inŋi misanaŋgobeneŋ: Kadi buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ ore matayoŋ, Yesu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ore eru Anutuŋi buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeekiminŋ. <sup>29</sup> Anutuŋi Juda niŋore Anutu akonŋ so fukega. Ino kantri goine yoŋore Anutu onuakonŋ fukega me mata? O yoŋore Anutu onuakonŋ fukega.

<sup>30</sup> Anutuŋi moakonŋ fukega. Ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ketigabi gogobeneŋ, niŋoji manesiŋ gabeneŋ bofosike nobeega eru sakiyaŋuŋ so ketigabi gogobi, oi onuakonŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru bofosike yabeega.\* <sup>31</sup> Manesiŋ ganiminde buŋo miku oiji bapakare yaberu onuine oo Kadi buŋo bawaki ruabeneŋ omaine fukeinŋ me mata? Oi use matayoŋ, Anuture Kadi buŋo oi so kepieegobeneŋonŋ, oi basanaŋgobeneŋ. Onu.

## 4

### *Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ garu posiine fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋo miminenoŋuŋ Abrahamde fuŋnere uruŋu mikiminŋ? Inoji Anuture fuŋne uruŋu bofukeru inore jinoo posiine fukeya? <sup>2</sup> Fofori, Anutuŋi inore buŋo oi eeboboine finere eru mitarime posikenobeŋ ine, inoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayoŋ, oi Anuture jinoo mata. <sup>3</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.” Buŋo onu pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Buŋoine oi yaunŋ mitarime posikeyayoŋ, moŋi gio bako siŋaŋineŋi furiine yaunŋ matayoŋ, gio baega ore so ŋoneru osoeru furiine oteega. <sup>5</sup> Moreŋ siŋaŋi onu oteegayoŋ, Anutuŋi wuwunuŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeekiminŋ. Ore eru moŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeinŋgo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesiŋ gaga, Anutuŋi mamanesiŋine oi ŋoneko sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeinŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Deiwidji onuakonŋ buŋo ore fuŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo inŋi barariŋga noreru miya, “Moŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeinŋ ore gio so bame Anutuŋi mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu miko buŋoine oi inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Niŋigo Kadi buŋo kigabi Anutuŋi agiburanyaŋuŋ bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji more agiburaŋ jureru ŋoneme sagako geoine paiineo so ruame ropeinŋ, inoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke fukega.” Buŋo onu pega.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne onu barariŋga noreru Anuture mogenoŋuŋke niŋore akonŋ miko pega me mata? Onu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore onuakonŋ pega. Niŋoji inŋi miku quraŋga foregobeneŋ, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.”

<sup>10</sup> Ino wamo damaŋgo ŋoneko sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya? Anuture moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damaŋ oo matayoŋ, rone mo goya, Anutuŋi damaŋ oo mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.

<sup>11</sup> Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiŋ gako buŋoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ŋadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganiminŋ ore miko moge soine onuine fukeya. Onu fukeko inore ŋadio Anuture mogenoŋuŋke

\* **3:30:** Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20 \* **4:3:** Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6 \* **4:7:** Kiki 32.1-2

so goku manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneme sagako buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiŋkeŋimiŋ, Abrahamji sosowo noŋunde miminenonoŋuŋ fukeya.\*  
 12 Miminenoŋuŋ iŋoji omaine goku damaŋ oo maŋine kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu goya, niŋo mogenoŋuŋke iŋore so eru gogobeneŋ. Anuture mogenoŋuŋke goku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru gogobeneŋ, niŋore miminenonoŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneŋyoŋ, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

*Anuture jojofo buŋo manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriineke fukeiŋ.*

13 Anutuŋi Abraham moreŋ biŋe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineŋi iŋore ŋadio oŋu go ropeniminde buŋo mikipeya. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋo boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayoŋ, Anutuŋi mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoŋine mitarime posiŋne fukeya ore buŋo oi ojiya.\*

14 Goineŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeŋkimiŋ ore Kadi buŋoo qakatoru oŋuine oo Anuture ya oi biŋe qoqo enimiŋ ine, yoŋoji mamanesinde buŋo kepiebi omaine fukena. Oŋu Anuture jojofo buŋore so embimbiŋgabeneŋ buŋo oiji omaine egu fukeiŋ.\* 15 Anuture Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ maŋine rigaŋgako rosiineŋi painoŋuŋgo ropeegayoŋ, Kadi buŋo so pena, oŋu agiburande buŋo so minobeŋ.

16 Abrahamji oŋu qodure noreru sosowo noŋunde miminenonoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru jojofo buŋoŋine noreya, oi Kadi buŋoo qakatoegobi, yoŋore akoŋ matayoŋ, Abrahamji mane siŋgaya, oŋuine manesiŋ gabeneŋ noŋunde oŋuakoŋ foriineke fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuŋi jojofo buŋoŋine oi iŋi burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriine sosowo noŋunde yaun noreko yaunmoririineŋi totogo fukeega.\*

17 Abrahamde buŋo mo oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji go bapakare gube ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ kokoine yoŋore mamayaŋuŋ fukeŋiŋ.” Buŋo ore so Abrahamji Anuture ŋiŋoo mama enoreega. Anutuŋi komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufuŋ gogoyaŋuŋ tomiri, oi ŋiŋoke gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine oŋga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu oŋuine manesiŋ gaya.\*

18 Anutuŋi rone Abrahamde iŋi ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyaŋuŋ bobuŋ oŋuine fukeme gonimiŋ.” Jojofo buŋo oi maneru uruŋu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayoŋ, oi jibu oori eru ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ kokoine yoŋore mama fukeiŋgo odigaru goya. Jojofo buŋo fuŋfuŋgainere so fukeiŋ ore Anutu manesiŋ gaku goya.\* 19 Sarare woruŋineŋi odumade rorore so, so fukeme iŋoyoŋe gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋe manesuko ŋi pogo sakiine mujugaru gbaŋikine fukeyayoŋ, jibu Anuture buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋ ore manesiŋ gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanesiŋi so gbaŋiru wirieya.\*

20 So wirieyayoŋ, buŋoŋineŋi foriineke fukeiŋ ore manesiŋ garu oo sanaŋgaru dimaya. Anuture jojofo buŋo ore maŋineŋi roqo wareqo so eyayoŋ, mamanesiŋineŋi sanaŋgako Anutu miteŋ gaku gokame Anuture tinabiŋeŋi saueya. 21 Anutuŋi ya fukeinde buŋo miku kiperu oi ba foreiŋgo sanaŋgaega, oi mane sanaŋga foreru maŋyoka mo so eku goya. 22 Oŋu eku goya ore Anutuŋi Abrahamde mamanesiŋ ŋoneme sagako buŋoŋine mitarime posikeya. 23 Mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoŋine mitarime posikeya, buŋo oi Abrahamde akoŋ so quraŋgabi pega.

\* 4:11: Jen 17.10    \* 4:13: Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29    \* 4:14: Gal 3.18    \* 4:16: Gal 3.7  
 \* 4:17: Jen 17.5    \* 4:18: Jen 15.5    \* 4:19: Jen 17.17

<sup>24</sup> Abrahamde akon matayon, nonunde ore eru onuakon oi qurangabi pega. Nonun Ofohononun Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu onuine manesin gabenen mamanesinonun noneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimin. <sup>25</sup> Anutuji nonunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimin ore eru bogboreme komegone pakereru goga. Onu.\*

## 5

### *Anuture jinoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobenen.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonun Anutu manesin gabenen bunononun mitarime posikegobenen. Ore eru Ofohononun Yesu Kristoji mango enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobenen. <sup>2</sup> Onuakon Yesu Kristo manesin gabenen mango enoreko yaunmoriri bine qoqo ekiminde fune bofukeru daman yoo yaunmoriri mango gogobenen. Anuture kuririquran mango ropenimingo oori eru jerieegobenen.

<sup>3</sup> Ore akon so jerieegobenenyon, konkon maneru ore eru onuakon jerieegobenen. Konkon mane karieru onuine oo yamenyamen bofukekimin. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobenen. <sup>4</sup> Yamen keku eesoigo sanangaru dimakimin. Eesoigo sanangaru dimabenen oorinonunji sanangaen. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko manononunjo rakame gogobenen. Ore eru oori eru senjinbanjin fukekimin ore eru odigaru mimiganan so bofukekimin.

<sup>6</sup> Ore fune oi inji: Nonun rone wiriine tobirinonun tomiri goben, Kristoji daman poretin oo akon komeru ninigo wuwununonunke nonunde due baya. <sup>7</sup> Moji Kadi bunjo poretin boyoberu poretin fukega, ogoine onuinere moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbinanayon, moji manjijojoko kokoine ninigo eyareega, ogoine moji injore eru soine sakiine kisingaru komeingo manena.

<sup>8</sup> Ninigoji onuine egobenenyon, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, injoji oi inji noduya: Injiji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunun ninigo goben, daman oo akon nonunde ore eru komeya. <sup>9</sup> Komeko daman yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobenen. Jibu oi wawakiine onuine fukeme foriineji jiki inji fukein: Anutuji agiburande manjo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke morengo fukein. Oi fukeko Anuture jinoo posiine fukegobenen ore Yesuji yomben oone bomuku nobeko senjinbanjin bofukekimin.

<sup>10</sup> Nonun rone Anuture rosipu goben, daman oo inoyonunde Made soreme komeru injoji furinonun fukeme Anutuke oogo fukeben. Fukeben, oiji muranine fukegayon, foriineji jiki inji fukein: Furinonun ruame Anuture ogopuine gobenen Yesuji sanangaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senjinbanjin bofukekimin. <sup>11</sup> Ofohononun Yesuji Anuture munanqoqo gio bame Anutuji furinonun bame injoke oogo fukeben, onuakon matayon, fofori Anutuke manjoko nadungadun eku dimaku kokorian eru jerieegobenen. Onu.

### *Adam injore eru komebenyon, Kristore eru gborekimin.*

<sup>12</sup> Ni moakonji agiburan morengo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so ninigo sosowoji agiburan eru gobenen komeji ore so ninigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobenen.\* <sup>13</sup> Rone Kadi bunjo so fukeme daman oo onuakon agiburan totogo fukeru eforeyayon, Kadi bunjo so peko agiburande bunjo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobun.

\* 4:25: Ais 53.4-5 \* 5:12: Jen 3.6

<sup>14</sup> Adamde daman̄gone fun̄garu kosa go wapebi Mosesre daman̄go Kadi būno fukeya. Nīnigo daman̄ botuineo oo agiburan̄ ebun̄yon, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akon̄ so kigaru gobun̄yon, komeji jibu oi on̄uakon̄ sin̄an̄ yabeko gobun̄.

Adam, nī fun̄fun̄gaine in̄oji nī mo wareinde soso fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Sosoine fukeyayon̄, fun̄neyakun̄ oi sogokon̄ so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi būno kigaru wakiko agiburan̄ fukeru saueru nīnigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobun̄. Oi komere fun̄ne fukegayon̄, sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukekiminde fun̄ne oi mo. Oi in̄i: Nī moakon̄ Yesu Kristo in̄oji man̄go enoreru yaun̄moririine bararin̄ga noreko Anuture yaun̄ji totogo fukeru nīnigo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. <sup>16</sup> Jikigaru in̄i mibemin̄: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokon̄ so fukegobire. Nī moakon̄ji agiburan̄ eko Anutuji būnoine mitarime agiburan̄ nīnigo sosowo non̄un̄ misi korure bin̄e fukeben̄. Oi moren̄ n̄ire fun̄ne fukegayon̄, Sombun̄ n̄ire fun̄ne oi mo. Oi in̄i: Daman̄ kokoine Anuture Kadi būno kigabenen̄ yaun̄ine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobenen̄.

<sup>17</sup> Oi moke mibemin̄: Nī moakon̄ji Kadi būno kigaru kome kesueko nīnigo sosowo komeru gogobenen̄. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru sin̄an̄ nobeko kosa goben̄. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukegayon̄, Anutu usunde fun̄ne oi in̄i: Nīnigo non̄un̄ posiine fukekiminde yaun̄ oi boakon̄ yobu bin̄e qoqo eku yaun̄moririinere man̄go gogobenen̄, non̄un̄ sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ bo-fukekimin̄. Nī moakon̄ Yesu Kristo in̄oji kitīngaku dobe nobeko n̄onemeqoti on̄uine sanan̄garu go ropekimin̄.

<sup>18</sup> Moke jikigaru mibemin̄: Nī moakon̄ji Anuture Kadi būno kigaru wakiko Anutuji būnoine mitarime nīnigo sosowo non̄un̄ misi korure bin̄e fukeben̄. On̄uakon̄ nī moji posiine fukekimin̄ ore kesueko man̄non̄un̄ kerisiebenen̄ Anutuji soine nīnigo sosowo non̄unde būnonon̄un̄ mitarime posikeru sanan̄garu go ropekimin̄. <sup>19</sup> On̄uakon̄ moke mibemin̄: Nī moakon̄ji qoqomuku eru agiburan̄ qoru eteko saueme nīnigo boakon̄ non̄un̄ kerisieru agiburan̄ nīnigo fukeben̄. On̄uakon̄ nī moji Anuture mi ren̄garu agiburan̄non̄unde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji nīnigo boakon̄ non̄unde būnonon̄un̄ mitarime posikekimin̄.

<sup>20</sup> Rone omaine kosa go wapebun̄yon, Mosesre daman̄go Anutuji Kadi būno nīnigo agiburan̄yan̄un̄ mane mukunimin̄ ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayon̄, oi manebi agiburan̄yan̄un̄ji saueru totogo fukeya. On̄u fukeme Anutuji yaun̄moririine on̄uakon̄ basaueme agiburan̄ odureru fukeya. <sup>21</sup> Agiburande usun̄ oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburan̄ ebenen̄ oiji sin̄an̄ nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapeben̄. Anuture yaun̄moriri oiji on̄uakon̄ usun̄ineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofon̄non̄un̄ji posikekimin̄ ore kesueko Anutuji būnonon̄un̄ mitarime poretingaru gogo sanan̄ine bofukeru daman̄ tatariine tomiri go ropekimin̄. On̄u.

## 6

### *Agiburan̄ n̄adi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimin̄.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji yaun̄moririine noreko sauein̄ ore agiburan̄ jikigaru eru gokimin̄ me mata? Ore eru urun̄u mikabenen̄ sagain̄? <sup>2</sup> Agiburan̄ oi use! Nīno agiburande nigin̄gone n̄eririkeru man̄non̄un̄ ran̄gbaineji qon̄gbun̄ on̄uine fukeme agiburan̄ ekimin̄ ore useru gogobenen̄ ine, urun̄ure agiburan̄ji jikigaru sin̄an̄ nobeko gonoben̄?

<sup>3</sup> Būno yo manegobi me mata: Non̄un̄ sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimin̄ ore eru miti meso rau norebun̄. Oo man̄non̄un̄ ran̄gbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimin̄ ore miti meso oi rau nobebun̄.



<sup>4</sup> Mamaji kuririquraŋine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, noŋunde manji oŋuakoŋ gboreko gariine fukeru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. Mamanoŋunji noŋuŋ Kristore kamasi oŋuine gboreru pakereya eebobo gariine eba eku gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoore eru rau norebuŋ: Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peiŋ ore maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaine oi oŋuine yaŋgabun.\*

<sup>5</sup> Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke sogokoŋ komeko oo iŋoke qakatoru gogobeneŋ ine, Mamanoŋunji noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, iŋore kamasi sogokoŋ gboreru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore sase eega, Anutuji aŋi oi ketotieme rakaiŋgo maneega. Anutuji agiburaŋi jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko kiŋaŋine qaku gokimiŋgo so manega. Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaine oi Kristoke maripoŋgo qame komeya. Ore so gogobeneŋ, oi manegobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Monde maŋine raŋgbaineji komeko iŋoji agiburande niŋiŋgone ŋerikeru goga. <sup>8</sup> Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, oŋuakoŋ iŋoke gboreru goku sanaŋgakimiŋgo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu manesiŋ garu Kristore fuŋne iŋi peko mane mukugobeneŋ: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya goku sanaŋgaru moke so komeiŋ. Komeji oi so jikigaru siŋaŋ gako go ropeiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Kome komeya, oŋuine oo damaŋ moakoŋ oo agiburande usuŋ ketotieme damaŋ tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiŋ. Gogo sanaŋine goga, oi Anuture go ropeiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Goŋgbun yoŋoji agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋoŋaŋunde manebi qoŋgbun oŋuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sanaŋgaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakiŋaŋuŋ komeiŋ, ore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi reŋgaru agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore oi kiperu goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi agiburaŋ Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oŋu ruabi biŋeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuŋ egu fukeiŋ. Oŋuine matayoŋ, komegone gboreru ŋoŋoŋaŋe Anuture meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biŋeine fukeko maŋgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeeŋ. <sup>14</sup> Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburaŋi omaine kiperu siŋaŋ ŋabeko egu goinebi. Oŋu.

*Posiine gogore Raure kiŋaŋ qaku goinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Noŋuŋ Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo goku agiburaŋ ebeneŋ sagaga me mata? Oi use! <sup>16</sup> Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Ŋoŋoŋaŋe yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi, ore eru buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ŋoŋo mo miine reŋgaegobi, iŋore kiŋaŋqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu fukegobi ine, iŋoji oga ŋabeme kome sanaŋine komeŋimiŋ. Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi ine, iŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropeniŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Ŋoŋo rone agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu fukeru gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Biŋe buŋoji botiŋ ŋabeeŋgo qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ. Oi maneru ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru damaŋ yoo Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ reŋgaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Oŋu maneru ŋoŋore eru “Anutu danŋe!” miku gogobeneŋ. <sup>18</sup> Oi boyoberu agiburande niŋiŋgone ŋerikeru Anuture kiŋaŋ qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Maŋsakiŋaŋuŋ wiriine fukega ore eru buŋo ore fuŋine oi moreŋ niŋigo noŋunde buŋo mimire so nonji iŋi mibemiŋ: Ŋoŋo rone saki tifeŋaŋuŋ

\* 6:4: Kol 2.12



sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiŋaŋ qa gobuŋ. Oŋuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuŋineke fukeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋako gobuŋ. Oŋuine gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo saki fu tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebi. Oŋu ruaru kiŋaŋ qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeeinebi.

<sup>20</sup> Nono agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuŋyoŋ, noŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa gobuŋ. <sup>21</sup> Damaŋ yoo eebobo ore mimiŋaŋuŋ manegobiyon, damaŋ oo oŋu eru goku foriine uruŋu bofukebuŋ? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sanaŋine.

<sup>22</sup> Damaŋ yoo Anutuŋi agiburande nigiŋgone pirue yabeme ŋerikeru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeegobi. Oŋu fukeru gogo sanaŋine goku tatariineo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru go ropenimiŋ. <sup>23</sup> Agiburaŋ ebenen Rauineŋi furi noreko kome sanaŋine bofukekimiyon, Anuture yaun oi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋke qakatoru dimakimiŋ ine, sanaŋaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 7

### *Noe ŋonuŋ gogore soso buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, noŋo Kadi buŋo manegobi ore so iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kadi buŋoji ŋiŋigo kipe nobega. Moreŋgo go ropekimiŋ ore so ore yukuineo gokimiŋ, noŋo oi manegobi me mata? <sup>2</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi iŋi: Kadi buŋoji ŋigo noeineke kipeme ŋiji goiŋ ore so noe ŋonuŋ gonimiyon, noeineŋi komeiŋ ine, ŋonuŋineŋi noe ŋonuŋ gogore Kadi buŋoone ŋeririkeiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru noeineŋi sakike gome ŋi more Oŋ miko roŋiŋ ine, iŋore tina jikiboti ŋigo miegobeneŋ. Oŋu miegobeneŋyoŋ, noeineŋi komeiŋ ine, Kadi buŋo oiji so jikigaru kipeme goiŋ. Oŋuine goku ŋi mo roŋiŋ, iŋoji jikiboti ŋigo so fukeiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, noŋore fuŋneŋi oi oŋuakoŋ pega. Nono oŋuakoŋ ŋi more biŋe fukeniŋiŋ ore Kristoke qakatobuŋ. Anutuŋi oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogonoŋuŋi foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeiŋ ore maneega. Kristoji komeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaineŋi iŋoke komeko qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeru Kadi buŋore biŋe so gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Rone maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi siŋaŋ nobeko kosa goben. Damaŋ oo Kadi buŋoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneŋi fukeru siŋaŋ nobebuŋ. Ore eru maŋ sakinoŋuŋi pakereme gogonoŋuŋi kome sanaŋinere fori bofukeru kosa goben.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋuine gobenyoŋ, rone buŋo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buŋore qoru moakoŋ moakoŋ boyobekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku gioine baku goben. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineŋi iŋoke komeko damaŋ yoo kadi buŋore biŋe fukeben oone ŋerikeru moke kiŋaŋine so qaegobeneŋ. Damaŋ yoo fuŋnenonoŋuŋi gboreko Moro Tiriineŋi dobe nobeko aŋagaru Anuture gio baegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

### *Agiburaŋ egu ekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku jogbasanaŋ eegobeneŋ.*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Kadi buŋo iŋoyoŋe agiburaŋineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buŋoji agiburande fuŋne nadume maneboŋ. Kadi buŋo mo iŋi pega, “More yare so sase eiŋoŋ.” Oŋu so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuŋine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so mane mukunobo, oŋuine agiburaŋ so mane mukunobo.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kadi buŋo so pena, agiburaŋi buŋo omaine eru komiine fukena. Oŋuine fukenayoŋ, mimiti buŋo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabemende

\* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21

fuṅne fukeko agiburaṅ ebe fukeya. Mimiti buṅoji bapakare nuko maṅne pakereme aṅine sanaṅine sembene fuṅne fuṅne oi poretiṅ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. <sup>9</sup> Rone Kadi buṅo so maneru mutu gobonyoṅ, mimiti buṅo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande anji gboreko maṅne pakereko oi eboṅ. Agiburaṅ ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboṅ.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji mimiti buṅo oi boyoberu goku sanaṅgabemiṅgo mane nuyayoṅ, buṅo oi boyobebemiṅgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboṅ. Komeine fukeboṅ, oiji totogo fukeko bofukeboṅ. <sup>11</sup> Mimiti buṅo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuṅne fukeme mimiti buṅoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi eboṅ. Agiburaṅ eru buṅoneke fukeboṅ. Oṅuine oiji Anuture mimiti buṅo oiji agiburaṅ maṅgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboṅ.\*

<sup>12</sup> Oṅuine fukeboṅyoṅ, jibu Kadi buṅo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataeṅine fukega. Ore mimiti buṅoineji oi poretiṅ eru fiine fukega. <sup>13</sup> Oṅuine fukeko mimiti buṅo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboṅ me mata? Oi use! Buṅo fiineji matayoṅ, Kadi buṅoji nakene agiburande fuṅne barariṅga nareko mane mukuboṅ. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemiṅ ore eru mimiti buṅo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maṅneji pakereko kigaru agiburaṅ eboṅ. Nake agiburaṅne oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboṅ. Oṅu.

*Maṅneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.*

<sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineji Kadi buṅo noreko poretiṅ fukega, oi manegobeneyoṅ, nonji agiburaṅ ṅi fukeru aṅine sanaṅine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji siṅaṅ nuko reṅgaru kiṅaṅine qaku agiburaṅ eego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ya fiine eiṅgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyon, ya sembene ebemiṅgo useru misombeṅ eego, nonj oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuṅine soine so mane mukuego.\* <sup>16</sup> Ore eru ya sembene eiṅgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buṅoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buṅore nonj maṅmoakoṅ ego.

<sup>17</sup> Oṅu fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyon, agiburaṅ maṅneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. <sup>18</sup> Eebobo fiine ebeminde anj fofori maneegoyon, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maṅneo ya fiine mo so pegayoṅ, maṅsakineneji agiburaṅ ebemiṅgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde anj maneego, oi so baegoyon, ya sembene so ebemiṅgo maneego, oi eego. <sup>20</sup> Oṅu fukeko ya ebemiṅgo usego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyon, agiburaṅ maṅneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru nakene fuṅne inji peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminde anj manebe sembenere anji maṅne kipeme qunṅaego. <sup>22</sup> Ore fuṅine oi inji: Maṅneji Anuture Kadi buṅore maṅmoakoṅ eru reṅgabemiṅgo maneego.

<sup>23</sup> Oṅu maneegoyon, saki funeo nakene fuṅne inji peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yoṅoji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiṅgo maneego. Agiburaṅ ebeminde anji maṅ aṅine fiine oi bawaki ruaiṅgo maneko jogbasasanaṅ eegobire. Agiburaṅ ebeminde aṅine sanaṅineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigin witio gogo. <sup>24</sup> O nonji sembea foreru wuwununeke fukego. Maṅsakinere anj sembeneji oga nuko kome sanaṅine egu komebemiṅgo ore moji duene baku munaṅ qa narena?

<sup>25</sup> O Yesu Kristo Ofoṅne, inoji maṅgo enareko “Anutu danṅe!” migo. Fuṅneji oṅuine fukeme nake maṅneji akon Anuture Kadi buṅore rurumaṅgo

\* 7:11: Jen 3.13 \* 7:15: Gal 5.17

raru kiŋaŋine qaegoyon, saki fune agiburaŋineke onjuineji agiburaŋ ebe-minde aŋine sanaŋineji kipe nuko ore nigiŋ witio gogo. Onu.

## 8

*Moro Tiriineji oodesiŋnoŋuŋ fukeko sanaŋaru gogobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru ŋiŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋunde buŋo mitarime damaŋ yoo misi korure biŋe so fukeru gogobeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ore fuŋine iŋi: Go agiburande aŋi reŋgaru gomeŋ ore eru kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru gomeŋ. Onjuine gomeŋyon, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sanaŋinere Moroŋi kome sanaŋinere nigiŋgone pirue gareko gogo.

<sup>3</sup> Ŋiŋigo maŋ sakinoŋuŋgo aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebeneŋ Kadi buŋore tobiriji wirieru gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo embimbiŋgako qunŋabeneŋ. Qunŋabeneŋ maŋ sakinoŋuŋji agiburaŋ eru gobeŋ, Anutuji agiburaŋ ore buŋoine mitariku tifeine iŋi bokirieya: Iŋoji iŋoyonunde Made soreme moreŋgo wakiru agiburaŋ ŋire saki onjuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi onjuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne onu bataniŋgaya.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji fuŋine oi yoore eru bataniŋgaya: Kadi buŋoji noŋuŋ posiine eru poretiŋ gokimiŋ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji buŋo ore foriineji noŋunde fuke foreiŋgo maneya. Ore eru maŋsakinonunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji so siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo useru Moro Tiriinere maŋ aŋi reŋgakimiŋ ore dimaegobeneŋ. <sup>5</sup> Ŋiŋigo maŋsakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi, yonore manyaŋuŋji agiburaŋ eiŋgo ore pega. Ŋiŋigo Moro Tiriinere aŋi boyoberu eegobeneŋ, noŋunde maŋji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiŋ ore pega. <sup>6</sup> Maŋsakinonunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sanaŋine oobe rakimiŋ ore pegayon, Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo womo eme sanaŋaru gokiminde aŋi maneeŋa.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Kadi buŋo noreko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋi sanaŋineji buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so raega. Oi rainŋgo embimbiŋgaga. Oi embimbiŋgako kosa goku maŋnoŋuŋji Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeneŋ. <sup>8</sup> Ŋiŋigo maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋineji siŋaŋ yabebi kosa gogobi, yonoji Anuturo jiiŋoo saganimiŋ ore qunŋanimiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Yonoji qunŋanimiŋyon, Anuturo Moro Tiriineji ŋonore maŋgo goga ine, iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gogobi. Maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene yonoji ŋonŋo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo so rakame omaine goga, iŋoji Kristore biŋe so fukega. <sup>10</sup> So fukegayon, Kristoji ŋonore maŋgo goga ine, saki fuyaŋuŋji agiburande eru komenimiŋyon, iiruŋaŋuŋji posiine fukegobi ore eru sanaŋaru go ropenimiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Anutuŋi Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋore Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga ine, yokoŋi ŋonŋo Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakiŋaŋuŋ komekiine oi onuakon bogboreni.\*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneŋ ore niŋoji Anuturo tifeke gogobeneŋ. Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayon, Moro Tiriinere mi reŋgaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noŋunde aŋigo kosa egu gokimiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ŋonŋo kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. Onu fukenimiŋyon, Anutu onŋa wosibi Moro Tiriineji maŋsakiŋaŋunde eebobo sembene bokomeiŋ ine, onjuine oo gboreru sanaŋaru go ropenimiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Anuturo Moroŋi ŋiŋigo qotiŋgaru oga yabeko gogobi, yonoji sosowo Anuturo odumadepu fukegobi.

\* 8:11: 1 Kor 3.16

<sup>15</sup> Gemokaku yoŋoji ŋiŋigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyon, ŋoŋo gemo oŋuine oi mo matayon, Moro Tiriine oi biŋe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo moke jikigaru koko paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iŋoji qowirie ŋabeme Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuture “Aba\* Mama!” oŋgaegobenen.\* <sup>16</sup> Anuture odumadepu fukegobenen, buŋo oi Moro Tiriineji iŋoyonŋe noŋunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiŋgaku miegobire.

<sup>17</sup> Anuture odumadepu fukegobenen ine, iŋoji iŋoyonunde ŋiŋigopuine noŋunde ore senŋiŋbaŋiŋ bomogako pega, oi oŋuakon raugakimiŋ. Anutuji Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi oŋuakon Kristore qaŋaŋgo dimaku raugakimiŋ. Kristoke moko joisereren maneegobenen ine, oŋuakon Kristore kuririquranineo roperu iŋoke moko tamaeru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Gogo kuririquranineko roperu gokimiŋ.*

<sup>18</sup> Damaŋ yoo joisereren maneru gogobenen, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquranŋo roperu tamaeru senŋiŋbaŋiŋ gokimiŋ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririineke fukeiŋ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiŋ ore so mata. Oŋu manesugo. <sup>19</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anuture odumadepu bomokuru yaduko kuririquran fuke yarein ore aŋi sogo maneegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukekeyayon, yoŋoji goku komeru mataenimiŋ. Yoŋoyanunde aŋire so matayon, Anutuji iŋoyonunde aŋire so oŋu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimiŋyon, jibu oori yareme senŋiŋbaŋiŋ iŋi fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.\* <sup>21</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi oŋuakon wuwunuy gogore niŋiŋgone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataenimiŋyon, Anuture odumade oŋuine ŋeririkeru kuririquranŋanŋe tamaeru pe ropenimiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, oŋuine maneru pe waperu damaŋ yoo oŋuakon eegobi, oi manegobenen. <sup>23</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoreone matayon, Anuture bobosu fukebenen Moroine Tiriine yaun noreko gogobenen, noŋun oŋuakon maŋnoŋunji nakafe poreru goegobenen. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu fuŋine mo fukekimiŋgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobenen. Oga noberu duenoŋun bako sakinoŋun fuŋine mo raugaru Sombuŋgo roperu fiaingo ore aŋi sogo maneru gogobenen.\*

<sup>24</sup> Oŋuine qowirikimiŋ ore oori eru maŋnoŋun kerisieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Ya fukeiŋ ore oori eegobenen, ore foriine fukeko ŋonebenen oorinoŋun oŋuine oiji tariiŋ. Moji yare foriine fukeko ŋoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata. <sup>25</sup> Yare foriji so fukeko ŋoneegobenen, ore oori egobenen ine, oi yameŋ keku fukeiŋgo odigabenen maŋnoŋun so wakiega.

<sup>26</sup> Oŋuakon wiriebenen Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Uruŋu oŋga wosikaben sagana, oi so manegobenenyon, Moro Tiriineji iŋoyonŋe oŋgawowosi gionoŋunŋo bapi noberu noŋunde ore eru oŋga wosigaru buŋo miine totogo mimire so matayon, nakafe paiineo saŋugo miega. <sup>27</sup> Saŋugo miku Anuture aŋire so ŋiŋigo gbagbataenine noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Anutuji ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋun ŋoneru osoeega, iŋoji aŋagaru Moro Tiriinere maŋ mamane maneega.

\* **8:15:** Aba oi Arameik buŋoo mama. \* **8:15:** Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6 \* **8:17:** Gal 4.5-7 \* **8:20:** Jen 3.17-19 \* **8:23:** 2 Kor 5.2-4

<sup>28</sup> Anutuji onḡawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siḡaḡ gako ore qoḡḡ-dure foriineji inḡoyonunde ogopuji fianimiḡo fukeega. Oi manegobeneḡ. Foriine oiji ḡiḡigo munanḡoḡo buruinere so onḡa yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi onḡu me onḡu bapi yabeega. <sup>29</sup> Anuture burure fuḡne oi inḡi: Inḡoyonunde Madeineji manḡekerisie ogo boakonḡ nonḡunde botugo mine ba noreiḡo maneeḡa. Ore eru ronekonḡ buru rua noreko kamasinonḡunji Madeinere so fukekiminḡo maneya. Ore eru ḡiḡigo ronekonḡ mane noreya, niḡo onḡuakonḡ fukekiminḡ ore miku roosoe nobeya. <sup>30</sup> Ronekonḡ miku roosoe nobeya, nonḡunḡ onḡuakonḡ onḡa noreya. Onḡa noreya, nonḡunde buḡo onḡuakonḡ mitarime posikebeḡ. Posikebeḡ, nonḡunde onḡuakonḡ kadi bataniḡgako inḡoyonunde kuririquraḡineo roperu seḡḡinḡbanḡiḡ gokimiḡ. Onḡu.

*Anuture manjokore mimitenḡ kiki.*

<sup>31</sup> Buḡo oi maneru ore urunḡu minobeḡ? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenonḡunḡo goga ine, moji qomuku norena? <sup>32</sup> Anutuji inḡoyonunde Made onḡuakonḡ so sabareyayonḡ, oi mitarime gogoine sosowo nonḡunde eru kisiḡgaya. Oi kisiḡgako Anutuji inḡoke yaunḡ wakimiine goine sosowo oi onḡuakonḡ afagaru noreiḡ.

<sup>33</sup> Anutuji ḡiḡigo inḡoyonunde roosoe noberu buḡononḡunḡ mitarime posi-keegobeneḡ, ore eru moji buḡo koroineo rua nobena? <sup>34</sup> Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombunḡo roperu Anuture me furoineo ḡeku jikigaru nonḡunde eru onḡa wosiega. Ore eru moji mo buḡononḡunḡ osoeru misi korugo rakakimiḡ ore mitari noreiḡo embimbiḡḡaiḡ.

<sup>35</sup> Kristore manjoko manḡineo gobeneḡ moji oone boroiḡḡa nobeko waki-nobeḡ? Suroḡḡoḡo enorekabi konḡkonḡ manenobeḡyonḡ, Kristore manjoko-gone soine so wakikimiḡ. Kekesuesue enorenobunḡyonḡ, oone soine so wakikimiḡ. Roro bofukenobeḡ me kambaḡ sokinoḡunḡi mataeme gonobeḡ, soine so wakikimiḡ. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonobeḡ me jigo qabi rosi fukenayonḡ, soine so wakikimiḡ. <sup>36</sup> Ore buḡoine oi Biḡe Quraḡḡo inḡi quraḡḡabi pega,

“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akonḡ fuḡḡaru nobebi komekiminḡo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, onḡuine akonḡ niḡore manesuegobi.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Buḡo ore so enorenobunḡyonḡ, Kristoji manjokoine barariḡḡa nobeko manebeḡ, inḡoji kitiḡ nobeko yobiḡ sosowo oo ḡbiḡ eru kokorianḡ eru gokimiḡ. <sup>38</sup> Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroiḡ nobeiḡḡo embimbiḡḡaiḡ. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroiḡ nobeiḡḡo embimbiḡḡaiḡ. Sombunḡ mimerereḡ me gemokaku yoḡoji damaḡ yoo me jiki niḡo boroiḡ nobenimiḡḡo embimbiḡḡanimiḡ. Apa ḡaso ḡonemeqoti usunyaḡunḡke yoḡoji oi embimbiḡḡanimiḡ.

<sup>39</sup> Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yoḡoji boroiḡ nobenimiḡḡo embimbiḡḡanimiḡ. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yoḡoji onḡuakonḡ Anuture manjoko oone boroiḡ nobenimiḡḡo embimbiḡḡanimiḡ. Anuture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofonḡonḡunḡ inḡoreo fukeko barariḡḡa noreme oi manegobeneḡ. Onḡu.

## 9

*Anutuji anḡinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buḡo ikoine matayonḡ, buḡo foriine yobu mo mibemiḡ. Moro Tiriinere buḡore kaje ruabe buḡone kitiḡḡaku

\* **8:36:** Kiki 44.22



misanangaru maṅneo sanu enareko inji maneru migo: <sup>2</sup> Nonji Juda ṅinjigo goine yoṅore beusembe bubuji nuko maṅneo joisereren yasogo tatariine tomiri inji ore maneego:

<sup>3</sup> Yoṅoji noke moreṅ sakiji Israel kufufunṅ moakonṅ fukego-benenṅyoṅ, manṅaṅunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji manṅaṅunṅ kerisienimṅgo jogbasasanṅ eego. Anutuji yoṅore buṅoyanṅunṅ osoeko nake yoṅore tifeyanṅunṅ fukebe geoine bokirieru nonde paio inji ropeṅgo manego: Inṅoji nonṅ Kristo inṅoreone boroinṅ nuko misi korure binṅe fukeṅgo manego.

<sup>4</sup> Yoṅoji Israel kubu maṅineo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme binṅeine fukegobi. Anutire tinabinṅe osigaru kuririyānṅunṅke fukegobi. Anutuji yoṅoke senṅinṅbanṅinṅ fukeniminde jofofo rangbanṅine eru gariine eru Kadi buṅo yareya. Ore eru boji soriṅgo roperu Anutire ohowe baku mitenṅ gaegobi. Anutuji mifiaine saueinde buṅo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeṅgo odigaegobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yoṅoji miminenonṅunṅ Abrahamde osigidapu yoṅore ṅaso madepuyanṅunṅ gogobi. Kristoji yoṅoreone moreṅ saki fu roru ṅi fukeya. Kristoji Anutunonṅunṅ fukeru ya sosowo siṅṅanṅ gako tinaine damanṅ tatariine tomiri mitenṅ gaekiminṅ. Buṅo oi fofori.

<sup>6</sup> Onṅuine gogobiyonṅ, Israel kufufunṅgone fukeru saueru gogobenenṅ, nonṅunṅ sosowo jibu Israel ṅinjigo foriine so fukegobenenṅ. Ore eru Anutire buṅoji tiriko usunṅineji wawakiine fukeega me? Onṅu minobenṅ, oi buṅo foriine mata. <sup>7</sup> Abrahamde osigidapu yoṅoreone fukegobenenṅ ore eru sosowo nonṅunṅ Anutire odumadepu so fukegobenenṅ. Onṅu matayonṅ, Anutuji Abrahamde inji ojiya, “Aisakre ṅaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropeniminṅ.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Buṅo ore funṅine oi inji: Abrahamde osigidapu moreṅ ṅinjigo mosiji odumade fukeegobenenṅ, sosowo nonṅunṅ Anutire odumadepu so fukegobenenṅ. Onṅu matayonṅ, Anutuji buṅo kipeme pega ore so fukebenṅ, Anutuji ninṅo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobenenṅ. <sup>9</sup> Jofofo buṅo oiji Abrahamdeo inji wareko maneya, “Gosa moakonṅ tariko oo moke wareru ṅone gube Saraji madeineke fukeinṅ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Buṅo onṅu maneko inṅoreo oi fukeyayonṅ, oo so tariya. Inṅore ṅadio Rebekare onṅuakonṅ Anutire buṅore so fukeya. Apanonṅunṅ Aisak inṅoji ṅonunṅine inṅo kua oteko madeyokayakunṅ gbogbodo fukebu. <sup>11</sup> Gbogbodo yokoji beu maṅineo ṅeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damanṅ oo made yokoreone mo inṅoyonṅunde roosoeya. Inṅoyonṅunde mamane buruji sanangaru foriineke fuke foreinṅ ore eru gboine roosoeya.

<sup>12</sup> Inṅoyonṅunde maṅ anṅiji foriineke fukeinṅ ore eru Rebeka inji ojiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kinṅanṅoqo fukeru mea rurumanṅgo goinṅ.” Anutuji onṅu ojiru eeboboyakunṅ eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayonṅ, inṅoyonṅunde anṅiine akonṅ boyoberu gboine onṅga teme kakainere soguine fukeya.\* <sup>13</sup> Ore buṅoine oi Binṅe Qurāṅgo inji qurāṅgabi pega, “Jeikob maṅneji manjoko eteru gobonṅyoṅ, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobonṅ.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Buṅo ore urunṅu minobenṅ? Anutuji poretinṅ so fukega me? Onṅuine mata yobu! <sup>15</sup> Anutuji Mosesre buṅo inji ojiko pega, “Nonji nake anṅine boyoberu mo wamo ṅoneru embonṅ eru ṅonemāinṅ etebemṅgo manego, oi ṅonemāinṅ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemṅgo migo, inṅore oi beusembe maneego.”\* <sup>16</sup> Buṅo ore eru moreṅ ṅiji Anutu so siṅṅanṅ gaegayonṅ,

\* 9:4: Eks 9.4 \* 9:7: Jen 21.12 \* 9:9: Jen 18.10 \* 9:12: Jen 25.23 \* 9:13: Mal 1.2-3

\* 9:15: Eks 33.19

yare anjiine maneru einḡo esoigaru bibienayon, oi jibu Anutu so odurein. Anutu inoyonḡe yaunmoririre so ya sosowo siḡanḡ gako inḡore meo pega.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji farao kin buḡo ojiko Biḡe Qurangḡo inḡi pega, “Nake binḡerorone misauebi moreḡ sosowo sagainḡo manego. Onḡu maneru usunḡe bararinḡa yarebe totogo fukeinḡo bapakare gube goji fukemenḡ. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbinḡ egarebonḡ.”\* <sup>18</sup> Buḡo ore so Anutuji inoyonḡunde anḡi boyoberu mo ḡoneru embonḡ eru ḡonemainḡ eteinḡo manega, oi ḡonemainḡ oteeinḡ eru more maḡ kebojigabeminde manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeeinḡ. Onḡu.

*Anuture yombenḡ eru ḡonemainḡ*

<sup>19</sup> ḡonḡoreone moji nonde inḡi mina, “Onḡu fukeme sosowo nonḡunḡ Anuture maḡ anḡi kiso etekiminḡo embimbḡinḡaegobenenḡ. Onḡu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigarḡu minoreega?” <sup>20</sup> Moji onḡu minayonḡ, moreḡ ḡi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranḡi inoyonḡunde bobofuke Rau inḡi soine so miteinḡ, “Go wamore kamasi yo onḡuine bofuke naremenḡ?”\* <sup>21</sup> Dero bobo ḡiji inoyonḡunde usunḡ paio anḡiinere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakonḡ oone gbakenḡ furuine furuine baega. Goine damanḡ so roru ḡio oteegobenenḡ eru goine kuririyanḡunḡke oi jeri damanḡineo akonḡ ḡio oteegobenenḡ.

<sup>22</sup> Anutu bobofuke Raunonḡunḡi onḡuine akonḡ enoreega. Inḡoji yombenḡine ḡinḡigo noduko usunḡine ḡoneru manekiminḡ ore maneega. Onḡu maneru manḡine rigangame rosiineji ḡinḡigo goine yonḡore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeinḡo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akonḡ so bokirie yareyayonḡ, yonḡore eru joisererenḡ kokoine mane karieru manḡyanḡunḡ kerisieniminde odigarḡu goya.

<sup>23</sup> Onḡuine akonḡ yaunmoririine bararinḡa yareko boakonḡ yobu fukeinḡo maneega. Onḡu maneru ḡinḡigo kuririine raugakiminḡ ore roosoe nobeya, nonḡunḡ ḡone noberu embonḡ nobeme kuririineke tamaegobenenḡ. <sup>24</sup> Nonḡunḡ onḡuakonḡ onḡuine fukekiminḡ ore onḡa noreya. Juda ḡinḡigo akonḡ matayonḡ, kotu kantriine kantriine oi onḡuakonḡ onḡuine fukeminḡ ore onḡa ḡareya. <sup>25</sup> Anutuji ore buḡoine miko kajeḡonḡ ḡi Hosea inḡore quranḡo inḡi pega, “ḡinḡigo nakene kufufunḡpu so fukeru gobunḡ, nonḡi oi onḡa yarebe nakene kufufunḡ fukeminḡ. Goineji nakene wombunḡ ogopu so gobunḡ, yonḡore ‘Nake wombunḡ ogopune,’ onḡu miku gobeminḡ.”\*

<sup>26</sup> Nonḡi moreḡ more ḡinḡigo yonḡore inḡi miku gobonḡ, ‘ḡonḡo nake kufufunḡpune so gogobi.’ Onḡu miku gobonḡonḡ, oi moreḡyanḡunḡo oone onḡa yareru tinayanḡunḡ inḡi mibeminḡ: ḡonḡo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaḡotinḡ onḡuine fukeinḡ.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Aisaiaji onḡuakonḡ Israel kufufunḡ ninḡore eru inḡi kuyoku miya, “Israel ḡinḡigo jarenonḡunḡ koe magenḡ ore so fukena ine, oi jibu ninḡoreone afaineji maḡnonḡunḡ kerisiebenenḡ munanḡ qa noreinḡ. <sup>28</sup> Ofonḡi moreḡine moreḡine sosowo nonḡunde buḡo afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore foreinḡ.”\*

<sup>29</sup> Aisaiaji onḡu miku ronekonḡ buḡo mo miya, ore foriineji ninḡoreo inḡi fukega, “Ofonḡ usunḡ sosowore Raunonḡunḡi osigidapunonḡunḡ goine so ḡone yaberu embonḡ eru manḡyanḡunḡ kerisienobunḡ ine, moreḡnonḡunḡi Sodom onḡuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Ninḡoji Gomora ḡinḡigo onḡuine sibiriganobunḡ. Anutuji onḡuine enorena.” Onḡu miya.\*

\* 9:17: Eks 9.16 \* 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9 \* 9:25: Hos 2.23 \* 9:26: Hos 1.10 \* 9:28: Ais 10.22-23 \* 9:29: Ais 1.9

*Israel boakon yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.*

<sup>30</sup> Ore eru uruŋu minoben? Kantri goineji Anuturo jinoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yamen keku babuŋ, yoŋoji Anuturo jinoo posikegobi. Manyanuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabi ore eru buŋoyanuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi. <sup>31</sup> Onu gogobiyon, Israel niŋoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi buŋo boyobekimiŋ ore yamen keku go waperu oi jibu Anuturo jinoo so posikeben.

<sup>32</sup> Ore funine oi ini: Yoŋoyone akon esoiku eebobo poretiŋ eku onuine oiji posiine fukekimiŋ ore yamen keku Yesu so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Inoji ko sanan qanqanine onuine fukega, inoreo odetatanaru yabeko qunaru nadi gabuŋ. Ore eru posiine so fukebuŋ. <sup>33</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo ini quraŋgabi pega,

“Noneniŋ, Anutu nonji aen ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu manyanungo saribe yoŋoji oo odetatanaru wakiru yabeko nadi gaenimiŋ. Moji ni yoine sanan qanqanine oi manesiŋ gateiŋ, inoji daman mogo inore dimaku mimiganan so bofukeiŋ.” Onu.\*

## 10

<sup>1</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunpune manyanuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore anine sogo maneeo. Anutuji munan qa yareiŋ ore manne qojugaru yoŋore eru Anutu onga wosiego. <sup>2</sup> Yoŋore funeji ini pega: Yoŋoji Anuturo manjo eegobiyon, oi qaquoma paio eegobi. Yoŋore buŋo onu kitingaku migo.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegoben, ore funine so mane mukuku yoŋoyone akon esoigaru posiine fukekimiŋgo yamen keegobi. Onu eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ ore miega, buŋo ore ruranango so raru qunaru mo kosa gogobi. <sup>4</sup> Kristoji inoyone akon Kadi buŋo boyobe foreya. Niŋo goineji oi embimbiŋgaru Kristo manesiŋ garu manonoŋuŋ kerisiegoben, onu Kristore eru Anuturo jinoo posikegoben. Onu.

*Anutuji nonuŋ sosowo munan qa noreiŋgo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Mosesji Kadi buŋo boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekiminde buŋo oi ini quraŋgame pega, “Kadi buŋo boyobe foreiŋ, inoji ore eru gogo sananine bofukeiŋ.”\* <sup>6</sup> Buŋo onu pegayon, manonoŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gakabenen Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegoben, Mosesji ore eru buŋo ini miko pega, “Manoo ini manesuku egu mimiŋ: Ni moji Sombuŋ kaeo ropena?” Niŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiŋ ore kosa mibuŋ.\* <sup>7</sup> Me “Ni moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Niŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegona pakereiŋ ore kosa mibuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Onu miku jikigaru ini miya, “Biŋe buŋo oi jorigo matayon, gore migoo eru manoo pega.” Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore pega. Niŋoji buŋo oiji niŋigo man bapakare yareru ini mitaniŋga nareegoben: <sup>9</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegona pakereya. Goji buŋo oi man wombungoji manesiŋ garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofone fukega,” onu mifukege ine, ino munan qa gareko qowiriemiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Go man wombungoji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ gande Anutuji buŋogo mitarime psikemiŋ eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munan qa gareko qowiriemiŋ.

\* **9:33:** Ais 28.16 \* **10:5:** Lew 18.5 \* **10:6:** Dut 30.12-14

11 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi mibi pega, “Moji oi manesiŋ gain, iŋoji mimiine so manein.”\* 12 Anutuji Juda ŋiŋigo so ŋone aŋi eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofoŋ moakoŋ iŋoji sosowo nonunde Ofoŋ fukeru so moakoŋgo osoe nobeega. Niŋigo oi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, nonuŋ sosowo mifiaine boakoŋ yobu noreega.

13 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi pega, “Niŋigo uri yoŋoji Ofonde tina oŋga wosinimiŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirienimiŋ.”\*

14 Niŋigoji Ofoŋ so manesiŋ gaku iŋore tina oi uruŋu oŋga wosinobuŋ? Iŋore fuŋne so mikabi manebuŋ, oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? Moji Biŋe buŋo so mitaniŋganiŋ ine, yoŋoji oi uruŋu manenobuŋ? 15 Niŋigo mo Biŋe buŋore so sorekimiŋ ine, iŋoji uruŋu raru oi mitaniŋgana? Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Niŋigo Biŋe buŋo fiine roru waregobi, yoŋore kadi fonuŋyaŋuŋ manebeneŋ aŋiine yobu fukega.”\*

16 Oŋu quraŋgabi pegayoŋ, nonde Israel kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji Bobian Biŋe so reŋgaru gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji iŋi nojime pega, “O Ofoŋ, niŋo Biŋe buŋo misauebeneŋ moji maŋine kerisieru oi manesiŋ ganameŋ?”\* 17 Buŋo ore so Kristore buŋo misauebeneŋ kajeyaŋuŋgo rakako manebi mamananiyaŋuŋji oŋu fukein.

18 Mamanesiŋ oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, iŋi weu ŋarego: Biŋe buŋo oiji Juda yoŋore kajego so rakako manebuŋ me? Mata, oi manebuŋ. Ore buŋo oi iŋi mibi Biŋe Qurango pega,

“Buŋo mibi buŋoyaŋuŋji oi ra wareru moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreŋine moreŋine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebuŋ.”\*

19 Buŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo oi manebuŋyoŋ, moke jikigaru iŋi weu ŋarego: Israel ŋiŋigoji oi mane taniŋgabun me mata? Mosesji ronekoŋ buŋo iŋi miya, “Niŋigo kufufuŋ maŋkekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi muŋan qa yarebe ŋoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo ore eru manetiŋotike fukein. Kotu kubu qaŋouma gogobi, yoŋoji ŋoŋo ŋadurebi mosi oiji Juda ŋoŋore maŋ bapakarebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ rigaŋgame maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji pakereiŋ.”\*

20 Aisaiaji sanaŋgaru dimaku iŋi miko pega,

“Niŋigo non so baa nuru kosa gobuŋ, yoŋoji non bofuke nubun.

Niŋigo nonde fuŋnere so weuku gobuŋ, nonji fuŋne oi yoŋore barariŋga yarebe ŋoneru manebuŋ.”\*

21 Yoŋore oŋu miyayoŋ, Israel niŋore buŋo iŋi nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akoŋ fuŋgaru qoqomuku kufufuŋ kajeboji fukeegobi, ŋoŋo nondeo warenimiŋ ore oŋga ŋaberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Oŋu.\*

## 11

### *Israel maŋineo maŋkekerisie kubu mendaine pega.*

1 Ore eru iŋi weugo: Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde kufufuŋ ŋadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji oŋuakoŋ Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin iŋore maŋgo gogo.\* 2 Anutuji ronekoŋ iŋoyoŋunde kufufuŋ rosoe nobeya, niŋo so ŋadi nobeko gogobeneŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaijare (Eliare) binan oi Biŋe Qurango quraŋgabi pega. Iŋoji Anuture jiiŋoo Israel ŋiŋigo miyareru oŋga wosiya, ŋoŋo buŋo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buŋo oi iŋi, 3 “O Ofoŋ, yoŋoji gore kajeqouŋ

\* 10:11: Ais 28.16 \* 10:13: Joel 2.32 \* 10:15: Ais 52.7 \* 10:16: Ais 53.1 \* 10:18: Kiki 19.4 \* 10:19: Dut 32.21 \* 10:20: Ais 65.1 \* 10:21: Ais 65.2 \* 11:1: Fil 3.5

ņinīgopu yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebun. Nonj moakon boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuiņgo jauegobi.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Onu miyayon, Anutuji oi maneru inj bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akon so gogeyon, nonji ni 7,000 onuakon sa kipe yabebe nakene binje fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”\* <sup>5</sup> Buņo ore so daman yoo onuakon Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririinere so ninigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobenē.

<sup>6</sup> Yaunmoririineji oi maņgo eteko roosoe nobeya. Niņo eebobo fiine eba eku gonoben, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moreņ ninigo eebobononunji maņgo eteko roosoe nobena ine, inore yaunmoririji ya omaine fukena.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru urunju minoben? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekiminjo yamen keku gobunjon, posikekiminde fune oi so bofukebun. Yoņoji matayon, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niņoji yaunine oi bofukeru posiine fukeben. Goineji mamane sembeneji maņyanun kejjigame omaine kosa gogobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore buņoine oi Binje Qurango inj qurangabi pega, “Kubanjinjo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme maņyanun go rakame komiine fukebun. Ya noneru fune egu none mukunimin ore jinoyanun bokobeko dabu eya. Buņo kajeyanun maneru egu mane taniņanimin ore oi kejjigaya. Onu mutu go waperu daman yoo onuakon mo kosa gogobi.”\* <sup>9</sup> Kin Deiwidji ore buņoine inj miko pega,

“O Anutu, yoņoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke none yaberu agiburanyanunde ore bitin rua yareigon.

Yoņoyanunde neņeo odetataru waki yabeko goine bokirie yabende joiserereņ maneinebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> O Anutu, go jinoyanun bokobende piku noneinjo embimbinanimin. Go goine bokirie yabende paiyanun go roperu yobin game jijiki daberu goinebi.”

Deiwidji onu onga wosiya.

*Kotu kantri yoņoji Anuture yo foriine fukebun.*

<sup>11</sup> Jikigaru inj weugo: Juda kufufun foriine yoņoji odetataru waki yabeko maņyanun kejjigame fianiminde embimbinanimin me mata? Oi so embimbinanimin! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde anj sogo manenimin ore fukeya. Juda kufufun foriine yoņoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yoņoji tifeyanun fukeru maņyanun kerisieru Anuture binje fukebun. Onu fukebun, oiji maņyanun bapakareko ore eru maņyanun rigangame maņyanun kerisieniminde anji fukein ore eru onu fukeya.

<sup>12</sup> Juda kufufun foriine yoņoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu moreņine moreņine yoņoji senjinbanjin fukekiminde fune bofukebun. Oi bofukeru maņyanun kerisieru mifia maņineo gogobiyon, Juda kufufun foriine yoņoji mutu goku Anuture jinoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yoņoji onuakon sosowo maņyanun kerisienimin. Onu fukeko Anuture mifiaji saueru boakon yobu totogo fukein.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji buņone yo Juda nonore matayon, kotu kantri kufufun nonore migo. Nonji kotu kantri nonore sosore ni aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabineneke fukega,” miku onu manesugo. <sup>14</sup> Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maņ-ņanun kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufunpuneji ore sunduine maneniminjo yamen keku anj sogo maneeo. Binje buņo oiji moakon moakon nonore maņyanun bapakareko ore eru maņyanun rigangame maņyanun

\* **11:3:** 1 Kin 19.10, 14 \* **11:4:** 1 Kin 19.18 \* **11:8:** Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10 \* **11:9:** Kiki 69.22-23



kerisieniminde anji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yarein. Gione tinabiņeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri nōņore botugo baego.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji Juda kubu nadi nobeko ore foriineji ini fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine nōņoji tifeyanungo fukebi Anutuji furinanjun baku oga nabe me ogopuine fukebuņ. Juda kufufun foriine yonōji manyanjun kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabein, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananjanimin so fukein.

<sup>16</sup> Gosa bobosu gariineo uqo Anuturo osoeru ruaru jeri ebeneņ gbagbataeņine fukega ine, giore uqo munanj sosowo oi onuakon gbagbataeņine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tieņineji onuakon tiriine fukegobi.

<sup>17</sup> Juda kubu oi Anutu inoyonere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji inoyonere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tieņine goine ketigame wakibuņ eru gomende oliwe yo tieņine roru wareru botuyanungo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine nōņo gomende oliwe yo onu so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga nabe me daman yoo yo tieņine funine mo yonore botugo goku sanangaegobi. Nōņo Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uqo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Nōņo Juda niņoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakinanjun egu ba ropenimin. Sakinanjun ba ropenobun ine, buņo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine nōņo yo tieņine akon onuine fukegobi. Nōņo godunonun so osigaegobiyon, niņore yo goduineji oi osi nabe me dimagobi.

<sup>19</sup> Buņo ini minobun, “Anutuji nonun inoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobein ore eru yo tieņine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.” <sup>20</sup> Buņo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda niņigo manyanjun so kerisieru manesin gabun ore eru keti yabeko wakibuņyon, nōņo mamanesin-nanjungo odesingar qin keru dimagobi. Onu dimaku jauba-irinbirin so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, ini egu waki nabein ore sombuņanjun maneru goinebi: <sup>21</sup> Anutuji inoyonere yoinere tieņ foriine so nōne yabe embon eru Juda kufufun keti yabeya ine, nōņo oi “Soine nōne nobe embon ein,” onu egu minimin. Omaine onuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi. <sup>22</sup> Ore eru kotu kantri nōņo Anuturo fune manesuku ini minimin, “Juda niņigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore goine bokirieru fofori joineke eyaregayon, nonun bobian Rauineke qakatoru dimabeneņ bobian nobeega. Inōke so jikigaru dimakimin ine, kantri goine niņo onuakon keti nobeme wakikimin.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu soine miniminyon, Anutuji niņigo kadi riribun, oi onuakon soine sanangaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yarein. Ore eru Juda kufufun yonōji qoqomukuyanun bokeru manyanjun kerisienimin ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yarein. <sup>24</sup> Anutuji nōņo gomende oliwe yo oone keti naberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo funine more botugo ruaru jikiga nareya. Kantri goine nōņo onuine eyareya ine, ore eru inoyonunde yo tieņine foriine Juda kufufun foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu aniineo inoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimin. Onu.

### *Anutuji Israel sosowo nonemain noreinngo manega.*

<sup>25</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, nōņo-nanjunde manjboron paio kosa egu gonimin ore buņo sumunine mo bararinnga narebe mane taniņganinngo manego. Buņo oi ini: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde moke mo yonore manyanjun kejiame gogobiyon, daman tatariine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimin. Matayon, rone kotu kantri yonoreone boakon yobu yonōji manyanjun kerisieru Anuturo qoruman manineo wapenimin. Onu ebi Anutuji jareyanun nōneko sagain, daman oo Juda kufufun niņore qoqomuku damannonunji tariko sosowo manyanjun kerisienimin. <sup>26</sup> Manyanjun

kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ sosowo munan qa yareko qowirienimiŋ. Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inŋi qurangabi pega, “Munanqoqo Rauineji oi Zaiŋon tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu niŋore eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi keririkeiŋ.\*

27 Anutu nonji agiburanyaŋuŋ keririkeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋ ore jojofo buruine oi yoŋoke ebe moko gokimiŋ.”

Buŋo oŋu pega.\*

28 Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋadi gaku Anuturo rosipu fukebuŋ ore kantri goine ŋoŋoji tifeyaŋuŋgo Anuturo ogopu fukegobi. Oŋu fukegobiyon, Anutuji Israel fuŋgbodupunonŋuŋ roosoe yabeya ore Juda niŋoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobeneŋ. 29 Anutuji niŋigo mo roosoe yaberu yaun yareega, buŋo oi moke maŋine kerisieme igokogaŋ ore so mata. 30 Kotu kantri ŋoŋo oŋuakon ronekon Anuturo mi so reŋgaru kosa gobuŋon, Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji qoqomuku fukebuŋ ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo ŋonemaŋ ŋareme qowiriebuŋ.

31 Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo Anuturo miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyon, ŋoŋoji qowiriebuŋ ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ niŋo oŋuakon damaŋ yoo ŋonemaŋ noreiŋgo manega. Kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareega, ore eru yoŋoji oŋuakon afagaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋonemaŋine biŋe qa yarenimiŋ.

32 Niŋigo sosowo nonŋuŋ Anutu qomukuru kosa gobeneŋ buŋo qoqo-mukunonŋuŋ bofukeru niŋiŋ nobeya. Sosowo yobu ŋonemaŋ noreiŋ ore eru niŋiŋi kipe nobeya. Oŋu.

### *Anutu miteŋ garu owaowa kiki inŋi keegobeneŋ:*

33 Anutu yaunmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Maŋboronŋineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Inŋoji buŋononŋuŋ osoeru mitariega, niŋoji oi sosowo mitaniŋ forekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakiŋi. Gogonoŋunde kadi burugaega, ore fuŋine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekimiŋgo so mata.\*

34 “Ofonde maŋ kininŋinere buru oi niŋigo sosowoji mane mukukimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo oteiŋ ore so mata.”\*

35 “Moreŋ niŋigo yaun nareŋgareŋ eegobeneŋyon, inŋoke oŋu ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ.

Ya otebeneŋ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.”\*

36 Oi yoore eru embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ: Inŋoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru fuŋqoduine fukega. Inŋoji ya sosowo maŋgo eteko fukeya. Oi inŋoyonunde kuriri bofukeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Ore eru nonŋuŋ tinabiŋeine miteŋ gabeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

## 12

### *Gogonoŋuŋ uruŋu gobeneŋ Anuturo sagaiŋ?*

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oŋu ŋonemaŋ noreya ore nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inŋi bapakarego: ŋoŋo ŋonemaŋine oi maŋ kininŋaŋuŋi manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oŋuakon ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fu oi Anuturo kikitin pesin ruainebi. Oŋu ruanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo

\* 11:26: Ais 59.20 \* 11:27: Jer 31.33-34 \* 11:33: Ais 55.8 \* 11:34: Ais 40.13 \* 11:35: Job 41.11 \* 11:36: 1 Kor 8.6

gboreru gbagbataenine fukebi Anutuji pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako aŋiine maneeiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuŋyŋ, damaŋ yoo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, maŋ mamananuŋuŋi gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi uruŋu manega, oi baaru soine sananŋaru osoeru bofukeniŋ. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimiŋ ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeeniŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Jijibu kosa egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore iŋi ŋajigo: Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeiŋyŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo poretiŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamananesiŋ noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eru ore so buŋo miku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Saki funoŋuŋi moakoŋ fukegayoŋ, saki fu tifeŋoŋuŋ oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yoŋoji gio moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ so baegobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ore so maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ kokoine gogobeneŋyŋ, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu oŋuine foriine moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Moakoŋ fukegobeneŋyŋ, bubu niŋoji jikigaru eru moko gio babeneŋ sagako dimagobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ giore mamane yaun biŋe qoqo ega ine, iŋoji oi gioo ruaeine. Mamananesiŋineji otesinŋaega ore so gioo ruaru Anuture buŋo miku goine.\* <sup>7</sup> More kiŋaŋqoqo giore mamane yaun oteya ine, ore so goine damaŋ so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaŋi gio baine mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji boseqosembe tomiri damaŋ so goine qaŋi yareru goine.

<sup>8</sup> More maŋ kikitin giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji damaŋ so yameŋ keku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kitiŋ yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgabi more oi kitiŋ yabeinde mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji tuturiine tomiri damaŋ so kitiŋgaku bapi yaberu goine. More siŋanyayabe giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji qin keru dimaku goine siŋaŋ yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yaun oteya, iŋoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigoŋ. Oŋu.

*Manjokore kadi oi poretiŋ boyobeinebi.*

<sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋo kiko bokeru poretiŋ manjijojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Sembene misombeŋ baku ŋadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere enareme oo qakatoru goinebi. <sup>10</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi waigo paiineo eyareku poretiŋ manjoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Araŋ qoqo naduŋgadun enimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi, oo aŋi sogo maneru mimiten eru goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋi so gbaŋiru wirieiŋyŋ, oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. <sup>12</sup> Ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekiŋgo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suroŋqoqo maneru kariere goinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ so dimaku Anutu oŋga wosigaru goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataenineji yare embimbiŋgagabi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu moko ŋeku uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Kekesuesue enareegobi, ŋiŋigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyŋ, ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosigabi mifia ŋareeiŋ.\* <sup>15</sup> Jeriegobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. <sup>16</sup> Bio maŋmoakoŋ eyareku womoo goinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-iriŋbiriŋ so

\* **12:4:** 1 Kor 12.12 \* **12:6:** 1 Kor 12.4-11 \* **12:14:** Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28

einebiyon, ninjigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Nonjo-nanunde manebi manjboron ninjigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.\*

<sup>17</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Ninjigo sosowoji mosi goine yonore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yamen keku baku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Ya more embinqombin so egobi, sasana pe narega ore so yamen keku ninjigo sosowo yonoke womoo goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Bujo mo oi Biye Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyanunjo ropein. Oi nonde gio. Ofon nonji onu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, nonjo-nane sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anuture bokebi manine rigangame inore tife bokirieru bomuku nabein.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru oi nonjo-nane so bokirieinebiyon, Biye bujo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Onu eku gore mosi fiine oiji man bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Bujo oi boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>21</sup> Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbin egareinyon, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbin eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremin. Onu.

## 13

### *Gawman yonore bujo yukuyanunjo raru reŋgaru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Gawman mo oi inoyonje akon so fukeyayon, Anutu, usun Rauine inoji oi gawman igodonjako ore so Sogunenonunde usun paio dimaku sinan noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru nonjo sosowo nonjo-nanunde gawman yonore bujo rurumanjo raru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Funine onu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti sinan yonore usun qopiega, ino Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yonore bujo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobin bofukenimin.

<sup>3</sup> Sinanbobo yonoji ninjigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyon, fiine baegobi, oi onuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru sinan usunyanunje yonore kokoi maneinjo manege me mata? Oi so maneinjo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miten gunimin.

<sup>4</sup> Gawman yonoji oi Anutu kinan qa teru bobian guniminjo manegobi. Onu manegobi ore ninjigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyanunjo ropeme yobin manenimin ore dimagobi. Anuture kinanqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigon. <sup>5</sup> Yobin paiyanunjo egu ropein ore gawman miyanun reŋgaru goinebi. Ore akon matayon, Anuture jinoo onuakon sagainjo ore onu eku goinebi. So reŋgabi Anuture man rigangame miko man wombunyanunjo onu manebi manyanunji egu sembeain ore onuakon gawman yonore bujo yukuineo raru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Gawman yonoji oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qin keru dimaku sinan nabeegobi. Gioyanun oi banimin ore nonjoji bapi yaberu takis onuakon eegobi. <sup>7</sup> Gawmande takis ruaru kikitin funne funne wojimu yarenimin ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis funne funne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretin baeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo ninjigo yonore kobi eru aran ba yareeinebi. Onu.\*

### *Daman yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadunjadun eru goinebi.*

\* **12:16:** Qoq 3.7 \* **12:19:** Dut 32.35 \* **12:20:** Qoq 25.21-22 \* **13:7:** Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25

<sup>8</sup> Onu eku more tife mo nnonke so eko goinebi. Jibu nonore tifehanun moakon oi daman so inji pega: Nono manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyaun eyareega, injoji Kadi bunjo boyobe foreega.

<sup>9</sup> Mimiti bunjo qoruine oi inji, "Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigon." Bunjo ore manjo mimiti bunjo yo onuine pegobi, "Boesau so eigon," "Ninigo mo so qande komein," "Kian so baigon," "Yare so sase eigon." Oi eru mimiti bunjo goine sosowo oi bunjo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ninigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, injore ya sembene mo so eteigon. Ore eru manjoko eru onuine oo mimiti bunjo sosowo renjaru boyobege.

<sup>11</sup> Daman yoore fune mane mukugobi ore eebobo onuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesin garu mannonun kerisibenen, daman oo akon funjaru go wapebenen ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombunjo ropekimin, ore damanineji manfunjo ware forega. Ore eru nono kuban pegobi, oone man-nanun gboreko pakareniminde daman oi warega. <sup>12</sup> Ubu joroin gobenen wegi jinoin joringo wape tamaingo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebenen.

<sup>13</sup> Tatamare manjo gogobenen ore so eebobo gbagbataenine eba eku goinebenen. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, onuine noku obu sananine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekeson eru kosa nigo kian poreegobi. Pugaru roingaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroin maneru nanadi eegobi. Eebobo onuine oi so sagaga. <sup>14</sup> Man sakire anj sananine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore anj egu renjanimin ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Onu matayon, ofon Yesu Kristo injore eeboboji oi tebe garikin-nanun fukeko oi mariku onuine keru goinebi. Onu.

## 14

### *Ogo gbagbanine oi so miyareru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Monde mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko oi sinan manjo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Inoke mimane eku migobobo bunjo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.\* <sup>2</sup> Goineji mamanesinjanunde so ugo munjan sosowo soine noegobiyon, goine yonore mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko ugo kunjanine akon noegobi. Manjanunji egu kejigain ore manyoka eru joma nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi misomben eku munjan akon inoyone rigaru noegobi. <sup>3</sup> Ugo munjan sosowo noegobi, injoji ogopunanun munjan akon noegobi, oi mipemirin so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopunanun ugo munjan sosowo noegobi, oi onuakon "Sagagobi," miku nonemain eyareega. Ore eru munjan akon noegobi, nonoji ogopunanun yonore bunjo so mitariinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Goji wamo fukeru more kinanqoqo mitari tenon? Inoji oi inoyone rauinere jinoo bunore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimain me yobin paiineo ropeko wakiin. Ofonji sanangaru qin keru dimain ore kitin gatein. Ore eru soine qin keru dimain.

<sup>5</sup> Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyanun sogokon egobiyon, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko funine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Nono moakon moakon nono-nanunde mamane goqatoru oo manyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yonoji oi ofon tinabin oteing maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yonoji

\* **13:9:** Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18 \* **14:1:** Kol 2.16



Anutu miten garu Ofonji onu tinabiñeineke fukein ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yonjoji Ofonji tinabiñeineke fukein ore maneru oi eegobi eru onu goku Anutu miten gaegobi. <sup>7</sup> Nonundeone moji inoyonere akon so goga eru inoyonere akon so komein.

<sup>8</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Gariine gokimin ine, gogononun Ofondeo kisingaru gokimin. Komekimin ine, Ofondeo komekimin. Ore eru gokimin me komekimin ine, Ofonde bine fukegobenen. <sup>9</sup> Kristoji komebun eru jinjoke gogobenen, sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru goingo ore komeru gboreya. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji sosowo oga noberu inoyonere bunjo koroino rua nobeko dimakimin. Ore eru goine nonjoji wamo fukeru mankekerisie ogopunanun mitari yareegobi? Onuakon ogopune goine nonjoji wamore mankekerisie ogopunanun goine oi mipemirin eyareegobi? Pugaru rorojin ebi mosinanun oiji so sagaga.\* <sup>11</sup> Ore bunjoine oi Bine Qurango inji qurangabi pega,

“Ofon nonji goku sanangago, ore so bunjo foriine yobu inji najigo: Ninigo sosowo nonjo nonde jinjo maio dikanji keru minanunji Anutu non miten nunimin.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Bunjo ore so nonun sosowoji bubu eebobononunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaningabenen osoe nobein. Onu.

*Moji odetatanjaru egu waki qain ore manesuinebi.*

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru bunjanun so mitariinebi. Mankekerisie ogopunanun yonore kadio odetatanjaru egu waki yabein ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore bunjoine yamen keku mikipeinebi. <sup>14</sup> Uqo munjan ya moji inoyone akon wuwununineke so fukegayon, ninjigoji yare manebi wuwununineke fukega, yonoyonunde akon oi wuwununineke fukega. Nonji Ofon Yesuke dimaku bunjo oi maneru ore eru manyoka mo so manego. <sup>15</sup> Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo munan qa foreko gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, jibu ogopunonun goineji sowobotuyanun eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yonore eru komeyayon, goine nonjoji wamore joma noku onuine oiji yonore man bosembeaegobi? Onuineo nonjo-nanunde anj boyobebi mankekerisie ogopunanunji ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, onuine oo manji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Mamane fiine pe naregayon, ore paiineo eebobonanunji kosa ebi goineji ore eru bunjo urugo miku miyareegobi. Onu egu enimin ore nonjo sisanan eku goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Wamo uqo nokimin eru wamo obu nokimin, oiji Anuture qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Inore qoruman manineo gogore fori oi inji: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretin boyobebenen womo qa noreko jerieru gogobenen. Oiji mogeine fukega. <sup>18</sup> Uri yonjoji onu eru Kristore kinan qaegobi, yonjoji Anuture jinoo sagabi ninjigoji bunoyanun manebi saga yabeega.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ninjo womo ee ebenen manmoakonji saueingo ore yamen keinebenen. Onuine oo mannonun bobianjaru babasanan einebenen. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo munan qa foreko gbagbataenine fukegobi, oi manegobenenyon, moji joma me uqo mo noko ogoinere manji ore eru sembeako yombenine fukeko agiburanke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yonore so manesuku inoyonere akon maneru kosa noga, inoji onuakon agiburanke fukein. Ore eru Anutuji yonore manyanunjo gio baya, goine nonjoji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosembeainebi.

\* **14:10:** 2 Kor 5.10 \* **14:11:** Ais 45.23

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yonore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Onuine oo moko bobobian enimiŋ. Onuakon maŋ-ŋaŋunji yare me yare eru sembeako agiburaŋke fukeru gbaŋiena, ŋoŋoji oi so einebi. Onu moko bobobian enimiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Pepesisiri buŋore mamanesiŋine onu me onu pe garega, oi Anuture jiŋo maio sabareku goigon. Moji buŋo more “Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane sananŋaru ore eru inoyonŋe so mimitari ega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

<sup>23</sup> Oi me oi mamanesiŋ paiineo so dimaku eegobeneŋ, oi sosowo agiburaŋ fukega. Ore eru moji uqo more manyoka eru jibu oi naga, inoji agiburaŋ eiŋ. Mamanesiŋ paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji inore buŋo mitarime qunŋaru yobiŋ bofukeiŋ. Onu.

## 15

### *Ŋoŋo Kristore mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Mamanesiŋnoŋunji sanan qanqanine fukega, niŋoji noŋunde akon kosa jerieru noŋunde anigo egu gokimiŋ. Goine yonore mamanesiŋi gbag-baŋine fukeko fogaturunŋo kadi odureru poretiŋ so boyobeegobi, noŋun oi manjijojoko eyareku yobiŋyanuŋ osiganimiŋ ore bapi yabeinebeneŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Noŋun moakon moakon ogopunoŋunji fianimiŋgo so manesuku bapi yabeinebeneŋ. Onu eyareku manyanuŋ bobianŋabi sasanan bofukeniŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Kristoji onuakon inoyonŋere akon inoyonunde anigo so jerieyayon, Biŋe buŋo yoore so etebi goya, “Niŋigo buŋo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yonore buŋoji oi nuko joiserereŋine maneego.” Buŋo onu pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji noŋunde ore aniine inji maneega: Noŋun yameŋ keku sananŋaru dimaku Biŋe Quraŋ osegabeneŋ maŋnoŋun kitiŋgako onuine oo seŋinbaŋin fukekimiŋgo odigaru oori eru gokimiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo sosowo ronekon quraŋgabun, Anutuji ore so qaji noreiŋgo manega. Ore eru oi quraŋgabi pega. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji inoyonŋe maŋ-ŋaŋun kitiŋgako soine yameŋ keku sananŋaru dimainebi. Inoji Moroine ŋareme dobe ŋabeko botuŋaŋunŋo manji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Onu goku soine maŋmoakon paiineo miŋaŋun qodureru Anutu, Ofonnoŋun Yesu Kristore Mama oi miteŋ garu goinebi. Anutuji ŋoŋo onu eru gonimiŋ ore maneega. Onu.

### *Bobian Biŋeji kantri goineo raru wareya.*

<sup>7</sup> Kristoji ŋoŋo mane sabareku maŋgo enareega, ore so ŋoŋo onuakon maŋgo sisiŋan eku goinebi. Anuture tinabiŋeji saueiŋ ore onu eru goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine yo mibemiŋ: Anutuji buŋoine buŋoine Juda kufufun niŋore fungbodupu yonore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuture Biŋe buŋo fofori sananŋaiŋgo ore eru Juda niŋore botugo wakiru kiŋan qa noreru goya. <sup>9</sup> Juda niŋo kiŋan qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yonoji onuakon inore ŋonemaiŋ maneru ore eru Anutu miteŋ garu gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Ore eru nonji kantri goine yonore botugo goku miteŋ guru tinabiŋegoji saueinde kiki keebemiŋ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Ore buŋoine mo oi inji miku quraŋgabi pega,

“Anutuji Juda niŋo roosoe nobeko kufufuŋine fukeru jerieegobeneŋ. Kantri goine ŋoŋo niŋoke jikigaru jerieru kokorian eru goinebi.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore buŋoine mo oi inji,

\* 15:3: Kiki 69.9 \* 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 \* 15:10: Dut 32.43

“Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ñoño oi Ofoñ miteñ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ñoño oi sosowo ‘Anutu danje!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Kajeqoun ñi Aisaia inoji onuakon ore buñoine inji miko pega,

“Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ñi tinaine Jesi inore osigidagone mo fukeru ñiñigo moreñ so siñañ yabeñ.

Onu eyareme morende kufufun sosowo yoñoji bapi yabeñgo odigaru oori eru gonimiñ.”

Buño ranğbañine oiji damañ yoo foriineke fukeega.\*

<sup>13</sup> Moro Tiriinere usunji kitiñ ñabeko oorinñunji sananğaru sananğarqanqanqine fukeiñgo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu inoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji mañ-ñanñun bofuseine. Onu onga wosibe soine Anutu manesiñ gaku señğinbañğin bofukeniñgo odigaru oori eru gonimiñ. Onu.

### *Buño sananğine oi uruñjure quranğago?*

<sup>14</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, nake ñoñore inji mane sananğago: Ñoño mutu so gogobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo fine oi mañ-ñanñun go ruame puseko mamane fune fune bofukeru oiji soine unşowon buño qaji nadunğadun enimiñ ore so fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Onu fukegobiyon, jibu buño oi egu niga ñabeñgo maneru ore fune oi moke kegbore ñarego. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buño sananğarqanqanqine goine quranğa ñarego.

<sup>16</sup> Ore fune inji: Anutuji kotu kantri ñoñoji mañ-ñanñun kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbatañine fukeniñgo maneega. Rone boji rigabi kondunineji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so damañ yoo Anutuji ñiñigo moreñ so biñeine fukebi ñone yaberu jerieñ ore anji sogo maneega. Ore eru Bobian Biñeine kantri goine yoñore botugo misaueiñgo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siñañ fukeru Kristo Yesure kiñañ qaego.

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anutune gio babe biñeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji kantri goine yoñoji Anutune mi reñğanimiñ ore maneru boburoru bapakare nuela, oiji maño enareko buñone miku eebobone baego. Buño goine kosa misaueinde koimo oi so pe narega.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriinere usunji maño enareko mosi qoqowirie moge usunyanñunke fukebuñ. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuopre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Onu moreñ so roregaru Kristore Bobian Biñe oi mitaniñga yare forebon. <sup>20</sup> Moji otun sariko moji wareru inoyon piine ore paiineo baku buñoineke fukeiñ. Ore so moji Kristore buñoji mamanesinde otun sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru inore otun paiineo ode sananğaru dimaku manyanñun jikigaru bobianğaru basanan yabebemiñgo useru gobon. Mande gio funfunğaine baku oiji kuririquranğne bofukeiñgo yameñ keku gobon. Ore eru ñiñigo uri yoñoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobun, nonji Bobian Biñe yoñore mitaniñgabeminde anine sogo maneru gobon. <sup>21</sup> Ore buñoine Biñe Quranğa inji quranğabi pega,

“Uri yoñoji buñoine so yajibi manebuñ, yoñoji goku oi nonenimiñ. Uri yoñoji fune rone so maneru mutu gobun, yoñoji goku oi mane taniñğanimiñ.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Gio onuineji kipe nuya ore damañ so ñoñoreo warebeminde embimbiñgaru gobon. Onu.\*

\* **15:11:** Kiki 117.1 \* **15:12:** Ais 11.10 \* **15:21:** Ais 52.15 \* **15:22:** Rom 1.13

*Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.*

<sup>23</sup> Onu gobonyon, roregaru manbapakare gio funfunngaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobenej, oo oi ba foreru gobonj. Mande gio funfunngaine babemij ore kaeine oi daman yoo moke so pega. Onuakon nono none nabebeminde anj maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemij, ore nadiineo nonoreo warebeminde buru ruaru none nabebemij ore oori eru inji manego: None naberu nonoke jeri eru kokiine mo anibanj nebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemij.

<sup>25</sup> Onu manegoyon, daman yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufun gbagbataenine kitinga yabekimij ore oo rabemij. Oo raru nonoreo warebemij.\*

<sup>26</sup> Masedonia eru Akaiia prowins yoyoka yokore mankekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine yonoji Jerusalem sitire ninigo gbagbataenine bapi yarekiminde bujo kipebun. Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonore bujo kiperu pesin kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebemij.

<sup>27</sup> Onu ruaniminde manjeri maneru bujo kiperu qoqodure pesin yasogo oi ruabun. Onu eniminde tife pe nareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufun mifia noreinde bujo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyanunjo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yonore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyanunji Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.\* <sup>28</sup> Nonji yaun oi roru raru meyanunjo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore nadiineo oi boke yaberu iq akon nonoreo wareru none naberu nadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabemij. <sup>29</sup> Nonoreo warebemij, daman oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru narebemij. Onu mane mukugo.

<sup>30</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofon Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku inji man bapapakare nabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitin nabeege ore so nonde eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasanan ego, oo manjokonanunji bapi nuru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Judia prowinsgo raru ninigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yonore meo egu ropebemij ore Anuture onga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Onuakon pesin yaun yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ninigo gbagbataenine yonore meo ruabe sagako anjine manenimingo ore onga wosiru goinebi. <sup>32</sup> Onu onga wosibi Anutuji anj onu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo nonoreo wareru nonoke anibanj neku beufi enarebi gobemij. <sup>33</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu injoji sosowo nonoke dimaine. Bujo oi foriine.

## 16

*Momojo bujo tatarine*

<sup>1</sup> Ogononun Fibi (Foibe) injoji Senkria mankekerisie kufufunde gio bobo nigo fukega. Inoji Rom nonoreo warein, oi sinan manjo etenimij ore weu nareru meyanunjo ruago. <sup>2</sup> Inoji ninigo kokoine eru non onuakon bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture ninigo gbagbataenineji ogopunonun kepore yareegobenej, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao onga wosigaru keporeinebi. Nonoreo wareru ya more embimbingako ore so bapinj.

<sup>3</sup> Noe nonun yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muranyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\* <sup>4</sup> Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakun kisingaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akon so mitej yapegoyon, kantri goineo mankekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine yonoji oi onuakon yokore ore danje miegobi.

\* 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4 \* 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11 \* 16:3: Apo 18.2

<sup>5</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ piyakunŋo tumangægobi, oi oŋuakon nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine fuŋfuŋgaineji fukeko Epainetus iŋoji maŋine kerisieru Kristore biŋe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. <sup>6</sup> Mariaji ŋoŋore eru gio soguine baku goya, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. <sup>7</sup> Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ŋadigo maŋne kerisiebe ore ŋadio noke witi pigo goben. Aposol yoŋoji yokore ore manebi botuyanunŋo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

<sup>8</sup> Yoro ogone Ampliatus Ofoŋke dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. <sup>9</sup> Neŋanoŋun Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. <sup>10</sup> Apeles Anutuji eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. <sup>11</sup> Tifene Herodion iŋo nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Narsisuske Ofoŋke qakatoru pi moakon gogobi, yoŋo nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Trifina eru Trifosa ŋigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofoŋke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ŋigo ogone Persis iŋoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, iŋo nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. <sup>13</sup> Rufus iŋoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru iŋore maŋgo damaŋ so noŋ oŋuakon madeine oŋuine siŋaŋ maŋgo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Asinŋkritis, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru maŋkekerisie ogo goine yoŋoke dimaku gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Filologus, Julia, Nereus seŋineke eru Olimp as eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine sosowo yoŋoke gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋun yoŋore botugo kokobo eru meayanunŋo soseku mijeriyunŋo eku goinebi. Kristore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji momojoyanunŋo ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Oŋu.

### *Uŋsowon buŋo tatarine*

<sup>17</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋaŋun iŋi bapakareru ŋajigo: Niŋigo goineji maŋ roroŋ fukeŋ ore qoru qaegobi, yoŋore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Maŋmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyon, buŋo oi qomukuru pepesisiri buŋo goine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋun bapakarebi sembeako qunŋaru wakiegobi. Niŋigo oŋuine oi boke yaberu jojorigo goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Niŋigo oŋuineji noŋunde Ofoŋ Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yoŋoyanunde aŋire so fukeŋ ore gigiraŋ miku yoŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qaegobi. Jiji buŋo fiine fiine aŋiineke miku niŋigo kikoyanunŋo tomiri yoŋore maŋyanunŋo bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

<sup>19</sup> Noŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋe reŋgaru boyobeegobi, buŋo oi sosowo niŋore kajego rakame manegobeneŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Oŋu egoyon, ŋoŋo iŋi eru gonimiŋgo manego: Noŋo sembene baniminde maŋboron-ŋaŋun bokebi wakiin. Gio oroine baniminde maŋboron-ŋaŋun oi damaŋ so kegboreru bosogueinebi. <sup>20</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji Satan pipa odejaŋgako ŋoŋore yukuo wakiko kokoriaŋ eru jerieru gonimiŋ.

Ofoŋnoŋun Yesure yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peine.

<sup>21</sup> Nonde muraŋ Timoti iŋoji momojoine ruame ŋoŋoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yoŋoji oŋuakon momojoyanunŋo ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.\*

\* **16:13:** Mak 15.21    \* **16:21:** Apo 16.1



<sup>22</sup> Tertius nonji Polre buᅇo maneru quraᅇ yo quraᅇgago, nonji oᅇuakoᅇ Ofonke dimaku momojone ruabe ᅇoᅇoreo foga.

<sup>23</sup> Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe maᅇkekerisie kufufuᅇ sosowo yoᅇoji oᅇuakoᅇ yoo wareru tumaᅇgabi uᅇo aᅇibaᅇi enoreega, iᅇoji momojoine ruame ᅇoᅇoreo foga. Erastus iᅇoji sitire siᅇaᅇ muraᅇinere ofis maᅇgo takis moner siᅇaᅇ gaega eru maᅇkekerisie ogonoᅇuᅇ Kwartus yokoji momojoyakuᅇ ruabire ᅇoᅇoreo foga.\* <sup>24</sup> Ofonᅇoᅇuᅇ Yesu Kristore yaᅇmoririineji ᅇoᅇoke peine. Buᅇo oi foriine.

*Ofoᅇ miteᅇ garu iᅇi oᅇga wosiego:*

<sup>25</sup> Bobiaᅇ Biᅇe buᅇo foriine oi ronere ronekoᅇgo go wapebuᅇ, oo soᅇsoᅇgo peya. Oᅇu peko Yesuji wakiru barariᅇga noreru mitaniᅇgako maneru misaueego. Biᅇe buᅇo ore so Anutuji sanaᅇgaru mamesiᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ basanaᅇgako soine qin keru dimaku sanaᅇainebi. Ore eru noᅇuᅇ Anuturo tinabiᅇe miteᅇ gabeneᅇ saueeᅇ.

<sup>26</sup> Rone Biᅇe buᅇo foriineji sumuᅇineo pe wapeyayoᅇ, damaᅇ yoo kajeqouᅇ ᅇiᅇigo quraᅇ quraᅇgabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji damaᅇ so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeᅇ, iᅇoji ᅇiᅇigo kubuine kubuine noᅇuᅇ maᅇnoᅇuᅇ kerisieru Biᅇe buᅇo manesiᅇ garu reᅇgaru gokimiᅇgo manega. Ore eru gio iᅇi bakimiᅇ ore mitiga noreya, “ᅇoᅇo raru moreᅇ so roregaru Biᅇe buᅇo mitaniᅇgaru goinebi.” Buᅇo ore so niᅇoji Biᅇe buᅇo oi ᅇiᅇigo kubu sosowo manenimiᅇ ore mitaniᅇgaru gobereᅇ.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu iᅇoyore akore maᅇgboroᅇ Rauine fukeya, noᅇuᅇ Yesu Kristore tinao iᅇore tinabiᅇe miteᅇ gabeneᅇ damaᅇ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peᅇ. Buᅇo oi foriine.

---

\* **16:23:** Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

## **Korint Quran 1**

### **Polji Korint yoṅore Quran funfunḡaine ruaya.**

### **Mimitaniḡ**

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ḡoneru oseniḡ. Damaḡ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyaḡuḡ funḡe funḡe kokoine ruaru baegobuḡ. Korint yoṅoji nemu gboḡ eru nemu funḡe funḡe ohoweyaḡuḡ baku miteḡ garu gobuḡ. Masiriyaḡuḡ funḡe funḡe ruaru jerieebuḡ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuḡ.

Quran yo inḡ ore quraḡaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaamo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyaḡuḡo yobiḡ fukeya, ore biḡeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiḡ goine inḡ: Maḡkekerisie kubu yoṅoji roinḡaru siḡsaḡ qaku gobuḡ (1.10–4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuḡ (5.1-13), ḡoe ḡonuḡ gogore funḡeji jibugaya (Gaḡ 7), nemu gboḡ yoṅore kanerḡ nokimiḡgo noigoi eru gobuḡ (Gaḡ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiḡgo mimijibu eru gobuḡ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu iriḡbiriḡ gobuḡ, kantri goinere buḡoine buḡoine minde mibe eru miegobuḡ (12-14). Goineji buḡo inḡ miegobuḡ: “Komebuḡ, yoṅoji moke so pakerenimiḡ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoṅoji quraḡ mo oḡuakoḡ quraḡabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuḡ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigoni).

Polji weweyaḡuḡ oi bokirieru yobiḡyaḡunde uḡsowoni buḡo yareru quraḡ yo quraḡaya. Manjokore buḡo (Gaḡ 13) oi fine yobu. Jiki inḡoyone Korint raru ḡone yabebeminde buḡo miku quraḡaya (16.5-7).

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inḡ:**

Mimitaniḡ buḡo 1.1-9

Roinḡaru kubuine kubuine gobuḡ 1.10–4.21

Boesau eru ḡoe ḡonuḡ gogo 5.1–7.40

Maḡkekerisiere eru maḡkekerisiere yaura gogo 8.1–11.1

Maḡkekerisie gogo eru mimiteniḡ buru 11.2–14.40

Kristo eru sosowo noḡuḡ komegone pakerekimiḡ 15.1-58

Judia maḡkekerisie kubu yoṅore pesiḡ ruabuḡ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buḡo tatariine 16.5-24

<sup>1</sup> Kristo Yesuji Pol noḡ oḡa nareko Anuture mire so sosore ḡi aposol fukego. Nonji maḡkekerisie ogone Sostenes inḡoke ḡegobere.

<sup>2</sup> Anuture kufufuḡ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ḡoḡoke Biḡe buḡo mimane ekimiḡ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ḡoḡo oḡa ḡareko inḡoke qakatobi roosoe ḡareru gbagbataeniḡ fukegobi. Oḡuakoḡ ḡiḡigo uri yoṅoji moreḡ so Ofoniḡoḡuḡ Yesu Kristore tina oḡaku oḡa wosibi oi eru niḡo oḡuakoḡ ofoniḡ enoreega, sosowo ḡoḡore Biḡe Quran yo quraḡabere.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanoḡuḡ eru Ofoniḡ Yesu Kristo yokoḡi yaunḡmoriri ḡarebire womoo goinebi. Oḡu.

#### *Polji Korint yoṅore Anutu inḡi miteḡ gaga:*

<sup>4</sup> Noḡo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuḡi yaunḡmoririine ḡareya, ore eru damaḡ so ḡoḡore Anuture danḡe miku miteḡ gaego. <sup>5</sup> Noḡo Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaunḡ boakoḡ yobu ḡareme mamane funḡe funḡe biḡe gaku soine Biḡe buḡore funḡe sosowo miegobi.

\* 1:2: Apo 18.1

<sup>6</sup> Niño Kristore funne kitingaku mibeneŋ buño ore foriji fukeru sanangako dimagobi ore so mamane yaun sosowo oi nareya. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaun more so embimbingaru dimaku Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji basanaŋ naberu damaŋ tatariineo totogo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo posiine fukeru buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri dimaku oi ŋonenimiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Anutuŋi buñoine poretiŋ boyoberu bapi nabeieŋ. Injoŋi ŋoŋo injoŋoŋunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋke jikigaru gonimiŋ ore oŋga nareya. Oŋu.

*Korint kufufunji roinŋaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.*

<sup>10</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tinao inji maŋbapakare eŋarego: Ŋoŋo sosowo yobu maŋ moakoŋ eru botuŋaŋuŋgo roroŋiŋ so eru goinebiyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojukabi moakoŋ fukeko mamane moakoŋ boyoberu goinebi. <sup>11</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biŋe buño oi ŋigo Kloe inore garikiŋpu goineji najibuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Yoore eru oi migo: Ŋoŋoreone goineji inji miegobi, “Niŋoji Polre buño boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji “Niŋoji Apolosre buño boyobeegobeneŋ,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineji inji miegobi, “Niŋoji Pitare buño boyobeegobeneŋ.” Ŋeŋeineo moke goineji inji miegobi, “Niŋoji Kristore buño boyobeegobeneŋ.”\* <sup>13</sup> Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji ŋoŋore eru maripoŋgo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau narebuŋ me? Oŋu maneru egu jibugainebi?

<sup>14</sup> Nonji ŋoŋoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yateboŋyoŋ, goine oi so rau yareboŋ ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” migo.\* <sup>15</sup> Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuŋ,” moji buño omaine oŋu egu miine.

<sup>16</sup> O fofori, Stefanas eru inore garikiŋpu oi oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋore nadio mo miti meso rau teboŋ me mata, oi poretiŋ so manego.\* <sup>17</sup> Kristoji noŋ ŋiŋigo miti meso yarebemiŋ ore eru so sore nuyayoŋ, Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoji noŋunde ore maripoŋgo komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buño oi moreŋ nire maŋboronŋ paiineo kosa so miego. Oŋu.

*Kristoji Anuturre usuŋ eru mamane buruine barariŋga noreya.*

<sup>18</sup> Ŋiŋigo misi korure biŋe fukenimiŋ, yoŋoji maripoŋinere Biŋe buño maneru ore eru manebi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore buño kamasi fukega. Oŋu fukegayoŋ, Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, niŋore buño oiji Anuturre usuŋ barariŋga noreko maneegobeneŋ. <sup>19</sup> Ore buñoine Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega,

“Nonji mamane ŋiŋigo yoŋore maŋboronŋ ketotiebe jibugaŋi. ‘Mane taniŋga mukuegobeneŋ,’ miegobi, yoŋore mamane bojibugabe gbaŋiru omaine fukeiŋ.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Maŋboronŋ ŋiŋigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamane funne bofukebuŋ, oi uro? Moreŋgo migobobore qaŋaji fukeru buño babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukegobi me? Moreŋgo maŋboronŋ pega, Anutuŋi yoŋore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi fukega. Buño oi foriine.\*

\* **1:12:** Apo 18.24    \* **1:14:** Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23    \* **1:16:** 1 Kor 16.15    \* **1:19:** Ais 29.14    \* **1:20:** Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji inoyonunde mangboronde so morengo gogore buru ruayayon, ninigoji yonoyanunde mangboronyanun kitingaku onuine oiji Anuture fune mane mukukimingo embimbingaru mutu gobun. Embimbingaru goku Kristoji maripongo komeya, ore eru “Manyanun tomiri yonore bunjo!” mibunyon, Anutuji Bine bunjo oi ninoji misauekimin ore nojiya. Oi mitaningabeneh uri yonoji manyanun kerisieru manesin ganimin, oi babaan qa yabeingo maneko sagaya. <sup>22</sup> Juda yonoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukeningo yamen keegobiyon, Grik kantri yonoji mangboronyanunji sogueingo maneru janjanbunbun odegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Oi janjanbumbun odegobiyon, ninoji Kristo maripongo qabi komeya ore Bine bunjo misauegobeneh. Juda yonoji bunjo oi manebi manyanun sembeako oo qungaru manyanun so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yonoji ore eru manebi bunjo mutuine fukega.

<sup>24</sup> Kokoineji onu manesuegobiyon, Anutuji onga noreko mannonun kerisiebeneh, Kristoji ninore Anuture mangboron bararinga noreru inoyone Anuture usun fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeneh, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakon fukegobeneh.

<sup>25</sup> Ninigo nonunde mangboron eru tobirinoonun oi wawakiine. Anutuji manine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu ninigo mangboronnonun odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu ninigo tobirinoonun odureru sanan qanqanine yobu fukena.

<sup>26</sup> Mankekerisie ogopune, nono-nanunde fune urunu eko Anutuji onga nareya, oi manesuinebi? Nono kokoineji morende mangboron soguine so roru gobun. Kokoineji usun paiineo mebonanunke so gobun. Mama-punanun kokoineji bineroroyanunke so gobun. <sup>27</sup> Onu matayon, moren ninigoji nonore manebi manyanun tomiri ninigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Morende mamane ninigo yoine oi mimiganan eyareya. Moren ninigoji nonore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Morende usun ninigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

<sup>28</sup> Moren ninigoji mipemirin enareku funnenanunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Moren ninigo yonore jinjo maio soguine fukegobi, yonore bineroro ba waki ruako mataein ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe nabeya.

<sup>29</sup> Moji Anuture jinjo maio sakiine egu ba ropein ore onu roosoe nabeya. <sup>30</sup> Anutuji mango enareko oga nabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sanangaegobi. Inoji Anuture mangboron fun mo bararinga noreme manegobeneh. Kristoji duenonun baru bunononun mitariko posikebeneh gogobeneh eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fukegobeneh. <sup>31</sup> Bine Qura ngo bunjo mo ini qurangabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba ropein, inoji Ofon manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Bunjo ore so ebeneh sagain. Onu.\*

## 2

### *Kristo maripongo komeya ore bunjo mibon.*

<sup>1</sup> Mankekerisie ogopune, nonji nonoreo wareru Anuture fune kitingaku mitaninga narebon, oi bunone ani-aniineke fukein ore so miku gobon me morende mangboron ropekiine naduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobon. <sup>2</sup> Nonji nonore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qanqanineo ruaru Yesu Kristore bunjo eru maripongo komeya ore funine oi akon mane mukuru oi misauebeminde bunone kipebon.

\* **1:31:** Jer 9.24

<sup>3</sup> Buño onu kiperu ñoñoreo wareboñ, damañ oo ñi gbagbanjine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobon.\* <sup>4</sup> Nonji Biñe buño mitaniñga ñareboñ, oi mangboron soguinere jiji buño oiji so ñajiru gobon. Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeko usun sunsunineji mañ-ñañunjo dobe ñabeinjo yamen keku buño ñajiru gobon. <sup>5</sup> Moreñ ñinigore mangboron matayon, Anutire usunji mañgo eñareko manesin ganimin ore yamen keku gobon. Onu.

*Moro Tiriinere mangboron oi fun mo.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji jibu mañkekerisie ogopune kuririyañunke gogobi, yoñore botugo ñebe Anutire mangboron rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobenen. Morende mangboron so mi maneegobenen. Moreñine moreñine siñan yaberu gobi usunyanunji mataein, yoñore mangboron oi onuakon so mi maneegobenen.

<sup>7</sup> Oi matayon, Anutire mangboron soñsonjine oi mi maneegobenen. Anutuji Sombun moreñ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekon buruine ini eru kipeya, “Ñinigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukenimin ore mangboron ne fun mo oi barariñga yarebemin.” Onu miku oi soñsonjo ruame peya. <sup>8</sup> Morende ñi koitoino koitoino go wapebun, yoñoreone moji mangboron oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobun ine, Ofoñononun kuririquañineke oi mariponjo so qabi komena. <sup>9</sup> Mangboron fun mo ore eru buño ini qurañgabi pega,

“Moji ya oi jinjo kajeineji so ñoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more mañgo so fukeko maneyayon, ñinigo Anutu manyañunji manjoko eteegobi, yoñore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Moreñ ñinigo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobunyon, Anutuji oi Moroino soreme niñore barariñga noreko manebeñ. Injoji buño sosowore fune baaru bofukeega. Anutire mamane rakakiine onuakon mane forega, injoji oi boburo nobeko manebeñ.

<sup>11</sup> Monde mañine moji so manega. Mañinere iiru injoji akon oi mane mukuga. Onuakon Anutire mañ oi moji so manegayon, Anutu inoyonunde Moro Tiriine injoji akon oi mane mukuga. <sup>12</sup> Niñoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biñe qoqo eebenyon, Anutuji ya yaun noreya, ore funine manekimin ore inoyonunde Moro soreme mañnonunjo rakame gogobenen.

<sup>13</sup> Ore funine rakakiine oi tumangaru mi maneegobenen. Moreñ ñinigoji mangboron yanunde paiineo buño qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobenen. Onu matayon, Moro Tiriineji buño qaji noreya, ore so mande buño foriine osoebeney boburo nobeko mitaniñgaegobenen. <sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buño oi onu osoegobenen ine, fune bofukeru mane mukukimingo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yoñore manyañunjo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yoñoji Anutu Moroinere biñe oi mane sabareniminde embimbiñgaegobi. Yoñoji Biñe ore manebi buño mutuine kamasi fukeko funine mane taniñganimingo embimbiñgagobi.

<sup>15</sup> Yoñoji embimbiñgagobiyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buño sosowore fune osoeru mitarikimingo so fukegobenen. Onu fukegobenenyon, mañkekerisie ñinigo more fune oi moreñ ñinigo sosowoji poretin mitarinimingo embimbiñgaegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ore funine oi Biñe Qurañgo ini qurañgabi pega,

“Ofonde mañ mamane oi ñi moji mo so maneya. Ore eru moji oi unsonon oteinjo so mata.”

\* 2:3: Apo 18.9 \* 2:9: Ais 64.4



oji oi so maneyayoŋ, niŋoji Kristore maŋ mamane roru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.\*

### 3

#### *Anuture gio bobo niŋigo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo memenda oŋuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabuŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋareru botuŋaŋuŋgo gobon. Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine ŋajibemiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobon. <sup>2</sup> Nonji buŋo mane mukunimiŋ ore so moŋ obu oŋuine gume ŋaberu gobon. Uqo foriine nonimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ ore buŋo rarakaine oi so ŋarebon. Damaŋ oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiŋgabun eru damaŋ yoo oŋuakon oi soine so noegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> ŋoŋo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji maŋgo fukerowiŋ maneru kekepari eru buŋo mimiŋaŋunji naduremeŋ gadurebe eegobi. Oŋu ebi maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋigo omaine yoŋore kamasi eegobi. <sup>4</sup> Goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Oŋu miku moreŋ niŋigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi oŋuine gogobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ŋabebere maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonj manesiŋ garu gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Nonji koruŋ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koŋgayayoŋ, Anutuji kesueko touŋmoriri fukeya.\* <sup>7</sup> Ore eru sariya, iŋoji tinabiŋeineke so fukega. Obu koŋgaya, iŋoji oŋuakon tinabiŋeineke so fukegayoŋ, Anutuji mifiako touŋmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iŋoji akon tinabiŋeineke fukega. <sup>8</sup> Oŋu fukegayoŋ, sariago eru obu koŋgaega, nikoji so moakon fukegobere. Moakon fukegobereyoŋ, oi jibu furinokuŋ oi gionokuŋ baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

<sup>9</sup> Nikoji Anuture giore muranyokaine fukeru iŋoke gio baegobere. ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi Anuture teniŋ oŋuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ dobegaru qodure ŋareme sanaŋgaru wapeegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji yaunmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ŋi oŋuine fukeru Anuture otuŋ sanaŋine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo igodonŋgaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayoŋ, moakon moakon niŋoji pire gio fiine akon bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. ŋone mukuru bakimiŋ ore jiŋo sisiŋaŋ ee einebeneŋ. <sup>11</sup> Mande otuŋine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saribe moji mamanesinde otuŋ mo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Otuŋ moakon fukegayoŋ, ore paio goineji piyaŋuŋ goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyaŋuŋ yo niginji, robu bohoŋ rekaineji me sopoji baegobi. Mosinoŋuŋ oŋu me oŋu dimaku baegobeneŋ ine, <sup>13</sup> mande giononunde foriji bubu totogo fukeiŋ. Ofonji damaŋineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komoŋine doduiŋ. Pi komoŋnoŋunji Anuture misi boruŋineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo ŋonekimiŋ ore so fukeiŋ. Misi oiji moakon moakon niŋore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyaŋunji sanaŋgaru dimanimiŋ ine, yoŋoji giyoaŋunde furi rauganimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Goineji piyaŋuŋ babi foriyaŋunji jaku wakiniŋine ine, yoŋoji furi matayoŋ, sisibiri bofukeniŋine.

\* **2:16:** Ais 40.13 \* **3:2:** Hib 5.12-13 \* **3:4:** 1 Kor 1.12 \* **3:6:** Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

Oi bofukeniminyon, yonoyone jibu Sombunde biɛe gonimini. Misi borunji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureiŋgo ore janjanbumbuŋ oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombuŋgo ropenimini.

<sup>16</sup> Nono-ɲane Anuture Biɛe sorin (tempel) fukebi Anuture MoroƷi maɲ-ɲaɲuŋgo goga, oi manegobi me mata?\* <sup>17</sup> Anuture Biɛe sorin oi mokiine fukega, ore so ɲonoƷi gbagbataenine fukegobi. Ore eru moƷi Anuture sorin bosembeaga ine, AnutuƷi oi inoyone bosembeain.

<sup>18</sup> MoƷi inoyone moreɲ mamane boyoberu egu eadu ein. Nonore botugo moƷi inoyonunde maneko “Morende maɲboron ropekiine roru gogo,” miga ine, inoƷi rone maɲine tomiri fukeru onuine oiji maɲboron foriine bofukena.

<sup>19</sup> AnutuƷi morende maɲboron ropekiine ore eru maneko maɲyaɲuɲ tomiri yonore buɲo fukega. Ore buɲo Biɛe Quraŋgo inɲi quraŋgabi pega, “AnutuƷi maɲboron ropekiine roru gogobi, oi nigin yabeko yonoyanunde mamane aniji qoqopuse eku qunɲanimin.”\* <sup>20</sup> Ore buɲoine mo oi inɲi pega, “Ofonji maɲboron ɲinigo yonore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega.”\* <sup>21</sup> Ore eru nonoreone moƷi ɲinigo ɲinore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo ɲinoƷi nonore biɛe fukegobeneɲ.

<sup>22</sup> Pol, Apolos, Pita\* ɲinoƷi nonore biɛe fukegobeneɲ. ɲinigo moreɲ so gogobeneɲ, ɲinoƷi sosowo nonore biɛe fukegobeneɲ. Ore eru soine buɲo oi me oi osoeru roru onuine oiji gogonɲuɲ gonimini eru komenɲuɲ komenimini. Damaɲ yoo gogobeneɲ, sosowo ɲinoƷi nonore biɛe fukegobeneɲ eru jiki gio bobo ɲinigo gonimini, yonoƷi onuakon nonore biɛe fukenimini. <sup>23</sup> Onu fuke ɲaregobeneɲyon, nonoƷi Kristore biɛe fukebi KristoƷi Anuture biɛe fukega. Onu.

## 4

### *Nino Kristore aposolpuine fukegobeneɲ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru ɲinigo sosowoƷi ɲinore inɲi manebi sagain: KristoƷi mitiga ɲareko gioine baegobi. AnutuƷi buɲoine sonsonine noreko biɲenoɲuɲ fukeko sinɲaɲ gaegobeneɲ. ɲinoƷi pi sinande kamasi onuine fukegobeneɲ. <sup>2</sup> Sinɲaɲ yonore rauji pi yaine sinɲaɲ ganimin ore meyaɲuŋgo ruaga, inoƷi buɲo qoruine inɲi yameɲ keku mitiga yareega, “Gionɲuɲ baribatataɲine tomiri dimaku gbenakon baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Onu bofuke ɲarebe sagain.” <sup>3</sup> Korint nonoƷi me morende buɲo koro more sinɲanji non osoeru mitari narenobuɲ ine, nonji buɲo ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake onuakon nakene buɲo so mitarigo. <sup>4</sup> Maɲne osoeru buɲo mo so manebe bo yobinɲa naregayon, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. ɲinigo matayon, Ofonji nonde buɲone osoeru mitari nareega.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru nono damaɲ yoo more buɲo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damaɲine ruame ware fukeiŋgo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buɲo ya sumuŋgabi pega, oi tatamaineƷi barariŋgako totogo fukein. InoƷi wareru ɲinigo maɲnonuɲ ba tamaeko eebobononunde fuɲneƷi totogo fukeko ɲonein. Eebobononunde fuɲne ɲoneru moakon moakon osoe noreko AnutuƷi ore so damaɲ oo miteɲ nobena.

<sup>6</sup> O maɲkekerisie ogopune, nono pougaru jauba-irinbirin eru kosa mobe-mobe quraɲ qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Onu egu gonimini ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru nono-ɲanunde anɲi bokeru buɲo yoore fuɲne mane mukuinebi, “Biɛe buɲo quraŋgabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buɲo oi

\* **3:16:** 1 Kor 6:19; 2 Kor 6:16    \* **3:19:** Job 5:13    \* **3:20:** Kiki 94:11    \* **3:22:** Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

mane mukubi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peko reŋgaru fianimiŋgo ore binaŋnokun onu quraŋgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore fuŋnenokun osoeru manesuku mane taniŋganimiŋgo ore quraŋgago. Roroŋgaŋaŋunji onu tariiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru fuŋ mo fukenon me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yaun gareko raugamen me mata? Oi yaun raugamen ine, go wamore yaun mata ore kamasi onu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo roru gokiminde anji manegobi, oi pe hare forega. Anutuji Sombun rouŋineone yaunine yaunine keseru hareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niŋoji so bapi harebenede ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe jibu mamanesinde kin ofon onuine fukegobi. ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde onu manesugobi. O fofori ŋoŋo kin fukebi sagana. Onu fukebi niŋoji onuakon ni ofonpuŋaŋun fukeru ŋoŋore keririŋgo soine moko sakinoŋun ba ropeku erionbarion ee enoben. Nonji onu ekiminde anji manego.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji onu manegoyon, nonunde fuŋne nonebe kamasi ini fukega: Anutuji aposol niŋo igodon nobeko niŋigo jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobenede. Niŋigo yabebi komeiŋgo mitaribun ore kamasi totogo raru warebenede kosa ongaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya nononeine fuŋ mo fukebenede moren so yoŋore rauine eru Sombun yoŋore mimereren yoŋoji jiŋoyaŋunji none nobe mukuru bibitara enoreegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Kristore dimaku maŋine jibugako goga,” nonde onu miegobiyon, ŋoŋoji Kristoke dimaku mamane niŋigo kuririyaŋunke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbanine fukegoyon, ŋoŋoji “Niŋigo sananine fukegobenede,” miegobi. Niŋigoji ŋoŋo aran ba hareegobiyon, nonde manebi wakiko mipemirin enareegobi. <sup>11</sup> Damaŋ yo onuineo onuakon uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kambaŋ raŋgbaŋine sugakiine keru gobenede jigoji kosa ke nobebi neŋe pinonun tomiri goku jikigaru raru waregobenede.

<sup>12</sup> Nonunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobenede. Niŋigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyon, niŋoji mifia yareru yoŋore onga wosiegobenede. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, niŋoji oi maneru kariyeru yamen keku gogobenede.\* <sup>13</sup> Maŋqoqo bunjo fofoine minoreegobiyon, niŋoji womo paio denandenan bokiriegobenede. Niŋoji morende yau yoŋ onuine fukebenede morenine morenine yoŋoji misombenonun qaku nadi nobeegobi. Onu go waperu damaŋ yo onuineo onu jikigaru gogobenede.

<sup>14</sup> Mimi qa harebeminde bunjo yo so quraŋgagoyon, yoro odumadepune onuine unŋowon-ŋaŋun harebemiŋgo manego. <sup>15</sup> Mamanesinde qaqaŋi 10,000 yoŋoji Kristoke qakatoru siŋan garu qaŋi harenobun ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaru mamaŋaŋun fukebe maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisiebun. Ore eru mamapunaŋun kokoine so gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋun ini bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so ŋoŋoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku morenine morenine roregaru maŋkekerisie kufufun so qaŋi harego, ore eru egu niga harein. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe ŋoŋoreo warein. Inoji noke damaŋ so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru fuŋnene miku kegbore harein.

<sup>18</sup> Nonoreone goine yoŋoji nonji ŋoŋoreo so warenobo, onu maneru sakiyaŋun miten garu jauba-irinbirin eru kosa gogobi. <sup>19</sup> Onu gogobiyon, Ofonde anji nonde “Raigon!” miin ine, pipa ŋoŋoreo warebemin. Warebemin, damaŋ oo jauba-irinbirin niŋigo yoŋore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemin. Sakiyaŋun ba ropeku bunjo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji

\* 4:12: Apo 18.3 \* 4:16: 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17

manebe wawakiine fukeega. <sup>20</sup> Anuture qorumanj oi buño akonj mimiinere ya matayonj, foriine oi Anuture usunj. Oiji manjo enorega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru manj-ñanunj so kerisieru kosa gonimij ine, nonji kobinj roru wareru buñoji qa ñabebemij. Manj-ñanunj kerisienimij ine, manjwomo paiineo manjoko enarebemij ore warebemij? Buño yoyoka oi osoeru nonde anjñanunj urunju manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najinij. Onju.

## 5

### *Moji boesau eya, oi botunanjungone yobeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Buño mo inji mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji manjkekerisie kufufun botunanjungo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere nonunj roru goga. Boesau onjuine oi manjkekerisieru yaura njingigo yonjore botugo onjuaonj mo so pega.\*

<sup>2</sup> Moji onju eko nonjo jibu sakinanjun ba roperu kosa jauba-irinbirinj eegobi. Oi so sagagayonj, mosiinere beusembeji bokome ñareme sagana. Onju eru soine ni agiburanj onjuine eya, oi botunanjungone yobeji sakibe wakiinj. Oi urunju eru so yobegobi?

<sup>3</sup> Nonji fofori nonjoreone jorigo gobe sakine so noneegobiyonj, jibu iiruneji nonjoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji injore buño osoeru botunanjungo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru inji migo: <sup>4</sup> Nonjo Ofoñnonunj Yesure tinao tutumanj ruabi nonde iiruneji nonjoke jikigako Ofoñnonunj Yesure usunji manjo enareko sogokonj dimaku buñoine miku inji kipeinebi: <sup>5</sup> Satanji sakiinere anj sananjine sembene qame wakiinjore ore ñadi gaku Satan injore meo ruabi botinj gateinj. Botinj gateko gbanjiru manjine kerisieme Anutuji munanj qateru Ofonde damanjgo iiruine bomukuko Sombunde binje fukena.

<sup>6</sup> Sakinanjun ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. Nonjo buño yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabenej bosogueko dis puseega. Onjuaonj kanenj beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosembeaega.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Buño ore so nonjo flaua dis gbagbataenine onju fukebunyonj, agiburande yist mo oi kipa onjuine botunanjungo waperu kinjabeega. Sosowo egu sembeanimij ore eru yistñanunj ranjbanjine oi osoeru kepieinebi. Ni oi beu mokiine onjuine yoberu ñejeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataenine onjuine fukeru goinebi. Nonemainj komanj damanjgo lama boji rigaru poronj yistine tomiri noegobi, onjuine so Kristoji nonjunde nonemainj lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru nonjo soine flaua dis gbagbataenine yistine tomiri onjuine fukeinebi eru moke señginbanjij manjo waperu goinebi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari komanj ruaru goinebenej. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene injonmanjonjineke. Ore paiineo jeri komanj so ruainebenej. Ore eru kiko bokeru buño foriine boyoberu poronj yistine tomiri onjuine fukeru ore paio jeribari komanj ruaru goinebenej.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Binje Quranj quranga ñareru inji ñajibonj: Nonjo boesau eegobi, yonjoke anjibanj so ñeku mi maneinebi. <sup>10</sup> Morenjgo manjanunj so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yonjore buño oi so qurangabonj. Yonjoi boesau eru yare suronj eru roku roinjore ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kianj baegobi eru nemu gbonj ohoweyanjun baku mitenj yabeegobi. Yonjore eru onju quranga ñarenobo ine, nonjo morenjgo gokimijngone embimbinjanobunj.

\* 5:1: Dut 22.30 \* 5:6: Gal 5.9 \* 5:7: Eks 12.5 \* 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3



<sup>11</sup> Yoŋore matayoŋ, fuŋine yoore eru buŋo oi quraŋga ŋareboŋ: Moji iŋoyoŋunde tina maŋkekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suroŋ eru roru roinŋo ore sase eega me nemu gboŋ ohoweine baku mitenŋ gaega, iŋoke aŋibaŋi so ŋeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesiŋ kubu ŋoŋore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kiaŋ roega ine, iŋoke ŋeku uŋo munjaŋ mo so noinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakibe gogobi, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo matayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru dobu maŋgo gogobi, yoŋore buŋo oi akoŋ osoeru mitariegobi. <sup>13</sup> Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariinŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo yoore so einebi, “Ŋi sembene oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.” Oŋu.\*

## 6

### *Maŋkekerisie ogoŋaŋuŋ oi sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo so ruainebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo moji ogoine buŋo koroineo ruainŋo manega ine, iŋoji Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yadureru ŋiŋigo kekesiine yoŋore jiŋoyaŋuŋgo rako so sagaga. Mata! Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo bapi nimiŋgo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega. <sup>2</sup> Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋoji kantriine kantriine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ŋoŋo moreŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarinimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, uruŋu eru buŋo memenda osoeru mitarinimiŋ ore so, so fukenobuŋ? Ŋoŋo fofori ore so fukegobi. <sup>3</sup> Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo niŋoji Sombuŋ mimererenpunoŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneŋ ine, moreŋgo gogore buŋo oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekiminŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega, buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi wamore sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo roperu mitarinimiŋgo weu yareegobi? Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo mipemiriŋ eŋareegobi, yoŋore jibu buŋo damaŋineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Buŋo oi mimi qa ŋarebemiŋ ore migo. Mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo buŋo pega, ŋoŋoreone more maŋboronŋine sagako buŋo oi soine mitariinŋgo so fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo soine botuŋaŋuŋgone ŋi oŋuine bofukeniŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Mata kamasi fukeko maŋkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruaega. Oŋu eru ŋiŋigo Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋore jiŋo maio raru buŋo giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>7</sup> Botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo koroineo rurua eegobi, oŋuine oiji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe waki ŋabeko Kristore tinabiŋeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Ŋiŋigoji bosembea ŋabebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ore eru pakereko buŋoo rua yarebi Anuture jiŋoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yaŋaŋuŋ poreru robi ŋoŋo mobeine so bokirie yarebi oŋuine oiji Kristore fuŋneji kuririineke fukeinŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋoŋo Kristore tina iŋi bosembeaegobi: Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eadu eru ŋiŋigo bosembea yabeku yayaŋuŋ poreru roegobi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore oŋuakoŋ eyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Ŋiŋigo iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine yoŋoji Anutu qorumanŋinere maŋgo roperu ŋeŋe so ronimiŋ, oi manegobi. Eeboboŋaŋuŋgo eadu ee eku tiŋtuŋ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku mitenŋ gaegobi. Goineji ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ŋi yokoyoke akoŋ ŋigo yokoyoke akoŋ rorobaba eku gogobi. Oŋuine yoŋoji Anuture qorumande biŋe so fukegobi.

\* 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7



<sup>10</sup> Goineji kian roku yare suron fukeru roku roingo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sananine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kian baegobi. Ninigo onjuineji Anuturo qoruman oi bine so qoqo enimin. <sup>11</sup> Nonoreone goineji rone onu gobunyon, jiki Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe nabeme inore tinao gbagbataenine fukebun. Bofosike nabeko Anutunonunde Moroji dobe nabeko poretingaru gogobi. Onu.

*Saki funanunji Anuturo sorin mokiine fukega.*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji ya sosowo soine babemingo so fukegoyon, ya sosowoji so bobian nuij. Ya sosowo soine babemingo so fukegoyon, ya moji sinan egu fuke nareingo ore sisinan eego.\* <sup>13</sup> “Uqo oi uqo akon. Oi beumanononunde eru naga. Beumanononun oi uqo munjan nobenen rakain ore eru naga.” Moji onu minayon, Anutuji uqo eru beumango oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funonun oi boesau ekimingo ore matayon, Ofonde gio bakimin ore eru naga. Onu noko inoyone saki funonun fiaingo ore uqo ya noreega. <sup>14</sup> Anutu inoyonunde usunji Ofon Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, inoji ninu onuakon bogbore nobeko pakerekimin.

<sup>15</sup> Nonore saki funanunji Kristoke jikigaru inore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo nigoke qakatobemin me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! <sup>16</sup> Anutuji bunoine inji miko pega, “Yokoji saki fu moakon fukenimi.” Ore eru moji kadi yasogo nigoke qakatoga, inoji inoke saki fu moakon fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata? <sup>17</sup> Moakon fukenimiyon, moji Ofonke qakatoga, inore iiruji Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakon fukeru gonimi.

<sup>18</sup> Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburan goine oi me oi eegobenen, oi sosowo sakinoonunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, inoji inoyonunde saki bosembearu agiburan eega. <sup>19</sup> Saki funanunji Moro Tiriinere Bine sorin (tempel) fukega. Anutuji Moroine nareme raugabi man-nanunngo goga. Ore eru nono-nanunde bine so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?\*

<sup>20</sup> Nono-nanunde bine matayon, Kristoji ya soguineji furinanun bako inore bine fukebun. Ore eru sakinanunngo eebobo gbagbataenine ebi Anuturo tinabineji saueru rain. Onu.

## 7

*Noe nonun eru jenon usungari gogo neje*

<sup>1</sup> Nono bunu goine qurangaru weubun, oi mitaningabemin. Niji nigo so roru jenon goga, oi fiine. <sup>2</sup> Oi fiine fukegayon, saki fure aniji boesau egu enimin ore nono moakon moakon bubu noe nonun rorobaba eku goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Noeji nonuninere anire so noe nonun gogore buru boyobeigon. Nonunineji onuakon noeinere ani boyoberu goine.

<sup>4</sup> Nonuninere sakiji inoyonere bine so fukeko inoyone oi so sinan gaegayon, noineji oi sinan gaega. Noeinere sakiji onuakon inoyonere bine so fukeko inoyone akon so sinan gaegayon, nonunineji oi sinan gaega. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru nokonake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Nokonake akon manmoakon eru gben akon ongawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, daman goine onu gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Man-nakun soine so sinan gabire Satanji esoi napeko agiburanngo wakiru egu napein ore onu eru gonimi.

\* **6:12:** 1 Kor 10.23 \* **6:16:** Jen 2.24 \* **6:19:** 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

<sup>6</sup> Onu enimi ore soine migoyon, mimipan buño onuine oi so rua harego. <sup>7</sup> Nonji ninigo sosowo non onuine nonun tomiri gonimingo manegoyon, nono goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yaun onuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yaunine boroingako moakon moakon ninoji oi me oi inoyone inoyone raugaru gogobene.

<sup>8</sup> Noe nonun so fukeru koje gogobi, nonore ini migo: Nonoji non onuine jikigaru noe nonun so fukeru posiine gonimin, oi fiine fukega. <sup>9</sup> Fiine fukegayon, noe nonun fukekimin ore man-nanun jo jako egu gonimin ore soine noe nonun fukebi afagain. Ore eru yonoji manyanun sinan ganimingo embimbimgagobi ine, soine noe nonun fukenimin.

<sup>10</sup> Noe nonun gogobi, nonore ini mitigago, nonji akon matayon, Ofonji inoyone buño yo miga: Nigoji noeine so bokeine.\* <sup>11</sup> Onu migayon, jibu noeine bokein ine, ni mo so roru mo goine me noeineke moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi. Onuakon noeineji nonunine so bokeine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi Ofonde buyonon, noe nonun goine nonore kajeboun oi Ofonji so migayon, nonake oi ini migo: Mankekerisie ni more nonunji manine so kerisieru jibu inoke goingo manega, inoji nonunine oi so bokeine. <sup>13</sup> Onuakon mankekerisie nigo more noeji manine so kerisieru jibu inoke goin manega, inoji noeine oi so bokeine. <sup>14</sup> Ore funine oi ini: Monde noeji mankekerisiere yaura ni fukeko Anutuji oi jibu mankekerisie nonunineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Onuakon more nonunji mamananine tomiriyon, mankekerisie noeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Moji gbagbataenine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuture sa sakibe gonobun. Onu gonobunyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataenine fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, moji so manesin garu noeine me nonunine bokeingo manega ine, soine bokeine. Onu fukeko nonde bujiji mankekerisie ogononun oi so kipein. Anutuji nono womoo gonimingo onga hareya. <sup>16</sup> Nigo, go noego man bapakare etende manine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Me ni, go nonunngo man bapakare etende manine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onu.

*Anutuji onga hareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.*

<sup>17</sup> Ofonji moakon moakon nonore gogore buru ruame noe nonun me noe nonun tomiri gobi Anutuji onga hareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogonunde fune oi so kepieinebi. Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine roregaru kae so onu mitiga yarego.

<sup>18</sup> Anuture moge ni more sakigo ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, moge oi kepieingo so yamen keine. Anuture moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, oi ketigaingo so yamen keine. <sup>19</sup> Anuture moge sakinoonngo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture jinoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipan buñoine renkaru boyobebene oiji foriineke fukega.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji onga hareko daman oo noe nonun me noe nonun tomiri gobun, nono moakon ore so jikigaru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Monde kinanqoqo omaine fukende Anutuji onga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigon. Manngo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenon ine, oi soine bofukeigon me manngo afagako soine jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine goigon.\*

<sup>22</sup> Oi yoore eru: Moji kinanqoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisieme agiburande niginine pirueko posiine fukeru goga.

\* **7:10:** Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18      \* **7:21:** Buño ore funine mo oi ini: Manngo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine goigon.

Oṅuakon moji posiine fukeko Ofonji oṅu oṅga teko maṅine kerisieme inoyonunde ani matayon, Kristore mi reṅgainde niginḡo dimaku kiṅaṅ gateku goga. <sup>23</sup> Kristoji furi soguineji furiṅaṅun bako gogobi ore eru moreṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore buṅo rurumaṅgo raru kokoiṅaṅun so maneru kiṅaṅqoqoyaṅun omaine fukeru egu goinebi. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru maṅkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oṅga ṅareko damaṅ oo posiine nigin-ṅaṅun tomiri me kiṅaṅqoqo raunaṅunde nigin gbedigo gobun, ṅoṅo moakon ore so Anuture jinoo jikigaru goinebi. Oṅu.

*Niṅigo jeṅon eru koje yoṅore unṣowon buṅo*

<sup>25</sup> Niḡo jeṅon jumuine† ṅoṅore kajeboun oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji ṅonemaṅ nareko buṅone kosa matayon, manesiṅ narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji inṅi mibemiṅ:

<sup>26</sup> Sisikonḡon damaṅ bombengaga ore eru ṅi jeṅon ṅigo jeṅon gogobi, sosowo ṅoṅoji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukeiṅ. Oṅu manesugo. <sup>27</sup> Niḡo roru goge ine, ṅonunḡo bokemiṅgo so janṅaṅbunḡun odeiḡon. Nonunḡo tomiri jeṅon goge ine, ṅigore so baaigon. <sup>28</sup> Jibu ṅigo roin, oiji agiburaṅineke so fukeiṅ. Oṅuakon ṅigo usunḡariji ṅi roin, inḡoji agiburaṅ so eiṅ. Agiburaṅ matayon, oṅu enimiṅ, yoṅoji sakiyaṅunḡo sisikonḡon kokoine bofukeniṅ. Nonḡoji oi egu bofukeniṅ ore sabare ṅarebemiṅgo manego.

<sup>29</sup> Oṅu maneru kajeboun-ṅaṅun migoyon, jibu buṅo mo inṅi ṅajibemiṅ: Maṅkekerisie ogopune, Ofonḡ wareinde damaṅji bembengaga ore eru ṅigo roru gogobi, ṅoṅoji oṅuakon damaṅ yoone funḡaru ṅonunḡaṅun tomiri kamasi oṅu fukeru goinebi. <sup>30</sup> Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, ṅoṅoji so kuyoniminde kamasi oṅu fukeru goinebi. Maṅ-ṅaṅun fiame jeriegobi, ṅoṅoji so jerieniminde kamasi oṅu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ṅoṅoji oi so rauganiminde kamasi oṅu fukeru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Moreṅgo damaṅ yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugaiṅ ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, ṅoṅoji oiji maṅ-ṅaṅun kipeinde kamasi oṅu so fukeru goinebi.

<sup>32</sup> Nonḡo morende yobinde manebunḡaṅun tomiri gonimiṅgo manego. Niṅigo jeṅon goga, inḡoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneeḡa. Oi maneru “Uruṅu ebe Ofonde maṅji fiame sagana,” inḡoyonere oṅu mieḡa. <sup>33</sup> Oṅu mieḡayon, ṅigo roru goga, inḡoji morende yareya ore manebu eeḡa. Oi eru “Uruṅu ebe ṅonunḡnere maṅji fiame sagana,” inḡoyonere oṅu mieḡa.

<sup>34</sup> Ofonji aribe ṅonunḡineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire maṅineji roinḡako goga. Oṅuakon ṅigo ṅoine tomiri eru ṅigo jeṅon gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Uruṅu ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataeniṅ fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke eru oṅu mieḡobire. Oṅu mieḡobireyon, ṅi roru goga, inḡoji morende yareya ore manebu maneeḡa. Oi maneru “Uruṅu ebe ṅoenere maṅji fiame sagana,” inḡoyonere oṅu mieḡa.

<sup>35</sup> Nonḡo-ṅaṅe bapi ṅabebemiṅ ore maneru unṣowon buṅo oi enareḡo. Oi goine nigin oṅuine kipe ṅabebe yobiṅ bofukeniṅ ore matayon, funḡine yoore eru oi ṅareḡo: Nonḡi nonḡo eebobo poretiṅ boyoberu maṅroroiṅ matayon, damaṅ so Ofonḡe qakatoru dimaku sanaṅanimiṅgo manego. Ore eru unṣowon buṅo oi ṅajigo. Oṅu.

<sup>36</sup> Ni moji ṅigo jeṅon biṅe qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, inḡore unṣowon buṅo oi inṅi mibemiṅ: Ni oiji inṅi manesuku miga, “Niḡo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemiṅ.” Oṅu miko ṅigo roinde ani mane sanaṅako ṅigore gosa

† 7:25: Bobojibu so qoqoine.

ni rorore so fukega ine, inoji soine anjine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagain. Onuine oiji agiburanineke so fukein. <sup>37</sup> So fukeinyon, niji nigo oi so roinde buño inoyonere mango kiperu mane sanangaga, ore eru inji mibemin: Moji ni oi buñoji so bapakareko qungagayon, soine inoyonere anji boyobeko buño moji so kipega, ine, inoji soine inoyonere anji boyoberu nigo oi so roine.

<sup>38</sup> Onu fukeko ni oiji nigo jejon roin, inore mosi poretin fukeinyon, oi so roin, inoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Onu.†

<sup>39</sup> Nigo noeineji jinjoke goin ore so rorobabare buñoji kipeme gogayon, noeineji komein ine, buño oiji onuakon komeko soine ni anjineji miin ore so roine. Mankekerisiere yaura ni matayon, ni Ofonke qakatoga, oi akon roine. <sup>40</sup> Soine ni roru jeri wawakiine bofukeinyon, jikigaru jejon goin ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jerieein. Nonji buño oi osoeru onu migo. Anuture Moroji nonde mango onuakon goga, ore eru onu manesuku migo. Onu.

## 8

### *Uqo nemu gbonde pesin ruruaine oi nokimin me mata?*

<sup>1</sup> Nonjo uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine ore quran qurangabi unswon inji mibemin: Manjojokoji bapi nabein. Noigoi mibi goineji inji miegobi, “Sosowo ninjoji nemu gbon yonore fune mane mukubenen omaine fukega.” Buño oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobenen. Nonjo mamane onuine miku gokabi man-nanunji pakereko sun onuine furarieru erionbarion kamasi eegobi. Onu eru roingaru jijibu gogobi. Kadi buño qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi onuine oiji nonunde mannonun bobiangame basanan ee einebenen. <sup>2</sup> Moji “Buño more fune mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, inore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga. <sup>3</sup> Oi buñoji akon migayon, moji Anutu manjineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji inore maneko foriine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruabun, oi nokimin me mata? Buño inji miegobi, “Nemu gbon oi ofon foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru buño mo oi inji, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buño yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobenen. <sup>5</sup> Buño ore fune oi inji, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayanun onu miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikingo me morengo gogobi, oi soine so manegobenen. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru ni koito oi kokoine gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakon inoji akon nonunde ofunnonun eru Mamanonun fukega. Inoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogononun inore gokimingo eru noreko gogobenen. Onuakon Ofon moakon Yesu Kristo goga. Inoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Ninjo onuakon bapi nobeko goku sanangaegobenen.

<sup>7</sup> Onu manesin gagobenenyon, ninjigo sosowoji mamane-muku onuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayon, goineji rone nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mane sanangabun ore eru daman yoo onuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi noku onuine oiji afagaru nemupunanun

† **7:38:** 36b Ni moji oduine ni otebeminjo manyoka manega, nonji inore unswon buño inji mibemin: Mamaineji inji manesuku miga, “Odune ni oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemin.” Onu miko oduinere gosa ni rorore so fukeko ni oteinde anji mane sanangaga ine, inoji soine anjine boyoberu ni oteme roko sagain. Mamaineji onu oiji agiburan so ein. 37b So einyon, mamaineji oduine ni so oteinde buño inoyonere mango kiperu mane sanangaga, ore eru inji mibemin: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko qungagayon, soine inoyonere anji boyobeko buño moji so kipega ine, inoji soine anjine boyoberu oduine sabareine. 38b Onu fukeko odu jejon ni otein, inore mosiji poretin fukeinyon, oi so otein, inoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Onu.



oi manesuku gogobi. Manyanunji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka eru nobi manyanun oiji kejigaega. <sup>8</sup> Kejigaegayon, uqoji oga noberu Anuturu bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimin, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimin. Uqo noku gokimin, tinabinenonunji oiji so soguein.

<sup>9</sup> Oi jibu uqo sosowo noiŋgo afagagobi, nonoji qanŋoqasa kosa egu gonimin ore sisanan eku goinebi. Qanŋoqasa onu gobi goineji none naberu manyanun gbagbanine oiji sembeako waki egu yabein. <sup>10</sup> Ore funine oi in: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gbon sorinineo raru naku uqo munjan nonde ogogo moji none guko in yobinŋain: Manineji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka ega, inoji onu none guru manineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

<sup>11</sup> Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere mankekerisie ogo bapakareko manyoka paiineo gbagbanine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji inore eru komeyayon, uqo oi noku onu waki qaku sibirigame so sagan.

<sup>12</sup> Sibirigainyon, mankekerisie ogopunanun onu bosembea yabeku manyanun gbagbanine oi qa ketotieru agiburan eegobi, onuine oiji Kristo inoyone qomukuru agiburan eegobi. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji mankekerisie ogone maunŋae teme waki qaku agiburan ega ine, nonji daman mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemin. Nonji ogone suruyoinŋaru egu maunŋae tebeminŋo ore yamen keku dimago. Onu.

## 9

### *Aposol urunju fukebe sagana?*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo niginji kipe nuku posiine so fukeno? Nonoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonnonun Yesuji fuke nareko nonebon me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qin keru gio babe nono gio ore foriine fukegobi. <sup>2</sup> Ofonji inoyone aposol gio nareme inoke dimaku babe nono man-nanun kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukeno ine, nonoji funene onuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitiŋgaku mibi sagan.

<sup>3</sup> Ninigo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumanganu nadi qoqo enaregobiyon, nonji nonore binan miku oiji nakene fune kitiŋgaku miego. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru misi eru uqo munjan norebi ogopune yonoke roru noku gonoben, oiji soine fukena. <sup>5</sup> Pita, aposol goine eru Ofon Yesure gbopu yonoji nigopuyanun mamanesinyanunke ro yaberu moko ra waregobi. Nonji onuakon onuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatananobon me mata? Oi mata yobu.

<sup>6</sup> Sakire gogoo nono ninigo minebobo kitiŋ yaregobiyon, non eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanunde gio so baegobiyon, nikore akon kikitinokun nikonake bofukeni ore migobi me? <sup>7</sup> Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonoreone moji inoyone gogoiine kikitin eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yonoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onuakon bulmakao sinan gaegobi, yonoji sosowo ore mon obuine noegobi me mata?

<sup>8</sup> Bunjo oi moren ninigo nonunde mamane oi akon boyoberu so migoyon, Anutuji onuakon bunjo oi akon Mosesre Kadi bunoo miga. <sup>9</sup> Mosesre Kadi bunoo Juda nonunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaninŋaru in quranŋabi pega, “Wit kurumbu korun eru yau osoenimin ore bulmakao ni ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odayagaega, inore mi mau so bojigainebi. Onu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagan.” Ore so qoroji wasonnan



baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagaiŋ. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yoŋore manebu so maneru oŋu miga. Oi mata.\*

<sup>10</sup> Jomare matayoŋ, buŋo oi niŋore eru miko pega. Buŋo oi niŋoji iŋi ekimiŋ ore eru quraŋgabi pega: Ni moji kinonji moreŋ banjaŋgaga, iŋoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Oŋuakoŋ ni moji kurumbu toŋtoŋgo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, iŋoji mobeine roru noiŋgo odigaru gioine baeine. <sup>11</sup> Niŋoji mande buŋo koruŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo qopogaru tieru gobeneŋ ŋoŋoji gogore kikitinŋ ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobianŋ ŋabebe ŋoŋoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukeinŋ.\*

<sup>12</sup> Goineji botuŋaŋuŋgo mande gio babi kitiŋ yabebi soine fukega ine, noŋ so oi odureru kitiŋ nubi sagaiŋ. Mobeine ŋarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayoŋ, nonji oŋu enimiŋ ore so weu ŋareboŋ. Kristore Bobianŋ Biŋe buŋo saueinde fuŋne egu kipekimiŋ eru ya noreniminde so weu ŋarebeŋ. Matayoŋ, niŋonoŋe akoŋ yameŋ keku sananŋaru yobiŋ sosowo osigaru gobeŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Buŋo yo manesuinebi: Boji soriŋgo gio baegobi, yoŋoji soriŋ oone uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatare misi boruŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore igodoŋ yabebi dimagobi, yoŋoji ŋiŋigo uqo pesiŋyaŋuŋ alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biŋe qa eegobi.\* <sup>14</sup> Buŋo ore so Ofonji oŋuakoŋ mitigaru buŋo iŋi miya, “Bobianŋ Biŋe misauebi ŋiŋigoji manenimiŋ, yoŋoji Bobianŋ Biŋere mobe kikitinŋ pesiŋ ruabi gogoyaŋunde kikitinŋ bofukeru gonimiŋ.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Nonji soine buŋo ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu ŋarenoboyoŋ, kikitinŋ pesiŋ ruanimiŋ ore buŋo sosowo oi bokeboŋ. Moneŋ ruaniminde buŋo quraŋgago, oi ŋoŋoji oŋu enarenimiŋgo so quraŋgago. Furi robemiŋ ore manesube yobiŋgame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buŋo omaine matayoŋ, furi so nareniminde buŋo oi sakine mitenŋ gaku migo. Nonde buŋo oi moji me moji kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgako gobemiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Bobianŋ Biŋe misaueego, ore eru sakine mitenŋ gabemiŋ ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti rurumaŋgo goku oi misauebemiŋgo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Bobianŋ Biŋe so misauenobo ine, ore eru yobinji paineo ropeko ŋone nuru yameŋgae minimiŋ ore so fukeno.

<sup>17</sup> Nakene aninere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi narenimiŋgo odiganobo. Oŋuyoŋ, Anutuji igodoŋ nuko nakene aŋi so boyoberu Biŋeine siŋaŋ gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesiŋ nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego.

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobianŋ Biŋe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji gioinere mobe narenimiŋ ore mitigako Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, buŋo ore so furire so yameŋ keego.

<sup>19</sup> Niŋigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene aŋigo gonoboyoŋ, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Niŋigo sosowoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore yameŋ keego. Oŋu enimiŋ ore niŋigo sosowo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qaku gogoyoŋ, boakoŋ yoŋoji jibu Kristore biŋe so fukeniŋgo so, fukegobi. <sup>20</sup> Juda yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Juda kamasi fukeru gobonŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋo yukumaŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so goku jibu buŋo ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo gobonŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru gogobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Kadi buŋo so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru

\* **9:9:** Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18 \* **9:11:** Rom 15.27 \* **9:13:** Dut 18.1 \* **9:14:** Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

gobon. Nake Anuture Kadi bunore qouma so gogoyon, Kristore Kadi bunjo rurumaŋgo raru oi reŋgaego. Oi jibu yoŋore botugo Anuture Kadi bunjo so manego kamasi fukeru gobon. Niŋigo boakonji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋu eru gobon.

<sup>22</sup> Mamanesiŋyaŋunji gbagbaŋine gogobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru sanaŋanimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo gbagbaŋine kamasi fukeru gobon. Niŋigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu niŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore botugo kamasi fuŋne fuŋne eru gobon.

<sup>23</sup> Kamasi sosowo oi Bobiaŋ Biŋeji saueiŋgo ore eego. Saueme mifiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake oŋuakon seŋgiŋbaŋiŋ fukebemiŋ ore eru oŋu eego. <sup>24</sup> Bunjo yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damaŋgo sosowo yoŋoji gbiŋ enimiŋ ore tobiriyaŋuŋ qojugaru raegobiyon, moakon moji gbiŋ eru furi roiŋ. Noŋo moakon ore so giniŋgaru raru furi roiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Noŋo ore so mamesiŋ kegboreru goinebi.

<sup>25</sup> Niŋigo masirio gbiŋ enimiŋgo ore raegobi, yoŋo sosowoji yoŋoyone poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore kegboreegobi. Yoŋoji nigin bote pougaru gbaŋiŋ, oi akon ronimiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyon, niŋoji resoŋ buresoŋ so mataeiŋ, furi oi rokimiŋgo yameŋ keegobeneŋ. <sup>26</sup> Ore eru nonji kosabasa raqo wareqo so giniŋgaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so qaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ ore poretiŋ akon poretiŋ qaego.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji niŋigo goine Biŋe bunjoji manyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji ŋadi nuko nonake resoŋburesoŋ so egu robemiŋ. Ore eru nakene saki fune botiŋgaru poretiŋ kegboreru siŋaŋ gaego. Oŋu.

## 10

### *Israel ronekon gobuŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo bunjo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Israel niŋore apa ŋasonoŋunji Mosesre ŋadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaqouma egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru Israel niŋore fuŋne iŋi jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ: Yoŋoji sosowo kuaŋ rurumaŋgo wareru goku Koe Boboron petigabi yoŋoreone moji mo so sibirigaya.\* <sup>2</sup> Anutuji miti meso rauine kuaŋgo eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Mosesre kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Oŋu fukeru sosowo yoŋoji mande uqo oi akon bofukeru noku gobuŋ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Oŋuakon sosowo yoŋoji mande obu oi akon bofukeru noku gobuŋ. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo wareya, oone bofukebuŋ. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.\* <sup>5</sup> Oŋu gobuŋyon, oi jibu Anutuji kufufuŋ foriine yoŋore manjeri so maneru gome moreŋ buroineo sibirigabi qoŋgbuŋyaŋunji siŋsaŋ peku goregabuŋ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu fukeya, oi noŋunde kajeqouŋ fukega. Anutuji soso oi niŋore eru ruame siŋaŋ bobo buŋonoŋuŋ iŋi fukega: Yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ so siŋaŋ garu sembene bakimiŋ ore sase ebuŋ, niŋoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimiŋ.\*

<sup>7</sup> Oŋuakon Israel yoŋoreone goineji nemu gbon ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so eru egu gonimiŋ. Yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo bunjo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Kufufuŋ yoŋoji noku jeri eru tumangaŋaru ŋekabi manyaŋunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji iŋi fukeya: Yoŋoji kiki kiraŋ woku obu sanaŋine noku boesau kosa ebuŋ.” Bunjo oŋu pega.\*

\* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29    \* **10:3:** Eks 16.35    \* **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11    \* **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30    \* **10:6:** Jare 11.4    \* **10:7:** Eks 32.6

<sup>8</sup> Yoŋoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru ŋiŋigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde maŋgo komeru wakibuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so boesau egu ekimiŋ.\* <sup>9</sup> Oŋuakon Israel yoŋoreone goineji Ofoŋ esoigabi koben yoŋoji ki yabebi komebuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so Ofoŋ egu esoigakimiŋ.\* <sup>10</sup> Yoŋoreone goineji siŋaŋpuyanŋuŋ ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ mikeson eru ŋadi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko komebuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ mikeson kosa eru egu gokimiŋ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu fuke yareya, soso buŋo oi nonunde kajeqouŋ fukega. Moreŋgo gogore damaŋ tatariineji ware fore noreko gogobenen, binaŋ oi niŋore eru quraŋgabi siŋaŋ bobo buŋonoŋuŋ fukega. <sup>12</sup> Ore eru dimaku sanaŋgabemiŋ ore mige, go egu waki guiŋ ore sisinaŋ eku goigon.

<sup>13</sup> Eesoi painaŋuŋgo ropeega, oŋuakon moreŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo niŋore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenobuŋ, oo tobiriŋaŋuŋji so sagaiŋ ore wakinobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji buŋoine kipeya ore so oi damaŋ so boyoberu eega. Iŋoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobiriŋaŋuŋ so sagaiŋ ore so oi enareŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuji usuŋine ŋareru oŋuine oiji kamiine sumuŋganiminde kadi oŋuakon boburo ŋareme fukeega. Ore eru ŋoŋoji morende eesoi oo soine sanaŋgaru gbiŋ enimiŋ ore so, fukegobi. Oŋu.

#### *Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine*

<sup>14</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji oi perorieru bokeinebi. <sup>15</sup> Nonji mamane ŋiŋigo kuririyaŋuŋke fukegobi ore so buŋo mibemiŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

<sup>16</sup> “Ofonde tebu nokimiŋ,” oŋu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku oŋga wosiru popu oone noegobenen, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobenen. Poron bajiru oone noegobenen, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobenen. Oi egu niga ŋabein.\* <sup>17</sup> Sosowo niŋoji poron moakon oone noegobenen. Poron oi moakon fukega ore eru kokoine niŋoji Kristore fori moakon fukegobenen.

<sup>18</sup> ŋoŋo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Niŋigo boji riganimiŋ ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yoŋoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anuture baegobi.\* <sup>19</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine foriine oi uruŋu minobo? Nemu gboŋ yoŋore kanen qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gboŋ oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?

<sup>20</sup> Nemu gboŋ oi foriine matayoŋ, maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoji jibu bojiyaŋuŋ gemokaku yoŋore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji ŋoŋo gemo yoŋoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.\* <sup>21</sup> ŋoŋo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yoŋore popuone sogokon noiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋuakon Ofonde uqo ŋeŋe eru gemokaku yoŋore uqo ŋeŋe oi sogokon jikiganimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Eebobo oŋuineji Ofonde maŋine roko sembeako maŋine rigaŋgaŋgo manegobenen me? Usuŋnoŋuŋji Ofoŋ odureru roperu gogobenen me?\*

#### *Niŋonoŋunde aŋigo gogo bokeru Ofoŋ miteŋ gainebenen.*

<sup>23</sup> Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo soine niŋonoŋunde aŋigo aŋinoŋuŋ boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiŋ.” Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Niŋo soine niŋonoŋunde aŋigo aŋinoŋuŋ boyoberu ya

\* **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18    \* **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6    \* **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49    \* **10:16:** Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20    \* **10:18:** Lew 7.6    \* **10:20:** Dut 32.17    \* **10:22:** Dut 32.21

sosowo eekimiŋ,” oŋu miegobiyon, eebobo sosowoji maŋnonuŋ so kitingaku basanaŋ nobeeiŋ.\* <sup>24</sup> Moji mo inoyonere akon manesuku fiaŋgo ore egu yameŋ keineyon, ogopuineji fianimiŋ ore yameŋ keko sagaiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Joma oi me oi narengaren kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine banimiŋ ore ruaegobi, oi manyoka bokeru noinebi. Jomare eru manyanunji egu kejiŋgande weweu mo so ruaniŋ. Mata! <sup>26</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moreŋ eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biŋe fukega.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Mo Kristo so manesiŋ gaga, iŋoji oŋga hareko inoreo rakimiŋ ore maneru raru nebi uqo munjan oi me oi jinononunjo rua harenimiŋ, oi manyoka bokeru noniŋ. Uqo munjande eru maŋ-ŋanunji egu kejiŋgande weweu oi so ruaniŋ. Mata! <sup>28</sup> Nonjo-ŋanunde matayon, “Uqo yo nemu gbon yonore pesiŋ ruruaine fukega,” moji oŋu hajiya ine, oi hajiya, inore manji egu sembeaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku so noinebi.

<sup>29</sup> Gakere maŋgoji egu kejiŋgaiŋ ore so migoyon, ogogore manji egu sembeaiŋ ore oi migo. Nonji nakene anigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji buŋone mitariru geoine egu bokirie nareiŋ. Mo oŋu boboroiŋ ebeneŋ ruge fukeko so sagaga. <sup>30</sup> Nonji niŋigo yonoke jikigaru neku uqoyanunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku joma nobemiŋ, goineji oŋu ebe none nuru ore eru hadi nubi so sagaiŋ. Jomare Anutu miteŋ gago, ore eru buŋo gomogofu minarebi so sagaga.

<sup>31</sup> Ore eru uqo obu nonimiŋ, eru oi me oi enimiŋ, oi sosowo Anuture tinabiŋeji saueiŋgo ore eru eku goinebi. <sup>32</sup> Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamanesiŋineji gbaniru egu wakiŋ. Juda me kantri goinere niŋigo me Anuture kufufuŋ yonore botugo more manji nonore eru egu sembeaiŋ. <sup>33</sup> Nonji onuakon ya sosowo eego, oo niŋigo sosowo manyanunji fiaŋ ore yameŋ keku gogo. Nonakuŋ fiaŋgo so dimagoyon, niŋigo boakonji fianimiŋ ore janjanbunon odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keego. Oŋu.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kristore mosi onuine eego, ore so nonoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Oŋu.\*

*Nigo nonoji qorunonun komonjaru Ofon miteŋ gainebi.*

<sup>2</sup> Nonji ya sosowo eego, nonjo oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo miŋarego. Nonjo qaji harebon ore so buŋone renjaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miteŋ nabego. <sup>3</sup> Nonji nonjo buŋo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ni sosowo niŋore qorunonun fukega. Niji nigore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru ni nonjo dunonun qomukuru oŋga wosiru Anuture buŋo mibi sagaiŋ. Ni sosowoji qorunonun kemagaru oŋga wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqoun buŋo mitaniŋgagobi, Anutuji yonore mamanyanunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonoyone baba waki eegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Onuyon, nigo moji qoruine so komonjaru tumoqoqo tutumanjo oŋga wosiga me Anuture kajeqoun buŋo mitaniŋgaga, iŋoji noeine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru inoyone bawaki eeiŋ. Oŋu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goiŋ ore so fukeiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Nigoji qoruine so komonjaga ine, iŋoji qoru sikiine onuakon miko ketigabi sagaiŋ. Oi sagaiŋyon, nigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru qoruine komonjaru goko sagaiŋ.

\* **10:23:** 1 Kor 6.12 \* **10:26:** Kiki 24.1 \* **11:1:** 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17

<sup>7</sup> Njigoji njoineere kuririine fukegayon, nji Anuture sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru nji qoruine so komonḡako sagain.\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ronekon nji njigogone so fukeyayon, njigoji njigone fukeya.\*  
<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ni oi njigore matayon, njigo oi njire eru bofukeme gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Funine ore eru njigoji usun rurumaḡo gogore soi oi qoruine komonḡaru goko sagain. Onu fukeko Sombun mimereren yonji arambobore mosi fiine noneegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Onu sagainyon, Ofonke qakatoru gobenen njigoji njire bunjo so odureru inoyonere anigo kosa so goine. Nji onuakon njigore bunjo so odureru inoyonere anigo kosa so goine. <sup>12</sup> Njigoji njire siagone fukeko ore so nji onuakon njigore kua maḡone fukeru gogobenenyon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru njigoji qoruine so komonḡaru Anutu onḡa wosiko sagain me mata? Bunjo oi nonjo-nane osoeru kipeinebi. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji njigibo bofuke noberu moreḡo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi noneru osoeru mosi yo injine mane taniḡagobenen me mata? Nji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimiganḡan ega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji njigore qoru siki joroine oi komonine fukein ore oteme goga. Ore eru njigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega. <sup>16</sup> Moji bunjo ore eru noigoi einḡo manega ine, nonji ore eru bunjo moakon inji mibemin: Anuture kufufunine kufufunine Anutu miten ganimin ore tumaḡaegobi, yonji ninjoke maḡmoakon eru mosi oi akon boyoberu mosi goine useegobi. Onu.

*Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi*

*Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20*

<sup>17</sup> Nonjo maḡkekerisie tutumaḡo tumaḡaru oo so fiaegobiyon, jikigaru sembeqombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miten nabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga narego. <sup>18</sup> Bunjo funfunḡaine mo kajeneo rakame inji manebon, “Nonjo maḡkekerisie kufufunde tutumaḡo tumaḡaegobi, oo botunḡanḡo kekepari eegobi.” Bunjo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, onu manesin gago.

<sup>19</sup> Botunḡanḡo roinḡaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuji none nabeko uri nonjoji mananesinde esoigo dimaku sanḡanimin eru uri nonjoji so saganimin, bunjo oiji totogo fukeega. Ore eru manyoka so manego. <sup>20</sup> Maḡkekerisie tutumaḡo tumaḡaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokon matayon, bubu uqonḡanḡ roru funḡaru kosa nobi tariko goineji jikigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sanḡine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi. <sup>22</sup> Kuban pinḡanḡ pe narega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture maḡkekerisie kufufun mipemirin enareinḡo ore manegobi me njigibo wakiqoqoine uqo munḡanḡanḡ tomiri oi bawaki yabeniminḡo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji nonjo miten nabebemin ore manegobi me? Onu mata yobu. Urunu minḡarebe sagana?

<sup>23</sup> Ofonji bunjo nareya, nonji nonjoji onuakon oi manenimin ore inji mibemin: Ofon Yesu babae batebun ubu oo poron roya. <sup>24</sup> Oi roru mifiagaru danḡe miku bajiru inji miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi nonjore eru narego. Oi noku non manesu nuku goinebi.” <sup>25</sup> Onu mime no forebi onuakon popu roru

\* **11:7:** Jen 1.26-27 \* **11:8:** Jen 2.18-23



inji miya, “Popu yo jofofo gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anutture jojoko basanaŋako peine. Oi noenimiŋ so noŋ manesu nuku goinebi.”\*

<sup>26</sup> Poronj eru popu oone noegobi, oo damaŋ so Ofonji komeya, ore biŋe ba taniŋgaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariiŋ. <sup>27</sup> Ore eru moji poronj me Ofonde popu oone iriŋbirinj paiineo noga, injoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburaniŋeke fukega. <sup>28</sup> Ore eru niŋigo niŋo noŋunde maŋnoŋunde fuŋne osoeru poronj eru popu oone nobeneŋ saŋaiŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so araŋ baku uŋo munjaŋ mo oŋuine kosa noiŋ, Ofonji injore buŋo mitariko yobiŋ paiineo ropeiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Kosa noku gobuŋ ore eru niŋigo boakonji botuŋaŋuŋgo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji niniŋgaru kome forebuŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Kome forebuŋyoŋ, noŋunde maŋnoŋuŋ osoenobeŋ ine, Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariko yobiŋ so bofukekiminj. <sup>32</sup> Oi so bofukekiminjoŋ, Ofonji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariku oŋu damaŋ yoo botiŋ nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoke sogokonj misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore botiŋ nobeega.

<sup>33</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, uŋo nokiminj ore tumaniŋgaeniminj, oo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde odi ee eru sogokonj noeinebi. <sup>34</sup> Moji uŋore etega ine, injoji injoyoŋunde pigo uŋo munjaŋine noiŋe. Tumaŋgaru kosa nobi Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariko yobiŋ egu bofukeneniminj ore oŋu migo. Buŋo goine ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo mitiga ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu.

## 12

### *Gio bobore mamane yaunj yoŋore fuŋne*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaunjine yaunjine ore buŋore qaŋouma egu goniminj ore manego. <sup>2</sup> Maŋkekerisiere yaura gobuŋ, damaŋ oo injoji me injoji pore ŋaberu oga ŋabeme nemu gboŋ omaine ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu me oŋu miku tiŋtuŋ raru kosa gobuŋ, oi soine manegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋo yo maneniminj ore migo: Anutture Moroŋi mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buŋo oi miŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oŋuakonj Moro Tiriineji ŋi me ŋigo mo so boboro tega ine, injoji “Yesuji Ofonjone fuke narega,” buŋo oi miŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaunj oi fuŋne fuŋne fukegobiyonj, Moro Tiriine injoji moakonj fukega.\* <sup>5</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yarekiminj ore gio fuŋne fuŋne baegobeneyonj, Ofonji moakonj fukega. <sup>6</sup> Kiŋaŋ qa yarekiminj ore Anutuji usuŋine sosowo niŋore boroiŋga noreko afagaru sanaŋgaru gio babeneŋ foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anuttureone waregayonj, Anutuji moakonj fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Moro Tiriineji kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgako sanaŋgakimiŋgo maneru gio bobore mamane yaunj barariŋga noreme foriineji moakonj moakonj niŋoreo inji me inji fukeega: <sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo rakaru Anutu maŋgo eteru maŋgboroŋ buŋo mimire yaunj otega. Moro moakonj injoji akonj mo boburoko mamane fuŋ mo mane mukuga ore yaunjine biŋe qoqo ega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji Moro moakonj oi qakatoru mamanesinde yaunj biŋe qoqo ega. Jiki-garu moji Moro Tiriine injoke akonj qakatoru bobobiande yaunjine yaunjine biŋe qoqo ega.

<sup>10</sup> More mosi qoqowirie bobore usuŋ otega. More Anutture kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire yaunj otega. More moro eru gemo boroiŋgakimiŋgo yaunj oteme

\* **11:25:** Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34    \* **12:4:** Rom 12.6-8

moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buñoine buñoine fuñ mo mimire yaun otega. Jikigaru moji buño fuñ mo miko more oi kerisieinggo yaun otega. <sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakon inoji akon boburoru maneko sagaga ore so boroingako sosowo niñoji bubu biñe qoqo eru gogobeneñ. Onu.

*Kristore sakiine moakonjon, tifeputine kokoine.*

<sup>12</sup> Saki funonunjon moakon fukegayon, jibu ore manineo saki tifeputine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyon, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Kristore sakiji onuakon ore so fukega.\* <sup>13</sup> Ore funine oi ini: Moro moakonji sosowo niño boburoru keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakon fukegobeneñ. Niño Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobeneñ, nonunde giononunjon baegobeneñ me raunonunjon mo kinjon qa yareegobeneñ, oi jibu sosowo niño Moro ino akon raugabeneñ mannonunjon rakame mane tegobeneñ.

<sup>14</sup> Saki funonunji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayon, ore manineo tifeputine kokoine fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Kufunonunji ini mina, “Non mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyone akon so gona. <sup>16</sup> Kajenonunji ini mina, “Non jinogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyone akon so gona.

<sup>17</sup> Sakinonunji sosowo jin fukena ine, buño mamananere kajenonunji uro ñena? Onuakon jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamananere sigononunji uro ñena?

<sup>18</sup> Bubu matayon, Anutuji saki fu tife moakon moakon oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakon fukegobi. <sup>19</sup> Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakon fukenobun ine, urunjon saki fu moakon fukena? <sup>20</sup> Onu matayon, saki tifenonunjon oi kokoinenonjon, saki fu moakon fukega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru jinonji mere ini miinggo embimbingaga, “Non gore so embimbingago.” Onuakon qorunji kufure “Non gore so embimbingago,” onu miinggo embimbingaga. <sup>22</sup> Siombensaomben matayon, saki tifenonunjon manebeneñ gbagbanine fukegobi, yononji mataebi jinonke gokimin ore embimbingakimin. <sup>23</sup> Saki tifenonunjon manebeneñ tinabinenonjon wawakiine fukegobi, oi komongabeneñ tinabinenonjonke fukegobi. Saki tifenonunjon manebeneñ mimiyanonjonke fukegobi, oi poretin komongabeneñ ninigo jinononjon sagaga.

<sup>24</sup> Saki tifenonunjon totogo yadunjon ore mimi so manegobeneñ, oi so komongabeneñ sagaga. Onu eegobenenonjon, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabine soguine oteme sogokon fukegobi. <sup>25</sup> Saki fu tife yononji botuyanunjon pougaru kekepari egu eniminjon, kamasi moakon sisanonjon eniminjon ore burugako sogokon fukegobi. <sup>26</sup> Saki fu tifeine moji joisereren manega, goine sosowo inonke joisereren manegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabine bofukega, goine sosowo inonke jeriegobi.

<sup>27</sup> Nononji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakon moakon nononji inore saki tifeputine fukegobi. <sup>28</sup> Ore so Anutuji rua ñareme mankerisie kufufunde gio ini baegobi: Rone goine igodon yabeko sosore ni aposol fukegobi. Ore ñadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodon yabeko kajeqoun ninigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yononji qaqaji fukegobi. Ore ñadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo ninigo fukegobi. Goine yonore mamane yaun yareme jibeine jibeine

\* **12:12:** Rom 12.4-5

bobianɔaegobi. Goineji afagaru sananɔaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonore yaun yareme sinanyayabe gio baegobi. Goineji buɔo fun mo miegobi.\*

<sup>29</sup> Sosowo nɔnɔji sosore ni aposol so fukegobi. Onu mata yobu! Sosowo nɔnɔji kajeqoun ninigo so fukegobi. Sosowo nɔnɔji qaɔaji fukegobi me mata? Sosowo nɔnɔji mosi qoqowirie bobo ninigo fukegobi me mata?

<sup>30</sup> Jibeke bobian yabekiminde mamane yaunine yaunine oi sosowo nɔnɔreo pega me mata? Sosowo nɔnɔji buɔo fun mo so miegobi. Mata. Buɔoine buɔoine fun mo mibi nɔnɔ sosowo oi kerisienimin ore afagagobi me mata? <sup>31</sup> Nɔnɔji gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde ani sogo bofukeeinebi. Onu ani nɔbeme nonji kadi fiine yobu nɔduru ore mamane yaun oi ini mitaningabemin.

## 13

### *Manji jojoko nadunɔadunde yaun*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji ninigo eru Sombun mimereren yonore buɔoine buɔoine fun mo oiji buɔo miku gonoboyon, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu ini fukenobo: Sio qabi gonon qako keumanɔgame maneegobenen me kegobiri itiringabi qinqururun qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

<sup>2</sup> Kajeqoun buɔo mimire mamane yaun pe nareme buɔo sonsonine sosowo manenobo eru buɔo sosowore fune mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko onuine ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesin sananine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine renɔaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayon, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mebone sosowo ninigo wakiqoqoine yonore boroinɔa yarenobo eru saki fune goine yonoji rigabi jainɔore mitari yarenoboyon, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuiɔ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, inoji manjoine tomiri manwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irinbirin so goga. <sup>5</sup> Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru manine so bosembeaega. Inoyon fiainɔ ore akon so yamen keega. Manqoqo etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joisereren maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayon, buɔo foriine boyobeegobi, yonoke moko jerieega. <sup>7</sup> Daman so ogoine sa kiperu keriringo dimaku sananɔaru manesin gateega. Onu me onu fukeko Anuture oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joisereren sosowo maneru karieega.

<sup>8</sup> Manji jojoko eebobo oi daman tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Kajeqoun buɔo miku buɔoine buɔoine fun mo miegobi, oiji mataein eru mamane fun mo oiji onuakon omaine fukeru tariin. <sup>9</sup> Mamane fun mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobenen eru kajeqoun buɔo oi mobeine sowo miegobenen. <sup>10</sup> Mobeine sowo eegobenenyon, Anuture yaunine kuririyanjunke fukenimin, daman oo mobeine sowo gogononunji mataeme senɔinbanɔin batigatiine tomiri gokimin.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji memenda gobon, daman oo memenda buɔo miku gobon. Man mamanejeji memenda man fukeko ore so buɔo osoeru manesuku gobon. Ni yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru nadi gabon. <sup>12</sup> Ore so

\* **12:28:** Ef 4.11 \* **13:2:** Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

damaŋ yoo Anutüre kuriri oi soine so ñoneegobeneŋ. Oi kukuraa piku ñoñoneinere kamasi ñone esegaru kamasiine poretiŋ so maneru mo manesuegobeneŋ. Oñu manesuegobeneŋyoy, jiki Anutuke jiño mai naduŋgadun eru ñone sarigakimiŋ. Damaŋ yoo mamane fuŋ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyoy, damaŋ oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemiŋ. Anutuji noŋ mane tari nuga, nonji ore so iñore fuŋne mane tari forebemiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Buño yo misanaŋgagobeneŋ: Yauŋ yokaomo mamanesiŋ, oori eru manjoko oi sanaŋgaru pe ropenimiŋyoy, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyaŋuŋgo ropekiine fukega. Oñu.

## 14

### *Kajeqouŋ buño eru buño fuŋ mo mimire yauŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Manjokore fuŋne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yauŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi rauganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyoy, kajeqouŋ buño mimire yauŋ roninde sanaŋgaru yameŋ keku goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Moji buño fuŋ mo miga, iñoji ñiñigo niñore matayoy, Anutüre akoy oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buño soñsoñine fukeko miega ore goine niñoji buño oi so mane taniŋgaegobeneŋ. Oñu iñoyoye akoy bapi gaega.

<sup>3</sup> Mutu gogobeneŋyoy, kajeqouŋ buño miega, iñoji ñiñigo mañnoŋuŋ basanaŋgaru kitiŋgaku bobomiriŋ enoreiŋgo eru buño miega. <sup>4</sup> Moji buño fuŋ mo miku oiji iñoyoyunde maŋ bobiaŋgaru sasanay bofukeegayoy, kajeqouŋ buño miega, iñoji mañkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo mañnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ nobeega.

<sup>5</sup> Ñoño sosowoji buño fuŋ mo miniminde manegoyoy, kajeqouŋ buño minimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouŋ buño miega, iñoji buño fuŋ mo miega, oi odurega. Buño fuŋ mo miku oi oo akoy noŋunde buño kerisiega, oñuine sogokoy fukegobire. Oñu fukeko buñoineji mañkekerisie kufufuŋ mañnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ nobeme sagaga.

<sup>6</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji ñoñoreo wareru buñoine buñoine fuŋ mo minobo, oiji uruŋu ñoño bobiaŋ ñabenobo? Oñu matayoy, Anutüre buño barariŋga ñarebemiŋ me mamane fuŋ mo ñarebemiŋ me kajeqouŋ buño mibemiŋ me uñsowoy buño qaji ñarebemiŋ ine, oiji bobiaŋ ñabebemiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneŋ, yoyoji gogoyanuy tomiriyoy, fuŋneyanuy oñuakoy iñi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruŋu mane taniŋganobeney? <sup>8</sup> Oñuakoy qey pute sembeabi fonuŋine poretiŋ so mane taniŋgagobeneŋ ine, moji jiño qoqore afagaru jauena?

<sup>9</sup> Ñoñore fuŋne oi oñuine akoy pega: Namaŋ-ñaŋunji ñiñigo so mane taniŋganimiŋ ore so buño kosa migobi ine, moji buño oñuine uruŋu mane taniŋgana? Buño oñu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega. <sup>10</sup> Moreŋine moreŋine oo buño furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneŋ, oi moji manenayoy, jibu sosowo yoyoji buñoore fuŋne mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore pegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Fuŋine ore eru miegobeneŋyoy, moji buño miko buñoinere fuŋne so manego ine, nonji iñore buñoore kotuine fukebe iñoji oñuakoy nonde buñoore yabane fukega. <sup>12</sup> Ñoñore fuŋne oi oñuakoy pega: Ñoño gio bobore mamane yauŋine yauŋine rauganimiŋ ore aŋi sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yauŋ yo iñiine ronimiŋgo yameŋ keku goinebi: Mamane yauŋ mañkekerisie kufufuŋ mañyanuy bobiaŋgaru basanaŋgaegobi, oi raugaru gio ruabi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru buṅo fuṅ mo miega, iṅoji iṅi oṅga wosiko sagaiṅ, “O Anutu, buṅo migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yaun nareigoṅ.” <sup>14</sup> Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Nonji buṅo fuṅ mo miku oṅga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buṅo akonṅ miku oṅga wosiegayonṅ, maṅ mamaneṅeji foriine mo so bofukeega.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru uruṅu ebe sagaiṅ? Nonṅ moroneji akonṅ matayonṅ, maṅ mamaneṅe oṅuakonṅ oo ruaru oṅga wosiebeminṅ. Kiki keku miteṅ gaego, oi moroneji akonṅ matayonṅ, maṅ mamaneṅe oṅuakonṅ oo ruaru kiki keebeminṅ.

<sup>16</sup> Go Anutu morogoji miteṅ gage ine, ṅiṅigo omaine moji tutumaṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo wareru ṅeku miteṅ gage ore fuṅine so mane mukuṅiṅ, iṅoji “Buṅo oi foriine,” oi uruṅu mina? Wamo mige, iṅoji oi so mane taniṅgaru mo mutu ṅega.

<sup>17</sup> Go soine Anutu miteṅ gageyonṅ, gore buṅoji goine yoṅore maṅyaṅuṅ so bobiaṅgaru basanaṅ yabega.

<sup>18</sup> Nonji sosowo ṅoṅo ṅadureru buṅoine buṅoine fuṅ mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteṅ gago. <sup>19</sup> Anutu miteṅ gagoyonṅ, maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ maṅineo ṅiṅigo qaji yareṅgo ore yameṅ keku mane taniṅganimiṅ ore buṅo miine 5 mibemiṅgo manebe foriine fukega. Buṅoine buṅoine fuṅine mo oo buṅo miine 10,000 nakere akonṅ mibemiṅgo manebe wawakiine fukega.

<sup>20</sup> Maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅoṅo buṅo osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokeru ṅiṅigo soguine yoṅore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimiṅ mibi oo gorube oṅuine fukeru embimbiṅganimiṅyoṅ, mamane-mukuṅaṅunji ṅiṅigo soguine fukeru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buṅoo buṅo mo iṅi quraṅgabi pega,

“Nonji kotu ṅiṅigo bapakare yabebe kufufuṅ yo yoṅoreo warerumiyaṅunji buṅo kamasiine mo mibi kosa waregaenimiṅyoṅ, oi jibu nonde buṅo so mane mukunimiṅ. Ofonṅ nonji oṅu migo.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Buṅo ore so buṅo fuṅ mo mibeneṅ maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisiebi yoṅoji manebi Anuturo moge fuke yaregayonṅ, mamanesiṅ ṅiṅigo niṅore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayonṅ, kajeqouṅ buṅo mibeneṅ oiji mamanesiṅ ṅiṅigo niṅore Anuturo moge fukega. Maṅkekerisiere yaura yoṅoji oi manebi Anuturo moge mo so fuke yarega.

<sup>23</sup> Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji tumaṅgaru sosowo ṅoṅoji buṅoine buṅoine fuṅ mo oo mibi goineji Biṅe buṅo so qaji yarebi maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiṅ, yoṅoji popureru iṅi minobuṅ me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke ṅarega.”

<sup>24</sup> Oṅu minobuṅyoṅ, sosowo ṅoṅoji kajeqouṅ buṅoine buṅoine mibi moji Biṅe buṅo so qaji tebi mamanesiṅine tomiri mo tutumaṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ ine, sosowo ṅoṅoji agiburaṅine barariṅgaru maṅine so kerisieya ore buṅo miforebi fuṅneine mane mukuko totogo fukeiṅ. <sup>25</sup> Maṅinere buṅo soṅsoṅine soṅsoṅine totogo fukeko iṅoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteṅ garu iṅi mifukeru oṅgaiṅ, “Anutu oi foriine ṅoṅore botugo goga.” Oṅu.

*Maṅkekerisie tutumande buru oi iṅi.*

<sup>26</sup> O maṅkekerisie ogopune, ore eru niṅo uruṅu mibeneṅ sagaiṅ? ṅoṅo Biṅe buṅore tumaṅgaenimiṅ, oo moakonṅ moakonṅ ṅoṅo sosowo buruṅaṅuṅ mo me mo oi iṅi ruaeinebi: Moji Biṅe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biṅe buṅo qaji ṅareme moji Anuturo uṅsowonṅ buṅo gariine barariṅga ṅareko moji buṅo fuṅ mo ṅajime moji oi kerisieiṅ. Buru sosowo oi maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ maṅnoṅuṅ bapakareru basanaṅganimiṅgo eru ruaeinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Goineji buṅo fuṅ mo minimiṅ ine, ṅiṅigo 4 matayonṅ, yoyoka me yokaomo yoṅoji akonṅ tutumaṅ moakonde maṅgo oṅu minimiṅ. Yoṅoji akonṅ

\* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12



buruṅaṅunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisieṅ. <sup>28</sup> Moji buṅo kerisieṅ ore so, so fukega ine, yoṅoji maṅkekerisie kufufunde tutumaṅgo buṅoyaṅuṅ bokeru ṅeku yoṅoyaṅunde akoṅ buṅoyaṅuṅ fuṅ mo mibi Anutuji maneṅ. <sup>29</sup> Kajeṅuṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yoṅoji akoṅ buru yarebi buṅo ṅajibi goineji buṅoyaṅuṅ osoeinebi.

<sup>30</sup> Oṅu einebiyoṅ, moji tutumaṅgo ṅeko Anutuji uṅsowoṅ buṅo maṅineo barariṅgako manega ine, iṅoji oi ṅajiko kajeṅuṅ buṅo rone miga, iṅoji buṅoṅe bokeru buṅo mo ṅeine. <sup>31</sup> ṅiṅigo sosowoji Anuture uṅsowoṅ buṅo manebi maṅyaṅuṅ kitiṅgako fianimiṅ ore ṅoṅo sosowo soine damaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ roru buruṅaṅunde so kajeṅuṅ buṅo miinebi. <sup>32</sup> Kajeṅuṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoji soine moroyaṅuṅ siṅaṅ gabi moroyaṅuṅji buṅo rurumaṅgo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

<sup>33</sup> Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayoṅ, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutumaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. ṅiṅigo gbagbataeṅine yoṅore botugo kufufuṅ so eegobi, ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ ore so iṅi eku goinebi: <sup>34</sup> ṅigo ṅoṅo maṅkekerisie kufufunde tutumaṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo buṅo bokeru ṅeinebi. Yoṅoji buṅo minimiṅ ore so, so fukegobiyoṅ, Kadi buṅo pega ore so buṅo rurumaṅgo raru goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> ṅigoji maṅkekerisie kufufunde buṅo mitigaku qaji ṅareme so sagaga. Ore eru buṅo more fuṅne maneṅgo manegobi ine, yoṅoji piyaṅuṅgo raru ṅeku yoṅoyaṅunde ṅoepuyaṅuṅ weu yareinebi.

<sup>36</sup> Anuture Biṅe buṅo oiji ṅoṅore botugone fukeya me mata? Buṅo oiji fukeru saueru ṅoṅoreo wareru ṅoṅore biṅe akoṅ fukega me mata? <sup>37</sup> Moji iṅi mina, “Nonji kajeṅuṅ buṅo mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buṅo oke maṅmoakoṅ so ego.” Oṅu miga, iṅoji buṅo yo mane mukueine: Nonji ṅigore buṅo quraṅga ṅarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buṅo fukega. <sup>38</sup> Moji buṅo ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ṅoṅo ṅi iṅore buṅore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

<sup>39</sup> Ore eru maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅoṅo kajeṅuṅ buṅo mikiminde aṅi sogo maneru goinebi eru buṅo fuṅ mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi.

<sup>40</sup> Oi so ruainebiyoṅ, ya sosowo poretiṅ buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Oṅu.

## 15

### *Kristoji komegone pakereya.*

<sup>1</sup> O maṅkekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobiaṅ Biṅe mitaṅiṅga ṅareboṅ, oi egu niga ṅabeṅ ore bogbore ṅabebemiṅ. ṅoṅo oi raugaru mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅ oo ruaru qin keru dimagobi. <sup>2</sup> Nonji Bobiaṅ Biṅe mitaṅiṅga ṅareboṅ, ṅoṅo oi ore so damaṅ so roru sabarenimiṅ ine, oiji qowirie ṅabeko Sombunde biṅe fukenimiṅ. Oṅu so enimiṅ ine, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji buṅo goine sosowo qaṅaṅineo ruaru nonake Biṅe buṅo maneru sabareboṅ, oi manebe ropeko ore buṅo koruṅ manenimiṅ ore oi iṅi ṅareboṅ: Kristoji Biṅe Quraṅ pega ore so niṅore agiburaṅnoṅunde eru komeya.\* <sup>4</sup> Komeko Biṅe Quraṅ pega ore so yaṅgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.\* <sup>5</sup> Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ṅadio kiṅariṅpuine 12 yoṅoreo fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore ṅadio damaṅ moakoṅ oo akoṅ maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ jareyaṅuṅ 500 odureya, yoṅoreo fukeya. Yoṅoreone ṅiṅigo foriine yoṅoji jikigaru

\* **15:3:** Ais 53.5-12 \* **15:4:** Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 \* **15:5:** Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19

damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ gogobiyon, goineji kome forebuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ore ŋadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ŋadio aposol sosowo yoŋoreo fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Yoŋoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayon, gbagbaine oŋuine fukebon.\* <sup>9</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Nonji aposol yoŋore botugo manebe wakiko jiyaŋuŋ fukego. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareku gobon, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.\*

<sup>10</sup> Mimiineke fukegayon, damaŋ yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaunmoririji qowiriegaru maŋgo enareko gogo. Inoji yaunmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayon, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbiŋ eyareru sanaŋgaru gio baku gobon. Oi nonake matayon, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori oŋu fukeru saueya.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji babe me yoŋoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oŋu mitaŋgaegobeneŋ eru ŋoŋo ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo manesiŋ garu gogobi. Oŋu.

### *Noŋuŋ komegone uruŋu gboreru pakerekimiŋ?*

<sup>12</sup> Maneniŋ! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, iŋore fuŋne oŋu mitaŋgaegobeneŋ ine, ŋoŋoreone goineji uruŋu eru iŋi miegobi, “Komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” <sup>13</sup> Oŋu miegobiyon, komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru goku sanaŋgana. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakereina ine, niŋo Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaŋgaegobeneŋ oi buŋo omaine fukena. Oi manesiŋ gabi mamane-siŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ jaŋgaru mataeru omaine fukena.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristo oŋuakoŋ so bogboreme pakereina. Niŋo oi jibu Anuture fuŋne iŋi kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buŋo oi foriine so fukena, niŋigoji ore eru fuŋnenononun bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine niŋore iŋi minobuŋ, “Anuture fuŋne kitiŋgaku mijibugaegobi.” Buŋo oiji mimiineke fukena. <sup>16</sup> Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru pakereina.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakereina ine, ŋoŋo mo yobu manesiŋ garu jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunde niŋiŋ gbedigo gonobuŋ. <sup>18</sup> Oŋu fukeko ogopunoŋuŋji Kristoke qakatoru komebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukenobuŋ. <sup>19</sup> Noŋuŋ Kristo oori eteru moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore so siŋaŋ nobeko damaŋ oo tariiŋ ore odigagobeneŋ ine, niŋo niŋigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyaŋuŋgo rakaru aputa oporo akon gobeneŋ sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenobeŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu fukenobeŋyon, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yoŋore mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru komegone pakereya. <sup>21</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ni moji kome kesueko fukeko fuŋgaru komeru go wapebeŋ. Komeru gogobeneŋ ore eru ni moji komeru gboreru gogo sanaŋine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ sosowoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru komegone pakerekimiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Sosowo noŋuŋ Adam oŋuine fukeru komekimiŋ, oŋuakoŋ Kristoke qakatogobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋuŋ sosowo goku sanaŋgakimiŋ ore bogbore nobeiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Bogbore nobeiŋyon, sosowo noŋuŋ Anutuji damaŋ ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekimiŋ. Kristoji minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru gboreko ore ŋadiineo iŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ kirieru wareko damaŋ oo gboreru pakerekimiŋ. <sup>24</sup> Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moreŋ so tobiri sunsuŋ paiineo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋore usuŋyaŋuŋ ba waki eru tobiriyaŋuŋ

\* 15:8: Apo 9.3-6 \* 15:9: Apo 8.3

sosowo ketotiein. Oi ketotieru qorumanjine Anutu Mamare meo ruame morengo gogo oo tariin.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji sinan garu go ropeko Anutuji Biŋe buŋo pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbin eru inoyonunde kufu rurumanjo rua yabein.” Kristore sinanyayabe gioji oo tariin.\* <sup>26</sup> Rosipuine gbin eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki tein.

<sup>27</sup> Ore funjine oi Biŋe Qurango ini pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo injore kufu rurumanjo ruame pega.” Buŋo onu pegayon, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buŋo onu miko funjine totogo ini pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumanjo ruame peko inoyone so bawakiru Kristore rurumanjo so rurua eya.\* <sup>28</sup> Onu matayon, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumanjo ruame sinan garu rosipuine sosowo inoyonunde usunde rurumanjo rua yabein. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine onuakon inoyonunde usunde rurumanjo ruaru sinan gatein. Onu fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofoŋ fuke foreru go ropein.

<sup>29</sup> Buŋo mo oi ini: Njinigo goineji manyanun so kerisieru mo komebun ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabenimin ore miku tifeyanun fukebi nejeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, yonore gio foriineji urunu fukena? Anutuji komebun, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, ninigo onuine yonjoji urunure eru mibi yonore tifeyanun fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyanun oi mo egu banimin.

<sup>30</sup> Komeru so pakerenoben ine, ninjoji onuakon mannonun Anuture gioo so ruaru kipenoben. Anuture giore eru egu komekiminde yobin rurumanjo jijiki so raru gonoben. Mata.

<sup>31</sup> Komeji daman so gbaga nobein ore so fukega. Buŋo oi foriine. O mankerisie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofoŋnonun injoke dimaku nonore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buŋo foriine oi totogo najibe maneniminde manego.

<sup>32</sup> Nakene anji boyoberu gio yo babeminde manesugobi ine, ya yoji urunu bapi nuiŋ? Onu weu narebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo ninigo gien kanen momokiine onuine bofukeru egu komebemin ore yonoke jigo qaku gobon. Onu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobon. Komeru so gboreru pakerekimin ine, onu so jogba sasanen enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Onu fukeko soine goine yonoke ini minobo, “Yanekon komekimin ore soine nojeri eru obu sananine noku goinebenen.”\*

<sup>33</sup> Tinun so einebi. “Njinigo sembene yonoke anibanji nebi eebobonanun fine oiji sembeain.” Buŋo mo onu pega. <sup>34</sup> Nonore botugo ninigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru mankerisie nonjoji miminanun manenimin ore eru oi migo. Ore eru nono qaqoumananun bokeinebi. Man-nanunji qowiriko poretin maneru agiburan so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onu.

*Saki funonunji gboreru pakereu fun mo fukein.*

<sup>35</sup> Moji ini weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi urunu bogbore yabeme pakerenimin? Saki fuyanunji qowiriko kamasi urunu fukenobun?” <sup>36</sup> Onu weuna, manjine tomiri ore buŋo mina. Nono yagon korun so komeko sarininin ine, oiji so pougaru pakerein. <sup>37</sup> Korunde kigo pakerein oi so sarigeyon, korun akon sarige. Wit me yagon korun me wikiine goine sariru tieege.

<sup>38</sup> Oi akon sariru tieegeyon, Anutuji anjinere so kigoine otein. Korun kamasiine bubu oi yonoyanunde kigo bubu yareega.

\* 15:25: Kiki 110.1 \* 15:27: Kiki 8.6 \* 15:32: Ais 22.13

<sup>39</sup> Ya fuyanun oi kamasiyanun moakon mata. Ninigo fuyanun bubu, joma fuyanun bubu, webo fuyanun bubu eru jembraen fuyanun oi bubu.

<sup>40</sup> Ore so Sombunngo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru morengo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyon, Sombun sakire kuriri oi moren sakire kuriri odureru fun mo fukega. <sup>41</sup> Wegire kuririquran oi bubu, kainde kuririquran bubu eru bobun yonore kuririquran oi bubu. Bobun tamaebi goine yonore kuririquran oi bobun goine yonore kuririquranayanun oi odureega.

<sup>42</sup> Komegone gboreru pakerekimin, ore funineji ore so pega. Saki fu yangakimin, oiji goregaru mataeyon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakerein, oiji so komein. <sup>43</sup> Saki fu yangakimin, oiji gbagbanine kuririine tomiri fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakreru oo sananine fukeru kuririquranineke fukein.

<sup>44</sup> Saki fu yangakimin, oiji morengo gogore saki fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakreru oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukein. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi onuakon pega. <sup>45</sup> Ore bunjo oi Biye Qurango onuakon ini qurangabi pega, “Ni funfunaine Adam inoji qowirieru iiruine bofukeru sigo rombun poreru gogoineneke fukeya.” Bunjo oi manebenen mobeine ini fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iiru fukeya.\* <sup>46</sup> Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayon, morende yaine oiji funfunaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore nadiineo fukeya.

<sup>47</sup> Anutuji ni funfunaine rufeone bako moren ni fukeya. Adam jikiine inoji Sombungone wakiru botunonunngo fukeya. <sup>48</sup> Moren ninigoji ni morengone fukeya, inore so fukegobi. Sombunde biye fukegobenen, ninoji ni Sombungone wakiru fukeya, inore kamasi fukegobenen. <sup>49</sup> Nonun moren ni funfunainere kamasi roru gogobenen, ore so Sombun nire kamasi oi onuakon roru gokimin. Onu.

<sup>50</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji bunjo ini najibe manenin: Dari funonunji Anutire qoruman mango roperu neje roniminde so mata. Oi embimbanganimi. Saki fu yoji goregaru mataein, oiji senjinbanjin so bofukein. Sombunde neje so mataein, oi saki fu yoji roinngo embimbanganin.

<sup>51</sup> Manenin! Nonji bunjo sonsonine mo ini bararinnga narebemin: Sosowo ninoji so niningaru komekimin. Matayon, komekiine yonoji qowiriebi goine ninoji saki funonunke qowiriekimin.\* <sup>52</sup> Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qen fun mo tatariineji ongako oo pakerebi nonun boribori eko pipa akon qowiriekimin. Rone komebun, yonoji moke so komenimin.

<sup>53</sup> Dari fu yo goregaru mataein, oiji qowirieru so jibugain ore so, fukein. Saki fu yo komein, Anutuji oi kamba onuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komein, oi noreko roru mariku onuine kekimin.

<sup>54</sup> Onu fukegayon, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funonun fun mo robenen so komeru goregain, dama onu jeriekimin. Biye Qurango bunjo qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so ini minimin, “Inoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbin eme kokorian kegobenen.”\*

<sup>55</sup> Bunjo ore ogoine mo oi ini, “O kome Rauine, goji gbin eminngo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeinngo embimbanganin.”\*

<sup>56</sup> Bunjo onu pegayon, komere damu miine oi agiburan eebobo. Mimi-pan bunjoineji agiburan egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebenen agiburanji usunineke fukeega. <sup>57</sup> Usunineke fukeegayon, Ofononun Yesu Kristoji

\* 15:45: Jen 2.7 \* 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17 \* 15:54: Ais 25.8 \* 15:55: Hos 13.14

Anutereo qakatoku ogo babapinoŋuŋ fukeko iŋore eru kome gbiŋ eru odureru gokimiŋ. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.

<sup>58</sup> O yoro ogopune, gbiŋ ekimiŋ ore ŋoŋoji dimaku sanaŋgaru gburugburu bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukeiŋ. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo\* paiineo qiŋ keru damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu.

## 16

### *Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti*

<sup>1</sup> Judia kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine yoŋore ogo babapi moneŋ roru qojugan-imiŋgo weu narebuŋ, ore eru iŋi mitiga ŋarego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine mitiga yare foreboŋ, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ore so iŋi eku goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Sonda so una fuŋfuŋgaine oo ŋoŋo sosowo bubu pesiŋ ruaeinebi. Yaunmoriri roegobi so moneŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mobeine oi rouŋ-ŋaŋunde qaŋaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Oŋu ruabi nonji damaŋ mogo ŋoŋoreo warebe oo pesiŋ biobio ruanimiŋ ore so oŋu so einebiyoŋ, oi soine rouŋ-ŋaŋuŋgone roru alatao ruainebi.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu ruabi ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo soine mimitaniŋ quraŋ quraŋgaru ŋi gio ore manebi sagaga, yoŋore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaun-ŋaŋuŋ oi roru Jerusalem ranimiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Nonji yoŋoke moko rabemende rabemiŋ ine, yoŋoji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru*

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemiŋ. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru ŋoŋoreo warebemende manego.\* <sup>6</sup> ŋoŋoreo wareru damaŋ goine ŋoŋoke ŋenobo me kueyoiko damaŋ (winter) oi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Oŋu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo wareru yayaba akoŋ ŋone ŋaberu ŋadureru rabemiŋgo so manegoyoŋ, Ofonji o miŋ ine, damaŋ goine ŋoŋoke ŋeiŋgo jauego.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu jauegoyoŋ, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukeiŋ.\* <sup>9</sup> Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru sauegayoŋ, kokoineji kiso enaregobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemiŋ ore manego.\*

<sup>10</sup> Timotiji non oŋuine Ofonde ŋi yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ine, ŋoŋo siŋaŋ gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri ŋoŋore botugo goiŋ.\* <sup>11</sup> Moji mo so takireru mipemiriŋ eineyoŋ, ŋoŋoke gokame tariko nondeo wareiŋgo miŋ, oo bapi gabi womoo boke ŋaberu kirieru wareiŋ. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogopune yoŋoke oi ŋoneiŋgo odigagobeneŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogoŋoŋuŋ Apolos iŋore buŋo oi iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji maŋkekerisie ogopune yoŋoke ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore buŋo sanaŋine ojiru maŋine bapakare teboŋ. Oŋu bapakare teboŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore maŋine sanaŋgako takigaga. Jiki damaŋine soine pe teiŋ, oo wareiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Momojo buŋo tatariine*

\* **15:58:** Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata. \* **16:1:** Rom 15.25-26 \* **16:5:** Apo 19.21 \* **16:8:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 \* **16:9:** Apo 19.8-10 \* **16:10:** 1 Kor 4.17



<sup>13</sup> Nono manjarigari goku mamananin-ndanun kegboreru sanangaru goinebi. Ni sananinere so mande kikitin ninigo fukeru Ofonde usunke dimainebi. <sup>14</sup> Ya sosowo eku eboenimin, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukein.

<sup>15</sup> Stefanas inore pigo gogobi, nono oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babenen manyanun kerisiebi giononunde fori funfungaine onu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yonoji ninigo gbagbataenine oi gben akon kinan qa yareku manyanun oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji man-ndanun ini bapakarego.\* <sup>16</sup> Nono onuakon ninigo onuine eru yonoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kinan qa teegobi, sosowo yonore bunjo rurumanjo raru goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Nono noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yonoji nonore tife fukeru aniban enarebi sagaga. <sup>18</sup> Yonoji nonore iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru onuakon beufi qa noreku gobun. Ore eru nono ni onuine yonore manebi ropeko oi totogo akon miku bunoyanunde poretin kaje ruaru goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru mankekerisie kufufun yokore pigo tumanjaegobi, yonoji Ofonde tinao momojoyanun kokoine ruabi nonoreo foga.\* <sup>20</sup> Mankekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo foga. Nono mankekerisie ogopunanun yonoke mijerinanun miku kokobo eru mi bibinanun mudugaru goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Nakene momojo nonore ruaru tinane nake meneji ini qurangago: Pol.

<sup>22</sup> Moji Ofon so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine inore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonnonun, go wareigon!

<sup>23</sup> Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji nonoke peine.

<sup>24</sup> Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo nonoke peku mifia nareko goinebi. Bunjo oi foriine. Onu.

---

\* **16:15:** 1 Kor 1.16 \* **16:19:** Apo 18.2

## Korint Qurañ 2

### Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniñ

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoji mañmoakon fine so ebi damañ oo Polji Masedonia goku qurañine yo qurañgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanañine etebunyon, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoñoke mañmoakon enimiñ ore yameñ keya. Kekepariyañuñ tariingore ore manjeriine yaduya.

Qurañ mobeine funfunaine (Gañ 1-7) oo Polji Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoke jojofu ruaya ore buño miga. Funfine uruñu eru mañkekerisie kufufuñ oi sanañ qañqañine akon miyareya? Onu eko manyañuñ kerisieru mañmoakon ebuñ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniñgaga.

Qurañ mobeine 2 (Gañ 8-9) oo Judia mañkekerisie kufufuñ bapi yaberu pesiñ yabenimiñ ore bapakare yabega.

Qurañ mobeine 3 (Gañ 10-13) ore buño oi inji: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoñoyañunde tinayañuñ 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buño ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Mimitaniñ buño *1.1-11*

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ *1.12-7.16*

Judia mañkekerisie kubu yoñore pesiñ ruainebi *8.1-9.15*

Polji aposol foriine fukeya ore usuñ *10.1-13.10*

Buño tatariine *13.11-13*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji mañ anjiinere so Pol noñ igodon nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ñi aposol fukeyo. Nonji mañkekerisie ogonoñuñ Timotike ñegobere. Korint sitio Anuture mañkekerisie kufufuñ gogobi eru ñiñigo gbagbataenine sosowo Akaia prowinsyañuñ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ñoñoke Biñe buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgabere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarekabire womoo goinebi.

#### *Polji Anutu bobomiriñinere miteñ gaga.*

<sup>3</sup> Niño Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteñ gaegobeneñ. Inoji ñonemaiñ Rauine eru bobomiriñ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Niño sisikonkon funne funne bofukeegobeneñ, damañ oo Anutuji mañnoñuñ bomunañgaega. Mañnoñuñ bomunañgako maneru ore paio dimabeneñ goineji sisikonkon funne funne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunañ yabeekimiñ. <sup>5</sup> Ore funfine oi inji: Kristoke qakatokabeneñ inore joiserereneñi painoñuñgo ropeko boakon yobu maneegobeneñyoñ, ore so mañnoñuñ onuakon bomunañgako Kristoke qakatokabeneñ bobomiriñineñi mañnoñuñgo rakame boakon yobu maneegobeneñ.

<sup>6</sup> Niñoji konkon mañgo gogobeneñ ine, Anutuji noñore mañ bomunañgako mañ-ñañuñ moke kerisieru senjiñbañiñ fukenimiñ ore manega. Anutuji mañnoñuñ bomunañgako noñoji oi ñoneru noño-ñañe mañ bobomunañ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunañ ñabeega ore foriineji mañ-ñañuñgo inji fukeya: Niño joiserereneñ manebeneñ noñoji onuakon joiserereneñ oi akon bofukeniñiñ ine, oi soine maneku kariere sanañgaru gonimiñ. <sup>7</sup> Joiserereneñi painañuñgo ropeko maneegobi, mañ bobomiriñi onuakon noñore paio ropeko gogobi,

\* **1:1:** Apo 18.1

oi manegobenenj. Oi maneru ore eru n̄on̄oji dima sanan̄ganimin̄j ore odigaru oori sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine eegobenenj.

<sup>8</sup> O man̄kekerisie ogopune, nin̄o Eisia prowins man̄ineo gio baku goku giore joisererenj maneru sisikon̄kon̄ bofukeru manebenj, n̄on̄o ore qaqouma egu gonimin̄j ore manegobenenj. Giore yobin̄ji tobirinon̄un̄j odureru ropekiine fukeru bodun̄j nobeko dimaku sanan̄gakimin̄j ore em-bimbin̄gabenyon̄, jibu yamenj kebenenj bawaki nobeko gobenj. On̄u fukeko jikigaru jin̄onon̄un̄jke gonobenj me mata, ore eru on̄uakon̄j oorinon̄un̄j mata eko gobenj.\*

<sup>9</sup> On̄u goku man̄non̄un̄jgo inji manesubenj: Moji komekiminde bun̄o mitariko bun̄o oiji painon̄un̄jgo ropeko sibirigakimin̄j ore odigabenj. Non̄unde usun̄goo roegarū egu gokimin̄jyon̄, Anuture usun̄j paio roegarū gokimin̄j eru on̄u fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimin̄j, injoji afagaru nin̄o on̄uakon̄j bapi nobeeinj.

<sup>10</sup> Egu komekiminde kokoinon̄un̄j soguine yobu maneben̄yon̄, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeeinj. Nin̄o oorinon̄un̄j Anutureo ruaru on̄u manesinj gaku dimagobenenj.

<sup>11</sup> N̄on̄o on̄uakon̄j bapi noberu nin̄ore eru on̄ga wosibi bomuku nobeeinj. Kokoineji nin̄ore eru on̄ga wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokiriekō yaun̄moririineji saga nobeko n̄one noberu embon̄j eeinj. On̄u bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru nin̄ore eru qodureru mitenj gabi on̄gawowosiyān̄un̄ji kokorian̄ on̄uine roperu Anuture kajego rakaeinj. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu on̄ga wosieinebi. On̄u weugo.

### *Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.*

<sup>12</sup> Goine n̄on̄oji nonde fun̄nere man̄yoka egobi, ore eru bun̄o inji mibemin̄j: Anutuji posiine gokimin̄j ore maneega, nin̄oji ore so kaeine kaeine roregarū oo eebobo gbagbataen̄ine oi daman̄j so boyoberu gobenj. N̄on̄ore botugo oi yamenj keku poretin̄j boyoberu gobenj. Oi morenj n̄injigo man̄gboron̄non̄unde so matayon̄, Anuture yaun̄moririji dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku gobenj. Anutuji eebobone oi n̄oneru kitingaku “Sagaga,” miko man̄kajeneji bun̄o oi maneego eku ore eru sakinon̄un̄j ba ropeegobenenj.

<sup>13</sup> Quran̄ quran̄gaego, ore bun̄oine sosowo soine osegaru mane taniŋganimin̄j ore so fukega. Bun̄one oi kikoine tomiri. Bun̄o fun̄ne son̄son̄ine mo so quran̄gaego. Oi totogo akon̄ pega. Ore eru nonde fun̄ne oi sosowo mane taniŋganimin̄j ore maneru oori ego. <sup>14</sup> Nonde fun̄ne oi mobeine akon̄ inji mane taniŋgagobi: Ofon̄non̄un̄j Yesuji moke fukeinj, non̄ji daman̄j oo n̄on̄ore eru sakine ba ropebemin̄j. Ore so n̄on̄oji on̄uakon̄j soine nonde eru n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde saki mitenj gabi sagainj. N̄on̄o nonde fun̄ne on̄u mane taniŋganimin̄j ore manego.

<sup>15</sup> Non̄ji bun̄o ore paio koimo dimabon̄j ore eru rone n̄on̄oreo wareru n̄one n̄abebemin̄j ore buru ruabon̄j. Ateine yoyoka wareru n̄one n̄abebe mifia ronimin̄j ore eru kadi warebemin̄j ore buru inji ruabe peya: <sup>16</sup> Masedonia prowinsgo rabeminde kadio rone n̄on̄o n̄one n̄aberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke n̄on̄oreo warebemin̄j ore mibon̄j. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke n̄aberu Judia prowinsgo rabemin̄j ore manebon̄j.\*

<sup>17</sup> Burune on̄u ruabe peyayon̄, oi kepiebon̄j. On̄u eru raqowareqo paio gbedigaru kosa so ebon̄j. Nakene buru oi morenj n̄injigo yon̄ore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruabon̄j. On̄u so manesuinebi. Bun̄o rombun̄j moakon̄j

\* **1:8:** 1 Kor 15.32 \* **1:16:** Apo 19.21

oo akonj “Onj, soine warebemiñ,” eru “So warebemiñ,” buño yoyoka oi qodureru so mibonj. Nonj eebobo gbagbataeniñe boyobeego.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji buño miku ore so damañ so eega, niñoji injore jinoo inji misanangagobeneñ: Niñoji damañ mogo “Onj, oi soine ekimiñ,” miku kiperu ore njadio “Oi so ekimiñ,” qoqomuku onju babokiri so miku gobenj.

<sup>19</sup> Anutu Madeinere funje oi inji: Nonj, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji njonore botugo Kristo Yesure funje mitaniñgaru gobenj, Kristo oi “Anuturre mi reñgabemiñ,” eru “So reñgabemiñ,” buño maru yoyokare paio babokiri einj ore so fukeru goyayonj, Anutuji buño miku kipeya, ore so “Onj!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.\*

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji mimipanj buño (promis) boakonj wojimu noreya, jareyanun so manegobeneñyonj, Kristoji buño sosowo ore “Onj!” miku basananggame sananj qanqanjiñe pega. Ore eru Kristoji onjuakonj manjo enoreko buño ore foriyanunji fukeko maneru “Buño oi foriine,” mikimiñ. Onju ebeneñ Anuturre tinabiñeji saueeiñ.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu injoyonje niño eru njonjo onjuakonj basananj nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanangakimiñ. Injoi Biñe buño misauekimiñ ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeneñ. <sup>22</sup> Anutuji mañnonjunjo Moro Tiriine bakatoko injoi señginbanjinj gokiminde buñoine kitiñgaku misanangaga. Anutuji onju eku biñeine fukekiminde giri mogeiñe oi bakato nobeya.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji kanegaru yobiñ egu njarebemiñ ore maneru pipa Korint njonoreo so kirieru warebonj. Onju miku Anuturre tina mibe soine buñone oi kitiñgaku miñ. <sup>24</sup> Mosi urunju eru Anutu manesiñ gaegobi, oo qodunanjun fukeiñgo so manego. Mamanesiñ-njanunji odesiñ njabe foreko dimaku sanangagobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimiñ ore bapi njabebemiñ ore maneru njonjoke moko mande gio baekimiñ. Onju.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Rone njonoreo wareru jijibu ebuñ ore miñarebe mimiñanun maneru beusembe ebuñ. Ore eru njonoreo warebe moke onju egu enimiñgo maneru mañneji buño kiperu kadi rarare buru kepiebonj. <sup>2</sup> Ore funje oi inji: Mimi enjarebe beusembe enobun ine, moji soine mañne bomunan nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tiñtun-njanunde eru miñarebe beusembe enobun ine, goineji jeri enarenimiñ ore embimbiñgabi nake onjuakonj beusembe eru egu gobemiñ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimiganjanj bofuke njarebemiñ ore taki nuga.

<sup>3</sup> Qurañ sanajine oi funje yoore eru qurañgaru ruabonj: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo njonji noke jerienimiñ. Nonji njonjo sosowo onju manyokaine tomiri manesiñ njarego. Nonji goine njonore jeri bofukeiñgo manegoyonj, warebe funnenanun jibugame kosa gobi none njaberu beusembe egu manebemiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Beusembe enimiñ ore qurañ oi so qurañgabonjonj, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enjarego, njonjo ore funje mane mukunimiñ ore buño sanajine oi qurañgo qurañgabonj. Mañneji njonore eru manebu soguine maneru konjonj paiñeo njeku jinjo obuneji wakiko qurañgabonj. Onju.

*Moji kadi odureya, injore agiburanj oi bokeinebi.*

<sup>5</sup> Moji agiburanj eme njonji mimiñanun manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akonj matayonj, sosowo njonore paio onjuakonj ropeya. Buño oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeiñ ore inji akonj mibemiñ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga njabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuñ. <sup>6</sup> Kufufun foriine njonji buñore mobe bokirie tebuñ, oiji sagako mañne moke kerisieya.

\* 1:19: Apo 18.5

<sup>7</sup> Damaŋ yoo mimigaŋaŋ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugaŋ ore yobiŋ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiŋ matayoŋ, yameŋ keku agiburaŋine bokeru bobomiriŋ eteinebi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru iŋi maŋbapakare enjarego: Nŋo buŋo kiperu maŋji jojokonaŋuŋ moke jikigaru sanaŋgaru oduru goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nonji quraŋne oi yoore eru quraŋgaboŋ: Nŋo nonde buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eesoigo dimaku sanaŋganimiŋ me so reŋgaru odekamaŋgaru wakinimiŋ, ore fuŋine osoeru manebemiŋ ore maneru oi quraŋgaboŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Nŋo more agiburaŋ bokegobi ine, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayoŋ, ŋoŋoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiŋoo fofori boke forebe tariya. <sup>11</sup> Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuŋne fuŋne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiŋ enoreiŋgo eru ŋi iŋore agiburaŋ oi boke foreinebi. Oŋu.

*Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebemiŋgo eru Troas taŋgo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiŋ ore afagaya.\* <sup>13</sup> Oŋu afa-gayayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buŋoyanuŋ so najime maneboŋ ore eru manebu maneru womo maŋneo so peya. Ore eru mo-mojoyanuŋ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiŋ ore Masedonia prowinsgo raboŋ. Oŋu.

*Kristoji usuŋ noreko gbiŋ eegobeneŋ.*

<sup>14</sup> Niŋoji Anutu yoore eru miteŋ gaekimiŋ: Kristore biŋe fukeru kiŋaŋine qabeneŋ Anutuŋi damaŋ so mamari siŋaŋ oŋuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaŋ keegobeneŋ. Gbinji jariŋ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobeneŋ, ore so Anutuŋi maŋgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgabeneŋ totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Niŋoji ŋiŋigo Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ eru misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore botugo raru warebeŋ moji kounoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine maneegobi. Kristore fuŋne misauebeneŋ Anutuŋi gionoŋunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

<sup>16</sup> Misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ manebi oiji buŋoyanuŋ mitariko kome sanaŋganimiŋ ore manebi qoŋgbunde mumu kou oŋuine fukeega. Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ manebi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ eyareŋgo manebi gogo sanaŋinere kou mumundoŋineke oŋuine fukeega. Moji gio fuŋine mo oŋuine baiŋ ore so fukega? <sup>17</sup> Niŋigo goine kokoineji noŋ oŋuine so fukegobi. Yoŋoji gogoyanuŋ kitiŋganimiŋgo maneru Anuture buŋo oi rojikibajiki gio oŋuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoŋore so, so fukeru eegoyoŋ, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko dimago. Anutuŋi sore nuya, oi maneru iŋore jiŋo maio dimaku Biŋe buŋoine poretiŋ misaueego. Oŋu.

### 3

*Jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nake fuŋne moke fuŋgaru mi-booro ebemiŋ ore manesugobi me? Oŋu mata. Gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne manenimiŋgo maneru mi-booro quraŋ quraŋgakimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku mi-booro quraŋ kokoine quraŋganimiŋ ore

\* 2:12: Apo 20.1



ñoño bapakare ñabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiñ akonj baego ore mi-booro qurañ onjuinere so embimbiñgago. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji Korint ñoño nonde meo rua ñabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru ñoño-ñañe nakene mi-booro qurañe onjuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro qurañe onju qurañgame ñiñigo sosowoji ñoñore eeboboñanunj gariine oi ñoneru oseegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Ñoño Kristore qurañ papia onjuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buñoine guenj obuine injk oiji ko tafeo qurañgaya, ñoño ore so, so fukegobiyonj, Kristoji qurañine ñoñore mande tafeo inji qurañgame dimagobi: Niñoji gio babeneñ foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sananinere Raure Moroine mañ-ñañunjo ruame qowiriebuñ. Niñigoji giononunde foriine oi ñonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononunde fune mane taniñgægobi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristoke qakatokabeneñ Anutuji giononunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babeneñ ñoño Kristore biñe fukebuñ, oi soine Anuture jinoo koimo dimaku migobeneñ. <sup>5</sup> Noñunj sasanaj paio gio fiine yo Anuture jinoo bakimiñ ore so fukegobeneñ, onju soine so mikimiñ. Noñunj ya mogo so fooregaegobeneñyonj, Anutuji injoyonje akonj dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobeneñ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofu buru gariinere gio bobo ñiñigo fukegobeneñ. Mosesre Kadi buñore qurañine moakonj moakonde manjo enobeñ ine, buño oiji buñonoñunj mitariko kome sananinere biñe fukegobeneñ. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniñgabeneñ inoji bogbore nobeko sananjaru gogobeneñ. Ore eru Kadi buñore buru oi akonj boyobenimiñ ore so yameñ keegobeneñyonj, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimiñ ore mañ bapakare enareegobeneñ. Onju.\*

*Jojofu buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.*

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Kadi buñoine miku qurañine kogo keru qurañgayayonj, ñiñigoji oi so reñgabi Anutuji buño ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuñ. Anutuji rone Kadi buñoine noreko damañ oo kuririqurañineji Mosesre jinjo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririqurañ oiji gigaru jibugainj ore so fukeyayonj, oi jibu Israel ñiñigo yonjoji jinjo maiine poretiñ piku ñonenimiñ ore so, so fukebuñ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbiñgabunj. Kadi buñore Biñe buru ranjbanjineji onjuine kuririqurañineke fukeya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onjuine fukeyayonj, Moro Tiriineji Biñe buru gariine noreko ore kuririqurañineji fukein, oiji jojofu buru ranjbainere kuririqurañ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jinononunj siñsiñineke eteein. <sup>9</sup> Rone Mosesre Kadi buño oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biñe fukegobeneñ. Biñe buño oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buñonoñunj osoeru mitariko posikekimiñ, Biñe buño ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofu buru ranjbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

<sup>10</sup> Biñe gio ranjbanjineji rone kuririineke fukeyayonj, oi Biñe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebeneñ ranjbanjine oiji tinabiñeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru ranjbanjineji ya omaine onjuine fukega.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu munañqoqoinere kadi ranjbanjineji jibugainj ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririqurañineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatariine tomiri pe ropein, ore kuririqurañineji kadi funfunjainere kuririqurañ oi mokemoke yobu odureru jinononunj igosiñsiñgaega.

\* **3:3:** Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26    \* **3:6:** Jer 31.31    \* **3:7:** Eks 34.29

<sup>12</sup> Jojofu gariineji tatariine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquranineji fukein, onu Anutu oori eteegobenen. Ore eru kokoinonun so yobu maneru koimo dimaku bunu oi qaji nareegobenen. <sup>13</sup> Mosesji Israel ninigo kuririquran peru josenyaeya, oi egu bibitatara nonenimin ore manebu maneru jinu maiine kabanu mobeineji komongaya. Ninu ore so, so eegobenenyon, Binononun tumoqoqoo miegobenen.\*

<sup>14</sup> Bine rangbainere kuririquran nonobunyon, manyanunji jibu kejigame kosa go wapebun. Daman yoo onuakon ya moji kabanu mobeine ore so Juda ninigo kokoine yonore manyanun kejigame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofu Rangbaninere Bine bunuine bunuine osegobi, ore funeyanun oi poretin so mane tanningaegobi. Manyanun kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi onuine oiji kabanu mobeyanun oi qomukuko mane tanninganimin. <sup>15</sup> Daman yoo onuakon Mosesre Kadi bunu osebi ya moji kabanu mobeine onuine manyanun kejigame mamanyanunji yobingame gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Onuine gogobiyon, Bine Qurande bunu mo ini pega, "Mosesji 'Ofonke mimane enimi,' miku kabanu mobeine jinu maiineone qomukueya." Bunu onu peko yonoreone moji manine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, daman oo akon ya kabanu mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuturu munanqoqore fune mane tanningain.\* <sup>17</sup> "Ofonde" miga, bunu oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yonore manyanun go goga, inu agiburanununde niginine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Onuine goku posiine poretin fukenimin ore Kadi bunu boyobeniminde so yamen keegobi.)

<sup>18</sup> Ore so manonun kerisiebenen Ofonde kuririquranji sosowo nonunde jinu maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jinononun so komongabenen ninigoji none noberu Anuturu kuriri fiine yobu oi kukurao piku nononeinere kamasi noneegobi. Ninu oi sogueru saueru noneenimin ore so qowiriekimin. Onu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimin. Ofonji Moro fukega, inu kuririquranji onu qowirie nobega. Onu.

## 4

### *Ninu gbaken onuine fukebenen Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji nonemain enoreya ore so gio yo painonun go ruame baegobenen, ore eru qin keru dimabenen manonunji so wakin. Mata! <sup>2</sup> Ninu gio bobore kadi sononine mimiyanunke oi sosowo nadi gaben. Eadu so eru Anuturu bunu so bonorieegobenenyon, bunu foriine oi totogo akon miku mosiine eegobenen. Onu ebenen Anuturu jinu maio ninigo beufi mane norenimin ore dimabenen mi-booro bunononunji fukeko sosowoji bunu poretin egu minorenimin ore embimbangaegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Onu eegobenenyon, goine nonu ini miegobi, "Polji Bobian Bine oi komonineke miega." Onu minobo ine, komon oiji misi korugo rakanimin, yonore manu pega ore kejigame embimbangaegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristoji Anuturu sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi inoyonere Bobian Bineji baranga noreru tatamaine onuine tamaegayon, yonore jinu dabu eko tintun qaegobi. Daman yoo sembenere morenfun kae so sinan yabeega, inu mankerisiere yaura ninigo yonore iirure jinu bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobian Bine tatama none tanninganimin ore embimbangaegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Nakene tinabineji soguein ore Bine bunu oi so mitanningaegoyon, nonu Ofon Yesu Kristore fune maneru miine rennganimin ore man bapakare

\* **3:13:** Eks 34.33 \* **3:16:** Eks 34.34

enabeego. Niŋoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ŋoŋo kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ. <sup>6</sup> Funjine yoore eru kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ: Anutuji funfunŋaineo iŋi mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Onu miya, iŋoji Biŋeinere tatama ruame maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anuture kuririquranji jiŋo maiineo tamaeko ŋonebuŋ, Anutuji niŋo ore funjine mane mukukimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Tatamare funjine misauekimiŋ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tatamaineji maŋnoŋuŋ igoko tamaebeneŋ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayoŋ, saki funoŋuŋ oi gbakeŋ oŋuine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu oŋuine maŋgo pega. Niŋigoji ore funjine ŋonenimiŋ ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buŋo ore funjine oi iŋi: usuŋ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niŋoreone omaine fukeeiŋ ore so matayoŋ, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

<sup>8</sup> Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiŋ funjine funjine painoŋuŋgo roperu kinduŋ nobebi ŋeriŋetataŋ maneegobeneŋ. Oi maneegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oiji so banjaŋ nobebi wakiegobeneŋ. Damaŋ goineo mandaŋ oŋuine guruineo quŋgaru kadi so bofukeegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oorinoŋuŋ so tariko manyoka so maneegobeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyoŋ, Anutuji ŋadi so nobeega. Niŋigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyoŋ, jibu so sibirigaegobeneŋ. <sup>10</sup> Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niŋo oŋuakoŋ biŋeine misaueegobeneŋ ore eru nobebi egu komekimiŋ ore maneru ra wareru gogobeneŋ. Yesuke sanaŋgaru gobeneŋ dobe nobeega, niŋigoji ore funjine mane mukunimiŋ ore eru oŋu gokimiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ egobeneŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Moreŋgo jiŋoke goku Yesure gio baegobeneŋ ore eru damaŋ so komekimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Saki funoŋunji komeiŋ ore so fukegayoŋ, Yesuji maŋnoŋuŋgo sanaŋgaru goku saki funoŋuŋ bogboreega, niŋigoji ore fori ŋone mukunimiŋ ore eru dimagobeneŋ. <sup>12</sup> Niŋo damaŋ so joisereren maneru komekimiŋ ore so fukeegobeneŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo gio baku gobon, ŋoŋoji ore eru gboreru gogo sanaŋineo roperu go ropenimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Anutu manesiŋ garu komegone bomuku nuŋgo oŋga wosiru gobon.” Niŋoji buŋo ore so komegone bomuku nobeiŋ ore manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akoŋ robeneŋ biŋenoŋuŋ fukega ore niŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋonoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosiegobeneŋ.\* <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Ofon Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋoji niŋo oŋuakoŋ bogbore nobeko pakereŋ Yesuke ropebeneŋ jiŋo maiineo rua nobeko ŋoŋoke moko go ropekimiŋ. Oi manegobeneŋ ore eru buŋonoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosiegobeneŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Buŋonoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosibeneŋ Anuture yaunmoririji jikigaru niŋigo boakoŋ saga yabeiŋ. Onu fukeko yoŋoji afagaru Anutu boakoŋ yobu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji saueru pe ropeiŋ. Niŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anutu miteŋga sauenimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru yobiŋ funjine funjine osigaru jogbasasanaŋ eru gogobeneŋ.

*Mamanesiŋgo gogore kamasi oi iŋi:*

<sup>16</sup> Noŋuŋ bogbore nobeiŋgo maneru qiŋ keru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋunji so wakiŋ. Fofori sakinoŋuŋ obe mujugaru qaniegobeneŋyoŋ, oi jibu maŋnoŋuŋgo obe damaŋ so gariine fukeegobeneŋ. <sup>17</sup> Oi iŋi ore migo: Moreŋgo sisikoŋkoŋ damaŋ pompoŋine yobu maneru gokimiŋyoŋ, ore ŋadio kuririquraŋ mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ

\* 4:6: Jen 1.3 \* 4:13: Kiki 116.10

gokimiņ. Kuririquran eru sisikonkon yoyoka oi osoe yatebened kuririquran oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikonkon funne funne oi manebened afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Niņigo eru yareya jiņoji ņoņoneine oi damanyaņun tariko mataenimiņyon, Sombun kaere yareya damaņ yoo so ņoneegobened, yoņoji damaņ tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiņ. Ore eru niņo jiņoji ņoņoneine oi matayon, ņoņoneine mata onu oobe piku ņoneegobened. Onu.

## 5

### *Polji Sombunde seņgiņbaņgiņ akoo raingo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Niņoji buņo yo manegobened: Moreņ saki fure kambaņ seri akoineo gobened komeji oi ketotieme wakiin, Anutuji damaņ oo saki fure pi gariine iņoyonje bako Sombungo peiņ, oi biņe qa noreko oo gokimiņ. Saki fure pi funine mo oi tatariine tomiri sanaņ qanqanine pe ropeiņ.

<sup>2</sup> Buņo oi maneru damaņ botuineo yoo qowiriekiminde aņi maneru nakafe nobeko Sombun gogo kaenoņungo ropekiminde aņi sogo maneegobened. <sup>3</sup> Sombungo ropebened saki fu funine mo ke noreko ņekimiņ, damaņ oo moji gbarandaņ so bofuke nobeiņ.

<sup>4</sup> Moreņ saki fu yo qomukunimiņgo so manegobenedyon, Sombun gogo kaenoņungo roperu saki funoņun gariine rokimiņ ore aņi sogo maneegobened. Saki fu yoji komeiņ, oi gogo sanaņineji gbagako mataeme Anutuji tifeine seņgiņbaņgiņ saki fu noreiņgo manegobened. Ore eru damaņ yoo seri ako yoore maņgo goku manyobiņnoņun osigaru qowiriekiminde aņi maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobened. <sup>5</sup> Anutu iņoyonje Sombun saki fu rokimiņ ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine maņnoņungo ruame seņgiņbaņgiņ fukekiminde munan moge fukega.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru niņo damaņ so kobinoņunke jogbake goku iņi maneegobened: Saki funoņunde gogo akonoņungo yoo gokimiņ, damaņ ore so paibe Sombun gogo kaenoņungo Ofon Yesuke so gokimiņ. <sup>7</sup> Damaņ yoo Sombun eru morende yareya so piku ņone yabeegobenedyon, jibu oi manesiņ garu ore so eba eku gobened maņgo enoreegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru kobinoņunke sanaņgaru saki funoņunde gogo akoine yo bokekimiņ ore yameņ keku kaenoņun foriineo paibe roperu Ofonke gokimiņ ore manegobened.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru kaenoņungo yoo me paibe gokimiņ, niņoji maņnoņun Ofon Yesu beufi etekimiņ ore kiperu ore eru sanaņgaru yameņ keegobened. <sup>10</sup> Ore funine oi iņi: Sosowo noņun Kristore buņo korogo fukekimin. Moreņgo saki fuke goku Ofonde maņ aņi soine rengaben me baribatataņ ebeņ me omaine kosa goben, iņoyonje buņonoņun oi osoeru ore so furinoņun bubu noreko raugakimiņ. Onu.\*

### *Niņigo Anutuke maņmoakon eniminde gio baegobened.*

<sup>11</sup> Kristore buņo korogo dimakimiņ, niņoji oi maneru Ofonde mamane egu odurekiminde kokoinoņun maneegobened. Oi manegobened ore niņigo funnenonun gbagbataeņine manenimiņgo yameņ keku maņ bapakare enareegobened. Funnenonun oi Anuturre jiņoo totogo pega. Nonji eadu ņi mata, ņoņoji onuakon oi maņ-ņaņungo mane mukunimiņgo maneru oriego.

<sup>12</sup> Onu miku noņunde mi-booro buņo manenimiņgo moke so yameņ keegoyon, funnenonun oi akon mitaniņga ņarebeminde manego. Noņo oi maneru soine niņore saki oi qaqaji jijibuine yoņore jiņoo miteņ gabi sagaiņ. Yoņoji ya ņoņore maņgo pega, ore eru matayon, sakiņaunde ya jiņoji

\* **5:10:** Rom 14.10

nonekimin ore so fukega, ore eru anj sogo maneru yonoyanunde saki ba ropeku buᅇo kosa miegobi. Ore eru buᅇone yo migo. Nᅇoji yonore buᅇo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore ninjore fuᅇne mitaningaru poretin bokirie yareinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Nᅇoji nonde “Manjijibu kamasi onjuine fukega,” mibuᅇ ine, nonji Anutire giore eru manjo maneru gobon. Goineji nonde ini migobi, “Manjoine matayon, buᅇoine waigo akon miega.” Onju migobi ine, oi nᅇoji bapi ᅇabekimin ore eru ebon. Oi egu niga ᅇabeine.

<sup>14</sup> Ore fuᅇine oi ini: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodon nobeko gioine baegobenen. Ni moakonji sosowo nonunde tife fukeru tifenonun roru komeya. Ore eru agiburanonunde geo so bokirie noreyayon, sosowo nonunde agiburan bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobenen. Buᅇo oi mane taningaru mane mukugobenen, Kristore manjokoji sosowo nonun suruyoin enoreku gioine bakimin ore bapakare nobeega.

<sup>15</sup> Inoji yoore eru sosowo nonunde tifenonun komeya: Moreᅇgo jinjoke gogobenen, nonun gogononun jikigaru nonunde akon egu gokimin. Onju matayon, mo nonunde eru komeru pakereya, gogononun injore oteru gokimin ore komeya.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru mannonun kerisiebenen, daman oone akon fungaru ninjigo sasaki so osoe yareegobenen. Ninjigo mo moreᅇgo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobenen. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenen moreᅇ ᅇi yobu fukeyayon, daman yoo mane muku tebenen Sombunde Munanᅇoᅇo Raunonun fukega.

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, injoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugun gariine fukega. Gogo ranᅇbanineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taningaga.

<sup>18</sup> Onju gogayon, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Inoji Kristo soreme furinonun baru sabare noberu Anutu injoyeᅇke manmoakon ekimin ore fuᅇine bataningaya. Kadi onju fukeko Anutuji gio noreko ninjigo Anutire ogopu fukenimin ore suruyoin eku bapakare yabeegobenen.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuke manmoakon ekiminde fuᅇne oi ini: Kristoji wakiru moreᅇine moreᅇine nonunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukeben. Kadi odureru go wapeben, agiburan ore buᅇoyanun so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anutire ogopu fukebenen manesin noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke manmoakon ekiminde Biᅇe buᅇo oi menoᅇunᅇo ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobenen. Anutuji buᅇo sanu rua noreko ore so ninjigo manyanun bapakare yabeegobenen. Kristore mi roru yameᅇ keku ini weu yareegobenen: Nᅇoji Kristore furi biᅇe qa ᅇareru Anutire ogopu fukenimin. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji sosowo nonunde agiburande buᅇo mitariku geoine bokieru Kristo agiburan mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropeko tifenonun roru joisereren maneya. Kristore joisererende eru injoreo qakatobenen Anutuji soine buᅇononun mitariko posikekimin. Onju.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Niᅇo Anutu injoyonunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobenen ore eru mannanun ini bapakaregobenen: Anutire yanmoririji omaine egu fukein ore oi biᅇe qa ᅇarenin. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji buᅇo mo ini miko Biᅇe Quranᅇo pega,

“None guru embon eere damanji ware fukeme nonji onᅇawowosigo manebon.

Munanᅇoᅇo damanᅇeji ware fukeme oo bapi gubon.”



Buño oñu pega, oi maneniñ! Damañ muñambe yoo Anuture munañqoqo damañ fukega. Anutuji ñone ñaberu emboñ einço maneko damañineji ware fukeme ñonemañine oi muñambe yoo biñe qa ñareniñ. Oñu.\*

*Polji sisikonkoñ fuñne fuñne bofukeya.*

<sup>3</sup> Mo niñore eru mañine sembeako egu wakiñ ore sisinañ eku goegobeneñ. Mi norebi giononunji buñoineke fukeru egu wakiñ ore oñu eegobeneñ. <sup>4</sup> Anuture gio bobo ñiñigo fiine yobu fukegobeneñ, oi eebobononun sosowoji noduega. Sisikonkoñ eru qaima fuñne fuñne enorebi ñerinetatan mañgo gogobeneñyon, oo maneku karieru yameñ keku sanañgaru dimaegobeneñ.

<sup>5</sup> Ñonoru joruinekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi goben. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore mañgo egu komekiminde oorinonun mataeme kokoinonun maneru goben. Kubañ gariine ñeku uqore komeru gobenyon, jibu sakinoñun qarú gio baku goben.\*

<sup>6</sup> Eebobo gbagbataeñine boyoberu Anuture mañ añi mane taniñgaru yobiñ koboru maneku karieru ñiñigo ogo eyareegobeneñ. Moro Tiriineji mañnonun puseko botuñañunço kikoine tomiri manji jojoko enareru gogobeneñ. <sup>7</sup> Buño foriine akon mibeneñ Anuture usunji mañgo enoreko eebobo posiñere tebe damu robeneñ me furononunço eru kijononunço baru dimagobeneñ. Oñu dimaku aribe Biñe buño misaueben, aribe buño ikoine sakinoñunço ruabi ore tifeine mibotiñ eru goben.

<sup>8</sup> Tinabiñe norebi sakinoñun so miteñ gaegobeneñ. Kakane miku mimiqoqo enorebi mañnonunji so wakiega. Niñore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Niñigo buño ikoine miegobi, oñuine enoreegobiyon, jibu buño foriine akon sosowo miegobeneñ.

<sup>9</sup> Niñigoji fuñnenonun soine mane mukuegobiyon, jibu goineji qaçouma eru keta enoreegobi. Damañ goineo komeinço eru gobenyon, jibu jikigarú jijo ke gogobeneñ. Suronçoqo ñi oñuine noberu gobunyon, jibu so komeben. <sup>10</sup> Beusembeji nobeko jibu damañ so jerieru gogobeneñ. Wakiqoqoine goku jibu ñiñigo boakon bapi yabebeneñ mañyanunji kobiyanunke fukeegobi. Morende mebononun tomiriyon, jibu señginbañgin sosowo biñe qa noreru kiwaqawanonunke gogobeneñ.

<sup>11</sup> O Korint ñiñigo, niñoji mañnonunde mendi ñonore poreru buño mo so kebeneñ rakame fuñnenonun totogo akon ñajibe manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Ñonoji niñore mañ mamananonun egu manenimiñ ore oi so sabareegobeneñyon, niñoji ñonore mañ egu manekimiñ ore ñonjo-ñañe akon sabareegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji mañ mamananene ñarebe ñonoji ore tifeine oñuakon poretiñ nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune oñuine kamasi buño inñi ñajiru qurañgago: Ñonjo oñuakon ñonjo-ñañunde mande mendi poreru manji jojokonunñun oi moke moke noduinebi. Oñu.

*Mamanesiñyanun tomiri yonjo ke so qakatoinebi.*

<sup>14</sup> Niñigo mañyanun so kerisiebuñ, yonjo ke mañ-ñañun so kiperu\* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekiminço embimbiñgakimiñ. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata! <sup>15</sup> Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoji mañmoakon eru moko gonimi ore embimbiñganimi. Ore eru mañkekerisie ñiñigo moji

\* **6:2:** Ais 49.8 \* **6:5:** Apo 16.23 \* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kanenjkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruabi rakame kereta me moreñçoqore kiju ya poreegobire. Oñu ñokonakere añigo egu enimi ore embimbiñgaegobire. Oñu tiñtuñ egu ranimiñ.

eeboboine maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo mo iŋoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbiŋgaenimi. <sup>16</sup> Anutu iŋoyonje buŋoine mo iŋi miko pega, “Nonji kufufunpune yonjore maŋgo goku botuyanunjo ra wareru koitoyanun fukekabe yonjoji nonj kiŋaŋ qa nareru miteŋ nuru gonimiŋ.”

Buŋo ore so Anuture Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunjo gome saki funonunji Anutu gogo sanaŋinere Raure sorin fukega. Anutuŋi iŋoyonunde boji sorinineo nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuture sorin eru ŋaso sorin oi bubu. Ore so niŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yonjoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru ŋonjo Ofonji buŋo iŋi miya ore so boyoberu einebi, “Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu iŋoyonje mo goinebi. Wuwununyaŋunje fukeegobi, oi so yonjo yabebi nonji mane sabareku maŋgo mama eyareku gobemiŋ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Nonji Mamaŋaŋun fukebe ŋonjo nonde odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ. Ofonj usun sosowore Rau ji onj miga.” Onj.\*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> O wombuŋ ogopune, Anutuŋi mama enoreinde buŋo onj kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunonun kebojigaga, nonun oi sosowo qomukukimiŋgo ore Kristo onga wosibeneŋ munan qa norein. Anuture mi egu odurekimiŋ ore kokoinonun maneru yameŋ kebeneŋ boposike nobeko gbagbataeŋine fuke forekimiŋ. Onj.

### *Maŋyaŋun kerisiebuŋ ore Polji beufi maneya.*

<sup>2</sup> Niŋoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebeneŋ sibirigaya. More ya so qajaŋgaben. Mo so eadu eteru jŋoboson etebeneŋ. Ore eru ŋonjoŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunde mendi roru niŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji kipe noberu goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Goineji botunayanunjo gio baku sakigo rua buŋo onj miku minorebuŋyon, nonji buŋo oi ŋonjore buŋonayanun mitariku geoine bokirie ŋarebemiŋ ore eru so migo. Nonji buŋo iŋi mibe mane forebuŋ: Niŋoji maŋnonunde mendi roru ŋonjo maŋnonunji kipe ŋabeegobeneŋ. Onj eru soine ŋonjoke moko kiperu komekimiŋ eru moko sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Maŋyokaine tomiri mamananesiŋne soguine ŋonjore eru gogo. ŋonjore saki oi kokoine miteŋ gaego. ŋonjore eru bobomiriŋne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikonkon fune fune maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

### *Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.*

<sup>5</sup> Taitus baaru gobon ore\* mibon, buŋo oi jikigaru mibemiŋ. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo onuakon maŋwomo bofukeinjo embimbiŋgabon. Uro uro rabon, oo konkon fune fune bofukebon. Anuture jigo qaku goine yonjoke kekepari eru ŋonjore manebu maneru gobon.\* <sup>6</sup> Onj gobonyon, Anutuŋi maŋwawaki ŋiŋigo kitiŋ nobeega, iŋoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomiriŋ enareya.

<sup>7</sup> Taitusji wareya, oiji akon matayon, Korint ŋonjoŋi bobomiriŋ etebi iŋoji najime Anutuŋi oo onuakon bobomiriŋ enareya. ŋonjore sundu iŋi najiya, “ŋonjoŋi nonj none nuniminde anj maneru gogobi. Beunayanun fofori mane nareku yobiŋ narebunde buŋo miku nonde tifene kitiŋgaku mikiminde jaeegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru manjeri soguine yobu manebon.

\* **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 \* **6:17:** Ais 52.11 \* **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9 \* **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. \* **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13

<sup>8</sup> Nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Biŋe buŋoji bapakareru quraŋ oi quraŋgabe oseru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane sembeabuŋ, ore eru nonŋ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeabuŋ, oi jibu damaŋ yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quraŋ buŋoneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bosembeako beusembe ebunyoŋ, beusembe oiji kerisieru damaŋ pompoŋine yobu peku tariya. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu ŋoneboŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo mane sembeabuŋ ore eru so jeriegoyoŋ, yoore eru jeriego: Ŋoŋo eeboboŋaŋunde eru mane sembeabi mimigaŋgaŋ beusembeŋaŋunji bapi ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke kerisieru poretiŋgabunŋ. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maŋ-ŋaŋunji niŋore eru so sembeayayoŋ, fofori bapi ŋabebonŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Agiburaŋŋoŋunde eru mane sembeagobeneŋ ine, mimigaŋgaŋ beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maŋŋoŋuŋ moke kerisieru poretiŋnekimiŋ. Poretiŋgakimiŋ, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ. Moji maŋine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeainŋ. Moreŋ ŋiŋigo goineji agiburaŋyaŋunde beusembe maneegobiyoŋ, Anutuji oi bokeiŋgo so weunimiŋ ine, iŋoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Ŋoŋoji Anuture maŋ aŋire so beusembe bofukebi mimigaŋgaŋ ore fori oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ŋoneru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋoŋuŋ jeregougounoŋuŋ bokeru maŋŋoŋuŋ qojuŋgaru maŋjo paio pak-ereru fuŋneŋoŋuŋ jijibuine osoeru botiŋgabeneŋ. Niŋigo agiburaŋ ebunŋ, yoŋore maŋŋoŋuŋ pakere me misombenyaŋuŋ eku miyarebeneŋ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiŋ ore popure yobugabeneŋ kokoinoŋuŋ manebeŋ. Polji wareru maŋŋoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ ore fori ŋoneiŋ ore aŋi maneru gogobeneŋ. Maŋŋoŋuŋ eebobo poretiŋ eiŋgo ore ruabeŋ eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botiŋgakimiŋ ore jaueru gobenŋ.” Oŋu mibi sagaiŋ. Damaŋ yoo kadi poretiŋ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ŋonego.

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru moji botuŋaŋuŋgo sembeaya, oi akonŋ botiŋganimiŋ ore eru quraŋne so quraŋgabonŋ me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akonŋ bapi yabenimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgaru ruabonŋ. Oi iŋi ore quraŋgabonŋ: Ŋoŋo Anuture jiŋo maio noke maŋmoakonŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore quraŋ oi quraŋgabonŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Nakene bobomiriŋne oi akonŋ so manegoyonŋ, Taitusre maŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo fiame ŋonebeneŋ oiji oŋuakonŋ maŋne kitiŋgako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Ŋoŋoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebuŋ ore jerieega, jeribari oiji oŋuakonŋ kitiŋ nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego. <sup>14</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore mosiŋaŋunde eru sakiŋaŋuŋ Taitusre jiŋoo miteŋ garu gobonŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so ebi nonŋ mimi so roboŋ. Nonji ŋoŋore botugo goku buŋo sosowo ŋajiboŋ, oi foriine akonŋ. Ore so ŋoŋore buŋo Taitusre jiŋo maio miku miteŋ garu gobonŋ, buŋo oiji oŋuakonŋ fuŋneŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi foriine fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋoŋo sosowo nonde buŋo rengabi Taitusji wareko sombuŋaŋuŋke maneru gburugburu ŋabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiŋaŋuŋ oi manesuku buŋo najime beufiineji ŋoŋore eru sogueme sanaŋgaru miteŋ ŋabeega.

<sup>16</sup> Nonji eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo manesuku oo soine ŋoŋore eru kobineke oŋu maneru sanaŋgaru jogbake gobemiŋ. Ore eru jerieego. Oŋu.

## 8

### *Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yabekiminde buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kufu-fuŋine kufufuŋine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins maŋineo fiine akonŋ fukeya. Nonji ŋoŋo ore eru qaŋouma egu gokimiŋ ore maneru sunduyaŋuŋ

inji mibemini:\* 2 Yonjoji sisikonkon funne funne bofukebi eesoi yobininekeji paiyanungo ropeko wakiqoqoine yobu gogobiyon, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebun ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun kitiŋ yarekimin ore moneŋ pesin soguine yobu ruabun.

3 Yonore funne inji kitiŋgaku mibemini: Moji so bapakare yabeko yonoyanunde anigo jibu afagaru tobiriyanunde so pesinyanun ruabun eru oi onuakon odureru yarebun. 4 Yonjoji yamen keku kokoine bapakare noberu inji karieru weuku nojibi, “Niŋo onuakon Judia prowinsre niŋigo gbagbataenine bapi yabekimingo manegobenin. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘On!’ minde niŋo kiwaqawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimin.”

5 Onu mibi mibe pesin ruanimin ore odigabon, ore so oi akon matayon, oi odureru inji ruabun: Yonjoji rone kikitin Ofonde jinoo sagaga, oi ruakimin ore manyanun kipebun eru ore ndio Anuture mi reŋgakimingo maneru yonoyanunde gogo oi onuakon ninore meo ruabun. 6 Ore eru Taitus inji mitiga tebon, “Go kikitin gio oi fungaru bamen, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufun bapi yabende manyanyanun yaduru moneŋ pesin soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyanun tariin.”

7 Mande ya funne funne oi boakon yobu binde qa yareru inji eku gogobi: Fiine akon Kristo manesin garu Binde bunjo foriine misarigaru Anuture man anji mane mukuru goine kitiŋ yabekimin ore daman so anji eegobi. Nonjoji goine yadureru fiine akon manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitin gio yo onuakon soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukein.

8 Onu miku moneŋ ruanimin ore so mitiga narego. Oi matayon, manyanunanun kikoineke fukega me mata, oi esoigo ruaru funnenanun manebemin ore manego. Kufufun goineji jeregougou bokeru kikitin gioyanun foriine yobu baku qin keru dimagobi, bunjo oi miku oiji nonjo eesoi enarego.

9 Pesin wojimu ruanimin ore osoenimin, oo Ofonononun Yesu Kristore funnere kamasi manesuinebi. Nonjo inore yanmoriri soguine oi inji manegobi: Injoji Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayon, jibu nonjo senjinbanjinde kobinanunke fukenimin ore eru morengo wakiru wakiqoqoine fukeru gogoine kisingaru qoisogaya.

10 Moneŋ ruanimin ore so mitiga naregoyon, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so unsowonne oi akon narego. Nonjoji gosa yukuineo funfunaine fukeru kikitin gio yamen keku babun eru oi jikigaru bakimin ore anji sananine manebun. 11 Daman yoo gionanun oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitin gio bakimingo yamen keku anji sogo manebun, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe narega ore so pesin-nanun boakon ruainebi. 12 Ore funne oi inji: Pesin ruakiminde aninanunji fukeru pega ine, ya pe narega ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagain. Injoji ya so pe narega ore so, so osoeru minareega.

13 Pesin soguine ruabi ogopunonun yonore gogoji afagako nonjo-nanunde paio yobin ropeingo so manegobeninyon, ogopunonun embimbinjaru basiqasi egobi, yonoke boroinjaru sogokon gokimingo manegobenin.

14 Ore eru daman yoo ya boakon yobu pe nareko goineji gogoyanunde yare embimbinagobi, nonjo oi bapi yabebi soine fukein. Onu eru nonjo-nane jiki yare embimbinagabi yonore yareji boakon yobu pein, daman oo oi mo bapi nabenimin. Onu nadungadun ekabi ogo babapi mosinanunji sogokon fukein. 15 Oi Binde bunjo yo qurangabi pega ore so fukein, “Soguine qojugaru goya, injoji inoyonunde so noko uqo sinjine so naya eru memenda qojugaru goya, injoji uqo yare so embimbinagaya.” Onu.\*

\* 8:1: Rom 15.26 \* 8:15: Eks 16.18



*Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebeneŋ wareru bapi ŋabenimiŋ.*

<sup>16</sup> Anutuŋi Taitusre maŋ boburogame ŋoŋore noŋ oŋuine manebu maneru bapi ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” migo. <sup>17</sup> Nonŋi Taitus ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore weu teru maŋine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akonŋ matayonŋ, inŋoyonŋe ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeinŋo maneru sase eru inŋoyonŋunde aŋi boyoberu boke noberu Korint ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋgo miya. <sup>18</sup> Niŋoji maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ mo sorebeneŋ inŋoke warenimi. Yoo Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueega ore eru oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowoŋi miteŋ gaegobi.

<sup>19</sup> Inŋore buŋo jikigaru inŋi mibemiŋ: Masedonia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi roosoebi kikitinŋ pesinŋ oi roru niŋoke moko kadi rakimiŋ. Niŋoji Ofonŋ inŋoyonŋunde tinabiŋeŋi saueiŋ ore maneru pesinŋ soguine oi soine sinŋaŋ garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekimiŋ. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde maŋyaunŋonŋuŋ oŋu totogo yadukimiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu eru kikitinŋ pesinŋ soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaeiŋ ore soine sinŋaŋga sarigakimiŋ. Moŋi mosinoŋuŋ ore eru egu minoreinŋo maneru yameŋ keku dimagobeneŋ. <sup>21</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Niŋoji mosi Ofonde jinŋoo poretinŋ fukega, oi egu qatatanŋakimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ egobeneŋ. Oi akonŋ matayonŋ, mosi ŋinŋigo jinŋoyanŋuŋgo sagaga, oi oŋuakonŋ ekimiŋ ore maneru yameŋ keegobeneŋ.\*

<sup>22</sup> Yokake maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ mo oi oŋuakonŋ sorebeneŋ wareiŋ. Oi damaŋ kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine inŋi ŋoneberŋ: Inŋoji damaŋine damaŋine Ofonde gio baiŋgo ore manŋo eega. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo goine ogo babapi eŋarekimiŋgo manegobi, oŋu manesiŋ ŋarega ore ŋoŋoreo wareru bapi ŋabeinŋo maneru maŋ papakare soguine maneega.

<sup>23</sup> Nonŋi Taitus inŋi ore roosoebonŋ: Inŋoji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo muraŋne fukega. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋoji ogoyokanoŋuŋ yoyoka oi roosoe yapebi minebobonŋaŋuŋ fukegobire. Kristore tinabiŋeŋi yokore eru sogueega. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru ŋi yokaomo warenimiŋ, oi maŋ-ŋaŋunŋi joŋoko eyareru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu oi yadubi ŋonenimiŋ. Oŋu enimiŋ ine, niŋoji mosinŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ gabeŋ, buŋo ore foriji totogo fukeko ŋonebi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kokoineŋi manenimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 9

*Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ bapi yabeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Anuture ŋinŋigo gbagbataeŋine ogo babapi moneŋ yarenimiŋ ore quraŋgabemiŋgo manegoyonŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi mane foregobi ore eru buŋo moke mibemiŋgo so embimbiŋgago. <sup>2</sup> Ŋoŋo ogo babapi eniminde maŋ aŋinŋaŋuŋ pega. Nonŋi oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋore sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku Masedonia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore jinŋoo miteŋ ŋaberu inŋi miŋonŋ, “Korint eru Akaia maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineŋi gosa yukibe akonŋ fuŋgaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi.” Oŋu mibe ŋoŋore maŋ jore manebi buŋo oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya. Ore eru kufufuŋ foriine yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ pakereko ogo babapi eiŋgo afagabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi fuke ŋareko manegobiyoŋ, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yoŋoji moneŋ roru qojuŋakimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi,” oŋu miku buŋo ore eru ŋoŋore saki miteŋ gabe. Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineŋi egu manenimiŋyoŋ, buŋonŋaŋuŋ boyoberu moneŋ fofori ruabi kojiŋ komonŋo ŋeko sosowoŋi oŋu ŋone yabenimiŋgo manego.

<sup>4</sup> Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko moneŋ-ŋaŋunŋi pi guruyaŋuŋgo so ŋeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineŋi noke wareru oŋu bofuke ŋabenobuŋ

\* 8:21: Qoq 3.4



ine, nonji n̄on̄ore eru mimi so bofukebemiñ. Rennganimiñgo manesiñ n̄aberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, n̄on̄o on̄uakon̄ buñon̄an̄un̄ omainere eru mimigan̄an̄ so bofukeniñ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopunon̄un̄ yokaomo oi mañ bapakare yarebemiñgo manebe sagako in̄i yajibe, “N̄on̄o ronekon̄ Korint yon̄oreo raru kikitin̄ pesiñ soguine ruaniminde buño kipebun̄, buru oi boyoberu rua foreniñ ore mañbapakare eyareinebi. On̄u ebi ogo babapi pesiñ-n̄an̄un̄ oi tataki eku ebu paio matayon̄, oi wiriine akon̄ afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojiñ komon̄go n̄eko wareru soine rokimiñ.” On̄u mibon̄.

*Koruñ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Buño yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruñ afaine akon̄ qopogaru tiega, in̄oji foriine on̄uakon̄ afaine akon̄ roin̄. Uqo koruñ soguine qopogaru tiega, in̄oji foriine on̄uakon̄ soguine roin̄. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuji tifeine soguine n̄arein̄. <sup>7</sup> N̄on̄o bubu pesiñ-n̄an̄un̄ mañ-n̄an̄un̄ji kipebun̄ ore so ruainebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaqasa n̄in̄igo yaun̄ n̄aregobi, Anutuji oi manji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesiñ-n̄an̄un̄ moji bapakare n̄arega ore eru manyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

<sup>8</sup> Mañ-afan̄ paio kikitin̄-n̄an̄un̄ soguine ruabi Anutuji sanan̄garu yaun̄moririine sosowo bosauē n̄arein̄. On̄u n̄areme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbiñganimiñ, oi sosowo daman̄ so raugabi saga n̄abeeñ. On̄u fukeko gio fiine fun̄ne fun̄ne oi afagaru babi foriine boakon̄ yobu fukein̄. <sup>9</sup> Ebu bokeru pesiñ sogo sogo ruaegobi, oi Biñe Qurañ buño yo qurañgabi pega ore so fukegobi,

“In̄oji afagaru yaun̄ine yaun̄ine boroin̄garu n̄in̄igo wakiqoqoine yareega. Eeboboine poretiñ tatakiine tomiri oiji daman̄ tatariine tomiri Anuturu jin̄oo pe ropein̄.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji qopoga-titie n̄ire uqo koruñ oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneñ, in̄oji uqo mujande basaqasa eenimiñ, oi on̄uakon̄ yareein̄. Oi yareme manyan̄un̄ji wirieko soine afagaru buño koruñ qopogaru tiebi saueme eebobo posiin̄ere fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogueko sauein̄.\* <sup>11</sup> On̄u ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifagaru basauē n̄abeme fiaeniñ. On̄u soine afagaru n̄in̄igo daman̄ so kikoine tomiri yaun̄ soguine yareinebi. On̄u ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneñ n̄in̄igo kokoineji kikitin̄-n̄an̄unde eru Anutu miteñ gabi foriine n̄on̄ore fukeein̄.

<sup>12</sup> Kikitin̄ gio yo baeniñ, oiji Anuturu n̄in̄igo gbagbataen̄ine yon̄oji yare basiqasi ebi bapi yabeeñ. Oi akon̄ matayon̄, ore eru “Anutu dange!” buño oi kokoine minimiñgo ore eru foriine n̄on̄oreo fukeein̄.

<sup>13</sup> Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Kikitin̄ gio yo baku on̄uine oiji mamesiñ-n̄an̄unde fun̄ne yadukabi n̄in̄igo kokoineji oi n̄oneru Anuturu mi rennganimiñ ore miteñ garu in̄i minimiñ, “Korint yon̄oji Kristore Bobian̄ Biñe oi buñoji akon̄ so mifukegobiyon̄, Polre buño oi kikoine tomiri ren̄garu afagaru wiriine akon̄ niño eru goine sosowo yon̄ore yaun̄ jin̄orara noreegobi.”

<sup>14</sup> On̄u miku n̄on̄ore on̄gawowosi gio baku oo ohowen̄an̄un̄ kokoine ba n̄areru in̄i minimiñ, “Ii-ia! Anutuji yaun̄moririine boakon̄ yobu Korint yareme manyaun̄-yaun̄unde fori soguine norebi.” On̄u mibi Anuturu yaun̄ji totogo fukein̄. <sup>15</sup> O non̄un̄ Anutu yaun̄in̄ere eru miteñ gainebeneñ. In̄ore yaun̄ Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitin̄ ruaniminde buño oi on̄u ware tariga.

\* 9:9: Kiki 112.9 \* 9:10: Ais 55.10

## 10

### *Polre giore buḅo mibi tifeine bokirieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Goineji ḅoḅore botugo nonde inḅi miegobi: Jiḅo mainoḅuḅo goku maḅjo so eegayoḅ, mogo raru oo buḅo sanaḅ qanqanḅine akoḅ minoreega. Oḅu miegobiyon, Kristoji ḅonemaḅ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake maḅ-ḅaḅuḅ yoore eru bapakarebemiḅ:

<sup>2</sup> Goine yoḅoji niḅore inḅi manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru inḅore ogopu yoḅoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yoḅoyanḅunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonji ḅoḅoreo wareru buḅo oḅu miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemiḅgo manegoyon, jibu maḅ-ḅaḅuḅ sanaḅine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiḅgo taki nugo. Ore eru ḅoḅo ḅiḅigo nonde buḅo oḅuine miegobi, oi pipa ḅadi yabeinebi. Buḅoyanḅuḅ oḅuine oi botiḅgabi ḅone yabebe maḅneji womo eme botuḅaḅuḅgo wareru womoke gobemiḅ.

<sup>3</sup> Fofori, eebobone moreḅgo eegoyon, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Oḅu matayon, Anuture mamari siḅaḅ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataeḅine boyoberu jigo qaego. <sup>4</sup> Moreḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅoji maḅyaḅuḅ raḅgbaḅine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyon, niḅoji oḅu mata. Mamari ḅi yoḅoji morumboḅ koro dobuine dobuine simenḅ aenḅi bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegi-  
biyon, Anutuḅi tebe garikiḅ fuḅine mo usuḅineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yoḅore buḅo buru sanaḅ qanqanḅine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubeneḅ wakiegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Maḅkekerisiere yaura yoḅoji Anuture fuḅne egu mane mukunimiḅ ore eru yoḅoyanḅunde saki ba ropeku mamanyaḅuḅ poretiḅ kejiḅako qosorieku qanda gogobiyon, niḅoji yoḅore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepiere ketotiebeneḅ wakiegobi. Niḅigoji buḅo mamanyaḅuḅ sembene oi bafagako niḅiḅganiminde kadi yadubeneḅ soine buḅoyanḅuḅ sosowo Kristo reḅga tekiminde so manesuenimiḅ.

<sup>6</sup> Oḅu manesuku Korint ḅoḅoji rone Kristore buḅo sosowo reḅgaru aposol gione kiḅiḅganimiḅ ore odigagobeneḅ. Niḅoji maḅ-ḅaḅuḅ moke oḅu kerisie forebi ḅadio niḅoji buḅo qoqomuku ḅiḅigo yoḅore buḅo sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekiḅiḅgo jaueru gogobeneḅ. Oḅu.

<sup>7</sup> Niḅo ya sosowo sakire akoḅ so ḅone osoeinebi. Botuḅaḅuḅgo eebobo jibugaega, ore fuḅinere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botuḅaḅuḅgo noḅ bawaki nuru yoḅoyone Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore maḅyoka so eru mane sanaḅgagobi ine, yoḅoji jikigaru nonde oḅuakoḅ inḅi manesuinebi: Yoḅoji Kristore biḅe fukegobi, nonji oḅuakoḅ Kristore biḅe fukego.

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji yoore eru usuḅ nareya: Niḅo bawaki ḅabebemiḅ ore matayon, maḅ-ḅaḅuḅ bobianḅabe sanaḅganimiḅ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usuḅ ore eru sakipepe eru suḅ oḅuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo. <sup>9</sup> Quraḅine quraḅine quraḅgaru ruabe osegaru usuḅnere sombuḅaḅuḅ egu manenimiḅ. Ore kokoi manenimiḅgo so manego. Ore eru buḅo oi damaḅ yoo so jikigaru mibemiḅ. Oḅu.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji buḅo inḅi miegobi: Polji quraḅine oo buḅo yobiḅineke quraḅgaru maḅnoḅuḅ fofori bapakareegayon, botunoḅuḅgo dimako ḅonebeneḅ ḅi gbagbaḅine fukega eru buḅoine miko manebeneḅ gorumo fukega. <sup>11</sup> Nonji buḅo ore mobeine inḅi mibemiḅ: Buḅoḅaḅuḅ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde fuḅnere inḅi manesuinebi: Noḅ mogo raru quraḅgo buḅone sanaḅine quraḅgaego, ore so botuḅaḅuḅgo goku oḅuakoḅ sanaḅ qanqanḅine botiḅ ḅabebemiḅ.

<sup>12</sup> Eadubobo yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe mi-booro eegobiyon, fofori non nadureru aposol tinabiŋeyanunke fukenobun ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Onu fukeko nakene eru yoŋore eebobo mobemobe ruaru none osoebemin ore qatatanŋaru fogaturun fukenoboyon, yoŋoji mamanyaŋun pomponine boyoberu yoŋoyanunde anire so manyanun someda ruaru osoeegobi. Eeboboyanun onu kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobeneŋ,” miku beufi maneegobi. Buŋo omaine onu miku manyanun tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteŋ gabemin ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so nonore botugo onuakon gio baego eru ore forire akon sakine miteŋ gaego.

<sup>14</sup> Goineji buŋo inji mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyanunŋo gio bame ore eru sakiine miteŋ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio baine gaŋ rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yoŋoji ronekon gio nonore botugo so babunyon, jibu non bawaki nuru yoŋoyanunde saki buŋoji akon miteŋ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobian Biŋe misaueku raru goku rone Korint nonoreo wareru mande gio babon. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqaŋi yoŋoji nonde buŋo onu mibi sagako nonji nakene fune mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bobore gaŋ rua yareya, yoŋoji ganyaŋun oi kigaru nonore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoŋore botugo gio babon ore sakine miteŋ gaego. Qaqaŋi goineji mande gio baku gobun, ore eru sakine so miteŋ gaego. Nonore botugo rone funŋaru gio babon ore onu ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botuyanunŋo gio baku gobeneŋ mamanesin-ŋanunji jikigaru sogueko kitin nobenimin ore odigaru oori ego.

<sup>16</sup> Kitin nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoŋoreo aroo onuakon raru Bobian Biŋe mitaninŋakimin. Giononunji onu sogueko nadiqoqo buŋoyanunji tariin. Anutuji goine yoŋore gio bobo gaŋ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteŋ gabemin ore so manego.

<sup>17</sup> Onu matayon, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu ruainŋo ore manego, “Moji sakiine miteŋ gainŋo manega, inoji Ofonde giore forinere eru sakiine miteŋ gako sagain.” <sup>18</sup> Buŋo ore fune oi inji: Yoŋoyoŋe yoŋoke mi-booro eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jinoo so sagagobiyon, Ofonji mo mi-booro etein, inoji eesoigo sananŋaru dimain. Onu.\*

## 11

### *Aposol jibuine yoŋoji egu eadu enarenimin.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji maŋne tomiri kamasi buŋo mendaine meŋ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobinŋanin. Oi jibu non so nadi nunimin, oi manego.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji nono ni moakon Kristo inore biŋe fukebi nigo jeŋon jumuine gbagbataenine onuine narebe inoji akon ro nabeinde buŋo mikipebon. Ore eru Anutuji nonore eru maŋineo manetiŋoti maneru manjoine pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buŋoji kepore naberu jiji eku kepore nabebe egu sembeaninŋo manebu maneego.

<sup>3</sup> Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoŋoji onu me onu miku eadu eru oga nabebe maŋ-ŋanun keŋigako tinun egu enimin.\*

\* **10:18:** Jer 9.24 \* **11:3:** Jen 3.1-5, 13

<sup>4</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaningaben, oi matayon, Yesu furuine more funne misaueku gobi nonjoji yonjore so manebi yobingaga. Moro Tiriine robi binenajun fukeya, oi matayon, gemo moji goine yonjore mango rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu konkon so manegobi. Bobian Biye maneru sabarebun, oi matayon, bunjo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akon Bobian Biye onjaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akon maneru sabareegobi. Onu fukeega ore nonjoji jibu manebu mo so manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru manebu maneegoyon, eebobone onu me onu osoebi nonji wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuyanungo so yobu gogo. <sup>6</sup> Bunjo nareegobi ore mobeine oi inji migo: Bunjo fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so maneegoyon, Biye bunjore funne oi mane sarigo. Oi damanjine damanjine gben akon totogo bararinga harekabe mane mukugobi.

<sup>7</sup> Nonjo ba rope harebemingo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitingabeminj ore gio baku gobon. Ore eru Anuture Bobian Biye oi nonjore furiine tomiri mo mitaninga hareru gobon. Onu eru gobon ore goineji nonde man tomiri bunjo inji miegobi, "Polji kadi odureru agiburan eega."

<sup>8</sup> Mankekerisie kufufun goineji gio so babe jibu pesinyanun mo narebi robe kitin nuko nonjo mo kinan qa hareku gobon. Goineji ore eru inji miegobi, "Polji kian bobo mosi onjine eyareku goga. Ore eru inji aposol so fukegayon, inoyonjere gio baega." Nonde onu mijibugaegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Nonjoke goku yare embimbingaru basiqasi eku baku oo nonjoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobingar ugo yaine so roru gobon. Onu matayon, mankekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbingabon, oi none taningaru monen narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobin harebemingo maneru sisinan eku gobon eru moke jikigaru onu gobeminj.\*

<sup>10</sup> Egu bo yobin harebeminde bunjone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji bunjone oi Akaia prowinsyanunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieinggo embimbingain. Kristore bunjo foriineji mango enareko bunjo onu kiperu miku dimago. <sup>11</sup> Oi wamore? Oi nonjo so manji jojoko enarenobo, ore eru me? Nonjo fofori manji jojoko enarego, oi Anutuji manega.

<sup>12</sup> Aposol jijikora onjine fukeegobi, yonjoji ninjoke "Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akon baegobenen," onu miingo manegobi. Ore eru inji bapakare hareberu miegobi, "Polre kamasi onjine gio baegobenen, ore eru nonjo Pol onjine kitin nobeinebi." Gioyanun ore sakiyanun miten ganimingo maneru ore funjine baaegobiyon, oi soine so bofukeniminj. Nonji oi onjine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobin harebeminj ore nake sisinan eku goego eru moke jikigaru onjine gobeminj.

<sup>13</sup> Yonjoji aposol foriine matayon, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo ninjigo gufukopariyanunke fukegobi. Kristore aposol ninjore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyanun yaduru gio kosa baegobi. <sup>14</sup> Satan inoyonjere tatamare mimereren kamasi onjine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yonjoji onu fukebun ore so waragaekiminj.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru Satande kinanqoqo ninjigopu yonjoji ninjigo kinanyanun qaniminj ore kamakamasi eru Kadi bunjo boyoberu onjine oiji posiine fukeniminj ore mijibugaru sakiyanun yaduegobi. Gio onu kosa baegobi ore ninjo so popureru waragaegobenen. Sakibobo onu eegobiyon, daman tatariineo Anutuji furiyanun eeboboyanunde so bokirie yareinj. Onu.

\* **11:9:** Fil 4.15-18

*Polji aposol gio baku joisereren soguine maneya.*

<sup>16</sup> Buḅone moke inḅ mibemiḅ: Nḅḅoreone goineji nonde “Maḅine tomiri goga,” oḅu miku manesunobuḅ. Oḅu manesunobuḅ ine, nonḅ ḅi maḅine tomiri oḅuine kepore nuniḅ. Oḅu ebi soine oi oḅuine nakene saki ba ropeku botuḅaḅuḅgo gobemiḅ. <sup>17</sup> Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buḅone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyonḅ, buḅo oi ḅi maḅine tomirire kamasi oḅuine migo.

<sup>18</sup> Nḅiḅigo kokoineji botuḅaḅuḅgo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyaḅuḅ ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonḅi oḅuakoḅ eru buḅone ore so migo. <sup>19</sup> Nḅḅo-ḅaḅe “Mamane ḅiḅigo ropekiine fukegobeneḅ,” migobi ore ḅḅoḅi ḅiḅigo maḅyaḅuḅ tomiri yoḅore manebi so yobiḅgaega.

<sup>20</sup> Nḅḅoḅi foriine yobu inḅ fukegobi: Nḅiḅigo yo inḅiine yoḅore manebi maḅ-ḅaḅuḅji so yobiḅgaega: Moji oga ḅaberu kipeme kiḅaḅqoqoḅuine wakiqoqoḅuine fukegobi. Moji kepore ḅaberu uqoḅaḅuḅ no foreega. Moji jiji buḅo miku eḅareme inḅore biḅe fukegobi. Moji inḅoyoḅunde sakiine ba ropeku buḅo fofoine miku maḅaḅuḅ qotiḅgaega.

<sup>21</sup> Oi oḅuine furu kane eḅarebemiḅ ore wiriine fukeru gobonḅ. Waigo eḅarebonḅ ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde oḅu manesugobi me mata? Buḅo oḅu miku oiḅi soine mimigaḅaḅaḅ enarenimiḅ ore so fukega me? Buḅo mibemiḅ, oi ḅi maḅine tomirire kamasi oḅu mibemiḅ. Eadubobo yoḅoḅi gio baegobi ore sakiyaḅuḅ ba ropeku mimiyaḅuḅ so manegobi ine, nonḅi oḅuakoḅ gionere eru sakine ba ropebemiḅgo sananḅaego.

<sup>22</sup> Yoḅoḅi buḅo inḅ miku sakiyaḅuḅ ba ropeegobi, “Niḅo Juda ḅiḅigo fukeru Hibru buḅo miegobeneḅ.” Oḅu miegobiyoḅ, nonḅi oḅuakoḅ ego. “Israel ḅiḅigo fukegobeneḅ,” miegobiyoḅ, nonḅi oḅuakoḅ fukego. “Abrahamde ḅaso apapu fukegobeneḅ,” miegobiyoḅ, nonḅi oḅuakoḅ fukego.

<sup>23</sup> Buḅo mo oi ḅi maḅine tomirire buḅo kamasi oḅu mibemiḅ, “Yoḅoḅi Kristore gio baegobeneḅ,” miegobiyoḅ, nonḅi oi gbiḅ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonḅi ḅiḅigo oi yadureru gio sananḅaru baku gobonḅ. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damaḅ kokoine ḅebonḅ. Nḅḅoru jorunekeḅi joineke yobu nuku gobuḅ. Damaḅine damaḅine yobiḅ bofukeru komeiḅgo eku gobonḅ.\*

<sup>24</sup> Juda sorinḅ siḅaḅ goineji mibi soḅsoḅ kobinḅi nubi ateine 39 fukeko joisererenḅ maneru gobonḅ. Oḅu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.\* <sup>25</sup> Rom gawman yoḅoḅi mibi oporonḅ jiineji nubi ateine yokaamo fukeya. Ateine moakoḅ koji nubi komeiḅgo ebonḅ. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe riganḅineo bapakareru qunḅaru jaḅgame ateine yokaamo fukeya. Damaḅ mogo ogâ qajaḅgame koego rakaru una moakoḅ eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gobonḅ.\*

<sup>26</sup> Damaḅine damaḅine kadi raware eku gobonḅ. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiḅ bofukeru sibirigaiḅgo eku gobonḅ. Suronḅoqo ḅiḅigo yoḅore eru komere kokoi maneru gobonḅ. Juda kufufunḅpune yoḅore eru yobiḅ bofukeru sibirigaiḅgo eku gobonḅ. Kotu kantri yoḅore eru yobiḅ bofukeru sibirigaiḅgo eku gobonḅ. Taonḅine taonḅine oo yobiḅ bofukeru sibirigaiḅgo eku gobonḅ. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiḅ bofukeru sibirigaiḅgo eku gobonḅ. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiḅ bofukeru sibirigaiḅgo eku gobonḅ. Ogopune qaqaḅibuine yoḅoḅi nubi egu komebemiḅ ore beune waperu keboḅigame gobonḅ.\*

<sup>27</sup> Gogone kitiḅgabemiḅ ore gio sananḅaru baku gobonḅ. Kubanḅ gariine kokoine gobonḅ. Gio kokoine babonḅ ore uqore damaḅne so eko uqo obure

\* **11:23:** Apo 16.23 \* **11:24:** Dut 25.3 \* **11:25:** Apo 16.22; 14.19 \* **11:26:** Apo 9.23; 14.15



komeru gobonj. Uqo mataeme damanj kokoine roro gobonj. Kambanj marikure embimbingaru motengaru gobonj. <sup>28</sup> Oi akonj matayonj, jikigaru inji maneru gobonj: Manjkekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine sosowo yonjaji manebu bujoyanuj najibi manjeji damanj so mane yobingaru gobonj.

<sup>29</sup> Mamanesinj ogopune uri yonjaji gbanjiru wiriebi ine, nonji onjuaonj oi manebe yobingame manje wirieega. Moji suruyoinj ruame manjkekerisie ogoneji agiburanj ega, agiburanj ore joinjeji nonde manj onjuaonj ja nuko kanegaego.

<sup>30</sup> Nonjaji saki barorope bujo akonj maneniminde anj maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebeminj ore so fukenobo ine, nonj sakinere yare matayonj, manjere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo. <sup>31</sup> Anutu Ofoinj Yesure Mama damanj so mitej gakabenenj tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropeinj, injaji nonde funje maneko bujo ikoine matayonj, bujo foriine yobu oi migo.

<sup>32</sup> Damaskas sitio gokabe kinj Aretasre kiap injaji kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nunimijgo mitiga yareko Damaskas njijigo yonjore siti sa mendio rubaru sumungaru egu rabeminj ore sinanj baru dimabunj.\* <sup>33</sup> Onju dimabunyonj, ogopune yonjaji ro nuru jambe manjineo rua nuru nig-inji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi morengo waki keru meone sumungaru warebonj. Onju.

## 12

### *Polji qohonj iru nonjeru bararinj bujo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonjore sakibobo ogopunjanunji jinjofurure bujohne bujohne miegobi, ore eru nonji onjuaonj sakine mitej garu jinjofurure bujohne mibeminj. Bujo oi soine so bapi njabeinyonj, jibu bujo jikigaru qohonj iruine iruine njonebe Ofojni bujoyanuj bararinjga nareko manebonj, ore binanj mibeminj. <sup>2</sup> Nj mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuanj gbij rugeine odureru roperu bobunj ruge odureru roperu Anutu injoyonunde Sombunj kae manjineo paibe ropeya. Damanj oone akonj gosa 14 tariko gogobenenj. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akonj ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

<sup>3-4</sup> Moro Tiriineji nj oi ogagame Anuture senjinbanjinj kaeineo ropeko bujo funjine mo mibi maneya. Morenj nj nonji bujo oi mibeminde agi pega eru bujo oi morenj njijigo nonjunde bujaji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyonj, injore binanj manego.

<sup>5</sup> Nonji nj injoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebeminj ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayonj, jibu ore eru nake sakine so mitej gaego. Ore eru matayonj, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore onju eego.

<sup>6</sup> Nakenere saki onjuaonj ba ropebeminjgo manenobo ine, bujohne bujo foriinere so minobo. Onju bujo omaine mimi nj so fukenoboyonj, oi yoore eru kekesonj eego: Sosowo njonjaji qohonj oi njonebonj ore eru bujo poretinj odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebeminj. Eebobone ebe njonebi bujo mibe manebunj, ore so akonj osoe narenimijgo manego.

<sup>7</sup> Bararinj bujo ropekiine manebe bujo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebeminj ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame bunj qinjambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenj jaisererenj oi enareko manego. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofojni oi saki funeone kepianj ore onja wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

\* **11:32:** Apo 9.23-25

<sup>9</sup> Oṅu oṅga wosibonṅon, buṅo inṅi najiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunṅi afagaru maṅgo puseko kuririgoke fukeeinṅ. Ore eru nonde yaunṅmoriri biṅe qa garende sagainṅ.” Buṅo oi najiru Kristore usunṅi paineo ropeinṅo maneego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine miteṅ gaego. Yobiṅ oi mataeinṅ ore so jikigaru oṅga wosiego.

<sup>10</sup> Kristoji nonṅ tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damaṅ oo usunṅ enareko sananṅaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronṅqoqo kekesuesue enarebi konṅkonṅ maneru oo jibu maṅwomo bofukeego. Oṅu.

### *Polji Korint yoṅore manebu maneya?*

<sup>11</sup> Sakine ba ropeku ṅi maṅine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretinṅnenimiṅ ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeinṅ ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuṅi so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ṅadiqoqo buṅoyanṅunṅi foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayonṅ, eebobone oṅu me oṅu osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabinṅeyanṅkere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonṅi yoṅore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

<sup>12</sup> ṅonṅore botugo gio baku yobiṅ kokoine mane kariaru gobonṅ, oo Anuture usunṅi boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi fuṅne fuṅne fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fuṅne ṅadugako ṅonebuṅ.

<sup>13</sup> ṅonṅo bapi ṅabebonṅ eru maṅkekerisie kufufunṅ goine oi ṅonṅoke sogokonṅ enarebonṅ. Goine oga ṅabebe pakerebi ṅonṅ urunṅ boke ṅabebe mo gonobunṅ? Fofori, kitiṅ nareniminde yobiṅ oi ṅonṅore paio so ruabonṅ. Aposol qaṅajibuine yoṅoji yobiṅ oi ṅonṅore paio ruaegobiyonṅ, nonṅi oi goine yoṅore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitiṅ narenimiṅgo ore so bapakare ṅaberu oiji baka enarebonṅ me? Ore eru “Polji baka ṅi fukega,” minobunṅ, bakane oi bokenimiṅ ore weu ṅarego.

<sup>14</sup> Maneniṅ, damaṅ yoo moke ṅonṅoreo warebemiṅgo jauebe ateine yokaomo fukeinṅ. Wareru gione kitiṅganiminde yobiṅ oi ṅeṅeineo moke ṅonṅore paio so ruabemiṅ. Oi mata. ṅonṅo-ṅanṅunde mebo so sase egoyonṅ, ṅonṅo-ṅane nonde anṅi manenimiṅgo manego. Odumade yoṅoji maṅgomamayanṅunṅ kitiṅ yobeku mebo qoṅugaru yarenimiṅ ore so, so fukegobiyonṅ, maṅgomama yoṅoji oi odumadepuyanṅunṅ yoṅore mebo qoṅugabi sagainṅ. Ore so mande gio oobe nonṅi mamaṅanṅunṅ fukego. Ore eru manṅi oobe bapi ṅabebemiṅgo manego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ṅonṅoji fianimiṅgo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo ṅarebe ṅonṅore biṅe fukeinṅgo manego. Nake gogone oṅuakonṅ ṅonṅo fianimiṅgo ore qoisogabemiṅgo manego. Oṅu mokemoke yobu manṅi jojoko enarebe manṅokoneji sogueegayonṅ, ṅonṅore maṅyaunṅi jibu wamore mujugaega?

<sup>16</sup> Fofori, kitiṅ nareniminde yobiṅ oi ṅonṅore paio so ruabonṅ. Nonde kisopuji buṅo ore eru maṅmoakonṅ egobiyonṅ, goineji inṅi minobunṅ, “Pol oi mamane ṅi fukega ore eadu eru maṅyanṅunṅ bedanṅaru qopuse yabeme monenṅyanṅunṅ oṅu me oṅu poreega.” Buṅo oi foriine mata! <sup>17</sup> Oi urunṅure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe ṅonṅoreo warebuṅ, yoṅoreone moji Pol mebo otenimiṅ ore bapakare ṅabeya me mata? Mata. <sup>18</sup> Taitus ṅonṅoreo wareinṅ ore bapakararu maṅkekerisie ogo mo inṅoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji nonṅ mebo narenimiṅgo bapakare ṅabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonṅi boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akonṅ ra wareru gobu. Oṅu.

### *Polji Anuture usunṅ paio wareinṅ.*

<sup>19</sup> Quraŋ yo osegaru oo nonde inŋi egu manesuniminŋ, “Buŋo mitebenŋ, ore tifeine yamenŋ keku miku oŋu quraŋgaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonŋi ore eru inŋi mibeminŋ: Nonŋi Kristoke qakatoru buŋone Anuture jinŋo maio miku quraŋgaboŋ. Giononunŋ sosowo oi ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ bobianŋgaru sasanaŋ bofukeningo ore baegobeneŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Ŋonoreo wareru ŋonebe eeboboŋaŋunŋ useego, oi moke boyoberu egu goniminŋ. Oŋu egu bofuke ŋabebeminŋgo manebu manego. Eeboboŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarebe painaŋunŋgo ropeinŋ, ŋoŋoji kamasi oŋuine ebeminŋ, oi taki ŋabeinŋ, oŋu manego. Botuŋaŋunŋgo eebobo inŋi egu eniminŋ ore sombune manego: Manŋi manetiŋoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu miniminŋ. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua nadunŋgadunŋ eku roinŋgaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde qokore akonŋ manesuku so goinebi. Ŋadiŋoŋo buŋo fofoine miku oiŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ bobosembe so einebi. Goine yoŋore buŋo mibi egu gbinŋgo rainŋ. Jauba-irinŋbirinŋ eru buruine poretinŋ so boyoberu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa so goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu eru goniminŋ ine, nonŋi inŋi fukeinŋgo manebu maneru warebeminŋ: Ŋinŋigo kokoineŋi rone agiburaŋ eru gobunŋ, nonŋi yoŋore maŋriŋaŋ eru egu kuyobeminŋ. Eebobo wunuŋineke kosa boyoberu aŋiyaŋunŋ sanaŋine bofukeningo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyaŋunŋ so maneru yoŋoke so mane sembeabuŋ. Botuŋaŋunŋgo warebe maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ moke so kerisiebi ŋone ŋabebe Anutuŋi maŋne bapakareko moke maŋwawaki egu ebeminŋ. Oŋu.

## 13

### *Sinŋaŋ bobo buŋo tatariine*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ yoo ŋonoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukeinŋ. “Buŋore korogo ruruare buŋo sosowo oi ŋinŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoiŋi kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋgaega.”\* <sup>2</sup> Nonŋi Biŋe buŋo ore so ego. Ŋonore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damaŋ oo sinŋaŋ bobo buŋo somu ŋareboŋ. Buŋo somu oi damaŋ yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiŋi tariga. Ore eru moke warebeminŋ, damaŋ oo ŋinŋigo agiburaŋ rone ebuŋ me egobi, oi so ŋone yaberu emboŋ ebeminŋ. sembeneŋaŋunŋke ŋoŋo sosowo botinŋ ŋabebeminŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so eŋareegayoŋ, usuŋine ŋonore botugo ŋaduega. Kristo inŋoji akonŋ boburo nuko aposol fukeru buŋo miego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere maŋyoka eru yamenŋ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosinŋaŋunde so buŋo miŋareru botinŋ ŋabebeminŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo mariponŋgo qabi komeya, damaŋ oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayoŋ, jibu Anuture usuŋi maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru goga. Nonŋi oŋuakonŋ inŋoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyoŋ, Anuture usuŋi maŋgo enareko Kristore mi reŋgaru botinŋ ŋabebeminŋ ore sanaŋgaru gogo.

### *Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eku maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ kerisieinebi.*

<sup>5</sup> Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe poretinŋ oosoe einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ kerisieru fofori Kristo manesiŋ gagobi me mata, ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eesoigo ruaru oosoe eninŋ. Kristo Yesure Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunŋgo sanaŋgaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Maŋ-ŋaŋunŋgo so goga ine, ŋoŋo eesoi oo waki ŋabeko Kristore biŋe so fukegobi. <sup>6</sup> Nonŋi ŋonore aposol foriine fukego me mata, ŋoŋo oŋu osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuinŋ, oŋu manego. Ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu totogo ŋoneru mane mukuniminŋgo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botinŋ ŋabebe fofori sagainŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Buŋo sosowo quraŋgaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeinŋ ore Anutuŋ onŋa wosigobeneŋ. Buŋo mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botinŋ ŋabebe kisopuneŋi

\* **13:1:** Dut 17.6; 19.15

apostol usunne fofori ɲone taniɲanimiɲ. Oɲu fukeiɲgo so oɲga wosigo. Ɗoɲo so botiɲ ɲabebemiɲ ore so egu ɲone nunimiɲgo so oɲga wosigoyon, ɲoɲoji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ poretiɲ kerisienimiɲ ore oɲga wosigo. Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ fofori kerisienimiɲ ine, nonji so botiɲ ɲabebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru “Ɗi gbagbaɲine!” miku manenobuɲyon, oi jibu.

<sup>8</sup> Niɲo buɲo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiɲgo embimbɲgakimiɲyon, buɲo foriineji saueiɲ ore soine dimakimiɲ. <sup>9</sup> Nonji usunne so ɲaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ɲoɲoji sananɲaru dimanimiɲ, damaɲ oo jeri eekimiɲ. Maɲkekerisiere kuririɲaɲuɲ sosowo bofukeru sananɲaru dimanimiɲ ore niɲoji Anutu oɲga wosi etegobeneɲ. <sup>10</sup> Ofoɲji ɲoɲo bawaki ɲabebemiɲ ore matayon, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bobianɲabe sananɲanimiɲgo maneru usunne oi nareya. Usun ore paio dimaku ɲoɲoreo warebemiɲ, damaɲ oo joineke egu enarebemiɲ ore buɲo yo jorigo goku ɲoɲore quraɲ yo quraɲgago. Ɗoɲo-ɲaɲe bobotiɲ enimiɲ ine, waigo enarebemiɲ. Oɲu.

*Momojo buɲo tatariiine*

<sup>11</sup> O maɲkekerisie ogopune, buɲone mitariku unɲowon iɲi enarego: Ɗoɲo jerieru goinebi. Fuɲneɲaɲuɲ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiɲga foreinebi. Maɲbapakare buɲo ɲarego, oi biɲe qoqo eru reɲgainebi. Buɲo mibon, oo maɲmoakon eru womoo goinebi. Oɲu ebi Anutu botunonunɲgo manji jojoko enimiɲ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiɲ, iɲoji ɲoɲoke goine.

<sup>12</sup> Ɗoɲo maɲkekerisie ogopuɲaɲuɲ yonoke mijeriɲaɲuɲ miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataeɲine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture ɲiɲigo gbagbataeɲine sosowo yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyaɲuɲ ruabi ɲoɲoreo foga.

<sup>13</sup> Ofoɲ Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ɲareme Anuture manjokoji manɲo enareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ɲabeke maɲmoakon eru anibaɲi goinebi. Oɲu.

## Galesia Quran Polji Galesia yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Polji Biṅe Quran yo Galesia prowinsre maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoṅore quraṅgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) maṅineo Rom yoṅoji mitiga yarebi yukuyaṅuṅo gobuṅ.

Aposol yoṅoji Anutire Biṅe buṅo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oṅuakoṅ maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ. Damaṅ oo Juda yoṅoji yameṅ keku buṅo yoyoka iṅi mibi yobiṅgaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoṅoji Mosesre Kadi buṅore so Anutire moge sakiyaṅuṅo so ketiganimiṅ ine, yoṅoji maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ foriine so fukeniṅiṅ.” Anutuṅi ṅiṅigo iṅoyoṅunde roosoe yabeya, yoṅore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buṅo oi foriine mata!” miku iṅi mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ gabi Anutuṅi mamananiyaṅuṅ ore eru buṅoyaṅuṅ mitarime posiine fukeru maṅkekerisie kubu foriine fukeniṅiṅ.”

2) Qaqaji jijibuine yoṅoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuṅgo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru iṅi mibuṅ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buṅoine so maneinebi.” Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Polji sananṅaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobian Biṅe mimi ṅi fukebe Anutuṅi osiṅ nuru igodoṅ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oṅu miku Galesia yoṅore maṅkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uṅsowon buṅo quraṅgaya. Maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiekiṅiṅ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneṅ foriine fukeiṅ.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iṅi:**

Buṅo funṅfunṅaine 1.1-10

Pol noṅ aposol foriine fukego 1.11-2.21

Anutu yaṅmoririinere Biṅe buṅo 3.1-4.31

ṅiṅonoṅunde aṅire agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 6.11-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji buṅo mimane ekimiṅ ore Galesia maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅore quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Sosore ṅi fukeinde funṅe oi iṅi: ṅiṅigoji aposol giore so igodoṅga nubi baku gogo. Moreṅ ṅi moji so sore nuyayoṅ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoṅi burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. <sup>2</sup> Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoṅoji noṅ kitiṅ nubi quraṅ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ kubuine kubuine ṅoṅoreo faga.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanoṅuṅ eru Ofonṅ Yesu Kristo yokoṅi yaṅmoriri ṅarebire womoo goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuji noṅunde Anutu eru Mama iṅore mi boyoberu noṅunde agiburaṅ ore eru gogoiṅe kisiṅgako qabuṅ. Damaṅ yoo morende damaṅ sembeneo goegobeneṅ, iṅoji yoone munanṅ qaku bomuku nobeiṅ ore eru komeya.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Anutire tinabiṅe damaṅine damaṅine mitenṅ gagobeneṅ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiṅ. Buṅo oi foriine.

### *Bobian Biṅe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji ṅoṅore funṅe ore eru popurebe jiṅo koruṅne riṅaga. Anutuṅi Kristore yaṅmoriri biṅe qa ṅarenimiṅ ore oṅga ṅareko iṅoke gobuṅyoṅ, nonji boke ṅabebe goineji wareru Bobian Biṅe furuine mibi damaṅ so joroko kirieru buṅo kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru noṅ



popure yobugo. <sup>7</sup> Buņoyanun oi Bobian Biņe foriine so yobu fukegayon, niņigo goineji Kristore Bobian Biņe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Onu fukeko kosa roregaru niņigo bapakare yabebi manyanun jijibu fukeme gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Niņigo onuine oi use! Niņoji Bobian Biņe mitaninnga nareru goben, moji oi kepiere biņe buņo furuine mitaninngana ine, iņoji Anuture jiņo maio misi korure biņe fukega. Oi niņoreone moji me Sombunde mimereren moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buņo onuine oi so yobu reņgainebi. Buņo kekesiine oi jibu. <sup>9</sup> Buņo rone miku goben, oi akon munambe yoo moke migo: Niņoji Bobian Biņe roru maneru sabare forebun, moji oi kepiere biņe buņo furuine mitaninngana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

<sup>10</sup> Buņo onu migo, oi niņigoji nonean enarebi nake yonore jiņoo sagabemin ore eru so migoyon, Anutuji none nume iņore jiņo maio sagabemin ore eru oi migo. Nonji moren niņigo beufi mane narenimin ore so yobu yamen keego. Jikigaru niņigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemin ore embimbinnganobo. Onu.

*Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukebon.*

<sup>11</sup> O ogopune, Bobian Biņere funne oi iņi mane mukuinebi: Biņe buņo mitaninngaego, oi moren ni moji so manji qougaroin buņo mime pega. <sup>12</sup> Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moren ni moreone so maneru sabarebeyon, Yesu Kristoji iņoyone fuke nareru Bobian Biņeine bararinnga nareko mane taningabe nonde biņe fukeya.

<sup>13</sup> Niņoji nonde funne soine manegobi. Juda niņigoji Anuture Kadi buņo ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yonore mamane boyoberu yonore so fukeru baku gobon. Onu goku Anuture mankekerisie kufufun oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobon. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemin ore eesoi baku gobon.\* <sup>14</sup> Juda niņigo jeņon ogopune gosanonun moagongo goben, nonji yonoreone boakon oi gbin eyare foreru Kadi buņo ore manjo qaku gobon. Onu goku Juda eebobononunde funne poretin boyoberu apa nasononunde mimiti buņo egu wakiin ore mokemoke yobu yamen keku gobon.\*

<sup>15</sup> Onu eru gobonyon, Anutuji ronekon mango beu manineone none nuru iņoyonunde rosoe nuko eru jiki yaunmoririinere ore eru onga nareya. Onga nuya, iņoji nonde buru iņi maneme sagaya.\* <sup>16</sup> Iņoji Madeinere funne non bararinnga nareko maneinngo maneru Yesure Bobian Biņe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yonore botugo mitaninngaru gobemin ore najiya. Iņoji onu najiya ore eru nonji pakereru funfunngaineone funngaru moren niņigo yonore kajeqoun buņore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapebon.

<sup>17</sup> Onuakon Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore ni aposol rone go wapebun, yonoreo so raru fukebon. Onu matayon, oo akon Arabia morengo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kiriebon. <sup>18</sup> Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko "Pita noneru mane mukubemin," miku Jerusalem sitio roperu iņoke gioboboine 15 ore so gobon.\* <sup>19</sup> Oo gobonyon, sosore ni aposol goine oi so none yabebon. Ofon gboine Jeims iņo akon nonebon.

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru manenin, buņo quranga narego, oi buņo foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buņo oi Anuture jiņo maio migo.

<sup>21</sup> Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia morengo raru kae goine roregaru gobon. <sup>22</sup> Onu raru gobonyon, Judia prowinsre mankekerisie kufufun

\* **1:13:** Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 \* **1:14:** Apo 22.3 \* **1:15:** Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 \* **1:18:** Apo 9.26-30

kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yoŋoji so ŋone nubun ore damaŋ oo noŋ so mane muku nuku gobun. <sup>23</sup> Nonde biŋe bunjo ini akon oi yoŋore kajeo rakame manebun, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, iŋoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesiŋ bunjo mataeiŋ ore qaima banoreya, iŋoji damaŋ muŋanekon yoo iŋoyonje bunjo oi akon mitaniŋgaega.” <sup>24</sup> Onu maneru nonde eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobun. Onu.

## 2

### *Aposol yoŋoji Pol keporebi botuyanunjo wareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebe-min,” miku Taitus onuakon oga gabe moko ropebe.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde bunjo barariŋga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuŋne mitaniŋ yarebon. Gio damaŋ so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yoŋoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu jaŋgaru mata eiŋ. Onu manesuku sundune ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋore kosa so yajibonjon, minebobopunonun aran ba yareegobeneŋ, oi akon kepore yabebe tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgabi oo Bobian Biŋe kotu kantri botuyanunjo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaniŋgakabe manebun. <sup>3</sup> Yoŋoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibun. Onu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik ŋi iŋoji noke goyayon, jibu sogunepunonun yoŋoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebung. Juda niŋore Kadi bunjo oi so basanaŋgabun.

<sup>4</sup> Juda soguine yoŋoji matayon, goineji ŋi sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibun, qaqaŋi jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne oi iŋi: Yoŋoji “Maŋnonun kerisiegobeneŋ,” miku onu gbedigaru niŋore fuŋne ŋone mukunimin ore sumunaru jaŋ qaku wareru ogo onuine botunonunjo waperu gobun. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatokabeneŋ gogo ranqbainere niŋiŋgone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneŋ, ore mosi ŋone mukunimin ore dimabung. Yoŋoji niŋore ini maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebeneŋ nonunde sa maŋgo wapebi Mosesre Kadi bunjo rurumaŋineo rua yabebeneŋ nonunde kiŋaŋqoqopu fukenimin. <sup>5</sup> Onu sase eru tunja nobebiyon, niŋoji Bobian Biŋere bunjo foriineji bobojibu egu fukeiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Oi ŋonore botugo qoju yabenin sanaŋgaru peiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru damaŋ mogo so wirieru bunoyanunde rurumaŋgo rakimin ore so yobu qotikebeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Tutumaŋgo noŋ Biŋe bunone mitaniŋgabe minebobo yoŋoji “Soine!” miku nonji Biŋe bunjo mo jikigaru mibemin ore so mibun. Ni oi yoyanun fukebi aran ba yareegobi. Tinabiŋeyanun onu me onu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakon fukega. Anutuji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋoneanji noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega.\* <sup>7</sup> Biŋe bunone so yobu qopiebunjon, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku ini ŋone taniŋgabun: Anutuji manesiŋ noberu Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgakiminde gio oi ini boroingaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanunjo misauebe Pitaji Biŋe bunjo oi akon Juda kufufun yoŋoreo mitaniŋgaru maŋyanun bapakare yabeega.

<sup>8</sup> Gioine onu boroingaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ŋi sakiyanun ketigabung, yoŋore botugo maŋbapakare gio baega eru noŋ onuakon dobe nuko sosore ŋi fukeru kotu kantri botuyanunjo roregaru gio oi akon baego. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ŋi yoine biŋeroroyanunke yoŋoji Ofonji yaunmoriri onuine nareko gobon, bunjo oi mane mukubi maŋmoakon ebeneŋ. Gio onu boroingaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokun bakabi

\* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2 \* 2:6: Dut 10.17

inji misanaŋgabeneŋ, “Niko kotu kantri yoŋoreo raru gio bakabere ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.” <sup>10</sup> Buŋo moakon weu noteru inji jikigaru nasibun, “Niŋigo wakiqoqoine bapi yabeŋgo ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Onu nasibi nonji onjuine akon eyarebemiŋgo yameŋ keku gogo. Onu.

*Polji Pita miqomuku teya.*

<sup>11</sup> Onu misanaŋgabeneŋyon, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme niŋigo maŋyaŋunji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko nonebe, damaŋ oo nonji jiŋoineo bapakareru yoore eru kiso eteboŋ: <sup>12</sup> Pitaji rone kotu kantri yoŋoke goku uqo moko noku gobuŋyon, ni goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ŋadio niŋigo oi none yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyaŋunjo ketigabi yoŋore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yoŋoke qakatoru goya.

<sup>13</sup> Onu kotu kantri niŋigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda maŋkekerisie niŋigo goineji onjuakon Pitake qakatoru maŋkekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabuŋ. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas onjuakon porebi yoŋoke tiŋtuŋ gaya. <sup>14</sup> Onu eru eeboboyaŋunji Biŋe buŋo foriine poretiŋ akon so boyobebuŋ, nonji oi noneru niŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku inji ojiboŋ, “Pita, go Juda ni fukegeyon, jibu kotu kantri yoŋore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda nonunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri niŋigo oi boyoberu dimanimiŋgo ore bapakare yaberu manjo maneego? Oi so sagaga.” Onu.

*Juda eru kotu kantri nonjuŋ Anuture jiŋo maio sogokon fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>15</sup> Juda fukeru maŋnonjuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, niŋoji kotu kantri niŋigo agiburaŋyaŋunje onjuine so fukeru gogobeneŋ. <sup>16</sup> Onu gogobeneŋyon, mu-naŋqoqore fuŋne oi inji peko mane mukugobeneŋ: Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gakabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ. Moji Kadi buŋo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine so fukeiŋ. Ore eru niŋoji onjuakon posiine fukekiminjo maneru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikebeneŋ. Oi Kadi buŋo reŋgakimiŋ ore eru mata.\*

<sup>17</sup> Onu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jiŋo maio posikekimin ore yameŋ kebeneŋ Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko niŋonoŋe kantri goine yoŋore kamasi onjuine agiburaŋnonjuŋke gogobeneŋ ine, Kristoji agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore maŋgo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buŋo oi use! <sup>18</sup> Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekiminde buŋo oi ketotieru kepieboŋ. Kepieboŋyon, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buŋo oi akon gomukuru agiburaŋ ni fukeru fuŋnene moke ore so egu bofukebemiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Rone fuŋnene onju bofukeru Kadi buŋo ore eru komekiine kamasi onjuine fukeboŋ. Onu fukebe Kadi buŋoji so jikigaru siŋaŋ nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anutureo ruabe Kristoke mariponjo nubi onjuine komeru dimaku injoke sananjaru gogo.

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyon, Kristore Moroji nonde maŋgo sananjaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoine nonde kisingaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jiŋoke gogo gobemiŋ, oo Anutu Madeine manesiŋ gaku gobemiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Kadi buŋo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukenobeŋ ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesiŋ garu Anuture yaunmoriri onju so kepieego. Oiji maŋgo enoreko posiine eegobeneŋ. Onu.

\* 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

### 3

#### *Kadi buṅore akon dimainebi me Yesu manesiṅ gainebi?*

<sup>1</sup> O Galesia witijibu ṅiṅigo, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo mariponṅo qabunde fuṅne oi jiṅonṅaṅuṅgo ruaru miku ṅadubonṅon, moji nonde ṅadio wareru maṅjijibu ba ṅareko tiṅtuṅ egobi. Oi so sagaga. <sup>2</sup> Ya moakomende weu ṅarebe najibi maneṅgo manego: ṅonṅoji Moro Tiriine oi uruṅu eru ṅonare biṅe gabi? Oi Kadi buṅo boyobebuṅ ore eru matayoṅ, Bobiaṅ Biṅe maneru Yesu manesiṅ gabi Moro oi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ruame ṅonare biṅe gabuṅ. Nonji buṅo oi egu niga ṅabeṅ ore dimaku maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bapakarego. <sup>3</sup> Oi niga ṅabeinde kamakamasi bokirieru mamaneṅaṅuṅ bokeru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakaru doṅe ṅabeko kadiine fuṅgaru rabuṅuṅ, moke Mosesre Kadi buṅore kadio rakaru raegobi. Damaṅ yoo ṅonṅo-ṅaṅuṅde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobiriṅaṅuṅ oiji so sagaga.

<sup>4</sup> Kristore eru joiserereṅ kokoine eṅarebi painṅaṅuṅgo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobuṅ me? Foriine so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabuṅ. Ore eru ṅonṅo ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ tomiri gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine ṅareru botuṅaṅuṅgo mosi qoqowirie fuṅne fuṅne usuṅ sunṅuṅineke baega, oi ṅonṅoji Biṅe buṅoine maneru Yesu manesiṅ gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buṅo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buṅo oi so niga ṅabeine. Onṅu.

#### *Abrahamde kadi boyobebeneṅ sagaiṅ.*

<sup>6</sup> Buṅo ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Biṅe buṅoo inṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiṅ gako ṅoneru buṅoine mitarime posikeya.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru Abrahamde fuṅne manesuku inṅi maneniṅ: Uri yonṅoji Anutu manesiṅ gaegobi, yonṅoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.\* <sup>8</sup> Anutuji bonieru buruine inṅi ruaya, “ṅiṅigo Juda mata yonṅoji nonṅ manesiṅ nu bi buṅoyaṅuṅ mitaribe posikenimiṅ.” Buruine onṅu ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobiaṅ Biṅe buṅo bonieru inṅi ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yonṅore paio ropeṅ.” Goineji buṅo oi ronekoṅ ṅone taniṅgaru Biṅe buṅoo quraṅgabuṅ.\* <sup>9</sup> Abrahamji Anutu manesiṅ gako mifia teko mamanesinde fuṅqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yonṅoji Abraham onṅuine manesiṅ gagobi, Anutuji oi onṅuakoṅ mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukeniṅiṅ.

#### *Yesuji tifeṅonṅuṅ fukeko Anuture qaqaṅsore biṅe fukeya.*

<sup>10</sup> Onṅu fukeniṅiṅuṅ, sosowo yonṅoji Kadi buṅo boyoberu ore paiineo roegaru gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimiṅ. Buṅo oi Biṅe buṅoo inṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Kadi buṅo Quraṅgo buṅo sosowo quraṅgabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so reṅgaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goiṅ.”\* <sup>11</sup> Biṅe buṅo mo inṅi quraṅgabi pega, “ṅiṅigo posiine more mamanesiṅji maṅgo eteko sanaṅgaru goiṅ.” Ore eru moji Kadi buṅo boyoberu oo posiine fukeṅgo ore manega, inṅoji Anuture jinṅoo so posikeṅ. Mata. Buṅo oi totogo ṅadube tariga.\* <sup>12</sup> Mamanesiṅji Mosesre Kadi buṅo so maṅgo etega. Buṅo oiji mimipaṅ buṅo sosowo reṅga forekimiṅ ore maṅnonṅuṅ bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buṅore fuṅne oi inṅi miko quraṅgabi pega, “Kadi buṅo sosowo reṅgaru boyobeega, inṅoji sanaṅgaru goiṅ.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Kadi buṅo so buranṅanobenṅ, onṅuineji gogo sanaṅine bofukenenbenṅ. Onṅuyonṅ, Anutuji nonṅuṅ inṅoyonṅunde Kadi buṅore so qaiso nobeiṅgo ore

\* **3:6:** Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3    \* **3:7:** Rom 4.16    \* **3:8:** Jen 12.3    \* **3:10:** Dut 27.26    \* **3:11:** Hab 2.4    \* **3:12:** Lew 18.5



useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinonun fukeru duenonun baya. Biye Qurango bunjo mo ini qurangabi pega, “Ninigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi nonunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako onuine oo duenonun baya. Qaiso nonunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Apanonun Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yonore biye fukein ore maneya. Onu maneru sosowo nonunde due baya. Duenonun bame Kristo manesin gabenej kadi inji fukein: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde bunjo kipeya, ninjo mannonun kerisieru Moro oi soine biye gakiminj. Onu.

### *Kadi bunjo eru senjinbanjin bofukekiminde mimipan bunjo*

<sup>15</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, nonji morengo gogore soso bunjo mo ini mibeminj: Moji meropuine goine yonore biye fukein ore bunjoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepiere jiki bunjo mo paiineo jikigabemingo embimbinjin. <sup>16</sup> Manenin, Anutuji jojokore bunjo oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biye bunjo oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine nonunde kamasi onuine so migayon, ni moakon ore inji miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebeminj.” Ni moakon oi Kristo.\*

<sup>17</sup> Bunjo ore funine ore inji migo: Jojofore bunjo ore fori oi wakiingo embimbinjin. Anutuji oi ronekon miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi bunjo bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi bunjo oiji jofo bunjo ronekon miya, oi kepiebemingo embimbinjin.\* <sup>18</sup> Senjinbanjin fukeinde mifia oi Kadi bunjo boyoberu bofuknoben ine, Anuture jofo bunjo ore so jikigaru embimbinjgaben omaine yobu egu peinj. Biye bunjoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayon, Anutuji bunjoine ore so Abraham mifia teko senjinbanjin bofukeru goya.\*

<sup>19</sup> Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi bunjo oi urunure ruame pega? Ore funine oi inji: Ninigoji kadi odureru tintun eku gobun ore Anutuji Kadi bunjo oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombun mimereren yonoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ni (namel man, mediator) Mosesre bararingaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru ninigo botunonungo dimaku mitigako. Kadi bunjo oiji daman so pe roperu sinan nobein ore eru matayon, jiki Kadi bunjore usunji wakiin ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jofo bunjo noreko ni oiji fukeya, daman oo Kadi bunjore usunji wakiya.

<sup>20</sup> Ogo babapi ni inji Anutu eru ninigo botunonungo dimaku bunjo gio baega. Anutuji jofo bunjoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inoyone Abraham oteya. Ore eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jofo bunjo oi ropekiine eru Kadi bunjo oiji mea rurunango naga. Onu.

### *Kadi bunjore gio foriine oi urunu?*

<sup>21</sup> Onu noko Kadi bunjo eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jofo bunjo oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sanangaru gokiminde Kadi bunjo norena ine, fofori Kadi bunjo boyoberu Anuture jinoo posiine fuknoben. Ore eru bunjo yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire. <sup>22</sup> Matayon, bunjo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jofo bunjoine oi mankerisie ninigo senjinbanjin bofukeru norein ore eru ruame pega. Jofo bunjo oiji Yesu Kristo manesin gabobenej, nonunde foriineke fukein ore maneru inji burugaru miya, “Agiburan ninigo manyanun so kerisieniminj ine, nonjo omaine yobu Anuture jinoo so

\* **3:13:** Dut 21.23 \* **3:16:** Jen 12.7 \* **3:17:** Eks 12.40 \* **3:18:** Rom 4.14



posikenimiŋ.” Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe buŋoo iŋi miko pega, “Agiburanji moreŋ so ŋiŋigo sosowo niŋiŋ nobeko gogobeneŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Rone maŋŋoŋuŋ so kerisiebeneŋ mamananiŋŋoŋuŋji so fukeko Kadi buŋoji kiperu siŋaŋ noberu witire maŋgo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamananinde fuŋne barariŋga noreko fukeya, damaŋ oo niŋiŋ gbedigo gogonoŋuŋ oi tariya.

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu ŋebeneŋ Kadi buŋo oi qaqaŋinoŋuŋ fukeru Kristore fuŋne manekimiŋ ore qaji noreega. Qaqaŋi ŋi jeŋoŋ qaji yaregobi, ore so buŋo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekimiŋgo botiŋgaru siŋaŋ nobeegobi. Oŋu eru Kristore fuŋne mane taniŋgaru manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ ore bapakare nobeega. Maŋŋoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ qaqaŋire gio oi damaŋ oo tariiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Maŋŋoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ mamananiŋŋoŋuŋji fukeko Kadi buŋo rurumaŋineo so gobeneŋ oiji qaqaŋi oŋuine so jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeega. Oŋu.

#### *Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobeneŋ.*

<sup>26</sup> Sosowo ŋoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi fufuke gariine ŋareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi. <sup>27</sup> Kristoke dimanimiŋ ore miti meso rau ŋarebuŋ, sosowo ŋoŋo Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yagaŋine ore so kokomoŋ eru iŋoke qakatoru dimagobi. <sup>28</sup> ŋoŋo sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure ŋareme moakoŋ fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yoŋoyaŋunde gio baegobi eru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ŋone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Niŋigo yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

<sup>29</sup> ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida iŋoreone fukeru tifeŋuine gogobi. Oŋu fukeru joŋofo buŋore fori seŋiŋbaŋiŋ oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Oŋu.\*

## 4

#### *Nonuŋ Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukebeŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Buŋo oi jikigaru fuŋine iŋi mibemiŋ: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugaŋgo ore so fukegayoŋ, made jeŋoŋ goku damaŋ oo kiŋaŋqoqo omaine yoŋoke sogokoŋ oŋuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeiŋyoŋ, jibu kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore keririŋgo ogoyaŋuŋ fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu made goku siŋaŋpuine yoŋore mea yukuo dimako yoŋoji gogoiŋe sosowo burugaru siŋaŋ garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineji damaŋ rua teko wareru fukeiŋ, oo akoŋ fuŋgaru iŋoyoŋe merofu rauine fukeru goiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ rone mande mobeineo made jeŋoŋ oŋuine gobeŋ. Damaŋ oo nemu eru mamari siŋaŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo ya sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji niŋo oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ nobekabi omaine yoŋore kiŋaŋ qaku mea yukuyaŋuŋgo gobeŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu gobeŋyoŋ, Anuture damaŋji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme ŋigoreone fukeya. Juda noŋunde Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo goiŋ ore fukeya.

<sup>5</sup> Kadi buŋo yukuineone pirue noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋ ore fukeya. Oŋuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru biŋeine maneru sabare foreru gogobeneŋ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme maŋŋoŋuŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgaega, “O Aba Mamane!” \* <sup>7</sup> Oŋu

\* **3:29:** Rom 4.13 \* **4:5:** Rom 8.15-17 \* **4:6:** Aba oi Arameik buŋoo Mama.

on̄gaega ore eru so jikigaru kiñan̄qoqo omaine fukegeyon̄, Anuture odu-made fukeru goge. On̄u goge ore eru Anutuji sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ Biñeine gareko roru siñan̄ garu gomin̄. On̄u.

*Polji Galesia yon̄ore manebu maneya.*

<sup>8</sup> N̄on̄o rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobun̄. Daman̄ oo nemu gbon̄ eru nemu mamari siñan̄ ofon̄ foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furin̄an̄un̄ tomiri omaine kiñan̄ qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobun̄. <sup>9</sup> On̄u gobun̄yon̄, man̄-ñan̄un̄ kerisieru daman̄ yo inji Anuture fun̄ne mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku ñabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane ñabega, bun̄o oiji qoru fuke ñarega. On̄u gogobiyon̄, ñeñeineo moke wamore nemu mamari siñan̄ ya sosowo siñan̄ gaegobi, yon̄oreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari siñan̄ oi usun̄yan̄un̄ wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon̄, ñon̄oji jibu oi kiñan̄ qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde an̄i manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>10</sup> Oi kiñan̄ qa yareku koman̄ ñeñe daman̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne ore eru manebi ropeko poretin̄ boyobeegobi. Sabat koman̄ ñeegobi. Kaiñ gariine wapeme nemun̄an̄un̄ manesuku kaiñ so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru koman̄ goine oi gosa so poretin̄ boyobeegobi. <sup>11</sup> Non̄ji ñon̄ore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Non̄ji ñon̄ore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemin̄.

*Galesia yon̄oji Pol ñadi ganimin̄ ore ebuñ.*

<sup>12</sup> O man̄kekerisie ogopune, non̄ji inji bapakareru weu ñarego: Non̄ji ñon̄o on̄uine fukeru gobon̄ ore ñon̄oji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi. <sup>13</sup> Non̄ji rone ñon̄oreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobon̄, fun̄ne ore eru ñeku Bobian̄ Biñe mitaningakabe manebun̄. N̄on̄oji oi mane mukugobi. <sup>14</sup> Non̄ji sakiwawaki gokabe ñadi nuinde eesoi bofukebun̄, oi manegoyon̄, jibu so mipemirin̄ eru sure nubi. On̄u matayon̄, non̄ ñone nubi Anuture mimereren̄ ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopon̄, nonde Kristo Yesu injoyon̄unde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko “Ohowe ohowe!” mibun̄.

<sup>15</sup> “Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo ñadineo pupu qaku jin̄o korun̄-ñan̄un̄ unugaru narenimin̄go manebun̄yon̄, oi so sagako bokebun̄. N̄on̄ore fun̄ne maneru oi fofori on̄u kitingaku migo. Yei! Daman̄ oo bun̄o jeribari mokemoke yobu ebuñ, oi urun̄ure daman̄ yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>16</sup> N̄on̄ore Biñe bun̄o foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

<sup>17</sup> N̄in̄igo goine yon̄oji ñon̄ore eru manjo eegobiyon̄, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayon̄, yon̄oji ñon̄o nin̄oreone oga ñaberu botunon̄un̄go gan̄ baku use narenimin̄go manegobi. On̄u boroin̄ nobebi manjo paiineo yon̄oyon̄e kitiñ ñabenimin̄go yamen̄ keegobi. <sup>18</sup> N̄on̄o eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Non̄ji ñon̄ore botugo gokabe daman̄ oo akon̄ matayon̄, ñon̄o daman̄ so on̄u ebi sagain̄.

<sup>19</sup> O kokopune, non̄ fufuke gariine fukenimin̄ ore goji on̄uine nuko joisereren̄ manebon̄, on̄uakon̄ ñeñeineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboji ñon̄oreo fuke forein̄ ore joisereren̄ oi maneru gogo. <sup>20</sup> Nonde manji ñon̄ore eru jijibu fukega. Ore eru non̄ji daman̄ yoo ñon̄ore botugo gobemin̄ ore manetiqtike manego. N̄on̄oke goku bun̄o marune bawaki eru bun̄o waigo mibemin̄go manego. On̄u.

*Hagar eru Sara yokore soso bun̄o*

<sup>21</sup> Goine ñon̄oji Juda nin̄ore Kadi bun̄o Quran̄ boyobein̄go manegobiyon̄, bun̄o ore fun̄ne oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Fun̄ne oi mane taniñganimin̄go weuku bapakare ñabego. <sup>22</sup> Biñe bun̄o mo inji quran̄gabi

pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiñanqoqo ñigo wak-iqoqoineji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi ñoyoyere wombun ñonunine (fri) posiine inoji roya.\* 23 Kiñanqoqo ñigoji madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayon, mo ñonun (fri) posiine inoji roya, ino Anutuji made fukeinde bunjo kipeya, bunjo ore foriine fukein ore fukeya.

24 Bunjo ore funine oi sumunine. Nigo yoyoka oi Anutuji ñinigo nonunke jofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi ñigo tinaine Hagar. Niginigo jofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yonjoji Kadi bunore mimiti rurumanjo gogobi eru osigidapuyanunji bunjo ore kiñanine qaenimin ore fukeegobi.

25 Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia morengo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufunine yasogo mendaine yonjoji daman yoo Kadi bunjo rurumanineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakun moakon fukegobire.

26 Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyon, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yonjoji nigin gbediyannun tomiri posiine gogobi. Nijore manjo Sara inoji siti ore soso fukega. 27 Ore kajeqoun bunjo oi inji quranjabi pega,

“Nigo ñiji takigaya, inoji odumade oga yabeko saebun inoji ñigo ñoeineke oi odureru gbin ein.

Ore eru ñigo kufunine odumade so romen, go jibu jerieru goigon.

Goji so guko gomen, go jibu onga jojoraru odumade fukein ore kokorian eru goigon.”\*

28 O mankekerisie ogopune, ñonjo Aisakre so Anuture jofo bunjoji manjo enjareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. 29 Daman oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, inoji gboine Moro Tiriineji manjo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Daman yoo onjokon kekesuesue onjune oi pega.\*

30 Onjo pegayon, Bine bunjo mo oi jikigaru inji mibun pega, “Kiñanqoqo ñigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roin. Nonun posiine inore madeke oi moko so boroingaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kiñanqoqo ñigo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”\* 31 O mankekerisie ogopune, soso bunjo onjune so nonun kiñanqoqo ñigore igokopuine gbedinonunke so fukegobenenyon, nonun posiine inore igokopu fukegobenen. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Onjo.

## 5

### *Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebi.*

1 Kristoji Kadi bunjo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenen. Onjune goku goineji ñonjo moke poreru Kadi bunore begi oiji\* egu kipe ñabenimin ore ñonjo sisiñan eku goinebi. Kiñanqoqo omaine onjune egu fukenimin ore ñonjo sananjaru gan eku dimainebi.

2 Manenin! Pol nonji inji ñajibe manenin: Goineji Anuture moge sakinannunjo ketiganinunjo mibi qodukenimin ine, Kristoji bapi ñabeinjo embimbinnain. 3 Bunjo oi jikigaru inji kitingaku mibemin: Ni sosowo yonore saki ketigaru moge baninunjo manebi yonjoji qodukenimin, yonjoji Kadi bunjo sosowo renjaru boyobenimin ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagain. 4 Nonjo Kadi bunjo renjaru boyoberu onjune oo posiine fukekimin

\* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2 \* 4:27: Ais 54.1 \* 4:29: Jen 21.9 \* 4:30: Jen 21.10 \* 5:1: Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me morenjoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi bunjo gbedio goge ine, gioine oi daman so baigon.

ore manegobi, ɲoɲoji Kristore sa kigaru iɲoke so jikigaru dimagobi. ɲoɲo Anuturo yaunmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Kosa gogobiyon, nonɲon Anuturo jinoo poretin fukekimin ore oori eru anj sogo maneegobeneɲ. Onu ebeneɲ Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesiɲ gabeneɲ buɲonoɲon mitarime posikekimin go odigaegobeneɲ. <sup>6</sup> Kristo Yesuke dimabeneɲ mande foriine mamananesiɲ oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesiɲ gakabeneɲ dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko nadunɲadun ebeneɲ sagagayon, mamananesiɲ foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Onuakon Anuturo moge sakinoɲon go ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakon fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuturo jinoo so bapi nobein.

<sup>7</sup> Rone maɲ kekerisiere sisirio masiri onjuine pipa rabun. Fiine akon rabunyon, qaɲaji jijibuine moji wareru jijibu enaruru ombuineo ketigako buɲo foriine so jikigaru reɲgaegobi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuɲi onga ɲareega, iɲoji ombuineo ketiganimin go so kepore ɲaberu bapakare ɲabeega. Oi mata. <sup>9</sup> Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebeneɲ sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga ɲabeme sosowo tintun egu enimin.\*

<sup>10</sup> Qaɲaji jijibuine iɲoji bojibu ɲabeko tintun eegobi, Anutuɲi iɲore eebobore geo bokirie teme joiserereɲ maneru goin. Nonji Ofonke dimaku manesiɲ ɲaberu ɲoɲore inɲi maneru koimo fukego: ɲoɲo Kristore Biɲe buɲo poretin boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimin go maneru sananɲaru gonimin.

<sup>11</sup> O maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲoɲo onu goniminon, nonji Kristo maripon go komeya ore funine misauebe Juda yonore manyanunji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buɲo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobun. Anuturo moge ɲi sakiyanun go ketiganiminde Biɲe buɲo jikigaru miku maɲbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonkon so enarenobun. <sup>12</sup> Goineji bapakare ɲaberu jijibu baegobi, yonoji keketire buɲoyanun boyobe foreru yonoyanunde saki mobeyanun sosowo kekete ebi manebe sagana.

<sup>13</sup> O maɲkekerisie ogopune, Anutuɲi ɲoɲo kadi ranɲbainere buɲoone ɲeririkeru gbedinanun tomiri gonimin ore onga ɲareyayon, yoore eru sisanun eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione ɲeririkeru posiine gogobeneɲ,” onu miku gbedigaru maɲ-ɲanunji wapeko sakire aninanun sananine sembeneji egu sinan ɲabein. ɲoɲo-ɲanunde aniji matayon, manjijojoko paiineo dimaku botunanun go kinan qoqo eku goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Kadi buɲo qoruine moakon boyobebi Anuturo buɲo sosowo onuakon foriineke fukenimin. Buɲo qoruine moakon oi inɲi, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ɲinigo sosowo maɲgoji jojoko eyareeigon.”\* <sup>15</sup> Onu migayon, kanen qoro onjuine ɲoɲo-ɲanunde anigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ɲoɲo-ɲanɲe sisibiri eenimin ore sombunanun daman so maneru goinebi. Onu.

### *Moro Tiriineji sinan ɲabeko goinebi.*

<sup>16</sup> Nonji inɲi mibemin: Moro Tiriineji eebobonanun sinan gako goinebi. Onu gokabi iɲoji maɲ sakire aninanun sananine sembene oi qame wakiko so reɲgaru boyobeenimin. <sup>17</sup> Ore funine oi inɲi: Maɲ sakire anɲi sananine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji maɲ ranɲbainere tobiri qain go maneko botuyakun go roroin peko qoqo eegobire. Onu qoqo eegobire ore ɲoɲoji ya fiine ebo enimin go maneru oi embimbinaegobi.\* <sup>18</sup> Oi embimbinaegobiyon, Moro Tiriineji oga ɲabeme raru gogobi ine, ɲoɲo Kadi buɲo ruranan go so gogobi.

\* 5:9: 1 Kor 5.6 \* 5:14: Lew 19.18 \* 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

<sup>19</sup> Maŋ sakire eebobo ranġbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko manegob-eneŋ. Oi inġi: Boesau ogoine-ogoinere kosa ebi maŋyaŋunġi kejiġako boesau baegobi. <sup>20</sup> Nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋunġi baku koitopuyaŋunġi miteŋ yabebi maŋyaŋunġi boburo yabeko kipe seroŋ baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare maŋineġi manetiġotike maneru anda eru kane miku maŋġigi maneegobi. Yoŋeyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pougaru boboroŋ eku ġokoine ġokoine baru mipemiriŋ eegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Goine yoŋore yare ŋoneaŋi maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uġo gaba tomiri noku obu sanaŋineġi bojiġoġibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore rone miboŋ eru ore so siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sowoŋ oi bonieru mibe ŋeŋeineo moke inġi migo: Nŋiġo mosi oŋuine baegobi, yoŋoġi Anuture ġorumaŋ maŋgo so ropenimiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Yoŋoġi matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineġi gio baega ore foriine oi manġiġojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fine inġi: Yobiŋ sosowo maneku karieru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Buŋoyaŋunġi damaŋ so boyobeegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Womo paio goine eyareku yoŋoyoŋe poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eegobi. Nŋiġo mosi oŋuine eegobi, yoŋoġi Kadi buŋo so ġomukuegobi. <sup>24</sup> Nŋiġo Kristo Yesure biŋe fukeru gogobi, yoŋoġi maŋ sakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene eru sembenere manġoyaŋunġi oi sosowo Yesuke maripoŋgo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> Moro Tiriineġi maŋnoŋunġo rakame gogobeneŋ ine, eebobonoŋunġi oŋuakoŋ Moro inġoġi siŋaŋ nobeko eru baku gokimiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Oŋu goku tinabiŋe omaine norenimiŋgo so yameŋ keku omaine yobu botuŋaŋunġo so sakipepe eeinebi. Maŋsembe egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo maŋ papakare eru maŋpepe paio so ee einebi. Oŋuakoŋ anda so eku goinebi. Oŋu.

## 6

### *Yobiŋ-ŋaŋunġi osigaru babapi eku goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, moġi kadi odureru agiburaŋ eko bofukegobi ine, maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoġi ogo oŋuine oi bomiriŋ eteru botiŋ gatebi moke kadi bofukeiŋ. Oŋu eru gake oŋuakoŋ eesoigo egu waki ġuŋgo ore sisiŋaŋ eku goiġoŋ. <sup>2</sup> Yobiŋ-ŋaŋunġi babapi eku osigaeinebi. Oŋuine oo Kristore Kadi buŋo boyobebi foriineke fukeeŋ. <sup>3</sup> Moġi wakiġoġoine goku jibu inġoyoŋere maneko ropekiine fukega, inġoġi inġoyoŋe eadu eega.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu so einebiyoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋoġi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo osoeru baesoġi babi sagaŋ. Oŋu eru ogoŋaŋunġi odureru biŋeroroyaŋunġi fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋinere sakiŋaŋunġi miteŋ gabi sagaŋ. <sup>5</sup> Anutuġi yobiŋnoŋunġi furuine furuine boroiŋgaru noreko bubu osigaegobeneŋ. Ore eru noŋunġi goine yoŋoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Qaġaġi more Biŋe buŋo qaġi teega, inġoġi ore furiine bokirieru yaine fine sosowo boroiŋgaru mobeine oteeine.

<sup>7</sup> Nŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so eadu eku goinebi. Moġi uġo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeiŋ. Buŋo ore so Anutuġi seinenoŋunġi ŋoneru goine ore so noreiŋ. Ore eru Anutu oi ŋi omaine oŋuine iġosisi etekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. <sup>8</sup> Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneġi mo maŋgo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, inġoġi ore ketoġototieine bofukeru sembeaeŋ. Inġoġi sembeaeŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineġi mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, inġoġi foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru goiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Noŋunġi miine dimaku gio fine fine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so eiŋinebi. Qoġouma eru gio so bokekimiŋ ine, foriine roro



damañineji wareru fukeme oo giononunde furi bofukekimin. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru morengo gokimin ore so nonun nñigo fiine eyarekimin ore miine dimaku goinebeneñ. Mañkekerisie kufufun mañineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebeneñ eru yonore ñadiyanunngo nñigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobian yaberu goinebeneñ.

*Sinaj bobo eru momojo buño tatarine*

<sup>11</sup> Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quran qoruine soguine yo nonore quranqago, oi nonenin. <sup>12</sup> Nñigo Anutire moge sakinunngo ketiganimin ore bapakare ñabeegobi, yonoji sosowo saki babi moreñ nñigoji yonore manebi ropein ore yameñ keegobi. Kristoji mariponngo komeya, buño ore kekesuesue egu enareniminngo onu bapakare ñabeegobi. Ore funine furuine mo mata. <sup>13</sup> Anutire mogeyanunke yonoji yonoyanekon onuakon Kadi buño so boyobe foreru gogobi. Onu matayon, nonore saki ketiganiminngo manegobi, yonoji nonore saki tifeñanunde ore eru yonoyanunde sakiyanun ba ropeku bineroroyanunke fukeniminngo maneegobi.

<sup>14</sup> Onu maneegobiyon, nonji Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo mariponngo komeya, Biñe ore eru sakine miteñ gaego. Tinabiñe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponngo komeko inoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misomben baego. Moreñ nñigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimin ore manesuku buño miegobi, nonji onu oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteñ nunimin me sakineo buño ruanimin, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemin. Morengo buño osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakon so fukegobire.

<sup>15</sup> Sakinonunngo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakon fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayon, fufuke gariinere kugun fukegobeneñ, oiji foriine yobu fukega. <sup>16</sup> Nñigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buño boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anutire mañkekerisie kufufun sosowo nono nonemaiñ ñareme womoo goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Buño tatarine oi inñ migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji manjobin so jikigaru nareine.

<sup>18</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji nonoke peku iirunun mifiagaine. Buño oi foriine.

## Efesus Quran Polji Efesus yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ buṅo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ṅeku Efesus maṅkerisie kubu yoṅore Quran yo quraṅgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maṅgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuṅ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biṅe buṅo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ṅiṅigo goine kae rauine yoṅore botugo gobuṅ ore Polji quraṅ yo quraṅgaru iṅi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maṅkerisie kubu moakon fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuji maṅ aṅiine eru yaunmoririine maṅkerisie kubu nonunde uruṅ ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniṅgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buṅo yokaomo oi iṅi miya:

1. Maṅkerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji saki fu moakon fukebi Kristo iṅoyoṅe qoruṅaṅuṅ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)

2. Maṅkerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji pi moakon oṅuine fukebi Kristoji ṅoṅore otuṅ sanaṅine fukega. (2.21-22)

3. Maṅkerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji ṅigo biṅe oṅuine fukebi Kristoji ṅoṅaṅuṅ fukega. (5.25-27) Oṅuakon Kristoji Efesus ṅoṅore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Tatamare ṅiṅigo fukebuṅ ore gogoyaṅunde kajeqouṅ buṅoine buṅoine quraṅgaya. Oṅu.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iṅi:**

Buṅo funfunṅaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maṅkerisie kufufuṅ 1.3–3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1–6.20

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 6.21-24

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji Pol noṅ maṅ aṅiṅere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maṅkerisie ogopune gbagbataeṅine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ṅoṅoke buṅo mi manekimiṅ ore quraṅ yo quraṅgago.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanoṅuṅ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoṅi yaunmoriri ṅarebire womoo goinebi.

### *Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.*

<sup>3</sup> Noṅuṅ Ofonnoṅuṅ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miten gaekimiṅ. Inoji noṅuṅ Kristoke qakatokabeneṅ maṅnoṅuṅji fiaṅgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun fune fune oi maṅnoṅuṅgo ruame go wapegobeneṅ. <sup>4</sup> Anutuṅi noṅuṅ bonieru ronere ronekoṅgo iṅi fukekimiṅ ore rosoe nobeya: Kristoji maṅgo enoreko noṅuṅ iṅore biṅe gbagbataeṅine fukeru Anuture jiṅo maio bakare buṅonoṅuṅ tomiri dimakimiṅ. Oṅu rosoe noberu ore ṅadio Sombuṅ moreṅ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaṅ oone akon funṅaru ṅiṅigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

<sup>5</sup> Manji jojoko enoreru maṅ aṅiṅere so ronekoṅ mibuṅo buruine ruaru buṅonoṅuṅ iṅi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maṅgo enoreko Anutuṅi oga nobeko iṅoyoṅunde odumadepu fukekimiṅ. <sup>6</sup> Yoro Madeine oi noṅunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yaunmoririire usuṅ kobiineke kisiṅgaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Noṅuṅ yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu miten gainebeneṅ. <sup>7</sup> Anuture yaunmoririire rouṅ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji

\* 1:1: Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

duenoŋuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru jure noreega.\*

<sup>8</sup> Inoji yaunmoririine oi rouŋineone boakoŋ yobu keseme painoŋuŋgo ropeya. Maŋboronine ropekiine sosowo ore so inji noreko mane taniŋgagobeneŋ; <sup>9</sup> Anutuji rone injoyoŋunde maŋgo buŋo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsoŋgo peko mo go wapebuŋyoŋ, Kristoji Anuturo buŋo mire so boyoberu wakiru noŋuŋ barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manebeŋ. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji ronekoŋ yaunmoriri buruine fune oi inji manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damariŋe poretiŋ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inji fukeiŋ: Sosowo Sombuŋ eru morende koroino koroino oo me moreŋgo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiŋ eru Kristo igodoŋgabe sosowo yoŋore qoru moakoŋ fukeru goiŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji ronekoŋ injoyoŋunde maŋ mamanesure so buŋo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buŋoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Injoyoŋunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuŋ niŋo injoyoŋunde biŋe fukeru gokimiŋ ore mitariku igodoŋ nobeya. Ore so goine noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bomuku nobeko inore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kuriri oi merofuine oŋuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. <sup>12</sup> Juda kufufuŋ niŋo Kristoji siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapebeŋ, inoji noŋuŋ Anuturo usuŋ kobiineke oi miteŋ gaku gokimiŋ ore eru roosoe nobeya.

<sup>13</sup> Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋoreone goineji oŋuakoŋ Kristoke jikigaru qakatobuŋ. Munanqoqore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mibi buŋo foriine oi maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Moro Tiriine inoji Anuturo kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiŋ ore buŋo kipeya, inoji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesiŋ gabi Anutuji mogeine sanariŋe oi bakato ŋabeko gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji kufufuŋpuine Sombunde seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kuriri noreinde buŋo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame goga ore inji mane sanariŋobeneŋ: Anutuji duenoŋuŋ baru biŋepuine fukebeneŋ jiki moreŋgone oga nobeko Sombuŋgo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ. Ore eru Anuturo usuŋ kobiineke oi miteŋ gainebeneŋ. Oŋu.

*Polji Anutu miteŋ garu inji oŋga wosiya:*

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ ore eru nonji Efesus ŋoŋore oŋga wosiego. Noŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu damaŋ so manesiŋ garu ŋiŋigo gbagbataeniŋe sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore biŋe buŋoine ŋajibi. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi maneboŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobon, oi so bokeboŋ. Mata. Nonji oŋga wosiru oo manesu ŋabeego.

<sup>17</sup> Manesu ŋaberu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji oŋga wosi eteego, “O Mamanoŋuŋ usuŋ Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunoŋuŋ yareigoŋ. Moro oi maŋyaŋuŋgo ruande maŋboronyaŋuŋ fune mo fukeko Anuturo fune fiine akoŋ barariŋga yareko mane mukunimiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Anutu, go maŋyaŋunde jiŋo ba taniŋgande gakere Biŋegore fune mane mukunimiŋ.” Anutuji injoyoŋunde ŋiŋigo gbagbataeniŋe niŋore Sombuŋ Biŋe usuŋine kobiineke oi noreinde buŋo kipeme ŋoŋo ya oi bofukeniŋinde odigaru origanimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniŋiŋ, ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ore fune mane sariganimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego.

\* 1:7: Kol 1.14

<sup>19</sup> Manesiŋ gakabi Anutüre usuŋ sanan ɔanɔanɔineji maŋnoŋuŋgo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Noŋo ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Usuŋ suŋsuŋine ɔembibiineke oiji sakinonjuŋ ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usuŋine oi iŋi noduya:

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji usuŋine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombuŋ kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji iŋoyonunde me furoineo neŋe fuŋfuŋgaineo ruame neŋa.\*

<sup>21</sup> Eme morumboŋ neŋeineo neku yareya sosowore ɔorunonjuŋ dimaga. Nemu mamari siŋan eru yoŋore mea rurumaŋgo muran, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usuŋyanjuŋke siŋan nobeegobi, Kristoji yoŋore fuŋɔodu fukeru sosowo yobu siŋan yabeega. Sombuŋ kaeo, moreŋgo eru yokore botugo siŋan tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende daman yoo akon matayon, jiki daman fuŋine mo fukeko go ropekimiŋ, oo onjuakon yareya sosowo siŋan garu go ropeiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Anutuji iiru, gemo, niŋigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumaŋgo rua nobeko gobeneŋ Ofononjuŋ ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noreru ɔorunonjuŋ dimaiŋ ore igodongame goga.\* <sup>23</sup> Inoji keji noberu maŋkekerisie kubu zioz nonunde ɔoru fukeko nonjuŋ inore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji ɔorunonjuŋ fukeru inoyone akon neko so saganayon, nonjuŋ inore me kufupu fukeru inoke jikigabeneŋ foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji onjuakon yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo nonjuŋ Anutüre kuririnonjuŋke fukebeneŋ sagaru raega. Onu.\*

## 2

### *Komegone gboreru Kristoke sananɔaru gogobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ronekon kadi odureru agiburanine agiburanine ebuŋ ore gogo komekiine go wapebuŋ.\* <sup>2</sup> Noŋo daman oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebuŋ. Gemokaku yoŋore Koitoji daman yoo Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku ɔoɔomuku niŋigo maŋyanjuŋ bobururu siŋan yabeega, inoreo ɔakatoru renɔaru gobuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Nonjuŋ sosowo onjuakon rone yoŋore botugo keoma eru kosa goben. Maŋ sakire aninonjuŋ sananine sembene boyoberu nonunde anigo goben. Onu kosa gobeneŋ Anutuji none nobeme so sagako yombenine painonjuŋgo ruame goben. Buŋo ɔoɔomuku niŋigo goine yoŋore so onjuine Anutüre yombende biŋe fukeru goben.

<sup>4</sup> Onu gobenyon, daman yoo onjuine mata. Anutuji nonemaiŋine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya. <sup>5</sup> Kadi odureru Anutu ɔopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenyon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nonjuŋ onjuakon bogbore nobeko sananɔaru gogobeneŋ. Inore yanmoririji munan qa nareme moke ɔowiriebuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Kristoji pakereya, nonjuŋ onjuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya, nonjuŋ onjuakon Sombuŋ gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme inoke goine siŋan yaberu gogobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji inji ore onu rua nobeya: Anutüre yanmoririre rouŋ tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore maneya. Mane taniŋgaru jiki damanine damanine fuŋine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ, daman oo oi bosogue noreiŋgo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru

\* 1:20: Kiki 110.1 \* 1:22: Kiki 8.6 \* 1:23: Kol 1.18 \* 2:1: Kol 2.13

manjokoine oṅu noduya. <sup>8</sup> Anutu manesiṅ gabi yaunmoririineji munan qa ṅareme moke qowiriebuṅ. ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe maṅgo ee eku oṅuine oiji so qowiriebuṅyoṅ, Anutuji yauninere eru qowirie ṅabeya. <sup>9</sup> ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe ya mo basarigabuṅ ore eru so qowiriebuṅ. Moji mo inoyonunde saki egu ba ropeiṅ ore eru yaunmoririinere akonṅ oṅu eṅareya.

<sup>10</sup> Noṅuṅ Anuturre mequraṅ gogobeneṅ. Kristo Yesuke qakatobeneṅ Anutuji maṅ gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, noṅuṅ oi baku gokimiṅ ore oṅu bofukeru noreko gogobeneṅ. Oṅu.

*Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakonṅ fukegobeneṅ.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru Efesus ṅoṅo rone Juda ṅiṅigo so fukeru Anuturre kufufuṅ so gobuṅ, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji ṅoṅore iṅi miku miṅararu gobuṅ, “Niṅo Anuturre mogeṅoṅuṅke gogobeneṅyoṅ, kantri goine ṅoṅo ṅiṅigo omaine mogeyaṅuṅ tomiri!” Tina oi ṅi meji moge sakinoṅuṅgo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobuṅ. <sup>12</sup> ṅoṅo damaṅ oo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobuṅ. Kotu moreṅ ṅoṅo Juda kufufuṅ niṅore mobepunoṅuṅ gobuṅ. Anutuji ṅiṅigo inoyonunde roosoe nobeko gogobeneṅ, ṅoṅo niṅore botugo tinaṅaṅuṅ tomiri gobuṅ. Anutuji Biṅeine ogopuine yareṅgo miku buṅo kipeya, ṅoṅo oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobuṅ. Seṅiṅbaṅgiṅ fukeniminde oorinaṅuṅ tomiri. Anutuṅaṅuṅ tomiri oṅuine moreṅgo omaine kosa gobuṅ. Oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> ṅoṅo rone taitai gobuṅyoṅ, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure ṅabeko damaṅ yoo afagaru Anuturre bembengo wareru gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Kristo inoyone womo Raunoṅuṅ fukega. Inoji Juda kufufuṅ eru kotu moreṅ ṅiṅigo kubu yoyoka noṅuṅ qodure nobeko bodureegobeneṅ. Botunoṅuṅgo rosi peku sa ruge sanaṅine sariku boroiṅ nobeya, inoji agi oi odepariko maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ moakonṅ fukegobeneṅ. <sup>15</sup> Yesuji inoyonunde moreṅ sakiji komeko oṅuine oiji Juda niṅore Kadi buṅo eru ore mimipaṅ buṅo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufuṅ gariine moakonṅ fukekiminṅ ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru maṅ gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobeneṅ botunoṅuṅgo womo bofuke noreya.\*

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji komeru rosi eebobonoṅuṅ mariponṅgo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji ṅiṅigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuturre maṅfuṅgo warekiminṅ. Oṅu qodure nobeko soine mebobo ekiminṅ. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakonṅ fukeru gogobeneṅ.\*

<sup>17</sup> Kristoji wareru womo fukeṅgo ore Biṅeine oi kotu moreṅ ṅiṅigo Anutu ṅadi gaku taitai gobuṅ, ṅoṅore mitaniṅga ṅareya eru Juda ṅiṅigo Anuturre maṅfuṅgo gobeṅ, niṅore moko akonṅ mitaniṅga noreku goya.\* <sup>18</sup> Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri ṅiṅigo noṅuṅ sosowo maṅgo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanonunde jiṅo maio ropekiminṅ.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ṅoṅo Juda ṅiṅigo matayoṅ, jibu kotu ṅiṅigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuturre kae moreṅ rauine gbagbataeṅine fukebi niṅoke moko Anuturre maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ fukegobeneṅ.

<sup>20</sup> Kajeṅgoṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoji ronekonṅ Anuturre buṅoji otuṅ sikeru igodonṅgabi Kristo Yesu inoyone wareru otuṅnoṅuṅ sanaṅine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunoṅuṅ dimako Anuturre maṅkekerisie sorinṅ fukegobeneṅ. ṅoṅo oṅuakonṅ otuṅ oo roperu kikitinṅ naduṅgadunṅ eku sasanaṅ bofukeegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Inoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Noṅuṅ Ofonṅke qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneṅ manesiṅnoṅuṅji sanaṅgaru sogueko Anuturre

\* 2:15: Kol 2.14 \* 2:16: Kol 1.20 \* 2:17: Ais 57.19



mañkekerisie soriñ kubaine fukegobeneñ. <sup>22</sup> Nõño õñuakon Ofondeo qakatoru mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ goine yoñoke bodureru moko dimaku mañ-ñañuñ kitingaku naduñgadun eku sasanañ bofukeegobi. Onu dimaku Anuture mañkekerisie soriñ fukebi Moro Tiriine mañ-ñañuñgo ruame inoyonje soriñ ore mañineo goga. Onu.

### 3

#### *Polji kotu kantri yoñoreo raru Biñe gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Funne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri ñiñigo ñoño bapi ñabebemiñ ore gio baku gogo. Onu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ñeku dikanji keru onga wosiego. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririine kantri goine ñoñore boroingga ñareme fianiminde gio nareya, ñoño oi foriine mane foregobi. <sup>3</sup> Anutuji buño buruine soñsoñine bararingga nareru miko mane mukugo, buño ore fun qondiñine yobu qurañga ñarebon. <sup>4</sup> Qurañga ñarebon, ñoño qurañ oi oseru soine nonde funne inji mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore funne soñsoñine oi fiine akon mane mukugo.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekonjo ñiñigoji fungaru go waperu gobun, yoñoji damañ oo Biñe sumuñine ore eru mo gobun. Onuine go wapebuñyon, damañ yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqoun ñiñigo roosiñine niñore miku bararingga noreme manegobeneñ. <sup>6</sup> Biñe sumuñine oi inji: Kristo Yesuji senjinbañgin biñe qa noreinggo miku buño kipeya, ñoño oi Juda niñoke sogokon sabareku roru gogobi. Bobiañ Biñeji ore funine oi kotu moreñ ñiñigo ñoñore õñuakon ñaduega. Nõño mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru soine niñoke moko mifiare Biñe so moko akon raugaru gogobi. Mañ-ñañuñ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru niñoke kubu moakon dimagobeneñ.

<sup>7</sup> Inore usunji nonde mañne boburoko mañne kerisiebe Anutuji yaunmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobiañ Biñere gio bobo ñi fukebon. <sup>8</sup> Nonji Anuture kufufun gbagbataeneine sosowo ñoñore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Onu gogoyon, Anutuji jibu yaunine ropekiine iniine nareya: Nonji Kristore senjinbañginde Biñe oi kotu moreñ ñiñigo ñoñore mitaniñgabemiñ ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Senjinbañgin ore funine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimiñ ore so mata.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekonjo ya sosowo bofukeru Biñeine sumuñine keji-gako ñiñigoji go waperu gobun, damañ oo mo gobun. Ore eru nonji Anuture Biñe buru sumuñine oi siñañ garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore funine totogo mibe ñiñigo sosowoji mane sariganimiñ ore kiwaqawake manego.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji mañboronine funne funne funne mo bararingga noreme damañ yoo mañkekerisie kufufun kubu botunoñuñgo mimane ebeneñ totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuji mañ anjiine inji maneega: Nemu mamari siñañ eru koito wawakiine mimerereñ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombun moreñ botuyakunjo yareya sosowo siñañ gaegobi, yoñoji õñuakon Anuture mañboron oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega. <sup>11</sup> Yoñoji oi manenimiñ ore Anutuji Biñe buruine oi ronere ronekonjo damañ tomiri oo inoyonunde mañgo misanañgaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofonnoñuñ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufunpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobeneñ.

<sup>12</sup> Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesiñ gabeneñ Anuture mendiji onu angame soine inore jiño maio ropekimiñ ore koimo dimagobeneñ. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru inji karie ñarego: “Nonji witi pigo ñeku ñoño fianimiñ ore eru konjon

\* 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

maneru goego, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so wakiine. Ŋoŋo nonde joisereren ore eru soine kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Polji Efesus yoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiya:*

<sup>14</sup> Fuŋne ore eru nonji Mamanoŋuŋ dikanji keteru oŋga wosiego. <sup>15</sup> Inoji akonj mamanoŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine fukega. Inore so Sombuŋ eru morende kufufuŋ sosowo noŋuŋ mamare tina oi miku oŋgaegobeneŋ. <sup>16</sup> Inji oŋga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende maŋyaŋuŋji sanaŋgaeiŋ. Gore Biŋe usuŋine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri rouŋgoo pega, go usuŋgo ore so basanaŋ yabeeigonj. <sup>17</sup> Basanaŋ yabende soine Kristo manesiŋ gabi maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋeŋe roru goiŋ. Oŋu gome sorukuŋyaŋuŋ Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qin keru dimanimiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Manjokoineji maŋgo eyareko kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋoke soine Kristore manjokore fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ.” Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi iŋi: Qaŋaŋine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Oŋuakonj dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega. <sup>19</sup> Kristore manjokoji morende mamaneŋunde so odurega. Oi mane forenimiŋ ore iŋi oŋga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririquraŋgo sosowo oiji maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ puseru gbogbo ba yareigonj.”

<sup>20</sup> Anutu oŋu oŋga wosi teru iŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Noŋuŋ mamane odureru yare oŋga wosiru weunobenj me pororo sasako ŋoneru manesunobenj ine, iŋoji ya oi soine basanaŋ nobeiŋ. Anutu usuŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega, iŋoji ore so oŋgawowosi eru mamaneŋunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreeiŋ. Ore eru miteŋ gaekimiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ tumaŋgaru Kristo Yesure eru Anuturo tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji basanaŋgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo oŋuine akonj kuririineke fukeru peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

## 4

*Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakonj fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi ŋi fukego. Buŋo oi mifereru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ buŋo yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya, ore so ŋoŋo gogo fuŋine mo goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba waki eru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru ŋiŋigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiŋ maneku kariere goinebi. Ŋoŋo aimuŋ eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, mirimbobo eru manji jojoko eku goinebi.\* <sup>3</sup> Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojuŋgaru womore niginji kiperu qodure ŋabeega, ŋoŋo maŋkikipe oi botuŋaŋuŋgo peiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji oŋga ŋareya, oo sogokonj seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimin ore oorinaŋuŋ moakonj oi akonj ŋareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuine akonj Kristore fori saki fuine moakonj fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe ŋabeko goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Ofonnoŋuŋ moakonji siŋaŋ ŋabeko sogokonj manesiŋ gabi miti meso moakonj oi akonj rau ŋarebi moko fukeru gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Anutunoŋuŋ moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Inoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofonnoŋuŋ ropekiine fukeega. Oŋu fukeru miine reŋgakimiŋ ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maŋnoŋuŋ so ŋeŋe gogo enoreega.

<sup>7</sup> Ore so sogokonj Kristore saki fu moakonj gogobeneŋyoŋ, Kristoji yaunmoririine maŋ aŋiinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaun

\* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13

funne funne oi moakon moakon sononunjo boroinga noreko gogobenen.

<sup>8</sup> Ore buņoine oi inġi mime Biņe Quraņgo pega,

“Inġoji paibe roperu dimaku witi nġinġigo kokoine oga yabeko biņepuine fukebi yaunġine yaunġine oi nġinġigo nonunde noreya.”\*

<sup>9</sup> “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuġi buņo oi urunġure miya? Ore funġine oi inġi: Kristoji rone Sombunġone wakiya. Oi morenġ dikiineo yukibe rakaya. <sup>10</sup> Rakaya, inġoji onġuakon kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombunġ kaere koroinġe sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombunġ eru morende yareya sosowo oi usunġineġi pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga. <sup>11</sup> Kristoji nġinġigo nonunde mamane yaunġine funne funne inġi boroinga noreya: Goine boroinga noreko goineġi sosore nġinġigo qoruine (aposol) fukebunġ. Goineġi kajeqounġ nġinġigo (profet) fukebunġ. Goineġi maņbapakare nġinġigo (ewanġelis) fukebunġ. Goineġi nġirau pasto eru qaġaji fukebunġ.

<sup>12</sup> Kristore saki fu oi maņķekerisġe kufufunġpuine. Niņoji yonġore maņ ķi-tingabenenġ sasanaņ bofukeniġinġ ore gioine onġu boroingaru igodonġ nobeya. Kufufunġ gbagbataenġine nonunġ sosowoġi mande gio bakimiņ ore jaue foreru gokimiņ ore eru onġu basanaņ nobeya. <sup>13</sup> Onġu onġu gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesiņ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oġi qoġodure eku moakonġ fukeru dimakimiņ. Anuturre mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineġi Kristoreo pega. Niņoji Kristore rounġone mamaneine eru usunġine porebenenġ gbogboba nobeko sogueru saueru sanaņgaru gobenenġ kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimiņ.

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaru namade onġuine egu gokimiņ ore Kristoji maņnonunġ ba-pakareru inġoyonġe onġuine kuririnoņunġke fukekimiņ ore dobe nobeega. Namade onġuine gobenenġ penaronġ nġinġigoġi buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondingaru waki nobeya, nonġo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimiņ. Gbinġi poporiņ orunġoronġ keko koeġi kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raġo-wareġo eru siombenġsaombenġ eega. Ore so morenġ nġinġigoġi sakigo rurua eru qounġ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru nġinġigo kosa qaġi yarebi tinġunġ eegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Ore so kosa so goinebiyonġ, buņo foriine akonġ damaņ so miku joko nadunġgadunġ eru goinebi. Onġu goku Kristoji qorunonunġ fukega, sorokunġanunġ inġoreo gbedigabi rakako qinġ keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sanaņgaru kuririnġanunġke fukeru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Kristoji qorunonunġ fukeru inġoyonunde saki fu nonunġ sosowo siņanġ nobeko ruaine sosowoġi saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobenenġ. Usunġ moakonġ moakonġ pe norega ore so giononunġ baku kitingaru maņġi jojoko nadunġgadunġ ebenenġ foriine saki fu oġi sanaņgaru sogueega. Onġu.\*

*Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.*

<sup>17</sup> Onġu fukegobenenġ ore nonġi Ofonde mi baru siņanġ bobo buņo inġi mibe mane mukuinebi: Maņķekerisiere yaura nġinġigo maņ mamanyaņunġ jibugame yau onġuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, nonġo yonġore kama-si sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Maņķekerisiere yaura nġinġigo yonġore maņ mamaneġi qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jġibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneġi maņyaņunġ keboġiru gigaya ore eru qaġouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anuturre gogo sanaņineo so qakatoegobiyonġ, yonġoyonġe akonġ kosa yobu gogobi. <sup>19</sup> Siņanyaņunġ so sisinġanġ ebi maņyaņunġ keġiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Maņyaņunġ boesauġi kiperu keboġi yabeme ya onġuinere kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

\* 4:8: Kiki 68.18 \* 4:16: Kol 2.19

<sup>20</sup> Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyon, ŋoŋo Kristoke gogore funne oi oŋuine so qaji ŋarebi manebun. <sup>21</sup> Ŋoŋo bunjo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so funne qaji ŋarebi foriine inji mane mukubun; <sup>22</sup> Rone eeboboŋaŋun ranŋbanjine boyobebi aŋiŋaŋun sanaŋine sembeneji sinefuru enareme sisibiri ee einjo ebun. Kadi qaji ŋarebi manebun, ore so maŋ-ŋaŋun ranŋbanjine bomukuru bokeru ŋadi gainebe.\*

<sup>23</sup> Maŋ mamananŋun bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ŋarebun. <sup>24</sup> Anutuji noŋun inoyonunde mosire so gbagbataenine fukeru sananaru gokimiŋ ore bofuke nobeya. Maŋ gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimiŋ ore rua nobeya. Ore eru maŋ gariine oi akon bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi oŋu qaji ŋarebi mane mukubun.\*

<sup>25</sup> Kadi oŋu peko noŋun Kristore saki fu moakon ore maŋineo kakagbo oŋuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru bunjo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botuŋaŋunjo bunjo foriine akon sosowo mimane eku goinebi.\* <sup>26</sup> Kanegaru yombenjo enimin ine, jibu agiburan so einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋun rigaŋgain, buŋoŋaŋun oi pipa wegi jinjoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.\* <sup>27</sup> Oŋu Sembene Rauineji botuŋaŋunjo egu wapein ore kepieru damaŋ mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Moji kian bobo goya, inoji oŋu moke so eine. Oŋu matayon, inoyonunde meji gio yameŋ keku baku goine. Gio baku inoyonunde ugo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru ŋinjo wakiqoqoine kitin yabeeine.

<sup>29</sup> Bunjo sembeqambe mo miŋaŋungone so wakiineyon, bunjo ŋinjo manyaŋun kitingaku basanangain, ŋoŋo oi akon miku goinebi. Ŋinjo buŋoŋaŋun maneru manyaŋun pega ore so unsoyonde embimbiŋagobi, ore so kajeqoun bunjo yarebi aŋiine maneru fianobun. <sup>30</sup> Anutuji binjupine duenoŋun bako Sombunjo ropekimiŋ, damaŋ ore moge sanaŋine qakato ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋunjo rakaru Anuture moge fukega. Ore eru Anuture moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Ŋoŋo maŋmoki eru maŋgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo ŋeine. Manjoji so borunaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋunji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Oŋuakon ŋadiqoqo bunjo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunun funne funneji maŋ-ŋaŋun egu kebojigain ore oi sosowo ŋadi gabi jojorigo peine. <sup>32</sup> Jorigo peineyon, oogo eku kekemirin eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburan-ŋaŋun bokeru jure ŋareya, ŋoŋo ore so jikigaru agiburan-ŋaŋun boboke eru goinebi. Oŋu.\*

## 5

### *Anuture tatamago gogo oi inji:*

<sup>1</sup> Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eeboboŋaŋun yameŋ keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoinenore eru kisingaru bokeya. Boji rigabi konduŋineji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yaun oi mane sabareko kouine mumundonineke oŋuine fukeru inore jinoo isirigame jerieya. Ŋoŋo oŋuakon manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko nadunjadun eru eba eku goinebi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Boesau eru wuwunun funne funne me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture jinoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture ŋinjo gbagbataenine fukegobi ore so ya oŋuine bunjo mo oi botuŋaŋunjo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

\* 4:22: Kol 3.9 \* 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 \* 4:25: Zek 8.16 \* 4:26: Kiki 4.4 \* 4:32: Kol 3.13 \* 5:2: Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6

<sup>4</sup> Sio eku igosisi eru buño sembeqambe mamagiineke eru buño rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiten buño misaueku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Buño koruŋ yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuŋ me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, iŋoji Anuturu qorumaŋ oi raugainggo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gboŋ miten yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Oŋu ega, iŋoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeinggo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuŋi agiburaŋ oŋuine ere kanegaru yombeŋine buño qoqomuku ŋiŋigo yoŋore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buño omaine oŋuine miku jiji eru kepore ŋaberu egu eadu ŋarein. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru ŋiŋigo oŋuine ŋadi yaberu yoŋoke aŋibaŋi so goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Rone qisirigo gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku iŋore tatamake gogobi. Eeboboŋaŋuŋ tatamainere biŋe fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Tatamare biŋe fukegobi ore touŋmoririine foriine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuŋi buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariko posikenimiŋ eru buño foriine yobu oi akoŋ miku gonimiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Wamo ya Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ, ore fuŋine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yoŋoke aŋibaŋi so jikigaru goinebi. Yoŋore sembene oi barariŋga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi. <sup>12</sup> Goineŋi agiburaŋ soŋsoŋgo baegobi, oi totogo mibeneŋ mimiineke egu fukein. <sup>13</sup> Anuturu tatamaji agiburaŋaŋuŋ sosowo batamaeko fuŋneyaŋuŋ foriineŋi totogo fukein. <sup>14</sup> Tatamare Rauŋi soŋsoŋ yaine sosowo barariŋga yareko tatamago fukeru pein. Ore eru buño mo iŋi mibi pega, “Kubaŋ pege, go maŋgo gboreko mane.

Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guin.”

<sup>15</sup> Buño ore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ oi maŋgboroŋke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ ore ŋoŋo fiine akoŋ sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Damaŋ yoo damaŋ sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukein, damaŋ oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo keririŋyaŋuŋgo raru waigo uŋsowoŋ eyareinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Ore eru ŋi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine kosa so goinebiyoŋ, Ofonde maŋ aŋi oi fiine akoŋ mane taniŋgaru dimainebi.

<sup>18</sup> Wain obu sanaŋine noku maŋjijibu so einebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo gobi mamaneŋaŋuŋ sembeneŋi fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru bobojibu so einebiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeinde yameŋ keku dimainebi. <sup>19</sup> Ŋoŋo Biŋe buño mimane eku miti kiki (Buk soŋ), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo keku Ofoŋ miten gaeinebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Oŋu me oŋu fukeko ore eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tina oŋgaku Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu jijiki danŋe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

### *Ŋoe ŋonuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buño*

<sup>21</sup> Kristore mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru botuŋaŋuŋgo buño ruruŋaŋo rakaru goinebi.

<sup>22-23</sup> Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ. Iŋoji ore qoruine eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so ŋiji oŋuakoŋ ŋonuŋinere qoru fukega. Ore eru ŋigo ŋoŋo Ofonde buño ruruŋaŋo rarare so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ŋoepu araŋ ba yareru buŋoyaŋunde ruruŋaŋo raru goinebi.\* <sup>24</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ Kristore buño ruruŋaŋo dimagobeneŋ, ore so ŋigo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buño sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

\* **5:16:** Kol 4.5    \* **5:19:** Kol 3.16-17    \* **5:22-23:** Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1



<sup>25</sup> Kristoji inoyonunde mankekerisie kufufun manjoko enoreru nonunde ore gogoine useru kisingaya, onuine ni nonoji onuakon nonunpuhanun manjoko manyaun eyareku goinebi.\* <sup>26</sup> Kristoji mankekerisie kufufunine Biye buhoineji roosoeru nigo biyeine gbagbataenine fukekimin ore obu onuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya. <sup>27</sup> Inoji nonun momonine posiine yobu fukekimin ore maneru mannonunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekimin ore yamen keega. Kufufun gbagbataenine bakare buhononun tomiri fukekimin ore maneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquanineo paibe ropebenen jororineji igoko tamaeru nigo biyeine onuine inoyonunde jinjo maio rua nobeko kuririnoonunke eru none aninoonunke dimakimin.

<sup>28</sup> Ni nono onuakon Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu nonunpuhanun manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nonunine jojoko eteega, inoji inoyone sisan eega. Ore eru nono-nanunde saki fun sisan eegobi, onuine oiji nonunpuhanun sinan yabebi sagain. <sup>29</sup> Moji mo inoyonunde saki fu daman mogo rosi so eteyayon, sosowo nonun saki funonun gumeru sinan gagobenen. Kristoji onuakon mankekerisie kufufunpuine nonun saki fuine onuine buhoineji gume noberu sinan nobeega.

<sup>30</sup> Mankekerisie kufufun nonun Kristore saki fuine fukegobenen. Nonun Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobenen. Ore eru gume nobeega. <sup>31</sup> Biye buho mo ini pega, “Ore eru niji mango mamaine boke yaperu nonunineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakon fukeru gonimi.”\* <sup>32</sup> Buho oi soso buho sumunine. Oi Kristo eru mankekerisie kufufun nonunde man jokononunde miku qurangago. Buho buru ore funine oi sumunine eru dikisiaine rakakiine. <sup>33</sup> Onu fukegayon, nonore buho oi ini migo: Nono moakon moakon onuakon nonunpuhanun nono-nane sisan eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nigo nonoji onuakon noepuhanun aran ba yareku goinebi. Onu.

## 6

### *Odumade eru mangomama yonore mankikipe*

<sup>1</sup> Odumade nonore eebobo poretin oi ini: Nono Ofonke qakatoru mango mamayokanun yokore mi rengaru boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>2</sup> Anutuji mimipan buho 1-2-3 ore tatariineo furiine norein ore so miya pegayon, mimipan buho jare 4 oi kikipe buhoineke. Rone ini miga, “Mango mama yokago aran ba yateru goigon.” Buho oi rengabenen Anutuji ore furiine noreinde buho ini kipeme qurangabi pega,\* <sup>3</sup> “Aran ba yatende Anutuji toumrori gareko jikigaru morengo daman joroine go ropemin.”

<sup>4</sup> Odumadepuhanun aariyanunke egu fukenimin ore mama nono buoyanun so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Onu matayon, Ofonde Kadi buho renganinin ore qaji yareru ore so botin yabebi soguenimin. Onu.\*

### *Kinanqoqo eru sinan nonore unswon buho*

<sup>5</sup> Kinanqoqo nono morengo sinanpuhanun yonore buho Kristore buho onuine rengaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buoyanun egu odureninin ore sombunanun maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Man-nanunji kiko so einebiyon, nono qin keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Raupunanunji

\* 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7 \* 5:31: Jen 2.24 \* 6:1: Kol 3.20 \* 6:2: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 \* 6:4: Kol 3.21 \* 6:5: Kol 3.22-25

kukurere qoru fukebi niḡigoji ḡone aḡi eḡarenimiḡ ore matayoḡ, maiqambaranḡ bokeru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ gioo ruaru baeinebi. Oḡu eru Anuture maḡ aḡi boyoberu Kristore kiḡaḡqoqo oḡuine fukeeinebi. <sup>7</sup> Moreḡ niḡigo kiḡaḡ qa yareru oḡuine oiji Ofonḡ iḡoyoḡe kiḡaḡ qa teegobeneḡ. Oḡu maneru gionḡaḡuḡ Ofonde jiḡo maio sagaiḡ ore so beufineke baku goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Buḡo yo maneinebi: Niḡore botugo goineji gio rauine gogobi eru goineji raupuḡaḡuḡ oi furiyaḡuḡ tomiri omaine kiḡaḡ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yoḡoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine ḡareme raugabi biḡeḡaḡuḡ fukeiḡ. Buḡo oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Raupu eru kiḡaḡqoqo ḡoḡore Ofonḡ moakonḡ iḡoji Sombuḡ kaeo goga. Iḡoji niḡigo goine so ḡone aḡi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoḡ, so moakonḡi osoeru buḡonoḡuḡ mitari noreiḡ. Siḡaḡ ḡoḡo oi mane mukugobi ore kiḡaḡqoqo ogopuḡaḡuḡ yoḡoke damanḡ so maḡmoakonḡ eru so moakonḡ eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Oḡu.\*

### *Anuture eriḡaraweḡ sosowo roru goinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Quraḡe quraḡga forebemiḡo eru buḡo iḡi quraḡgago: Niḡo Ofonḡe qakatoru dimabi usuḡine yasogoji dobe ḡaberu kitiḡ ḡabeko sananḡaeinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuḡne fuḡne eega, ḡoḡo oi maigaku sananḡ qanḡaḡine dimakiḡiḡ ore Anuture eriḡaraweḡ sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡoji moreḡ niḡigo dari fuyaḡuḡke yoḡoke jiḡo so qaegobeneḡyoḡ, nemu mamari siḡaḡ eru kue gbiḡ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimiḡ ore dimagobeneḡ. Nemu mamari siḡaḡ sembene moreḡ qonikiḡ botuyakuḡo morumbonḡ ḡeḡeyaḡuḡo ḡeku koito oḡuine siḡaḡ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneḡ. Oḡuakonḡ koito muraḡine qaḡaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunoḡuḡo qisirire gemo qorumaḡinere ḡi yoine goku yareya sosowo siḡaḡ gaegobi, niḡoji yoḡoke jiḡo qaegobeneḡ. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru kiso eyarekimiḡ ore ḡoḡo Anuture eriḡaraweḡ sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Oḡu dimabi rosipuḡaḡuḡ damanḡ sembeneo yabekimiḡ ore porata wapeeniḡiḡ, damanḡ oo soine afagaru jiḡo qaku ode ronḡiḡ yabenimiḡ eru jiḡo qabi tariko soine kae moreḡ-ḡaḡuḡo osiḡaku dimanimiḡ.

<sup>14</sup> Eriḡaraweḡ-ḡaḡuḡ oḡuine oi keinebi: Buḡo foriine akonḡ mikiine oi bifuḡ oḡuine goyoḡ-ḡaḡuḡo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omoḡaḡuḡo maro mariku oḡuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi.\* <sup>15</sup> Kufu komonḡ keru soine qinḡ keru oderu raegobeneḡ. Ore so ḡoḡo womore Biḡe misauenimiḡo jauebi oiji maḡo eḡareḡiḡ.\* <sup>16</sup> Eriḡaraweḡ oike jikigaru garikiḡ qoruine tinaine mamanesiḡ oi raugaru jijiḡi ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joiserereḡ noreiḡo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoḡ joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

<sup>17</sup> Anuture Munanḡoqo Rauine oi biḡe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi biḡeḡaḡuḡ fukeko moke qowirienimiḡ, babaanḡ oiji qoruḡaḡuḡ aenḡ du oḡuine kebi kefagaru sabare ḡabeeḡiḡ. Moro Tiriineji jigore siḡo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biḡe buḡo. Oi oḡuakonḡ raugaru maḡ wombunḡ-ḡaḡuḡo ruaru jiḡo oiji qaeinebi.\* <sup>18</sup> Eriḡaraweḡ-ḡaḡuḡ sosowo oi keku damanḡ so Anutu oḡga wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ḡaberu dobe ḡabeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebi. Niḡo damanḡ so maḡari goku jijiḡi Anuture niḡigo gbagbataeḡine sosowo yoḡore eru yameḡ keku oḡga wosieinebi.

\* **6:9:** Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1    \* **6:14:** Ais 11.5; 59.17    \* **6:15:** Ais 52.7    \* **6:17:** Ais 59.17

<sup>19</sup> Nonde oṅuakon inṅi oṅga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go buṅo korun poretiṅ Pol otende gore Bobian Biṅe sumuṅine oi buṅo miineji miinṅ ore so mitaniṅgaru koimo akonṅ dimaku maṅbapakare eyareeine.” <sup>20</sup> Nonji Bobian Biṅe ore eru Anuture minebobo ṅi qoruine fukegoyonṅ, gioine baego ore eru damaṅ yoo witi pigo ṅego. Ore eru Biṅe buṅo oi Anuture jiṅo maio sagaiṅ ore so koimo akonṅ miku gobemiṅgo ore oṅga wosiru goinebi. Oṅu.

*Momojo buṅo tatariine*

<sup>21</sup> Yoro ogone Tikikus inṅoji nonde binaṅ bako manenimiṅ. Inṅoji Ofoṅke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo uruṅu eba eku ṅeegobeneṅ, oi sosowo ṅajiko ṅoṅo oṅuakonṅ oi manenimiṅ. <sup>22</sup> Niṅoji uruṅu ṅeku gogobeneṅ, ṅoṅo binaṅ oi manenimiṅ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ṅoṅoreo foiṅ. Inṅoji foru bomiriṅ ba ṅareko soine waigo gonimiṅ.

<sup>23</sup> Mamanoṅuṅ Anutu eru Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo yokoji maṅkekerisie ogop-unoṅuṅ ṅoṅo womo baku manji jojoko eṅareru mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅ ba sananṅaetine. <sup>24</sup> Niṅigo Ofoṅnoṅuṅ Yesu Kristo damaṅ tatariine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimiṅ, Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ṅoṅoke pe ropeine. Oṅu.

## Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yoḡore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniḡ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop moreḡo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo maḡyaḡuḡ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuḡ fuḡfuḡgaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereḡ paio ḡeko gio bobo ḡiḡigo goineji kiso etebuḡ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai maḡineo oḡuakoḡ buḡo kekesiine qaji yarebuḡ ore manebu maneya. Damaḡ oo Biḡe Quranine yo Filipai mamanesiḡ kufufuḡ yoḡore quraḡgaya. Manebu eyayoḡ, jibu bobomiriḡ buḡo eru maḡkikiḡiḡ buḡo yo jeribari paio quraḡgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ḡeko Filipai mamanesiḡ kufufuḡ yoḡoji bapi ganimiḡ ore yaḡ ruabi wareya, iḡoji ore daḡge yaḡiḡ ore Quran yo quraḡgaya. Oi quraḡgaru jikigaru maḡkikiḡiḡ buḡoine kokoine moko ruaya. Iḡoyoḡe koḡkoḡ fuḡne fuḡne maneme Filipai yoḡoji Polre buḡo oi manebi jibu sanaḡgaru koimo dimanimiḡ ore maḡyaḡuḡ kitiḡgaya. Kajeḡoḡuḡ buḡo goine oi iḡi: ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde saki ba ropeku egu aḡi sogo manenimiḡ ore siḡaḡ garu goinebi. Suruḡ fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimiḡyoḡ, Yesu oḡuine maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buḡo yo egu niga ḡabeḡ: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuturu yaḡuḡ. Juda yoḡoji Mosesre Kadi buḡo buruine reḡgaru boyoberu Anuturu mosi ya eegobiyoḡ, maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ ḡoḡoji oḡu mata. ḡoḡoji Anutu manesiḡ gabi yaḡmoririine furiine tomiri ḡareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoḡoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiḡ gabeneḡ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sanaḡgaru gokimiḡ eru maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ yoḡoke moko yameḡ keku sanaḡgaru dimainebeneḡ. Polji ore buḡo oi kokoine quraḡgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuḡ yoḡore ohowe sanaḡine banimiḡ ore maneru goya, ore buḡo oi oḡuakoḡ totogo quraḡgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iḡi:**

Buḡo fuḡfuḡgaine 1.1-11

Polji uruḡu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore fuḡne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yoḡoji eadu ḡarebi egu wakiniḡiḡ 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuḡ, yoḡore buḡo 4.10-20

Qurande buḡo koruḡ qoruine 4.21-23

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji quraḡ yo quraḡgago. Maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ gbagbataeḡine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ḡoḡo eru ḡoḡore qoruḡaḡuḡ (bisop, pasto) eru Biḡe gio bobo ḡiḡigo goine (dikon) babapi ḡoḡoke buḡo mimane ekimiḡ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiḡaḡ qaku gogobere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanuḡuḡ eru Ofuḡ Yesu Kristo yokoḡi yaḡmoriri ḡarebire womoo goinebi. Oḡu manego.

*Polji Anutu mitenḡ gaku oḡga wosiga.*

---

\* 1:1: Apo 16.12

<sup>3</sup> Nonji manesu nabeego ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego. <sup>4</sup> Damaŋ so sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiego. <sup>5</sup> Nonji Anutu inŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Ŋoŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeo qakatobuŋ, damaŋ funfunŋaine oone akon funŋaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku kitinŋ nuru go waperu gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine funŋaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋji tariiŋ. Onu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

<sup>7</sup> O sagananun nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo sosowo onu manesu narebe fiine akon sagaga. Anutuŋi gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo neego. Damaŋ goineo Bobiaŋ Biŋere ketenŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepiaru buŋo foforiineji sia goduine baku sanaŋgaŋ ore roregaego. Onu me onu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akon saga nabeme gione kitiŋgabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ. <sup>8</sup> Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo manjoko enareŋ ore dobe nuega, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore ani sogo maneru ŋone nabeŋgo yameŋ keku gogo. Onu miku buŋo foriine migo, oi Anutu inoyone soine kitinŋ nuru miinŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore inŋi oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sanaŋgaru manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyanunŋi sogueru saueŋ. Onu fukeme soine kadi foriine ŋone mukuru bobojibu buŋo bokeru goniminŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Onu goku soine buŋo osoeru kadi fiine sari rosoeru gbagbataeŋine fukeru bakare buŋoyanunŋ tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru wareŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Jikigaru inŋi oŋga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine maŋgo eteko ore fori fukeeŋ. Foriine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ puseko ŋiŋigoŋi onu ŋone naberu Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji saueŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe buŋoji sanaŋgaya.*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji nonde fune mane mukuniminŋ ore inŋi maneru quraŋgago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayonŋ, jibu ore biŋeineji saume Bobiaŋ Biŋenoŋunŋi ŋiŋigo saga yabeme gionoŋunŋi moririineke fukeega. <sup>13</sup> Nonŋ Kristore giore eru niginŋi kipe nubi Rom yoo neŋo, buŋo oi mamari ŋi sosowo Sisa-kiŋ koitore siŋanŋayabe pi siŋanŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji manegobi eru onuakonŋ ŋiŋigo goine kokoine yoŋore kajeyanunŋo rakame mane foregobunŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaru foriine inŋi fukeya: Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunŋi witi pigo nebe damaŋ yoo Ofonŋi bapi nuega ore buŋo manebunŋ. Oi maneru boakonŋi Ofonŋe sanaŋgaru qakatoru dimaku yameŋ keku koimo fukebunŋ. Onu fukeru Anuture buŋo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

<sup>15</sup> Goineji nonde manebi ropeko maŋ ani gbagbataeŋineji dimaku Kristore fune mitaniŋgaegobiyonŋ, goineji nonde eru manyanunŋi qougaroinŋ eru ŋadi nuru kekepari eiŋ ore manegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ogopune foriine yoŋoji nonde fune inŋi manegobi: Anutuŋi igodonŋ nume Bobiaŋ Biŋere ketenŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieego. Onu maneru manjoko enareku kitinŋ nuegobi. <sup>17</sup> Nadiqoŋo ŋiŋigo yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde akon manesuku furire ore gbedigabi manyanunŋ keŋigako nonde gio nodureŋgo maneru Kristore fune onu mitaniŋgaegobi. Onu eru witi pigo neŋo, damaŋ yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareŋgo manegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Onu manegobiyonŋ, oi jibu. Kristore fune oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma ee-gobi me Anuture mimiti poretiŋ reŋgaru mitaniŋgaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Onu me onu fukeŋ ore eegobi, maŋneji ore eru fiame fofori jeriego eru jeriebeminŋ. <sup>19</sup> Nonde oŋga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitinŋ nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Onu fukeŋ ore

\* 1:13: Apo 28.30



maneru ore eru jerieego. <sup>20</sup> Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemiñ ore origago. Oñu mimineke matayoñ, damañ so Kristo miteñ gaku goboy, ore so damañ yoo oñuakoñ fukeiñ ore manego. Saki funeji komebemiñ me gobemiñ, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteñ gabe tinabiñeinei sogueiñ.

<sup>21</sup> Nonji sakineke gobemiñ ine, gogone Kristore tinabiñeiji sogueiñ ore eru gobemiñ. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobian nuko Sombunگو senñinbaññiñ fukebemiñ. <sup>22</sup> Oñu fukenoboyoy, morengo saki fuke gobemiñ ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeeiñ. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome roosenobo, oi soine so manego. <sup>23</sup> Gobemiñ me komebemiñ fiine fukena oi poretiñ so mane mukuru botuyakuñgo qunğaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreñ bokeinde añi maneru gogo.

<sup>24</sup> Oñu gogoyoy, saki fuke bojororu gobemiñ ine, oiji ñoño bapi ñabebe foriine ñoñoreo fukeiñ. Komenobo, oiji ñoño so bapi ñabenobo. <sup>25</sup> Oñuine manesiñ garu sananğaru ore eru ñone nuru emboñ eru jikigaru goku sosowo ñoño bapi ñaberu goiñgo manego. Bapi ñabekabe mamananesiñ-ñañunde foriji sogueru sananğako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiñ. <sup>26</sup> Oñuakoñ Kristoji ñone nuru emboñ eru moke ñoñoreo warebe ñoño soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miteñ garu gonimiñ. Oñu.

### *Mamananesiñ-ñañunji sananğaiñ ore jigo qaku goinebi.*

<sup>27</sup> Eebobonanun oi Kristore Bobian Biñeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Oñu gobi ñoñoreo wareru ñone ñabebemiñ me so wareru taitai goku biñenənun manebe funnenənun inñi peme sagaiñ: Ñoño qoqodure buru moakonde buño kiperu mañmoakoñ eru dimainebi. Oñu dimaku Bobian Biñere buño foriji egu gbanñiñ ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi. <sup>28</sup> Oñuakoñ goineji kiso enareenimiñ, ñoñoji buño miyanun funne funne ore eru so popureru mañ-ñañun so wakiine. Funnenənun oñu manebe sagaiñ. Anutuji usun ñareme kiso ñinñigo yoñoji funnenənun ñoneru inñi mane taniñganimiñ: Yoñoyañe waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe senñinbaññiñ gokimiñ.

<sup>29</sup> Anutuji buruine rua ñareya, oi inñi: Ñoño Kristo manesiñ gaku aribe jerieru aribe inñore eru joiserereñ maneru gonimiñ. <sup>30</sup> Nonji mamananesinde jigo rone ñoñoke goku qabe, ñone nubun eru damañ yoo jikigaru qaego ore biñe buño yo manegobi, ñoño jigo oñuine akon noke kitiñgaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Oñu.\*

## 2

### *Kristore so ñoño-ñañe babawaki ee eku goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Ñoño Kristoke qakatoru mañ-ñañun kikitin ee enimiñ ore unşowon bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko enareru bobomiriñ ñabein. Moro Tiriineke rowegaru dimaku ohowenənun baku ñonemaiñ enareine. <sup>2</sup> Oñu egobi ore mañmoakoñ mamane boyoberu sogokon manjoko nadunğadun eku womoo goinebi. Ñoño mañ añinənun eru mamane burunənun moakon enimiñ ore kipeinebi. Buño oñu kiperu mañmoakon ebi foriine fukeeiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Yareya ñoño-ñañunde akon furuganiminde añiji so mañgo enareine. Ñoño-ñañunde tinabiñeiji sogueiñ ore sakiñanun so ba ropeinebiyon, mañ-ñañun babawaki eru goine yoñore manebi ropeeine. Oñu maneru nonji ñoñare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemiñ. <sup>4</sup> Ñoño moakon moakon ñoño-ñañunde mañ akon fiain ore so manesuinebiyon, goine yoñore manji fiaingo

\* 1:30: Apo 16.19-40

ore onuakon yamen keku manesuku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Kristo Yesuji morengo gome man mamane pe teya, onuine akon nonoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Anuturo mosi onuine pe teko goyayon, jibu Anutu onuine goya ore so gbedigaru roroine so goya.

<sup>7</sup> Onu matayon, inoyone afagaru Anuturo kuririguran bokeru wakiru kerisieru ni kamasi fukeru kinanqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Onu moren ni nonunde kamasi fukeru goya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu goku manine babawaki eku Mamainere mi bunjo daman so renngaru goya. Onu gome mimi qa teru “Maripongo qabunyon,” jibu, daman oo onuakon rennga foreya.

<sup>9</sup> Onu renngaru goya ore eru Anutuji ogame paibe roperu noko tinabine ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji tinabine ropekiine oi ini ore oteya:

Ninigo sosowo nonun tina ore eru daman mogo dikanji keru Yesu mitej gakimin. Goineji Sombun karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji morengo yoo gogobenej. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me misonj kaeo gogobi.

Nonun sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimin.\*

<sup>11</sup> Sosowo nonun dikanji keteru minonunji Mama Anutu totogo aran bain ore tinaine mifukeru ini mikimin,

“Yesu Kristoji Ofonnonun fukega.” Onu.

*Yesure tatama oi ninigo botuyanungo yaduru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, nono Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbanjiru wakiinebi. Daman so Anuturo bunjo renngaru qowirieru gobun, ore so mosinanunji mankekerisie ninigo nonoreo sagaga, oi yamen keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji nonoke gobon, daman oo Bine bunjo fine akon kegboreru gbij keru dimaku gobun. Boke naberu taitai gogo, daman yoo onuakon Anuturo jinomaio sombunanun maneru gburugburu yabeme daman so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu inoyone nono jijiki boburo naberu inoyonunde burure so mannanun bapakareega. Onu oo man aninanun Anuturo sagain ore so fukeko dobe nabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

<sup>14</sup> Sinanpunanun yonoke bunjo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson eru manji nunun-nunun kosa so einibiyon, burunonun sosowo manyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga nareme oi daman so baku goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Onu eku eebobonanunji bakare bunjo tomiri gbagbataenine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Ninigo kekesiine ingonmangonine munambe morengo gogobi, nonoji yonore botugo Anuturo odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobun qonikingo paibe tamaegobi, nono onuakon morengo eebobo poretininere kadi fine yadubi oiji ninigo tamae yareku goinebi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Onu goku gogo sananinere Bine bunjo daman so jaueru roru ninigo yareru goinebi. Onu gobi Kristoji kirieru warein, daman oo nonde funne ini fukein, “Masiri niji sisirio gbij ein ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basananngaru gobon. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonyon, ore foriine fukeya.” Funne onu fukeme soine nakene saki nonore eru mitej gabemin.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji gogone kisingaru mitari narebe Anuturo gio renngaru baku gobon. Onu gobe nono man-nanun kerisieru Anutu manesin gabun ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yonoji bunone mitariru joma onuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobun. Saki funere dari onu kesenobo ine, oi

\* 2:10: Ais 45.23 \* 2:15: Dut 32.5

obu onjine mo yobu so rakana. Nonjore mamananesin giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyon, manjeji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture binje fukeru nonjoke moko goku jerieekiminj. <sup>18</sup> Onjakoŋ nonjo jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Onju.

*Timoti sorebe Filipai nonjoreo foinj.*

<sup>19</sup> Ofoŋ Yesuji nonde maneko sagainj ine, pipa Timoti soreinjo maneru origago. Nonjoreo foru binenonjnj njajime jeriebi nonjo urunju gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde manji onjakoŋ fiaru oroine yobu fukena. <sup>20</sup> Mamananesin-njanjngo sananngagobi me wiriebi, injoji injoyonje akonj nonjore manebu onju maneru nonde keriringo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yonjaji “Yonjayanunde manebu,” miku kitinj njabeinj ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. <sup>21</sup> Yonjaji sosowo yonjayanunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueinjo janjanbumbun odeegobiyon, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeinj ore so yamenj keegobi. Yonjo qaqosori kosa gogobi.

<sup>22</sup> Kosa gogobiyon, Timotiji funjine fiine oduya, oi nonjo-njane mane mukugobi. Madeji injoyonunde mama kinanj qa teega, injoji ore so nonj Bobianj Binje misaueinj ore bapi nuru kinanj qaku goya. <sup>23</sup> Ore eru Rom gawman yonjaji nonj urunju enareniminj ore buŋo kipeniminj, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa nonjoreo foinj ore origago. <sup>24</sup> Nake onjakoŋ Ofoŋke dimaku damanj so joroko nonjoreo wareinde koimo onju manesinj gago.

*Epafrditus sorebe Filipai nonjoreo foinj.*

<sup>25</sup> Nonji ya baaru embimbinjaru gobe nonjaji muranje Epafrditus sorebi wareru kitinj nuku bapi nuya. Injaji Bobianj Binjere ketenj (defence) fukeru nonde keriringo gio baku jigo qaku goyayonj, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Onju manesuku manjekerisie ogone oi damanj yoo sorebe nonjoreo kirieru wareinj. <sup>26</sup> Injaji sosowo nonjo njone njabeinjo yamenj keku goga. Jibe bame peya, nonjo buŋo oi manebi nonjoreo yobingame maneru ore eru manjwawaki goga. <sup>27</sup> Injaji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayonj, Anutuji nonemainj oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafrditus oi akonj so nonemainj oteyayonj, nonj onjakoŋ njone nuru embonj eru baafe nuya. Injaji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

<sup>28</sup> Nonjo Epafrditus noneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji onjakoŋ afagainj ore manego. Ore eru damanj yoo akonj pipa sorebe nonjoreo foinj. <sup>29</sup> Nonjo Ofonde ninjigo yonjore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio injoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo ninjigo onjine oi aran ba yareru goinebi. <sup>30</sup> Injaji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komeinj eya. Nonjo nonj kitinj nuku bapi nuniminjo manebunjonj, oi embimbinjabunj ore injoji nonjore tife onju enareinjo ore wareru gogoine kisingaru sibirigainj eya. Onju.

### 3

*Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, buŋo korunj inji jikigaru mibeminj: Nonjo Ofoŋke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buŋo oi njeneo moke quranja njareinj ore tataki so manego. Ninjigo goineji egu eadu eru bosembe njabeniminj ore oi quranja njarebe soine sagaga. <sup>2</sup> Zioz gio bobo ninjigo sembene yonjore sinjan-njanjnj baku goinebi. Yonjaji manjekerisiere yaura ninjigo botugo roregaru manjanjnj bapakareru inji miegobi, “Anuture binje fukeniminj ore nonjo moge baku sakinjanjnj ketigainebe.” Onju yamenj keku buŋo akonj miku qoro

riganine onjuine gbogbo onḡaku “Kufufun ranḡbanine fukegobeneḡ,” miku mo yobu miegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Yoḡoji Anuture jinḡomaio so poretingagobi. Sakiyanḡngo moge oi akon keti yabebunḡon, foriine oi nonunde inḡi fukeya: Anuture Biḡe bunḡoji maḡnonḡun bobogaya, nonḡun inḡore maḡkekerisie kufufun foriine yobu fukeru gogobeneḡ. Anuture tinao sakinoḡunḡo moge ba norebun, niḡoji ore paio so dimaku kitingaku manesiḡ gaegobeneḡon, Kristo Yesuji munan ḡa noreya, ore eru inḡo miteḡgaegobeneḡ. Anuture Moro Tiriineḡi dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture ohowe baku miteḡ gaegobeneḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Goineḡi sakiyanunde yaji kitingaku Anuture biḡe fukekiminḡ ore manesiḡ gagobi, nonḡi oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akon suhun onjuine furarieru tone ba pakerreru erionḡbarionḡ kamasi enobo. <sup>5</sup> Nonde kuririḡuranḡ oi inḡi: Nonḡi Israel niḡigo kubu maḡineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa ḡasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Maḡgo mamane Hibru niḡigo. Nonḡi yokoreone fukeru Hibru ni foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabuḡ. Farisi fukeru gobonḡ ore Mosesre Kadi bunḡo oi poretinḡ boyobeinḡo yameḡ keku gobonḡ.\* <sup>6</sup> Farisi goku maḡneo jo fukeko maḡkekerisie kufufun oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobonḡ. Mosesre Kadi bunḡo reḡgaru boyoberu poretinḡ fukenobeḡ ine, nonḡi ore so bakare bunḡo tomiri posiine gobonḡ.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ya onjuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitingaku manesiḡ garu gobonḡon, maḡne kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gbeḡ sureru migo. Damaḡ yoo Kristoji munan ḡa nareko ḡowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. <sup>8</sup> Ofoḡne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru seḡḡinḡanḡinḡ bofukebeminḡ, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone ranḡbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gbeḡ surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onjuine fukeme sureru ḡadineo bokebonḡ.

<sup>9</sup> Goineḡi “Mosesre Kadi bunḡo reḡga foreru onjuine oiji niḡonḡe Anuture jinḡomaio poretinḡ fukekiminḡ,” migobiyonḡ, nonḡi onḡo posiine so gogo. Damaḡ yoo Kristo manesiḡ gabe Anutuḡi onjuine oiji bunḡone mitarime inḡore jinḡoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesiḡ paio gobe Anutuḡi ḡonemaiḡ enareku mitigako agiburanḡnere bunḡoji komeko gogo. Kristoke ḡakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuḡi nonde funḡe onḡo bofukeinḡo ore yameḡ keego.

<sup>10</sup> Nonḡi Kristo inḡi mane mukubeminḡo yameḡ keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya inḡore usunḡ oiji dobe nuko sananḡabeminḡ ore manego. Joiserereḡ maneya, oi inḡoke jikigabeminḡ ore jauego eru komeru kamasi onjuine oiji inḡore kamasi ore so fukebeminḡ ore manego. Joiserereḡ maneru komeya, nonḡi kamasi onjuine akonḡ komeru onjuine oiji inḡore kamasi onjuine fukeinḡ ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, inḡore usunḡ oiji dobe nuko sananḡabeminḡo manego. <sup>11</sup> Komebe Anutuḡi bogbore nume komeḡone pakerebeminḡ ore origago. Onḡo.

*Anuture sisirigo yameḡ keku mogeineo rainebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Nakenere inḡi so migo, “Anutuḡi moge ruaya, oo wape foreru maḡkekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyonḡ, Kristo Yesuji roosiḡ enareya ore seḡḡinḡanḡinḡine raugainḡo ore yameḡ keego.

<sup>13</sup> O maḡkekerisie ogopune, Anutuḡi moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakonḡ inḡi maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ḡadi gabonḡ, oi niga nuko Anutuḡi ya jinḡomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabeminḡo anḡi sogo maneego. <sup>14</sup> Anutuḡi paibe ropebeminḡ ore onḡa nareru moge onḡo ḡa nareya.

\* **3:5:** Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1      \* **3:6:** Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munan qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sananġaru gbiŋ eru Anuture mogeo ropebe iŋoji hendiŋ eri qoruneo kenarein. Oi roinġo aŋi sogo maneru moge oobe poretiŋ akon usunne qojugaru giniŋgaego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru mande kuririnoŋunke fukegobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋuŋ sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimiŋ ore manega. Buŋo more mamane maru furuine mo pe narena ine, Anutuji buŋo yoore uruŋu manebi sagaga, oi oŋuakon miku barariŋga narein. <sup>16</sup> Noŋore manebu qoruine oi iŋi fukeko sagaiŋ: Noŋuŋ damaŋ joroine me pompoŋine maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapeben, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabeneŋ sagaiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, noŋo noŋ none nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore nabeegobi, noŋo yoŋore eebobo oi noŋeru boyobeinebi.\* <sup>18</sup> Niŋigo boakon yobu yoŋoji eeboboyaŋunji Kristo rosi eteru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo kosa gogobi. Mariponġo komeya, ore fuŋine oderu gboreru gogobi. Buŋo oi damaŋ kokoine tiŋtuŋ egu fukenimiŋ ore najiŋbe manebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo oi kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko migo.

<sup>19</sup> Saki fuyaŋunde aŋi sananġine sembeneji nemuyaŋuŋ fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyauŋ fukeko sigopou gogobi. Maŋmamanyaŋuŋ morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi niŋiŋ yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Yoŋoji yuku rakanimiŋyoŋ, goine niŋore qoqodure sa oi Sombuŋgo paibe pega. Morenġo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku Ofon Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunoŋunji moke fukeru oga nobein ore odigaegobeneŋ. <sup>21</sup> Iŋoji moreŋ saki funoŋuŋ wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme iŋoyoŋunde Sombuŋ saki fu oŋuine kuririquaraŋineke fukein. Usuŋ oŋuine oi Kristo pe tega. Iŋoji usuŋ oŋuine oiji niŋigo eru moreŋ Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sananġaru bawaki nobeko iŋore mea rurumaŋgo rabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobeko gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, oŋu fukein ore Ofonji noŋo bapi nabeko gbiŋ keru sananġaru dimainebe. Nonji noŋore aŋi maneru none nabeinġo yamen keego. Noŋo jeri enarebuŋ. Botuŋaŋuŋgo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enorein, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

<sup>2</sup> Minebobo niŋo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, noŋoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, oŋu manebon. Ore eru nonji maŋ-nakuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Noŋo Ofonke moakon dimagobire, ore eru maŋmoakon eru goinebire. <sup>3</sup> O muraŋne foriine, giore kion moko osigaru gobu, go oŋuakon iŋi weu garego: Niŋo yoyoka yokoŋi maŋmoakon enimi ore bapi yapeigon. Yokoŋi noke Bobiaŋ Biŋe sananġaru sauein ore jiŋo qaku gobu. Yokoŋi Klemen eru ogopune goine noŋunde keririŋgo moko jiŋo qaku gobu. Sosowo yoŋore tina oi gogo sananġinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

<sup>4</sup> Damaŋ so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buŋo oi neŋeo moke migo.

<sup>5</sup> Noŋo denanġenan paio niŋigo eyarebi sosowoŋi kamasinaŋuŋ oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareinġo bembengaga. <sup>6</sup> Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyoŋ, ya sosowo ore weweŋaŋuŋ Anutu ojibi maneine. Oŋu me oŋu fukein, noŋo Anutu oŋga wosiru kariere danġe miku goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuŋi

\* 3:17: 1 Kor 4.16; 11.1



maɲwomo eɲarega, niɲo ore fuɲine so mane muku egobeneɲ. Oi mamane-mukunoɲuɲ sosowo odureru fuɲine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuɲi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ eru buɲo mamaneɲaɲuɲ doɲu kiperu iporo ba ɲareko goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> O maɲkekerisie ogopune, buɲone mitariin ore eru uɲsowoɲ buɲo inɲi migo: Wuwunuɲ buɲo so manesuinebiyoɲ, ya sosowo araɲ babeneɲ kuriri-ineke fukega, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ oo kiperu goinebi. Buɲo foriine, buɲo poretiɲ eru gbagbataeɲine oi manesuku goinebi. Buɲo aɲiineke maneegobeneɲ, oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ puseko goinebi. Buɲo kobiineke mimitenɲ fukein ore so fukega, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ oo qakatoru goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nonde eebobo ɲoneru Biɲe buɲone maneru maɲ kiniɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo ruaru robi biɲeɲaɲuɲ fukeya, ɲoɲo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Oɲu gokabi womo Rauine Anutu inoɲi ɲoɲoke dimain. Oɲu.

*Polji Filipai yoɲore yaunde danɲe miga.*

<sup>10</sup> Nonɲi Ofonke qakatoru goku ɲoɲore beufi soguine manego. ɲoɲo ronekoɲ noɲ siɲaɲ nuku moneɲ nareinɲo aɲi maneru gobuɲyoɲ, uruɲu eniminde fuɲne baaru embimbiɲgabuɲ. Damaɲ joroine embimbiɲgaru gobi Ofonɲi damaɲ yoo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubuɲ.

<sup>11</sup> Saki funere yobinɲo ɲeku embimbiɲganobo, ore eru buɲo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonɲi oke maɲwomoo waigo goinɲo manego. <sup>12</sup> Nonɲ janɲaɲbumbuɲ oderu womoo gobon eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon. Pi so damaɲ so maɲne waigo eko goinɲo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ɲenobo, ore eru maɲne so bawaki eego. Yane boakoɲ yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumenɲ. Nonɲ yoore fuɲne mane mukuru soine waigo gobeminɲ. <sup>13</sup> Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoɲi basanaɲ nuko ya moɲi mo so bawaki enareinɲ.

<sup>14</sup> Jibu koɲkoɲne ore maɲineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. <sup>15</sup> Filipai ɲoɲo oɲuakoɲ nonde fuɲne mane komegobi. Nonɲi fuɲgaru roregaru Bobiaɲ Biɲe gio baku ɲoɲoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ɲabebon, damaɲ oone fuɲgaru mamanesin kufufuɲ goineɲi noɲ sakire yayaɲunɲi so kitiɲ nubuɲ. Nonɲi mande Biɲe yarebe robi biɲeɲaɲuɲ eyayoɲ, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuɲ. Filipai maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ ɲoɲo moakonɲi noke kikipe eru gogone kitiɲgabi pesin moneɲ-ɲaɲuɲ roru nareɲgareɲ eku gobenɲ.\*

<sup>16</sup> Nonɲi yare embimbiɲgaru gobon, ɲoɲo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakoɲ matayoɲ, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbiɲgabon, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.\* <sup>17</sup> Nonɲi ɲoɲore mebo yaun-ɲaɲunde sase so eego, ore eru buɲo yo so quraɲgago. Anutuɲi ɲoɲore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ɲareeinɲ, nonɲi foriine sogo oi ɲoɲoreo saueinɲo manego. <sup>18</sup> ɲoɲoɲi damaɲ yoo ya ruabuɲ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus inoɲi ɲoɲore ogo babapi yaun-ɲaɲuɲ roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. ɲoɲo pesin tahaɲoɲuɲ ruabi inoɲi roru wareya, Anutuɲi ore aɲiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuɲi ɲoɲore pesin maneru sabareko kouine fiine junɲinaɲ oɲuine fukeru inore jinomaio isirigame jerieega.\*

<sup>19</sup> Nonde Anutuɲi touɲmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Inore rouɲgo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ɲoɲo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiɲgagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so eɲareeinɲ. <sup>20</sup> Ore

\* **4:15:** 2 Kor 11.9 \* **4:16:** Apo 17.1 \* **4:18:** Eks 29.18

eru Anutu Mamanonun daman so miteŋ gaeinebeneŋ. Onu ebeneŋ Anuture tinabiŋeji daman tatariine tomiri saueeŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Momojo tatariine*

<sup>21</sup> Nonji momojone ogopunonun gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke moko akon dimagobi, sosowo ŋonore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyanun ruabi ŋonoreo fuga. <sup>22</sup> Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyanun ruabi ŋonoreo fuga. Yoŋoreone goineji Sisa-kiŋ koitore morumboŋ pigo gio baegobi, yoŋoji onu maneru yameŋ keku migobi.

<sup>23</sup> Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ŋonoke pe roperu iirunonun mifiagaine.

## Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taṅ mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damaṅ mogo so rayayoṅ, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biṅe gio baku Kolosi yoṅore oṅuakoṅ manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ṅeko muraṅine Epafraṅ inoṅji Kolosi maṅkekerisie kubure biṅe buṅoine roru inoṅreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binanyaṅuṅ goine oi fiine fukebuṅyoṅ, Kolosi oo qaṅaji jijibuine oṅuakoṅ gobuṅ.

Qaṅaji yoṅoji ṅiṅigo inṅi qaṅi yareru gobuṅ: “Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji Anutu ohoweine bakimiṅ ore kadi buṅo fuṅne fuṅne oi soine boyobeinebi. ṅoṅo soine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bawakiru sakiṅaṅuṅ qaṅu joiserereṅ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inṅi mitiga yarebuṅ, “Mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅke ṅoṅo dikanṅi keru mimerereṅ ohoweyaṅuṅ baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu oṅuakoṅ bawaki teru inṅi mibuṅ, “Oi Anutire Made matayoṅ, mimerereṅ qoruine mo.” Oṅu miku inṅi jikigabuṅ, “Niṅore buṅo boyobenimiṅ, yoṅoji mamane sumuṅine fuṅine mo bofukeniṅ.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo quraṅgaru Kolosi maṅkekerisie kubu inṅi qaṅi yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumaṅgo peko inoṅji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) maṅkekerisie kubu noṅunde Qorunoṅuṅ goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buṅo inṅi yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiṅ gabi inoṅji Anutire mamane eru maṅgboroṅ sumuṅine soine yaduṅ. Anutire mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuṅine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji oṅuakoṅ maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo gogoyaṅunde mimiti buṅo goine quraṅgaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1–4.1)

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inṅi:**

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9–2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20–4.6

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 4.7-18

<sup>1</sup> Anutuṅji Pol noṅ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maṅkekerisie ogonoṅuṅ Timoti inoṅji noke ṅegobere.

<sup>2</sup> O maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ gbagbataeṅine Kolosi taṅgo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅji so gbaṅime qin keru dimagobi, nonṅi ṅoṅoke buṅo mimane ekimiṅ ore quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Anutu Mamanoṅuṅji yaunmoriri ṅareme womoo goinebi.

*ṅoṅore eru Anutu miteṅ garu oṅga wosiegobeneṅ.*

<sup>3-4</sup> ṅoṅo Kristo Yesu damaṅ so manesiṅ garu ṅiṅigo gbagbataeṅine sosowo maṅ wombun-ṅaṅuṅgo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biṅe buṅoine nojibi. Ore eru ṅoṅore oṅga wosiegobeneṅ, oo damaṅ so Anutu, Ofonoṅuṅ Yesu Kristore Mama miteṅ gaegobeneṅ. <sup>5</sup> Bobiaṅ Biṅere buṅo foriineji rone ṅoṅoreo wareko mibi oorinoṅunde fuṅne maneru mane taniṅga forebuṅ. Mane taniṅgaru Anutuṅji ṅoṅore ya ruame Sombun kaeo kojiṅ komoṅgo pega, ṅoṅo oi rauganimiṅ ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji maṅgo eṅareko afagaru Anutu manesiṅ garu maṅ-ṅaṅuṅji jojoko naduṅgadun eku gogobi, ore eru miteṅ gaegobeneṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Bobian Biñe buño oiji saueru moreñine moreñine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so ñoñoreo wareko ñoño Anuture yaunmoririre fuñe foriine oi maneru mane taniñgabuñ. Oi ronekoñ mane taniñgabi, una oone akon fuñgaru ñoñore botugo oñuakon foriineke fukeru mifia ñareega.

<sup>7</sup> Yoro muraññoñuñ Epafrañs iñoji Kolosi ñoñore Bobian Biñe oi qaji ñareme manebuñ. Epafrañs iñoji niñoñore tife dimaku Kristore gio damañ so yameñ keku baega.\* <sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeme jojoko naduñgadun egobi, Epafrañsji ñoñore fuñne oñu ñoneru nojiko maneben.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru biñe buño oi maneben, niñoji oñuakon damañ oone akon fuñgaru ñoñore Anutu oñga wosiru go wapegobenen. Ñoñoji Anuture mañ añi mane mukubi mamane oiji mañ-ñañuñ puseiñ ore karie teegobenen. Oiji puse ñareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ñaberu mañgboroñ ñareeine. Oñuine oiji soine Anuture añi sosowo poretiñ akon mane mukuru gonimiñ.

<sup>10</sup> Ñoñore iñi oñga wosiegobenen: Mamane-muku oiji mañgo enareko soine gogoñañuñ Ofonde jiño maio sagaiñ ore so goinebi. Mañ-añiine pega so eeboboñañuñ sosowo eba eku goinebi. Oñu soine gio fiine fuñne fuñne damañ so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyañuñ oñu kegborebi soine sanañganimiñ eru Anuture fuñne jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimiñ.

<sup>11</sup> Anuture usuñ oi bibiineke. Ore so iñoñoñunde usuñ sunsuñ sosowo ñareme kefagaru basanañ ñabeeiñgo oñga wosiegobenen. Anutuji oñu basanañ ñabeko soine sanañgaru damañ so yameñ keku mañwomoo dimaku yobiñ maneru kariere jerieru gonimiñ. <sup>12</sup> Jerieru goku Mamanañunde danje miku gonimiñ ore oñga wosiego. Mamanañunji ogopuine gbagbataeñine noñunde ore ya señgiñbañgiñineke burugaru ruame kuririqurañinere mañgo pega. Iñoji ñoño oñuakon qowirie ñabeko ya señgiñbañgiñineke oi biñe ganimiñ ore so fukegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Qisiriji siñañ nobeya, Mamanañunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qorumañ mañgo rua nobeya. <sup>14</sup> Madeine iñoji duenoñuñ baru agiburaññoñuñ jureru bokeiñgo maneega. Ore eru danje miteegobenen. Buño oi foriine.\*

*Kristoji ya sosowore fuñne eru qoruine fukega.*

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji Anutu ñoñoneine mata iñore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekoñgo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ñi qoru fukeru goya. Oñu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebuñ.

<sup>16</sup> Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombuñ kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so ñone yabeegobenen eru ya goine moreñgo pebi ñone yabeegobenen, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebuñ. Ya sosowo oi siñañ yabenimiñ ore iiru mamari (gemo) siñañine siñañine bofuke yabeko Sombuñ moreñ botuyakuñgo morumbonyañuñgo dimaku mimitiyañuñ ruaegobi. Yoñore mea rurumañgo koito wawakiine murañyañuñ ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodon yabeko koroyañuñgo usuñyañuñke dimaku goine koito oñuine siñañ yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde fuñqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miteñ gabi bibiineke fukeeñ ore igodon yabeko dimagobi.

<sup>17</sup> Kristoji ronekoñ goko yareya sosowo oi iñore ñadio fukebuñ. Iñoji ya sosowo qodureru siñañ yabeko qojugaku iñoreo oderu qin keru dimagobi. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji miminenonñuñ fukega. Yareya sosowo eru noñuñ pore noreru qorunoñuñ fukeru goiñ ore komegone pakereya. Komebuñ,

\* **1:7:** Kol 4.12; Flm 23 \* **1:14:** Ef 1.7

yoŋore botugone iŋoji rone mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru gboreru pakereya. Oŋu minebobonoŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine fukeko noŋuŋ kufufuŋ raŋgbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunoŋuŋ fukeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ iŋore saki fu sosowo fukegobeneŋ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Anutuŋi Madeine iŋoyoŋunde so sogokoŋ fukeru goiŋ ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga. <sup>20</sup> Yareya sosowo moreŋgo eru qonikiŋgo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuŋi sosowo furiyaŋuŋ ruaru oga yabeme iŋoke qakatoru maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore maneru iŋi mitariko sagaya, “Nakene Made sorebe rakaru maripoŋgo komeru dariine keseru womo maŋgo eteko fukeiŋ.”\*

<sup>21</sup> Noŋo oŋuakoŋ rone eeboboŋaŋuŋ sembene peya ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋunŋi Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ so eru rosi eru taitai gobuŋ. <sup>22</sup> Rone oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Anutuŋi iŋoyoŋeke maŋmoakoŋ eru dimanimiŋ ore Madeine soreme moreŋ saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Oŋu dimabi pe-naroŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureko gobi oga ŋaberu iŋoyoŋunde jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋine bakoŋaŋunde buŋo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Oori eegobiyon, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ŋabeŋ ore Kristo damaŋ so manesiŋ garu dimainebi. Anutuŋi Bobiaŋ Biŋeine oiji otuŋ sariya, ŋoŋo ore buŋoine manebuŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋunŋi oo kitiŋgaku qin keru dimaku sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ. Niŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeine oi misauegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo bofuke nobeko Sombuŋ rurumaŋgo go ragobi, yoŋore botugo oi roregaru mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Pol nonŋi oŋuakoŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋere gio oi baku gogo. Oŋu.

*Polji zioz kubure gio uruŋu baku goya?*

<sup>24</sup> Kristore saki fu sosowo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji noŋunde ore koŋkoŋ maneko tifeine peku maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ painoŋuŋgo ropeega. Nonŋi Kristore saki fu bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore eru saki funeji ŋeriŋetataŋ tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Oŋu fuke nareko ŋoŋore eru joiserereŋ maneru gobon, ore eru damaŋ yoo jerieego.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuŋi igodon nuko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku gio baku gogo. Anutuŋi yaunmoririine ŋiŋigo boroŋga noreiŋ ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biŋe buŋoine misaue forebemiŋ ore miya. Noŋoji fiaru sanaŋganiminde gio oi nareya. <sup>26</sup> Anutuŋi Biŋe buŋo oi ronere ronekoŋgo sumuŋgako ŋiŋigo saueru komebi osigidapuyaŋuŋ pakereŋu oŋuakoŋ komebi oŋuine akon oŋuine eku go waperu mo gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi buŋo oi damaŋine damaŋine sumuŋineo peyayon, damaŋ yoo kufufuŋine kufufuŋine gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ barariŋga noreru miko manegobeneŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Anutuŋi yaunmoririinere buru iŋi miku ruame pega, “Nonŋi buŋone sumuŋine oi nakene kufufuŋpu ŋoŋo barariŋgaru ŋajibe manenimiŋ ore manego. Yoŋoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Biŋene sumuŋinere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋore botugo sogueru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ.” Buŋo koruŋ soŋsoŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji ŋoŋore maŋgo goga ine, kuririquraŋgo ropeniminde oori eŋareeiŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Noŋuŋ Anuturre buru ore so Kristore fuŋne ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋoŋore mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanaŋgaru kuririyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Oŋu oga ŋabebeneŋ Anuturre jiŋo maio ropenimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋgboroŋnoŋuŋ

\* **1:18:** Ef 1.22-23 \* **1:20:** Ef 2.16



sosowo qojugaru unṣowon buṅoine buṅoine ṅareegobeneṅ. <sup>29</sup> Nonji ore eru jogbasasanaṅ eego. Kristoji usunṅinere paio boburoru dobe nuega, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. Onṅu.

## 2

### *Polji Kolosi yoṅore manemeja eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kolosi ṅoṅore eru jigo qaku gogo. Onṅuakon Laodisia sitio gogobi eru maṅkerisie ogopune goineji nonde jiṅo mai so ṅonebuṅ, sosowo yoṅore onṅa wosiru kokoine jogbasasanaṅ eego. Nonji ṅoṅo ore fuṅine manenimiṅ ore manego.

<sup>2</sup> Inṅi onṅa wosiego: Anutu, go maṅyaṅuṅ kitinṅ yabende sogokon kiperu maṅjoko nadunṅaduṅ eku moko mande kuririnṅaṅuṅ sosowo bofukeniṅ. Oi bofukeru soine sanaṅgaru ya sosowo mane muku foreniṅ. Onṅu eru soine Anuture Biṅe soṅsoṅine, Kristore fuṅne oi sosowo mane taniṅga foreniṅ. <sup>3</sup> Anutuṅi mamaneine eru maṅboronṅine oi sosowo Kristo inṅoreo ruaru sumunṅako pega. Anuture maṅboronde rouṅ oi juṅe boreṅ onṅuine rouṅ soṅsoṅgo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi reṅgaru onṅuine oiṅi soine maṅboronṅine oi bofukekimiṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji barikari eru buṅo jiji miku maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bapakareru egu eadu enṅarenimiṅ ore Kristore buṅo oi migo. <sup>5</sup> Sakiji ṅoṅoke moko so gogoyon, iiruneji ṅoṅoke dimaga. ṅoṅo sanaṅgaru Kristo manesiṅ garu buṅoine reṅgaru botunṅaṅuṅgo burunṅaṅunde so waigo gogobi, ṅoṅore onṅu maneru manesuku jerieego. Onṅu.

### *Morende mamaneji egu kipe ṅabeinde siṅaṅ bobo buṅo*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru ṅoṅo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon-ṅaṅuṅ fukeru dimaga, inṅoke qakatoegobi ore so eebobonṅaṅuṅ eba eku goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Buṅo qaji ṅarebuṅ, ore so sorukuṅaṅuṅ Kristoreo gbedigaru inṅoke qakatoru dimaku maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kikitinṅ eku mamanesinde usunṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Danṅeṅaṅuṅ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteṅ garu goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Apa ṅaso yoṅoji morende mamane-muku qaji ṅarebi kadi ranṅbaṅine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Onṅuakon nemu mamari siṅaṅ sombuṅ moreṅ botuyakuṅgo goku yokore yareya sosowo siṅaṅ yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yoṅoreo qakatoru buṅo qaji ṅareegobi. Onṅu eegobi, yoṅoreone moji ro ṅaberu eadu omaine ore niṅinṅi kipe ṅabeko wakiru egu qaṅaji yoṅore biṅe fukenimiṅ.

<sup>9</sup> Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreṅ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaṅaji jijibuine onṅuine yoṅore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. <sup>10</sup> Kristoji iiru mamari siṅaṅ eru koito wawakiine eru muraṅ sosowo yoṅore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi inṅoji Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyaṅuṅgo yareme gogobi.

<sup>11</sup> Onṅu goku Kristoke qakatobi inṅoji mogeine foriine oi ṅoṅoreo onṅuakon keti ṅabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinoṅuṅgo ketigaegobi ore so matayon, Kristoji saki keketi fuṅine mo enṅareya, oi inṅi: Inṅoji sakire eebobo ranṅbaṅineji egu siṅaṅ ṅabeinṅ ore aṅinṅaṅuṅ sanaṅine sembene oi kipeme gogobi. <sup>12</sup> Kristore qonṅbuṅ yoṅgo ruabuṅ, ṅoṅore maṅ ranṅbaṅineji onṅuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yoṅgo rakaya. Onṅu rakayayon, Anutuṅi Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, inṅore usunṅi ṅoṅo onṅuakon dobe ṅaberu miti meso oo maṅgo ṅeṅareko gborebuṅ. ṅoṅo Anuture usunṅ oi roru

sabareku manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru Kristore keririŋgo gboreru sananġaru gogobi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Rone moji ŋoŋore aŋi sananġine sembene oi so kipeme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ranġbaŋineji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gobuŋ. Agiburaŋ ebuŋ ore eru maŋ komiine gobuŋyoŋ, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji iŋore keririŋgo bogbore ŋabeya. Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo jure foreko sananġaku gogobeneŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Sembeneŋoŋunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombuŋ kaeo ropu quraŋgo quraŋgabi peya. Kristoji ropuŋoŋuŋ oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku ŋadinoŋuŋgo qaku kiso enoreru peya, iŋoji oi kemukuru maripoŋgo qakasigame tariya.\*

<sup>15</sup> Maripoŋgo komeru nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru iiru koito wawakiine sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, Kristoji yoŋore usuŋ oi rua ondure mi oŋuine kepiere ode kindenġaru odehyanga foreya. Oŋu eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Oŋu eru oga yaberu kokoriaŋ keru saoreŋ keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gbiŋ eyareya ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeme ŋonebuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji gbiŋ eyareya, ore eru ŋoŋo Kristoke dimaku kobināŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋore botugo moji wamo uqo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti eŋareŋ. Gosa so kombāŋ mokiine mo eru kaiŋ so ayon ġariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea ŋabenimiŋ. Sabat kombāŋ oi Sondagioo me una mogo ŋeegobi, ore eru omaine jiŋo maināŋuŋgo qaku egu buŋo miŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Agi oŋuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akon fukegobi. Ni foriineji qondiŋgako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo eru kombāŋ ŋeŋere buŋo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu raru kadi sosoine ranġbaŋineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimiŋ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Goine ŋoŋoji aŋiŋaŋuŋgo iŋi eegobi: ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋ babawaki eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ ohoweŋaŋuŋ baku nemu oŋuine miteŋ yabeegobi. Oŋuakon qohonŋaŋuŋ fukeme iruŋaŋuŋ ŋoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Oŋu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋ morende mamaneji bapakare ŋabeko sakiŋaŋuŋ omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yoŋoreone moji eadu eŋareru Kristo iŋoreone egu qopia ŋabeŋ. Oŋu eme ŋoŋo mamanesinde sisirigo gbiŋ so eku furināŋuŋ so egu ronimiŋ. Ore eru sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Yoŋo Kristo qorunoŋuŋ fukega, iŋoke didimoyaŋuŋ oi bokero kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru iŋoyoŋunde saki fu sosowo noŋuŋ siŋaŋ nobeko soine iŋoke jijiki eku gogobeneŋ. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojuġaku moakon fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anutuji maŋgo enoreega ore so sogueru sananġaegobeneŋ.\*

*Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so siŋaŋ ŋabeŋ.*

<sup>20</sup> ŋoŋo Kristoreo jikigabi maŋ ranġbaŋ-ŋaŋuŋji komeko nemu mamari siŋaŋ yoŋore nigin jokogone keŋgoronġabuŋ. Yoŋoji sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku yayakuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobiyon, ŋoŋo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Ore eru qaqaŋi jijibuine oŋuineji mimiti kosa eŋareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde biŋe fukegobiyon, jibu morende buŋo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

<sup>21</sup> Agiyaŋuŋ iŋi ruaegobi, “Oi so bojigaru roigon. Mo oi so no maneigon. Ya oi so bouaigon.” <sup>22</sup> Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde qoruji oŋu mitigaku

\* 2:12: Rom 6.4 \* 2:13: Ef 2.1-5 \* 2:14: Ef 2.15 \* 2:17: Rom 14.1-6 \* 2:19: Ef 4.16

goine qaji hareegobiyon, Anutureo onu mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimini ore eru miko roru nobenen mataein ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

<sup>23</sup> Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari sinan eru mimereren ohoweyanun baku nemu onuine mitey yabenimini ore yamen keegobi. Oi yamen keku "Nonunde man bawaki egobenen," miku oo gbedigaru sakire ani sananine sembeneji egu sinan nabein ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyanun qaku joisereren bofukeegobi. Onu eru mimitiyanun ruaegobi, oi manngboron paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yono mosiyanun oi noneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, oi jibu onu sakire aniyannun sananine sembene sabarengo ebibieku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti bunoyannun oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Onu.

### 3

#### *Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usun noreega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumbon koroinerorur kobiineke nega. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi onuakon nono bogbore nabeme komegone pakereru gogobi. Ore eru nono Sombun kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo man-nannun ruaru goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Morende yareya oo matayon, paibe ya sosowo pega, man-nannun oo ruaru sanngaru goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Nonore man rangbanineji komeko Anutureo qin keru gogobi. Ore nono Anuture konugo raru gogo sananine fune bofukebun. Kristoji Sombun gogo sumunineo goga, nonore mande gogoji ore so sumunineo pega. Ore eru man-nannun Kristoke kiperu goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo gogo sananine Raunonunji moke wareko kuririquranineji fukein, daman oo nono onuakon fukebi oga nabeme inoke Anuture kuririqurangon ropenimin.

#### *Man rangbanine eru man gariine oi fufuru eegobire.*

<sup>5</sup> Morende ani sananine sembene fune fune oi man-nannun go paku gigijo ba nabeeegobi, yonore qoru oi sosowo odejanga foreinebi. Kanen qoro onuine boesau eru penaron wuwununeke oi nadi gainebi. Man sakire ani sananine sembene oi bokeru manjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suron fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mitey yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. <sup>6</sup> Onu eegobi ore eru Anuture manji riganngame man rosiine paiyanngon ruame ropeega.

<sup>7</sup> Annyannun sananine sembene onuineji rone nono-nannunde gogo onuakon sinan gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobun.

<sup>8</sup> Onu gobunyon, daman yoo nono onuakon ya onuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari manerun mannonunji borungaru ja nabeko man-nannunngon jigo qoqo eru mansembe manegobiyon, oi uduru bokebi raine. Onuakon manqoqo bunon gomogofon eru bunon wuwununeke miku man-nannun ke-jigagobi oi sosowo nadi gaku goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nono man rangbanine eru ore eeboboiner wuwununeke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, bunon ikoine oi so mimane einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Nono man rangbanine kemukuru moke qowirierun man gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunonunji inoyonunde fune mane taningakimin ore soso ruaya, inoji ore so man gariine oi qowirie teko jikigarun gboreega.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru nonun Juda me kantri goinere ninjigo gogobenen, oi so moakon fukegobenen. Anuture moge sakinonngon ketigabun me mata, oi jibu

\* **3:1:** Kiki 110.1 \* **3:9:** Ef 4.22 \* **3:10:** Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24

Anuture jinoo so moakon fukegobeneŋ. Taon nŋigo mamaneyanuŋke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoŋoyanunde buŋoji yayan miku qaƣouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimako moakon fukegobeneŋ. Nonunde gio baegobeneŋ me raunoŋuŋ oi furiine tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareegobeneŋ, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayoŋ, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Inoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiŋ Ofonŋoŋuŋ ropekiine moakon goga.

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji rosoe ŋabeko maŋ gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbagbataeneŋ fukegobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaŋ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawakiru goine denaŋdenaŋ paio eyareku yobiŋ maneku kariere goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuŋaŋuŋ fukeko kebi kako oi damaŋ so roru goinebi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Ŋoŋo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, botuŋaŋuŋgo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siŋaŋ ee ebi botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo baka fukeko moji ogoine buŋo miteiŋgo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeya, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ eku naduŋgadun einebi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu eku manji jojokore marikuŋaŋuŋ oi kebi kako ore paio manyaun eku manjoko naduŋgadun ebi tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyanun dimaga.

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji ŋoŋo womoo saki fu moakon fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru inore womoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku fiinere migokiki qaƣaŋaŋuŋ fukeko maŋwomoo goku mimiten eru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Kristore Biŋe buŋo oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku botuŋaŋuŋgo kokoine fuke saweiŋ. Ŋoŋo maŋboron buŋo sosowo miku qaƣaji ee eku unŋsowon naduŋgadun einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo Anutu miteŋ gaku keeinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Eebobo oi me oi miji me eeboboji eku enimiŋ oi sosowo Ofon Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oŋu ebi Kristoji maŋgo enareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

*Ŋoe ŋonun, maŋgomama eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋore unŋsowon buŋo*

<sup>18</sup> Ŋigo ŋoŋo ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biŋe fukegobi ore eru oŋu ebi sagaiŋ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Ŋi ŋoŋo ŋonunpuŋaŋuŋ manyaunji manjoko eyareru maŋboiŋ momokine oŋuine so eyareku goinebi.\*

<sup>20</sup> Odumade ŋoŋo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku maŋgo mamayokaŋaŋuŋ yokore mi boyobebi Ofonji ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋoyakuŋ minimiŋ ore so sosowo reŋgaru goinebi.\*

<sup>21</sup> Mama ŋoŋore odumadepuji koimoyaŋuŋ egu bokeru kokoi bofukeniŋ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.\*

<sup>22</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo reŋgainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi nŋigoji ŋone aŋi enarenimiŋ ore matayoŋ, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaku baku goinebi.\* <sup>23</sup> Ya eba eegobi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo kiperu inŋi manesuinebi: Moreŋ nŋigo akoŋ matayoŋ, Ofon inoyonŋe kiŋaŋ qateku gogobi.

<sup>24</sup> Ofon Kristo kiŋaŋ qateku gobi inoji furinaŋuŋ Sombun kaeo ruame pega, oi ŋareme biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋu manesuku goinebi. <sup>25</sup> Moji gioine bojibugame Anutuji oŋuakoŋ bobojibuinere geo bokirie teiŋ. Anutuji

\* **3:12:** Ef 4.2 \* **3:13:** Ef 4.32 \* **3:16:** Ef 5.19-20 \* **3:18:** Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 \* **3:19:** Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 \* **3:20:** Ef 6.1 \* **3:21:** Ef 6.4 \* **3:22:** Ef 6.5-8

goine so ñone anji yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, sosowo nonun so moakonji osoe noberu buñonoñun mitariin.\*

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Siñanpunonun ñonore Ofon soguine oi Sombun kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiñanqoqopunñun yonjeke daman so manmoakon eeru so moakon eyareku goinebi. Onu.\*

#### *Un̄sowon buño goine*

<sup>2</sup> On̄gawowosi gio yamen keku baku goinebi. Oo man̄gari goku dange mimiteñ eteku goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Mimiten̄ enimiñ daman oo niñore on̄uakon̄ in̄i on̄ga wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biñe buño sumun̄ine oi mitaniñgabi saueine.” Non̄ji Biñere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ñego. <sup>4</sup> Non̄ji Biñe buño Anuturre an̄ire so mibe mane taniñganimiñ ore on̄gawowosiñan̄un̄ji kitiñ nuku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Niñigo man̄kekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yon̄oreo man̄gboron̄-ñan̄unde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukein̄, daman̄ oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyon̄, niñigo keririñyan̄un̄go raru waigo un̄sowon̄ eyareinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Buño mi manenimiñ, oi daman̄ so sekiineke qotururu yajibi an̄iineke fukeeine. Buño yajibi niñigo moakon̄ moakon̄ an̄iyan̄un̄ fukeko sosowo yon̄ore buño urun̄u bokirie yarenimiñ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Onu.

#### *Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.*

<sup>7</sup> Yoro ogone Tikikus in̄oji Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiñ baku ogobabapine fukega. In̄oji ñon̄oreo foru urun̄u eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo ñajime manenimiñ.\* <sup>8</sup> Urun̄u eba eku ñeku gogobenen̄, ñon̄o binan̄ oi manenimiñ ore sorebe ñon̄oreo foin̄. In̄oji foru soine bobomiriñ en̄arein̄.\* <sup>9</sup> On̄uakon̄ yoro ogonoñun̄ Onesimus Kolosi yon̄oreone wareru Ofonde buño daman̄ so boyoberu ba mukuega, non̄ji in̄o sorebe kirieru warein̄. Nīyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo urun̄u fukeko gogobenen̄, ore sunduine soine ban̄arebire manenimiñ. Onu.\*

#### *Momojo buño tatariine*

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkus noke witi pigo ñega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji momojoyakun̄ miku ruabire ñon̄oreo fuga. Mak in̄ore buñone in̄i mitigabe manebun̄: Ñon̄oreo wareru wapein̄ ine, in̄o soine keporeru ogo eteniñ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi in̄oji on̄uakon̄ momojoine miku ruame ñon̄oreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anuturre qorumande gio baku gogobi yon̄ore botugo ni yokaomo yon̄o akon̄ Juda ni gogobi. Yon̄oji bobomiriñ enareku gobun̄.

<sup>12</sup> Niñon̄o-ñane ni Epafras Kristo Yesu kiñan̄ qa teega, in̄oji momojoine miku ruame ñon̄oreo fuga. In̄oji daman̄ so ñon̄ore eru on̄ga wosiega. Buño sosowo Anuturre mire so fukeru pega, ñon̄o oo qin̄ keru dimaku sanan̄garu kuririñan̄un̄ke fukeru gonimiñ ore jogbasasan̄ eega.\* <sup>13</sup> Non̄ji in̄ore fun̄ne maneru in̄i kitiñgaku migo: In̄oji ñon̄o bapi ñabein̄ ore gio kokoine baega. On̄uakon̄ Laodisia eru Hierapolis taon̄ yoyoka oo manesiñ gaku gogobi yon̄ore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasan̄ eega. <sup>14</sup> Yoro doktanon̄un̄ Luk eru Demas yoko on̄uakon̄ momojoyan̄un̄ miku ruabire ñon̄oreo fuga.\*

\* **3:25:** Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9    \* **4:1:** Ef 6.9    \* **4:5:** Ef 5.16    \* **4:7:** Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12    \* **4:8:** Ef 6.21-22    \* **4:9:** Flm 10-12    \* **4:10:** Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39  
\* **4:12:** Kol 1.7; Flm 23    \* **4:14:** 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24



<sup>15</sup> Nonji momojoyaṅṅu miku quraṅgago, oi maṅkerisie ogopunoṅṅu Laodisia taṅgo gogobi, yoṅo yajibi manenimiṅ. Oṅuakoṅ Nimfa eru iṅore pigo kufufuṅ tumaṅgaegobi yoṅo yajibi manenimiṅ. <sup>16</sup> Quraṅ yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ṅadio oi ruabi Laodisia maṅkerisie kufufuṅ yoṅoreo rame osenimiṅ. Laodisia yoṅoreo quraṅ mo quraṅgabe raya oi ruabi ṅoṅoreo wareko ṅoṅo oi oṅuakoṅ osenimiṅ. <sup>17</sup> Arkipus ṅi oi iṅi ojibi manenoṅ, “Ofoṅji Biṅe gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego ṅeko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreignoṅ.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Pol nonji momojoyaṅṅu miku nake meneji tinane iṅi quraṅgago: Pol. ṅoṅo niginṅ gbedineke noṅ manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaṅmoririji ṅoṅoke peine. Oṅu.

---

\* 4:17: Flm 2

## **Tesalonaika Quraŋ 1**

### **Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ funfunŋaine ruaya.**

### **Mimitaniŋ**

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi qaji yareme maŋkekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayoŋ, kiso oo akoŋ fukeya. Polji Kristore Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru manyaŋuŋ bapakareko oo Grik niŋigo Juda yoŋoke jikigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda niŋigo manyaŋuŋ so kerisieru manyaŋuŋji sembeako Pol ŋadi gabuŋ. Ŋadi gabuŋ ore yobiŋgame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taŋgo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muraŋine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruŋu manesiŋ gabuŋ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Quraŋine funfunŋaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoŋore manyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku mamananiŋaŋuŋ basanaŋ gateiŋ ore quraŋgaya. Ofon manesiŋ garu manji jojoko naduŋgadun eegobi, ore biŋeine maneru yoŋore Anutu miteŋ gaga. Inoyone gogo yoŋoke uruŋu eru goya, oi egu niga yabein ore oi papiago quraŋgaga. Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu botuyaŋuŋgo buŋo goine fukeko mibuŋ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaga. Buŋo goine oi ini: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuŋ gogoo ropekimin, oo goineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoŋore uruŋu fukeyiŋ? Kristoji wamo damaŋgo kirieru warein? Buŋo oi bokirieru ini mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo Kristo moke wareinŋo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sanaŋgaru baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi ini:**

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1

Danŋe miku jerieru miteŋ gaga 1.2–3.13

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋo qaji yarega 4.13–5.11

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 5.22-28

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekiminde quraŋ yo quraŋgagobeneŋ.

Ŋoŋo Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.\*

*Mamananiŋ kegborebi ore jeriegobeneŋ.*

<sup>2</sup> Niŋoji jijiki manesu ŋaberu sosowo ŋoŋore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ eru oŋgawowosi gio baku oo damaŋ so tinaŋaŋuŋ miegobeneŋ. <sup>3</sup> Ŋoŋo Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiŋ gabi manjokoineji maŋgo eŋareko gioine sanaŋgaru baegobi eru Ofonŋoŋuŋji kirieru wareinŋo origaru yameŋ keku odigaegobi. Niŋoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanoŋunde jiŋo maio soine manesuego.

<sup>4</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Anutuŋi manjoko eŋareru ŋoŋo inoyonunde ini roosoe ŋabeya, oi manegobeneŋ. <sup>5</sup> Niŋo Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe roku ŋoŋoreo wareto botuŋaŋuŋgo uruŋu eru goben, ŋoŋo oi manegobi. Niŋoji Biŋe oi buŋoji akoŋ so mibeneŋ manebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji boburo

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1

nobeme koimo dimaku usun sunsunineke man-ñanun bapakareku goben. <sup>6</sup> Onu gobenen ñoño konkon soguinere mango goku Biñe buño maneru roru sabarebun. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ñareme Ofon eru niñore mosinoñun boyoberu gogobi. Oi urunu fukeya, niño oi soine manegobenen.\* <sup>7</sup> Onu ñadinonunngo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesiñ gagobi, sosowo yoñore mosi fine yaduegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Oi inji: Ñoño Ofonde buño maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keuman onuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayon, oi akon mata. Ñoño Anutu manesiñ garu gioine babun, ore foriineji bio moreñ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji manyanun kerisiebun. Oi kununñunñun tomiri. Ore eru niño ore buño mo so jikigaru mikimiñ.

<sup>9</sup> Niño ñoñoreo warebenen urunu fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreñ goine yoñoji misauebi keuman onuine manegobenen. Ñoño nemu gbon eru koito ikoine oi ñadi yabeku Anutu fori wombuñine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, ñoño inoji Sombun kaeone wakiru fukeiñgo odigaegobi. Anutu man yombeniñeji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tintun mokiine oone bomuku nobeiñ. Onu.

## 2

### *Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio urunu baya?*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopononun, niño ñoñoreo wareru gio baben, oiji so janjaru mataeyayon, foriine soine fukeya. Ñoño-ñane oi onuakon soine manegobi. <sup>2</sup> So janjaru mataeyayon, rone Filipai sitio gio babenen ro furu kane enorebi joisereren maneben, oi manegobi. Joisereren oi maneru ñoñoreo warebenen goineji kiso sananine enorebunyon, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku inore Bobian Biñe oi mitaniñga ñareku goben.\*

<sup>3</sup> Niñore fune inji: Manbapakare bunononun oi sinefuru eku so miegobenen. Niñononun tintun ebenen mannonunji kejigana, oi onuine so miegobenen. <sup>4</sup> Onu matayon, Anutuji Bobian Biñe misauekimin ore ñone noberu mannonun osoeme sagako niño manesiñ noberu Biñeine noreya, ore so buñoine roru mitaniñgaegobenen. Anutuji mannonun baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru niñoji ya sosowo oi Anuture jinoo sagain ore eegobenen. Oi niñigo aniyayun boyobekimin ore mata. <sup>5</sup> Niñoji daman mogo niñigo midobodo buñoji jiji eyarekimin ore so ra wareben, oi manegobi. Niño suronononun komongaru monen ya norenimin ore gbedigaru buño rami waremi so miben. Anutuji funnenonun oi soine miku kitiñgain. <sup>6</sup> Ñoño me niñigo goineji biñeroro noreniminde so yamen keku goben.

<sup>7</sup> Kristore aposolpu fukegobenen ore soine man-ñanun inji bapakarenoben, “Ñoño kitiñ nobebi botunanunngo mande gio bakimin.” Onu mibenen saganayon, niñoji ñoñore botugo bomirin ñaberu goben. Odumade mangoyanunji mon yareru mango eyareega, ore so niñonone baba waki eru waigo enareku goben. <sup>8</sup> Niñoji mangomama onuine bomirin ñaberu goben ore eru Anuture Bobian Biñe ñarebi eru jikigaru nonunde gogo onuakon qoiso ñarekimin ore jaueru goben. Niñoji foriine yoro odu madepunonun fukebun.

\* **1:6:** Apo 17.5-9    \* **2:2:** Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

<sup>9</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo yoŋore eru gio baku sakinoŋuŋ qaku gobeŋ, oi manesuinebi. Kitiŋ nobenimiŋ ore yobinji ŋoŋoreone more paio egu ropeiŋ ore ubu una niŋonoŋunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareru gobeŋ. Oi egu niga ŋabeŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu manesiŋ gagobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru gbagbataeŋine bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri gobeŋ. Ŋoŋo oi ŋone mane eru kitiŋgaku mi kitiŋganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Anutuŋi oŋuakoŋ oi miki kitiŋgaru munan moge oŋuine dimaga. <sup>11</sup> Mamaji iŋoyoŋunde odumadepu denanŋenan eyareega, ore so niŋoji ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ eŋareku gobeŋ. Oi oŋuakoŋ soine manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Niŋoji mande kikiŋ buŋo miku bobomiriŋ eŋareru gobeŋ. Anutuŋi ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde qorumanŋo roperu kuririquranŋo taniŋganimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru niŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgaru gobeŋ, “Eeboboŋaŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo sagaiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru niŋoji oŋuakoŋ jijiŋi Anutu yoore eru miten gaegobeneŋ: Anuture Biŋe buŋo ŋarebeŋ, oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo oŋuine so raugabuŋyoŋ, fofori Anuture mibuŋo oŋuine maneru oi roru sabarebuŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi oiji bogbore ŋabeme qowirieegobi. <sup>14</sup> Juda ŋiŋigo Judia prowinsgo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Juda goineŋi sisiri eyarebi joiserereŋ manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ fukeya: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik ŋiŋigoŋi Juda yoŋore kamasi oŋuine eŋarebi yoŋoji joiserereŋ sogokoŋ maneru Anuture kufufuŋ fukebuŋ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Juda yoŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabeŋi komebi Ofoŋ Yesu oŋuakoŋ qabi komeme niŋo kekesuesue enoreku gobuŋ. Yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo so sagaru ŋiŋigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.\* <sup>16</sup> Niŋo kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo egu mikimiŋ ore eru sabareku keboŋi nobeegobi. Oŋu agiburaŋ jijiŋi eku kefagabi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeega. Agiburaŋyaŋuŋ kefagabi soine Anuture jiŋoo puseko yombeneŋe jikigaru sabareŋ ore embimbiŋgaru damaŋ yoo yadume paiyaŋuŋgo rope forega. Oŋu.

### *Polji Tesalonaika moke rainŋo maneya.*

<sup>17</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, noŋuŋ damaŋ yoo damaŋ pompoŋine roŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Sakinoŋunŋi roŋgaru gogobeneŋyoŋ, maŋnoŋunŋi kiperu moko gogobeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋore jiŋo maiŋaŋuŋ ŋonekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku beufi gogobeneŋ. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋoreo foŋgo maneru gobeŋ. Pol nonŋi ate moakoŋ matayoŋ, ateine yoyoka foŋgo esoigabeyoŋ, Sataniŋi kipe nobeme embimbiŋgabeŋ. <sup>19</sup> Ŋoŋo niŋonoŋunde resoŋ buresoŋ sarinoŋuŋ oŋuine dimagobi. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesuŋi kirieru wareme iŋore jiŋo maio roperu dimakimiŋ, oo ŋone ŋaberu “Mande gio mo so baku gobeŋ,” oŋu miŋgo manegobeneŋ. Niŋoji buŋo oi ŋoŋo eru goine yoŋore eru afaine akoŋ miŋgo origagobeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeegobeneŋ. <sup>20</sup> Niŋo ŋoŋore eru tinabiŋe bofukebeneŋ jeri enoregobi. Oŋu.

## 3

### *Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ŋoŋo uruŋu eku gogobi, oi manekimiŋgo manetiŋotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goiŋgo embimbiŋgabeŋ. Ore eru nikonake akoŋ

\* **2:14:** Apo 17.5 \* **2:15:** Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

Atens sitio gonimi ore buño kiperu\* 2 ogonokun Timoti sorebire ñoñoreo foya. Inoji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobian Biñe misaueega. Inoji mañ kikitin buño ñareku mamanansiñ-ñañun basanañgaingo wareya. 3 Anutuji burunoñun mitarime goineji qomuku ñareegobi, oi ñoño-ñañe soine manegobi. Ñoñoreone moji sisikonkon maño tuturi eru egu wirieinggo ore mibenen foya.

4 Niñoji Tesalonaika ñoñoke goku damañ oo ñoñore qodure ñareku buño inji miben, “Ofonde mañ anji reñgabenen ñiñigoji kekesuesue enorebi konkon bofukekimin.” Onu mibenen ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi. 5 Onu fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko enareko gbaniru wakibi giononunde foriji wakiru jañgaru egu mataein. Ore eru urunu manesiñ garu gogobi, oi maneinggo manetiqtike soguine ebenen yobingame moke mo gobemin ore embimbingaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneinggo foya. Onu.

#### *Timotiji sunduyanun bame manebenen fiaya.*

6 Manetiqtike maneru gobenyon, Timotiji raru boke ñaberu kirieru wareru sundunanun fiine roru wareru inji nojiya: Ñoño Ofon soine manesiñ garu manjoko nadungradun eegobi eru damañ so niñore manesubi fiine keega. Niño ñone ñabeinggo anji manebenen yonoji onuakon niño ñone nobeinggo yamen keegobi.\*

7 O mañkerisie ogopunonun, niño kekesuesue konkon fune fune manebenen damañ oo wareru manesiñ gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebenen buño oiji foriine bobomirin enoreya. Ore eru damañ yoo ñoñore eru afagaru womoo fiine akon gogobenen. 8 Ñoño Ofonke qakatoru qin keru dimanimin ore niño foriine sananaru gogobenen. 9 Ñoñore eru Anuture jinjo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobenen, jeri sosowo ore urunu Anutu miten gaku sage sogo mibenen sagana?

10 Niño una ubu mañnonun qojugaru yamen keku inji onga wowosi egobenen, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jinjo maiyanun ñoneru qodureru mamanansiñ-ñañunde yare embimbingagobi, oi ñabekimin. Buño oi foriine.”

11 Onu onga wowosi ebenen Anutu Mamanonun inoyone eru Ofonnonun Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine ñoñoreo fokimin. 12 Jikigaru inji onga wowosi eegobenen, “Niño mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enareegobenen, Ofon goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyanun go saueme ñoñonane nadungradun eru ñiñigo sosowo onuakon yaduenimin. 13 Ofon, goji mañ-ñañun ba sanangaeigon. Ofonnonun Yesu goji jiki kufufun go gbagbataenine sosowo yonoke moke waremin, damañ oo Tesalonaika yonoji gbagbataenine baka buñoyanun tomiri Mamanonun Anuture jinjo dimanimin.” Onu onga wowosi eegobenen.

## 4

#### *Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagain.*

1 Mañkerisie ogopunonun, buño mo oi inji: Eebobonun Anuture jinjo ebi sagain ore fune qaji ñarebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimin ore mañ-ñañun bapakaregobenen. Niño unsonun buño onu Ofon Yesure tinao ñajigobenen. 2 Niño Ofon Yesure usun paiineo dimaku mimipanun buñoine mitiga ñareben, ñoño buño korun moakon moakon oi mane foregobi.

\* 3:1: Apo 17.15 \* 3:6: Apo 18.5



<sup>3</sup> Anutuji ñoñore mañ anj inj manega: Ñoño boesau ñadi gaku gbagbataeñine roosiñine fukeru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Anutüre kadi poretiñ oi inj mane mukuinebi: Mañ sakiñanunde anj sananine siñan garu gbagbataeñine (goku ñoño-ñanunde ñonuñpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine. <sup>5</sup> Mañkekerisiere yauraine yoñoji Anutüre fune so mane mukuru manyanunji jo jako ñigo kosa roegobi. Ore so onu so eku goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Onu matayon, ñigo ñoeineji mogobe rako moji kamiine foru ñigo so bosembeaeine. Moji sembene onuine eko manyakunji egu jajabagain. Rone unşowon buño oi miku siñanbobo buño enareben, ore so moji ñigo bosembeame Ofonji agiburanine sosowore geo bokirie teiñ. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji nonun penaronke gokimiñ ore matayon, gogo gbagbataeñine gokimiñ ore onga noreya. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru moji mimipan buño oi bokeiñ, inoji moreñ ñinigo akon matayon, Anutu moko ñadi gain. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ñareega, ino egu ñadi ganimiñ.

<sup>9</sup> Botunanunjo manjoko nadunğaduñ eegobi, ore funine Anutuji qaji ñareme ñoño-ñane mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niño manjoko nadunğaduñ ekiminde buño moke quranğaru ñarekiminde so embimbiñgagobeneñ. <sup>10</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopunoñun, ñoño Masedonia prowins mañineo mañkekerisie ogopunoñun sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimiñ ore mañ-ñanun bapakaregobeneñ. <sup>11</sup> Ñoño denandenan goku ñoño-ñanunde gogo kikitin-ñanun siñan garu menanunji gio baku goinebi. Onu eku kuririnanunke fukeniñ ore yameñ keku dimainebi. Rone onu mitiga ñareben ore so eba eku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Onu ebi manyanun so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yoñoji eebobonunun posiine ñone mukuru aran ba ñareru gonimiñ. Remben kosa goku uqo yare karieru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Onu.

*Ofonde waware damañgo inj fukeiñ:*

<sup>13</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopunoñun! “Goineji manyanun kerisieru komebun yoñgo pegobi, yoñoreo urunfu fukena?” Ñoño buño onu miku ore qaquoma egu goinebi. Niñigo manyanun so kerisieru oorivanun tomiri gogobi, yoñoji komekiine yoñore eru beusembeke gogobiyon, ñoñoji oi onuine beusembeke egu gonimiñ ore buño inj mikimiñ: <sup>14</sup> Yesuji komeru pakereya, niño buño oi manesiñ garu inj migobeneñ: Anutuji Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru niñigo inoke komeru niniğabuñ, Anutuji oi onuakon bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimiñ. Buño mobeine manesiñ gagobeneñ ine, mobeine mo oi onuakon manesiñ gabeneñ sagain.

<sup>15</sup> Ofonji buño qaji noreya, niñoji inore mi roru ñoño inj ñajigobeneñ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneñ Ofonji kirieru wareiñ, nonun damañ oo bonieru so ropekimiñ. Nonun niñigo komekiine so yadurekimiñ. Mata.\* <sup>16</sup> Ore buru oi inj: Anutüre qeñ fun mo putebi fonunine fukeme Sombun mimerereñ qoruineji mimiti buño ongame niñigoji fonunine manebi Ofon inoyone Sombun gone wakiñ. Kristoji wakime oi manesiñ gaku komebun, yoño bonieru komegone pakerenimiñ.

<sup>17</sup> Yoño bonieru pakerebi nonun so komeru jinoke gokimiñ, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekimiñ. Pakerenimiñ, yoñoke sogokon kuanjo roperu Ofonke qotururu inoke Sombun kaeo damañ tatariine tomiri gokimiñ. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru buño onuine miku oiji mañ-ñanun kitiñgaku nadunğaduñ eku goinebi. Onu.

\* 4:15: 1 Kor 15.51-52

## 5

*Ofonji wareiŋ ore jaueru goinebi!*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ, mo gosago eru mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, niŋo ore buŋo quraŋga ŋarekimiŋ ore so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Niŋo-ŋaŋe buŋo oi ini mane mukugobi: Kianboboji ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damaŋji bio ore so fofaakoŋ ware fukeiŋ.\*

<sup>3</sup> Niŋigoji ini minimiŋ, “Muŋambe damaŋ yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobeneŋ.” Oŋu mibi oo akoŋ ketoqototieji fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Niŋoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru raingo embimbiŋganimiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋoji qisiri maŋineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore eru damaŋ oiji bio ututuŋ ki ŋabeŋ kian bobo oŋuine ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Sosowo ŋoŋoji tatamainere ŋiŋigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimiŋ ore aŋi maneegobi. Noŋuŋ qisirire ŋiŋigo so fukegobeneŋ eru dabure ya kisiŋgaru misombeŋ etegobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru goine oi oŋuine maŋnoŋuŋgo kubaŋ so peinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, noŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku maŋgari goinebeneŋ. <sup>7</sup> Kubaŋ pegobi, yoŋoji ubuo kubaŋ peegobi. Niŋigo obu sanaŋine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yoŋoji qisiri maŋgo oŋu eru gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Dabuqisiri maŋineo oŋu eegobiyon, tatamainere ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebeneŋ. Eriqarawennoŋuŋ kambaŋ mariku oŋuine ini keku dimainebeneŋ: Noŋuŋ mamasinŋe eru maŋjijojoko kegboreru oŋuine oo omononoŋuŋgo maro mariku kebenekame (maro\* ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebeneŋ eru Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore odigaru oori eru oŋuine oo qorunoŋuŋ aen du ore so komoŋgaru kemagakimiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji niŋo waki nobeko maŋririgaŋ manekimiŋ ore so mitariyayoŋ, Ofonoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ rauganimiŋ ore mitarime gogobeneŋ. <sup>10</sup> Yesuji noŋunde eru komeya ore gogonoŋuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ me komeru niniŋgaru pekimiŋ, oi Yesuke sanaŋgaru goinebeneŋ. <sup>11</sup> Ore eru maŋ kikitin eru bobotin eku sasanaŋ bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Oŋu.

*Uŋsowoŋ eru kajeqouŋ buŋo tatariine*

<sup>12</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji ini mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ: Niŋigo raunaŋuŋ Ofonke qakatoru dimaku botunaŋuŋgo gio baku uŋsowoŋ enareegobi, oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Araŋ ba yareku gioyaŋuŋ baegobi ore yoŋore manebi ropeme damaŋ so maŋji jojoko eyareru ohoweyaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Kufufuŋ botunaŋuŋgo womo naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji maŋbapakare buŋo goine ini ŋajigobeneŋ: Goineji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo rembeŋ kosa gogobi, oi miyareru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo eyareinebi. Niŋigo ruruine maŋ kikitin buŋo yajibi sanaŋgaru koimo fukeinebi. Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ wirieko gogobi, oi maŋgo eyareinebi. Maŋjo so einebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋwomo paiineo eyareinebi. <sup>15</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranŋanimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Damaŋ so ya fiine fiine

\* **5:2:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10 \* **5:8:** Gemokaku yoŋoji boburo nobenimiŋ ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru oŋuine niŋore qotigaru bokeegobiyon, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋjoko naduŋgadun eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekimiŋ. \* **5:8:** Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

oi yamen keku ñoñoñane manjoko nadungadun eku ñiñigo goine sosowo oi oñuakon manjoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Ñoño damanine damanine jeribari eku goinebi! <sup>17</sup> Anutu jijiki onga wowosi eku goinebi! <sup>18</sup> Onu me onu fukein, oo Anutu miteñ gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji ñoñore mañ anjiine onu maneege.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriinere borun oi so qokobeinebi. <sup>20</sup> Anuture kajeqoun bunjo miegobi, ore mipemirin so einebi. <sup>21</sup> Bunjo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru ñonebi bunjo fiine fukein, oi roru sabareku goinebi. <sup>22</sup> Bunjo eru eebobo sembene funne funne oi bio ñadi gaku goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji ñoñore inji onga wosiego, “Womore ofon Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Goji manyanun, qo-qotiyanun eru saki fuyanun oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka bunoyanun tomiri fukeru goinebi. Onu daman so gobi Ofoñnoñun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru onuine yoño bofuke yabein. Bunjo oi foriine.” <sup>24</sup> Onga ñarega, inoji bunjoine daman so boyobeega. Ore eru ongawowosi ore so enare forein.

<sup>25</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunoñun, ñoño ñiñore eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi.

<sup>26</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunoñun sosowo botunñunngo kokobo eru kobiqo-qonñun eku goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga ñareru mimipan bunjoji kiperu inji quranqago: Quran yo mankekerisie ogopunoñun sosowo yoñore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Ofoñnoñun Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ñoñoke peine. Onu.

## Tesalonaika Quraŋ 2

### Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ ano 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo Kristo wareiŋgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buŋo oi ikoine,” oŋu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuŋ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru “Polji Quraŋ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi quraŋgaru buŋo oi mitaniŋgaya. Polji buŋo ikoine oi botiŋgaru fuŋine iŋi barariŋga yareya: Kristore waware damaniŋeji bembengiŋ, daman oŋo ŋiŋigo eeboboyaŋunji kasigaru sembeaiŋ. Oŋu sembeako ŋi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iŋoji fukeru rone soŋsoŋgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ŋiŋigo kantri so siŋaŋ yabeiŋ.

Goineji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu sisikoŋkoŋ eyarebi joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ. Ore eru aposol Polji buŋo qoruine goine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, “Ŋoŋo yameŋ keku sananŋgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Buŋo koruŋ mo oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji ogopune yoŋoke gogonoŋuŋ kikitin ee ekimin ore gio baku goben, ŋoŋo ore so remben gogo bokero yoŋoyaŋunde uŋo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fine fine yameŋ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miten gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 3.16-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimin ore quraŋ quraŋgagobeneŋ. Ŋoŋoji Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

*Joiserereŋ maneru senŋinbaŋin bofukeru gokimin.*

<sup>3</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji kokoine sananŋako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi oiŋi moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saueega. Ore eru niŋoji ŋoŋore daman so “Anutu danŋe!” miku miten gaegobeneŋ, oi fine akoŋ sagaga. Biŋe buŋo kegborebuŋ ore danŋe miegobeneŋ, oi gionoŋuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Kekesuesue sisiri fuŋne fuŋne enarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameŋ keku karieru qin keru dimakabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaniru wiriega. Niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ ore binaŋine oi Anuture kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku sakinoŋuŋ ŋoŋore eru ba ropeku miten gaegobeneŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuŋi buŋo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamaneŋaŋunji ore mogeine fukega. Anuture qoruman maŋgo waperu gogobi ore joiserereŋ manekabi none yabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ore eru koŋkoŋ so sabareko daman yoo painaŋuŋgo ropeega. <sup>6</sup> Anutuŋi poretiŋ fukega ore dimaku sisikoŋkoŋ enareegobi, oi sisikoŋkoŋ oi akoŋ kerisieme yoŋoyaŋunde paio ropein.

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1

<sup>7</sup> Paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋyoŋ, sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gogobi, ŋoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋiŋ. Ofoŋ Yesuji mimerereŋpuine usunyaŋuŋke oga yaberu yoŋoke Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeniŋiŋ, damaŋ oo niŋoke moko ŋema nenimiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Yesuji misi boruŋ maŋineo wakiŋiŋ. Oŋu wakiru ŋiŋigo Anutu so maneru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe so reŋgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joiserereŋ iŋi maneru gonimiŋ: <sup>9</sup> Ofoŋji bio “Use!” miku jiŋo maiineone yobe yabeme Anuturo usun kuririquraŋinekeo so ropeniŋiŋyoŋ, sakibe goku misi korure joiserereŋ tatariine tomiri maneru gonimiŋ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ofoŋji kirieru wareiŋ, damaŋ oo kubupuine gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ bio iŋore kuririquraŋ ŋoneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ohowe!” mikimiŋ. Manesiŋ gabeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ oŋu waregabeneŋ ŋiŋigo omaiŋeji ŋone noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimanimiŋ. Niŋoji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mikabeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore qowirieru jojiriŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru niŋoke moko dimanimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu fukeiŋ ore niŋoji damaŋ so ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutunoŋuŋ, gake oŋga yaberu ore so maŋgo eyarende gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru gonimiŋ. Go usunŋo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniŋinde maŋ aŋi sosowo fuke foreine. Oŋu mamesinde gioyaŋuŋ babi foriine sosowo fukeiŋ.” <sup>12</sup> Oŋu oŋga wosibeneŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu miteŋ gabi tinaiŋeji ŋoŋore eru botuŋaŋuŋgo kuririineke fukeiŋ. Noŋunde Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire gogobi ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakoŋ kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniŋiŋ. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Ofoŋji wareiŋgo eko Jauba Rauineji fukeiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko iŋoreo paibe tumangakimiŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manegobiyon, niŋoji iŋi weuku unŋsowon enaregobeneŋ.\*

<sup>2</sup> “Ofonde waware damaŋi wareru fukega,” gbiŋ buŋo oŋu mibi mirombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋji oo akoŋ rako mumutu eku egu ŋeniŋiŋ. Buŋo oi uruŋu fukeya? Gemokaku moji ŋi mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohon ŋoneru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku ririya me moji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareninde buŋo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji iŋi egu minimiŋ, “Pol ogopuine yoŋoji buŋo oi quraŋgo quraŋgaru ruabi wareya.” Buŋo omaiŋe ore eru omaiŋe yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu ŋabeko gonimiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo oŋu me oŋu egu eadu enarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Oi iŋi ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka iŋi fukebire Ofoŋji ore ŋadiineo wareiŋ: Niŋigo boakoŋ yobu yoŋo Ofoŋ jauba eteku ŋadi ganimiŋ eru Jauba Rauine iŋoyonŋe oŋuakoŋ totogo fukeiŋ. Anutuŋi iŋo mitari teme misi korugo rakaiŋ. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore ŋadiineo damaŋ sogo oi ware fukeiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Kiso Rauine iŋoji jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru iŋoyonŋere saki moke ba ropeiŋ. Niŋigoŋi yare ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi me tinaiŋe nemu migobi, iŋoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goiŋ. Oŋu goku Anuturo boji soriŋgo roperu morumbon ŋeŋeine ŋeku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goiŋ.\*

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Tesalonaika ŋoŋoke gobon, damaŋ oo buŋo oi mibe mane forebuŋ. Noŋoji oi egu niga ŋabeŋ. <sup>6</sup> Jauba Rauineji porata fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaŋiŋ.

\* **1:9:** Ais 2.10 \* **2:1:** 1 Tes 4.15-17 \* **2:4:** Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2



Wamo yaji kadiine kejigaega, ñoñoji oi damañ yoo manegobi. Damañine poretiñ ware fukeiñ, oo akon fukeiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Damañ yoo Jauba Rauinere usun soñsoñine oiji fukeru ñiñigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukeiñ ore kadiine kejigaga, iñoji oi bokeme kadi fukeiñ ore odigaku goga. <sup>8-9</sup> Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akon bio afaine akon fukeiñ. Satanji Jauba Rauine bobururu mañgo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi qurañ fuñne fuñne bame ñoneku gonimiñ. Oi ñoneru gonimiñyon, Ofon Yesuji kuririqurañineke fukeru oi mirombuñineji qoimo basereren eteiñ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ñiñigo Anutuji munañ qa yareiñ ore useru buño foriine rauganimiñ ore anji so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakanimiñ, yoñoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi ñonebi mosiqurañ fuñne fuñne yadume tiñtuñ fukeeniñ. <sup>11</sup> Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tiñtuñine keñgoñineke oi ruame fukeko ñiñigoji oi tobiriyañuñke misauebi kufufuñ foriine yoñoji kekogaru buño miine jijiineke gbagaru buño ikoine oi foriine miku manesiñ ganimiñ. <sup>12</sup> Fuñneyañunji totogo fukeiñ ore Anutuji mamane buru tiñtuñine oi ruame wareko qakatenimiñ. Ñiñigo buño foriine so manesiñ garu mañ aniyañuñ eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qunqabuñ, Anutuji sosowo yoñore buño mitarime misi korugo kanimiñ. Onu.

*Buño foriine reñgaru yameñ keku sanañgaru dimainebi.*

<sup>13</sup> Yoñoreo onu fukeiñyon, Ofonde yoro ogopune, ñoñore damañ so “Anutu dançe!” miku miteñ gabeneñ sagaga. Oi gionoñuñ. Anutuji ñoño fuñfuñgaineone Sombunde biñe fukeru qowirienimiñ ore roosoe ñabeya. Ore so buño foriine manesiñ gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga ñabeme gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Onu gonimiñ ore eru Bobiañ Biñe ruame niñoreo wareme mitaniñgabeneñ, oiji ñoño onga ñareya. Onu jikigaru goku Ofonñonñuñ Yesu Kristore kuririqurañineo roperu kuririñañuñke fukeniñ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, roqo-wareqo so eku goinebi. Niñoji buño qaji ñareru minoñunji mibeneñ me qurañgo qurañgabeneñ ñoneru manebuñ, buño koruñ oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Onu.

<sup>16</sup> Ofonñonñuñ Yesu Kristo iñoyoñe eru Anutu Mamanoñuñ yokoji manjoko noreru yaunmoriri paiineo señginbañgiñ fukekimiñ ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomiriñ tatariine tomiri maneru gogobeneñ. <sup>17</sup> Yokoji ñoño mañ-ñañuñ kitiñgabire gio fiine sosowo baku buño fiine sosowo miku gonimiñ, oo basanañ ñabekabire goinebi. Onu.

### 3

*Soine niñore onga wosiru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Buño tatariine mo yo: Ofonde buñoji saueru ñoñore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreñ goineo onuakon raru misauebeneñ foriineke fukeru rain. Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoñoji niñore eru Anutu onga wosi teru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Ñiñigo boakon yobuji Anutu so manesiñ gaegobi. Ore eru ñiñigo witijibu kekesiineke yoñoji sisikonkon egu enorenimiñ ore Anuture onga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Boakon yobu yoñoji sembeagobiyon, Ofon buñoine damañ so boyobeega, iñoji basanañ ñaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ñabeiñ. <sup>4</sup> Buño mitiga ñareben, ñoñoji oi damañ yoo eru jiki reñgaru gonimiñ, oi maneru mañyoka so egobeneñ. Niñoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku onu manegobeneñ.

\* **2:8-9:** Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

<sup>5</sup> Ofonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane mukuku Kristo oŋuine yameŋ keku maneku karieru goinebi. Oŋu.

*Rembenŋ gonobunde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimiŋ ore qaji ŋarebenyŋ, goineji jibu buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niŋo Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋi mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo niŋonoŋunde aŋigo kosabasa matayoŋ, buŋo rurumaŋgo gobeŋ. Ore eru niŋore kufu kadiŋoŋuŋ boyobenimiŋ ore fuŋine oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe soine manegobi. <sup>8</sup> Niŋo rembenine so gobeŋ eru ŋoŋoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku gobeŋ. Mata! Kitiŋ nobeniminde yobinji ŋoŋoreone more paiineo egu ropeiŋ ore una ubu gio jijiŋi baku sakiŋoŋuŋ qaku gobeŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuŋi gioine bakimiŋ ore usuŋine noreko gogobeneŋ ore soine kitiŋ nobeniminde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare ŋabenobenyoŋ, niŋore kufu kadi boyobenimiŋ ore mosi fiine ŋaduŋgo manegobeneŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ŋoŋoke gobeŋ, damaŋ oo iŋi mitiga ŋareben: Gio baiŋgo takigaega, iŋoji uqo oŋuakoŋ so noine.

<sup>11</sup> Ŋoŋore botugo goine buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru yoŋoyanunde aŋi boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoŋoji gio foriine so baegobiyoŋ, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa oruŋgato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yoŋore ya bojibu eru penaroŋ eku keoma kosa goegobi. Ŋoŋore biŋe buŋo mo oi oŋu wareme manebeŋ. <sup>12</sup> Niŋo ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakaregobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo raqakato wareqakato bokeru qiŋ keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uqo obuŋaŋuŋ noku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi. <sup>14</sup> Niŋo quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ, moji oi so reŋgaiŋ ine, ŋoŋo maŋine kerisieiŋ ore mimi qa teru ŋone takireru iŋoke buŋo buŋo so eku aŋibaŋi so ŋeku goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Oŋu goku rosi matayoŋ, ogo oŋuine roru uŋsowoŋ eteru goinebi. Oŋu.

*Oŋgawowosi eru momojo buŋo tatarine*

<sup>16</sup> Ofoŋ womo Rauineji iŋoyoŋe damaŋ so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa ŋareko waigo goinebi. Ofonji sosowo ŋoŋoke goine.

<sup>17</sup> Pol nonake momojoŋaŋuŋ nake meneji quraŋgago. Quraŋ sosowo quraŋgaego, oo nakene momojo buŋo quraŋ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane iŋi quraŋgago: Pol.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

---

\* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quraŋ mo ruame jijiŋi fukeya. Ore eru iŋoyonunde meji tinaine quraŋgaya.

## Timotire Quran 1

### Polji Timotire Quran funfunḡaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniḡ

Timoti jeḡḡoḡ ḡi iḡore maḡḡo oi Juda ḡigo eru mamaine oi Grik ḡi. Iḡoji Eisia prowinsgo goku maḡḡine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Oḡu goku Polre muraḡ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinḡi Timoti egu bawaki eteiḡ ore manebu buḡo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biḡe Quran yo quraḡḡaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqaḡi jijiḡuine. Goineḡi zioz maḡḡineo dimaku buḡo kekesiine qaḡi yareru gobuḡ, Polji yoḡore eru siḡaḡbobo buḡo sanaḡine quraḡḡaya. Qaqaḡi yoḡo Juda yoḡore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduḡodurebi funḡeḡaḡuḡ jijiḡu fukeko iḡi manesiḡ garu miku ḡiḡigo qaḡi yareru gobuḡ: “Moreḡ eru ya sosowo ḡoneegobeneḡ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineḡi Sombunde biḡe fukenimiḡ ore yameḡ keku mamane soḡsoḡine funḡine mo so raugaru uḡo mujande sowo eru aḡi goine kigaru ḡoe ḡonuḡ fukegobi ine, Anutuḡi buḡo oo qunḡaru munaḡ qa yareiḡ ore embimbiḡaḡiḡ.”

Manebu buḡo qoruine mo oi: Uruḡu maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ siḡaḡ yabebeneḡ poreḡiḡ Anuture ohowe baku miteḡ ganobuḡ. Polji ore unḡsowḡ buḡoine papiago quraḡḡaya. Oḡuakoḡ zioz siḡaḡ, babapi eru gio bobo ḡiḡigo goineḡi uruḡu eru gobi sagaga, ore buḡo buruine oi mitaniḡaru quraḡḡaya.

Tatariineo buḡo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeḡouḡ buḡo goine quraḡḡaya. Igokoiḡe iḡoji uruḡu Yesu Kristore kiḡaḡḡoḡo fiine fukeru mamanesiḡ ḡiḡigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiḡ, ore kajeḡouḡine quraḡḡaru oteya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi iḡi:**

Buḡo funfunḡaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoḡore mimiti 1.3–3.16

Timotiḡi gioine baiḡ ore mimiti 4.1–6.21

<sup>1</sup> Anutu, Munanḡḡoḡo Raunḡuḡ eru Kristo Yesuḡi siḡaḡ nobeiḡ ore origaru odigagobeneḡ, yokoḡi Pol noḡ mitiga nareru igodonḡaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo oḡuine fukeru goke buḡo mimane enimi ore quraḡ yo quraḡḡago.

<sup>2</sup> O Timoti! Go maḡḡo kerisieru Yesu manesiḡ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofonḡoḡuḡ Kristo Yesu, yokoḡi ḡonemaiḡ yaunḡmoriri garebire womoo goigoḡ.\*

#### *Bojiqojibu egu qaḡi ḡarenimiḡ ore siḡaḡ bobo buḡo*

<sup>3</sup> Masedonia prowinsgo rainḡo ore eboḡ, damaḡ oo iḡi mitiga gareboḡ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maḡkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigoḡ. Goineḡi mamanesinde buḡo mobeine goine jijiḡune qaḡi yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiḡ ore sisiḡaḡ ee eku goinebi.’ Oḡu mitiga yareku gomiḡ ore miboḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Goineḡi nemu saiḡine saiḡine eru apa ḡaso yoḡore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoḡopuse keko kekepari eru buḡo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoḡoji maḡḡaḡuḡ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buḡo rekaine rekaine mimi oḡuine oi so yobu bapi yabeiḡyoḡ, Anuture gogo

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1

buru oi ini pega, ‘Moji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisieme inoŋi oi munan qa teko qowirieiŋ.’ Muŋambe oŋu eyaremiŋ ore moke maŋ papakarere buŋo migarego.

<sup>5</sup> Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeiŋgo ore jigo qaku ini mitaniŋga yareru gomiŋ ore bapakare gugo: Yoŋo maŋyaŋunji gbagbataeŋine eiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee ebi mamane sembeneji oi so kejiŋaiŋ. So kejiŋame Anutuŋi sanu qaega, oi maŋkajeyaŋunji soine maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku Kristo poretiŋ manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi manjokoine maŋyaŋunŋo ruame soine fukeeiŋ. Manji jojoko oiji botuyaŋunŋo fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keego.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tiŋtuŋ eru buŋo mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. <sup>7</sup> Yoŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋore qaŋaji fukenimiŋ ore manegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe Biŋe buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuru jiŋomai qaki akoŋ miegobi. Omaine niŋigo jiŋoyaŋunŋo koimo dimaku buŋo sananŋaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Anuture Kadi buŋo oi fiine yobu. Oi fuŋne pega ore so poretiŋ qaŋaji eku boyobebeneŋ soine bobian nobeega, oi manegobeneŋ. <sup>9</sup> Anuture Kadi buŋore fuŋne oi ini mane mukuinebi: Oi niŋigo posiine poretiŋ yoŋore eru matayoŋ, Anutuŋi oi niŋigo kekesiine botiŋ yabeŋ ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru ini eegobi: Jauba qaŋgoqasa qaku buŋo qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo ŋoneji eegobi. Wuwunun eru agiburanyaŋunke goku jibu Anutu keta etebi maŋyaŋun kejiŋako qaŋouma gogobi. Maŋgo mamayaŋun eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Boesau eegobi. Sodom taŋgo ebuŋ, ore so kadi odureru ni yokoyoke akoŋ eru niŋo yokoyoke akoŋ rorobobo eegobi. Niŋigo bosembea yabenimiŋ ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buŋo ikoikoine miegobi. Buŋo miku mimipaŋ buŋoo kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuŋi eebobo poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore Bobian Biŋe noreya, oi akoŋ oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buŋo oo niŋigo mamanesinde kadi poretiŋ tiriegobi, oi botiŋ yabeŋ ore eru pega. <sup>11</sup> Anutu, seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine inoŋi mamanesinde kadi poretiŋ oi Biŋe buŋoo ruame pega. Nonji Bobian Biŋeine kuririineke misauebemiŋ ore manesiŋ nuru Biŋe buŋoine oi nareya. Oŋu.

*Polji Ofoŋ yaunmoririinere ore miteŋ gaga.*

<sup>12</sup> Kristo Yesuji maŋne osoeko gioine damaŋ so babemiŋ ore so fukebe ŋone nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemiŋ ore usuŋine nareru go wapega, ore Ofoŋnoŋun miteŋ gaku gogo. <sup>13</sup> Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobon. Oŋu gobonyon, ya oi Yesu so manesiŋ garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobon. Agiburan oŋu eru gobon ore ŋonemaŋ enareku bogbore nume qowiriebon.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ofoŋnoŋunji yaunmoririine nareku boakon yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Oŋu ropeko mamanesiŋneji fukeme manji jokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebon. Inoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru niŋigo maŋneji manjoko eyarego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji niŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande niŋigo yoŋore botugo soguneyaŋun fukeru gobon. Oŋu gobonyon, Kristo Yesuji agiburan niŋigo munan qa noreiŋ ore eru moreŋgo wakiya. Buŋo korun oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buŋo korun oiji sanan qaŋqaŋine fukeega. Oi niŋigo sosowo manesiŋ garu roru sabarekimiŋ ore so fukega.

<sup>16</sup> Agiburande niŋigo yoŋore soguneyaŋun fukeru gobonyon, Kristo Yesuji non yoore eru ŋonemaŋ enareya: Inoŋi noke maŋwomo paiineo munan qa

\* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

nareko Anuturo maŋ kamasi totogo fukeiŋ ore mane sananŋaya. Nonde ŋadio ŋiŋigo goineji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ, kamasiine oi yoŋore yadubemiŋ ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru manyanuŋ kerisieru gogo sananinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Nonemaiŋ enareya ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. Inoji Kiŋ Ofon tatariine tomiri fukeru goiŋ. Anutu moakonji daman mogo so komeme kamasiine so ŋoneegobeneŋ. Nonji inore tinabiŋe daman so miteŋ gabe tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

<sup>18</sup> O mamanesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqouŋ buŋo goine gore mibuŋ, buŋo oiji kitiŋga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigoŋ. Buŋo ore so inji mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore jigo sananine qaku goigoŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Jigo qaku oo mamanesiŋgo gbaniru egu jibugaeiŋ ore ru baigoŋ. Manŋo gake sisiŋan eeku mamane sembeneji so kejiŋame Anutuji maŋkajeo sanu qaega, oi soine maneru goigoŋ. Niŋigo goineji maŋ siŋan yayabeyanuŋ bokero kosa gobi mamanesiŋyanuŋji wirieru komekiine fukeru janŋaru mataeya. Ogâji koe karonanŋo igoku janŋaga, ore so igojanqanjan eru sembeabuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Mamanesiŋyanuŋji janŋaru mataeya, yoŋore botugo ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botiŋ yapebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru manyakuŋ kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapeboŋ. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakuŋ ore so maneru manyakuŋ joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Onu.

## 2

### *Biŋe buŋo giore onŋawowosi buru*

<sup>1</sup> Ya qoruine oi onŋawowosi gio. Nonji ore maŋ papakarere buŋo miku maŋ-ŋanun inji bapakarego: Nonŋo niŋigo sosowo yoŋore onŋa wosiru yameŋ keku kariere Anutu weu teru danŋe miku goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Kiŋ koito eru gawmande siŋan niŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore eru onŋa wosiru goinebi. Onu kitiŋ yarekabun poretiŋ akon siŋan nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimiŋ. Onu goku Anuturo mi boyoberu eebobo poretiŋ eru baku gobeneŋ kuririineke fukeeŋ. <sup>3</sup> Onŋawowosi gio onjuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunonunde jiŋo maio soine sagaga. <sup>4</sup> Inoji niŋigo sosowoji Biŋe buŋo foriine mane mukuru manyanuŋ kerisiebi munan qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore maŋ anjiine maneega.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu moakonji goga eru niŋigo Anutuke qodure nobeiŋ ore ni moakonji onuakon goga. Ni moakon Yesu Kristoji qodure nobeiŋ ore sananŋako goineji oi embimbiŋgaegobi. <sup>6</sup> Inoji agiburan niŋigo sosowo nonunde due baiŋgore gogoiŋe kisiŋgaru bokeya. Biŋe buŋo oi Anutuji daman ruame goineji daman poretiŋ oo funŋaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi nonunde wareya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebemiŋ ore igodon nuru sore nume kiŋanine qaku kantri so roregaego. Niŋigo Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo foriine yobu qaji yareego. Fuŋnene onu miku iko matayon, buŋo foriine onu migo. Onu.\*

### *Ni eru niŋo ŋonore gogo buru*

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru maŋ anineji inji migo: Ni ŋonoji gben akon kae so tumanganu onŋawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokero maŋ-ŋanun gbagbagame soine menanunŋo bofenŋaru Anutu onŋa wosieinebi. <sup>9</sup> Niŋo ŋonore unŋowon buŋo oi inji migo: Nonŋoji soki yoyomananun yomaru sakiŋanun poretiŋ kemagaru goinebi. Kaman soki fiine sari eru ŋone

\* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11



anjiineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Niginbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erionbarion so einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi eebobo fiine. Nigo Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so ŋoŋoji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baeinebi. <sup>11</sup> Niji qaji ŋarebi ŋigo ŋoŋo ŋoŋoŋaŋe baba waki eru Biŋe buŋo denaŋdenaŋ maneru namaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋgaru wakimine eru miŋaŋuŋgo afagoŋ so bokirieinebiyoŋ, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Nigo ŋoŋoji ŋi siŋaŋ yaberu qaji yabenimiŋ ore nonji 'On!' so migoyoŋ, tumaŋgabi ŋoŋo waigo buŋoŋaŋuŋ bokeru ŋeinebi. <sup>13</sup> Anutuji rone Adam bofukeru iŋore ŋadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.\* <sup>14</sup> Kobenji Adam so eaduyayoŋ, ŋigo oi eadu teme buŋo odureru agiburaŋ baya.\* <sup>15</sup> Jibu ŋigo yoŋoji gio buruyaŋuŋ boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesiŋ garu eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru waigo gonimiŋ ine, Anutuji soine munan qa yareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. Onu.

### 3

#### *Ziozre gio siŋaŋ ŋoŋore buŋo buru*

<sup>1</sup> Moji maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ pasto ŋirau fukeiŋ ore anj manega, iŋoji gio tinabiŋeke kuririineke bofukeiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori yobu.

<sup>2</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ giore ŋi yo onuine roosoeru igodonŋabi sagaiŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋigo moakonde ŋoe, metoine iingun tomiri, eeboboine poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeko araŋ ba teegobi. Inoreo warenimiŋ, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru unŋowon eyareku mamane poretiŋ qaji yareega.\*

<sup>3</sup> Moji obu sanaŋine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayoŋ, moji soine ŋiŋigo bodure yabeku bomiriŋ yaberu denaŋdenaŋ eyareega, ŋoŋo ŋi onuine igodonŋainebi. <sup>4</sup> Moji iŋoyonunde ŋonun madepuine soine siŋaŋ yaberu kajeqounyaŋuŋ eyareme odumadeineji araŋ ba tekun buŋoine sosowo reŋgaru gogobi, oi igodonŋabi dimaine. <sup>5</sup> Siŋaŋ ŋi moji iŋoyonere garikiŋpuine siŋaŋ yabeŋ ore eru mosobofukega ine, iŋoji Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufunpuine uruŋu rau yabena? Oi embimbiŋana.

<sup>6</sup> Nj moji damaŋ joroine maŋine kerisieru qin keru dimaga, iŋoji soine qoqodure gio bobo siŋaŋ fukeru goine. Moji damaŋ pomponine maŋine kerisieru raqo wareqo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropeiŋ. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji buŋoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so ŋoŋore siŋaŋji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan onuine mitarime egu wakiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Siŋaŋ moji maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋore botugo tinabiŋe fiine so osigana ine, ŋiŋigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitiŋine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qaiŋ. Onu.

#### *Ewanjelis eru Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo*

<sup>8</sup> Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo\* yoŋoji onuakon ŋiŋigoji araŋ ba yarenimiŋ ore so mikoronyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji buŋo maru yoyoka miku wain

\* **2:9:** 1 Pi 3.3 \* **2:13:** Jen 2.7, 21-22 \* **2:14:** Jen 3.1-6 \* **3:2:** Tai 1.6-9 \* **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ŋi eru ŋigo mebapi (dikones) oi ŋigo, yoŋo pasto ŋirau keririŋyaŋuŋgo babapi gio baku maŋkekerisie kubu siŋaŋ yaberu Biŋe buŋoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitin yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me maŋbapakare ŋiŋigo yoŋo dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo qajiru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kajeqoun buŋoyaŋuŋ yareegobi.

obu kokoine noku gbebedi paiineo rembenjine goku monen yare yamen keegobi, oi so igodon yabebi dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> Oi matayon, ninigo mamanansinde buño foriine sonsonjine Anutuji bararinga yareya, inoji baku oo qakatoru manyanun egu kejigain ore sisanun eku gbagbataenine gogobi, nono oi igodon yabeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Oi onuakon bonieru osoe yabebi buño migo ore so sanangaru dimakabi sagain ine, soine igodon yabebi dimaku Biñe giore ninigoyanun fukeru goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Yonore nigopuji† onuakon ninigoji aran ba yarenimin ore so mikoronyanun tomiri eru nadiqoqo buño miji kipun so eku goinebiyon, sakipepeyanun tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanun tomiri baku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Biñe gio niji nigo moakonde noe fukeru inoyonunde nonun madepu eru kinanqoqopuine oi soine sinan yabeine. <sup>13</sup> Biñe gio ninigo gionyanun fine akon baegobi, ninigoji oi aran ba yarekabi tinabin fine bofukemin. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku ninigo manyanun bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen ore buño oi sanangaru mieinebi. Onu.

*Anutuji Biñeine sonsonjine bararinga noreya.*

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru none gubemin ore origagoyon, jibu quran yo gore qurangago. <sup>15</sup> Damanne bojororu egu warebemin ore bonieru quran yo ini ore qurangaru ruabe foga: Go Anuturu mankerisie kufufunpuine urunu sinan yabende eeboboyanunji poretingaru fine fukein, ore unsonun buño oi osegaru maneigon. Anuturu kufufunpu nonun Anuturu qoqodure zioz sa fukegobenen. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabenen qodure nobeko kae so tumanngaru buño foriine miku sauegobenen. Buño foriineji sembearu usunine egu wakin ore goduine eru otunine fukegobenen. <sup>16</sup> Anutuji munanqoqore fune sonsonjine bararinga noreya, ninoji Biñe buño oi mane taningaru ini miku bofukegobenen:

Biñe Rauine inoyone moren ni fukeru botunonunngo fukeya.

Fukeko buño koroineo ruaingo buño kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji fune posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofon fukeru pakareru Sombun mimereren sinan yabeko kuririine fukeme piku nonebun.

Oi nonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombunngo roperu Anutuke neku sinan nobegobi. Sinan nobeme Biñe buñoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaningabi kokoine yonoji manesin gaegobi.

Onu mifukekabenen foriine kuririineke fukega. Onu.

## 4

*Buño ikoine qaji narebi bojiqojibu fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu Moroineji buño ini mitaningako poretin mane mukugobenen: Morende daman tariingon ein, daman oo ninigo boakon yobu yonoji manesin bokeru Ofon nadi gaku gemokaku yonore meo rakanimin. Onu rakakabun gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yonore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimin.

<sup>2</sup> Jijibu oi ini fukein: Goineji mankerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soine manyanunngo aen koronineji qakatoru mankajeyanun kejigame komekiine fukeko buño ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi. <sup>3</sup> Yonoji ninigo ini jijibu qaji yareegobi, 'Mankerisie ninigo yonoji noe nonun onuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimin ore sowo ruaru goinebi.' Onu jijibu qaji yareegobiyon, Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo oi nokimin ore bofukeya.

† 3:11: Biñe gio nigo eru Biñe gio nire nonun yonore mimiti yo miga.

Oi n̄ijigo Anutu manesiñ garu buño foriine mane mukugobeneñ, iñoji oi mifiako soine danje miku nokimiñ ore eru noreya.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi n̄adi ganimiñ ore so matayoñ, ya rua noreiñ, oi soine danje miku raugakimiñ. <sup>5</sup> Ya n̄ijigo j̄iñoyañun̄go sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuturo buño miku on̄ga wosibeneñ usun̄ineji ipororu munan̄ qame moten̄gaiñ. On̄u.

*Kristo Yesure kin̄añqoqo fiine oi in̄i:*

<sup>6</sup> Goji mañkekerisie n̄ijigo on̄u qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biñe gio bobo ni fiine fukeru goigon̄. Goji Biñe buño boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake on̄uakon̄ buño fiine oi eru mamanesinde un̄sowon̄ buño sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji mañgo gume ee goigon̄. <sup>7</sup> Moreñ n̄ijigoji nemu saiñ buñoine mitomi mibi Anuturo Biñe buñoji mumu ein̄go ega, oi bio yoberu n̄adi gaigon̄. Oi n̄adi gaku Kristo on̄uine fukeru gomiñ ore mande kekegbore eku goigon̄.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji gogo daman̄ yoo moreñgo gogobeneñ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki señgin̄ban̄gin̄ gonimiñ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayon̄, mande kekegbore oi otun̄non̄un̄ sanan̄ine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi daman̄ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo mañgo egareku kitiñ guko goin̄. <sup>9</sup> Buño migo, oi n̄ijigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimiñ ore so sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine fukega. Buño sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine mo oi in̄i:

<sup>10</sup> “Anutu gogo Rauine iñoji n̄ijigo sosowo munan̄ qa noreiñgo manega. Mañnon̄un̄ kerisieru manesiñ gaekimiñ ine, fofori munan̄ qa noreeiñ. On̄u manesiñ gagobeneñ. Goine niñoji on̄u fukeiñ ore oori on̄uine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinoñun̄ qaku jogbasasanan̄ eegobeneñ.”

<sup>11</sup> Go n̄ijigo buño ore so boyoberu eru banimiñ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigon̄. <sup>12</sup> O Timoti, jeñon̄ goge ore moji egu mipemiriñ guin̄. Ore eru mañkekerisie n̄ijigo botuyan̄un̄go mosi fiine in̄i yaduru goigon̄: Buño fiine akon̄ miku eebobo poretiñ boyoberu n̄ijigo poretiñ manji jojoko eyareru goigon̄. Mamanesinde kekegbore daman̄ so baku Anuturo gio basarigande ore eru manesiñ guru goinebi. On̄u gbagbataen̄ine akon̄ fukeru bande n̄ijigoji soine aran̄ ba garebi goigon̄.

<sup>13</sup> Go daman̄ so Mañkekerisiere Biñe Quran̄ oi miine osegaru yamen̄ keku mitaniñgaru kufufun̄ mañyan̄un̄ oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goigon̄. Daman̄ mobeine yoo on̄u eru gokande non̄ji warebe sagaiñ. <sup>14</sup> Mineboboine yoñoji meyan̄un̄ gore paio ruaru on̄ga wosigabi Anuturo kajeqoun̄ buño gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun̄ gareko mañgoo pega, oi so keson̄gaigon̄yon̄, ore paiineo gio baku goigon̄. <sup>15</sup> So keson̄gaigon̄yon̄, Biñe Quran̄ osegaru mitaniñgaru qaji yareru goigon̄. Ya yokaomo oi yamen̄ keku miine dimaku kegboreru goigon̄. Etan̄qatan̄ so emiñ ine, mañgore touñmoririji sogueme sanan̄garu koimo fukeiñ, oi sosowoji n̄one mukunimiñ.

<sup>16</sup> O Timoti, gakere mañ sakigo sisiñan̄ eeku mañkekerisie gio poretiñ qaji yaremiñ ore siñan̄go baku sabareku goigon̄. On̄u eru gomiñ ine, go gake señgin̄ban̄gin̄ raugamiñ eru buñogo maneegobi, oi on̄uakon̄ señgin̄ban̄gin̄ qa yabende Sombun̄go ropenimiñ. On̄u.

## 5

*Koje eru n̄ijigo pogo oi in̄i siñan̄ yareinebi:*

<sup>1</sup> Nj pogo oi joineke so mi botiŋ yabeigonŋon, mamago onjuine marumunanineo buŋo njaŋiigon. Nj jeŋon oi kakagbopugo onjuine eyareru goigon.

<sup>2</sup> Njigo pogo oi maŋgogo onjuine marumunanineo buŋo njaŋiigon. Njigo jeŋon oi senpugo onjuine eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu araŋ ba yareru goigon.

<sup>3</sup> Koje tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigon. <sup>4</sup> Koje more nŋaso madepuine gogobi ine, yoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siŋaŋ gainebi. Anutuŋi mitiga noreya, yoŋoji ore so yoŋoyaŋunde garikinpuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ maŋgo eyarenimiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuinebi. Maŋgo mamapuŋaŋunji rone damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeŋaŋuŋ bomuku yarebi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Koje njigo foriine, tifeine tomiri inoyonŋe akonŋ goga, inoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku onga wosi teega. <sup>6</sup> Inoji onju gogayon, njigo koje goineji manyaŋunji joineke fukeme aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo sakike gogobiyon, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru koje yoŋore sakigo bakare buŋo so peko gonimiŋ ore onjuakon mitaniŋga yareku goigon.

<sup>8</sup> Moji inoyonŋere tifepuine so siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, inore eeboboji sembea forega. Inoji Ofoŋ manesiŋ gaga ore buŋo oi eeboboineji mugaru maŋkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

<sup>9</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji koje goine qodureru siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareegobi, koje moji yoŋore buruo wapeiŋ ore (aplikesin) weweu ruaiŋ ine, njigo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi inji fukeme ino akonŋ tina buru oo jikigaru quraŋgaru ruaiŋ: Moji gosaine 60 odureru nj moakonde nonuŋ goya.

<sup>10</sup> Onju gokame goineji fuŋinere inji kitiŋgaku miegobi: Inoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade siŋaŋ garu kajeqouŋ buŋo yajime maneru soguebuŋ. Njinigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu nonemaiŋ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataeŋineji warebi wiyaŋuŋ jureru komonŋ garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Konkonŋ maŋineo gobuŋ, oi bobiaŋ yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo ore maŋine damaŋ so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje onjuine buru papiago quraŋgaru siŋaŋ yabeku goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Koje njigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigon. Oi ruanonŋ ine, yoŋore aŋi sanaŋineji jo jako nj moke roiŋgo ore manyaŋuŋ pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokenimiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi reŋgakimiŋ ore mimipaŋ buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo mikipebuŋ, oi qabi jaŋgaru mataeme Kristoji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu gonimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru inji egu sembeanimiŋ: Piine piine kosa roregaru damaŋ sibiriganimiŋ ore fuŋine niga yaberu rembeŋine fukenimiŋ. Rembeŋine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buŋo kisonŋaru kosa miku buŋo rurumaŋineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu gio bobo kamasi oruŋgato egu gonimiŋ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoŋore ya babi egu jibugaŋ. Buŋo goine yoŋore ya matayon, jibu oi omaine kosa miku sauenimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Onju egu enimiŋ ore aŋine maneru inji migo: Koje njigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋoji nj roru odumade roru piyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu gokabi sagaŋ. Onju ebi kisononunji botunonunjo misembea nobeiŋgo fuŋne baaru oi so bofukeiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Koje goineji yoŋoyaŋe sisiŋaŋ so ee eku Kristo nadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi. <sup>16</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ nonuŋ njigo koje yobu, tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi, oi siŋaŋ yabekimiŋ ore igodon

yabeegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, iŋoji oi ŋonemaŋ eyareru goiine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu ŋoŋore paio so ropeine. Oŋu.

*Ziozre minebobo oi iŋi ŋone siŋaŋ eyarekiminŋ:*

<sup>17</sup> Minebobopunoŋuŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ soine siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yoŋoreone goineji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru qaji ŋareegobi, ore eru kitinŋaŋuŋ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji ore fuŋine oi iŋi miga, “Wit kurumbure koruŋ eru komoŋine boroŋganimiŋgo bulmakao ŋiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejaŋgaega, iŋore mi oi so bojigainebi. Oŋu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaiŋ.”

(Ore so qoroji wasoŋaŋ baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagaiŋ.) Buŋo mo iŋi pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagaiŋ.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Mineboboine more sakigo buŋo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokao-moji oi so kitinŋaniminŋ ine, oi buŋo koroineo so ruaigoŋ.\* <sup>20</sup> Uri yoŋoji agiburaŋ baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buŋogo oi maneru agiburaŋ egu baniminŋ ore kokoi maneru sisiŋaŋ eeku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> O Timoti, buŋo quraŋgaru mitiga garego, oi reŋgaru boyoberu goigoŋ. Ni me ŋigo mo so ŋoneaŋi eru goine so sure yabeigoŋ. Ore eru more buŋo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigoŋ. Niŋigo sosowo sogokoŋ osoe yareigoŋ. Oŋu eminde buŋo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuŋ mimererenpuyakuŋ gbagbataeŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Goine yoŋore agiburaŋi gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukeminŋ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babeminŋ,” me “Maŋkekerisie kubu jigigabeminŋ,” miga, iŋore fuŋne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine iŋore paio so ruaru mifia teigoŋ. Gake gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ.

<sup>23</sup> O Timoti, go damaŋ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenmaen!” isimbirinŋ qaku peege. Ore eru obu akoŋ so noigoŋyoŋ, wain obu goine oŋuakoŋ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagaiŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Buŋo mo oi iŋi: Niŋigo goineji agiburaŋ ebi pipa totogo fukeko niŋigoji ŋoneru bonieru mitaribi damaŋ yoo mimiyaŋuŋke dimaegobi. Oŋu dimaegobiyoŋ, goineji agiburaŋ eku susumuŋ eru goku jiki Anuture jiŋo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareinŋ. <sup>25</sup> Niŋigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoo totogo akoŋ pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so peniminŋ ine, oi oŋuakoŋ soŋsoŋgo peinŋ ore embimbiŋgaru jiki fukeko ŋonekiminŋ. Oŋu.

## 6

*Kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buru*

<sup>1</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋuŋ sosowo rauyaŋunde begi osigaru gio furiyaŋuŋ tomiri baegobi, yoŋoji raupuyaŋuŋ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyoŋ, arambobo sosowo yadukiminŋ ore so ŋone yaberu goinebi. Noŋoji goine yoŋoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu miniminŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biŋe buŋo niŋigo qaji yarebeneŋ miti buŋo oi ŋoŋore eebobo ore eru ŋadi gabi egu sembeainŋ. <sup>2</sup> Raupuŋaŋuŋ goineji maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ore eru aramboboŋaŋunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Oŋu matayoŋ, raupuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa ŋarebi gioyaŋuŋ fiine fukeega, yoŋoji Kristo

\* **5:18:** Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 \* **5:19:** Dut 17.6; 19.15



manesiŋ gabi yoro ogo fuke ɲarebi ore eru yameŋ keku raupunaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ gioo ruaru fiine akon baku goinebi. Go oŋu mitigaru qaji yareru goigon. Oŋu.

*Biŋe buŋo mijibugabi manjo egu fukeiŋ.*

<sup>3</sup> Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine noreya, niŋoji ore so ɲiŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Moji Biŋe buŋo foriine ode jibugaru buŋo mobeine furuine ɲiŋigo qaji yareega, iŋoji yauraine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Iŋoji sakiine ba ropeegayoŋ, buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo eiŋgo ore sase eega. Oŋu maneru goine yoŋoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine iŋi fukeiŋ: Mobemobe manji manetiŋoti kekepari eeku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miku bosembe naduŋgadun egu enimiŋ ore sombu mamane eegobi. <sup>5</sup> Oŋu eku mamanyaŋuŋ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere fuŋne ririru iŋi manesuegobi: ‘Manji kekegbore ebeneŋ oo kojinoŋuŋ fukeme oo oderu moneŋ mebo bofukekimin’ Oŋu manesuku tumaŋgaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu eegobiyon, noŋuŋ Anutu Biŋeinere kekegbore eru moneŋ mebo pe norega, oo maŋ womo qoqo eegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji kojinoŋuŋ fukeko waigo enoreega ore fofori seŋinbaŋiŋ yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobeneŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ rone menoŋunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu moreŋgo fukebeŋ. Jiki oŋuakon komeru moreŋ yo bokeru metariŋ rakimiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Oŋu rakimiŋyon, damaŋ yoo uqo eru kambaŋ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu eeinebeneŋyon, ɲiŋigo moneŋ mebo yasogo bofukeniŋiŋgo ma-neegobi, yoŋoji eesoigo bitiŋ oŋuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ bojiqojibu babi kajegi eenimiŋ. Aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekesiine oiŋi poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganimiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Moneŋ mebo anŋi sanaŋine oiŋi ya sembene sosowore fuŋqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yoŋoji moneŋ mebo maŋ aŋiyaŋuŋ maneru oruŋoruŋ keku tintuŋ ekabi mamanesiŋyaŋunji jaŋgaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiŋi qoqinŋaŋuŋ qopogame joiserereŋ kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Oŋu.

*Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.*

<sup>11</sup> Kokoineji oŋu gogobiyon, Anuture ɲi go ya oŋuine oi use teru ɲadi gaku gogo yo oŋuine gomiŋ ore yameŋ keku goigon: Eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anuture gogo sanaŋine kegboreru goigon. Mamanesinde kekegbore damaŋ so baku ɲiŋigo fofori manji jojoko eyareru goigon. Go yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku ɲiŋigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigon.

<sup>12</sup> Masiri ɲiji sisiri ruabi oo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru raga, go ore so mamanesiŋgo kegboreru Anutuŋi sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sanaŋgaru damaŋ so jigo qaku goigon. Anutuŋi gogo sanaŋineo ropemiŋ ore oŋga gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigon. Gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukege, goji buŋo oi fiine akon mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitiŋgaku miegobi. <sup>13</sup> Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go iŋore jiŋo maio fuŋnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jiŋo maio oi oŋuakon mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jiŋo maio dimaku fuŋneine mitaniŋgaru buŋo posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo iŋore jiŋoo iŋi mitiga garego.\*

\* 6:13: Jon 18.37

<sup>14</sup> Go Biŋe buŋo kegboreru daman̄ so reŋgaru boyoberu goigon̄. On̄u gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeamen̄,” buŋo on̄u migarein̄ ore embimbiŋgain̄. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji moke fukein̄ ore odi, daman̄ mobeine yoo mande gio on̄u baku goigon̄.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji seŋŋiŋbaŋŋin̄ Rauine fukeru daman̄ine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko ŋonekimin̄. Anutu in̄oyon̄e akon̄ Ropekiinenon̄uŋ fukeko sosowoji in̄ore mea ruruman̄go dimagobenen̄. In̄oji kin̄ koito yon̄ore Ofoŋ eru muran̄ yon̄ore qoru fukega. <sup>16</sup> Anutu, seŋŋiŋbaŋŋin̄ Rauine in̄oji moakon̄ daman̄ mogo so komein̄. In̄oji kuririquran̄ kaeo paibe gokame sosowo niŋonon̄uŋ oo ropekimin̄ ore embimbiŋgakimin̄. Morende ŋin̄igo moji oi jin̄oineji so piku ŋoneya eru ŋonein̄go embimbiŋgain̄. In̄ore tinabiŋe miteŋ gakabenen̄ usun̄ Rauine kuririineke fukeru daman̄ tatariine tomiri ya sosowo siŋan̄ garu goin̄. Buŋo oi forimen̄.

<sup>17</sup> Niŋigo tinabiŋeyan̄un̄ke daman̄ yoo morengo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji in̄i mitiga yareru goigon̄: Moneŋ meboji daman̄ mogo matae forein̄. Ore eru yon̄oji maŋ-ŋan̄uŋ oo so ruaru goinebi. Moneŋ mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyann̄un̄ji jaŋgaru mataein̄. Maŋ-ŋan̄uŋ morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyon̄, Anutuji ya sosowo oo siŋan̄ ŋarein̄ ore eru odigabi sagan̄. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi in̄oji soine ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakon̄ yobu gogoo jeriekimin̄ ore noreega.

<sup>18</sup> In̄i mitiga yareku goigon̄: Yon̄oji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku on̄uine oo kuririŋan̄un̄ke fukemin̄. Anuture jin̄o maio kuririŋan̄un̄ke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yaun̄ saueru boroŋgaru goinebi. <sup>19</sup> On̄u Anuture jin̄oo tinabiŋeyan̄un̄ke fukeru gogore juŋe boreŋ foriine bofukeru ba saueeinebi. Juŋe boreŋ on̄uine oi gogore otun̄ goduine sanan̄ine fukega. Oi ba saueru siŋan̄ garu soine jiki otun̄ goduine oo qin̄ keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, Anutuji manesiŋ guru gio bobore mamane yaun̄ maŋgoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugain̄ ore sisiŋan̄ eeru goigon̄. Morende buŋo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru ŋadi gaku goigon̄. Goineji “Maŋgboron̄ mi manekimin̄,” miku buŋo rerekaine misauebi raega. Maŋgboron̄ foriine oi on̄u miku jibugaegobi. <sup>21</sup> Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tin̄tun̄ ebi mamanan̄siŋyan̄un̄ji gban̄iru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yaun̄moririineji ŋon̄oke peine.

## Timotire Quran 2

### Polji Timotire Quran ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Polji igokoine eru jeŋoŋ ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema uŋsowoŋ buŋone tatariine otebemiŋ,” miku Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgaya. Buŋo buruine qoruine oi oroinere yamenyamen. Polji oi mitaniŋgaru maŋine kitiŋgaku uŋsowoŋine ini oteru quraŋgaya: Timoti goji damaŋ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goigoŋ. Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Jojofu Buru Raŋgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buŋoine foriine yobu oi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru maŋbapakare gio baeigoŋ. Kiso eru garebi joiserereŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru manenoŋ ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yameŋ keku baeigoŋ.

Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sanaŋine Timoti ini oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buŋoo roperu damaŋgo bojigajibugaru egu sibirigaiŋ. Kekepari buŋo oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyon, ŋiŋigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

Polji uŋsowoŋ buŋoine sosowo kitiŋ gaingo ore inoyonere gogore binaŋ quraŋgaya. Wamore uruŋu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buŋoine egu niga gain ore oi ini mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiŋ garu yobiŋ maneku kariyeru manjijojoko eru gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereŋ maneru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimabon.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi ini:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteŋ gaku Timoti uŋsowoŋ oteya 1.3–2.13

Kajeqouŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine 2.14–4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.19-22

<sup>1</sup> Anutu maŋ aŋiineji mitigaru Pol noŋ igodon nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneŋ gogo sanaŋine noreiŋ ore buŋoine kipeya ore Biŋe buŋoine mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore sore nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Timoti goji mamanesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ŋonemaiŋ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigoŋ.\*

#### *Polji Timoti maŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo miya.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonde apa ŋasopuneji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “None gube sagaga,” najime maŋkajeneo oŋu maneego. Maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaego. Miteŋ garu una ubu oŋga wosiru go jijiiki manesu guego. <sup>4</sup> Boke gube kuyomeŋ jiŋo obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku none gubemiŋ ore aŋine sogo maneru yameŋ keego. None guru aŋibanji nebire jeribariji maŋne puseiŋgo ore maneego.

<sup>5</sup> Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesiŋ garu goge, buŋo oi maŋ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru maŋgogo Yunis yokoji maŋyakun kerisiebire mamanesiŋyakunji fukeya. Yokore ŋadiyakunŋo goji oŋuakon eru goge, oi manesiŋ sanaŋgago.\*

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1      \* 1:5: Apo 16.1

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru nomeniga egu gominj ore buņo inji kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru oņga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko maņgoo pega, oi bogborende jo boruņ oņuine sanaņgaru jaku so eleleenj einj. <sup>7</sup> Buņo yo manesuigonj: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sombunoņuņ manekiminj ore matayoņ, injoyoņunde usunde Moro noreko soine maņnoņunji jojoko naduņgadunj eku eebobonoņuņ poretiņ sisiņan eeku dimainebeneņ.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofonņoņunde buņo kitiņgaku misaueiņgo etaņqataņ so eigonj. Oņu matayoņ, noņ oņuine fukeru goigonj. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi nejgoyonj, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigonj. Go sanaņgaru noņ oņuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigonj. Bobiaņ Biņere eru igosisi egarenobuņ ine, ore joiserereņ maneku karieru osigaru goigonj. Anutuji usuņ gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yameņ keku osigaru gonimi.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekoņgo Sombuņ moreņ so bofuke yaperu damanj oo noņunde manesuku buru inji ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri noreiņ. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi noņuņ fukebeneņ. Fukebeneņ Anutuji noņuņ injore biņe fukeru gbagbataeņine gokiminj ore oņga noreru munanj qa noreya. Noņuņnoņe ya fiine babeņ ore eru so roosoe noberu oņga noreyayoņ, injoyoņunde buru raņgbaņine oi boyoberu dimaku oo oņga noreya. <sup>10</sup> Buru raņgbaņine ore foriine oi damanj yoo totogo fukeya. Munanqoqo Raunoņunji fukeru Anuture yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usuņ qaku bawakiru rakame Bobiaņ Biņeine barariņga noreko tamaeya. Biņe buņo oi manesiņ garu soine gogo sanaņine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanaņgaru goku damanj mogo so kome sanaņine so komekiminj.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji noņ Bobiaņ Biņe mitaniņgaru niņigo qaji yarebemiņ ore igodonj nuko sosore ni aposol fukego.\* <sup>12</sup> Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sanaņgaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joiserereņ maneego. Sombuņ Ni manesiņ gaego, nonji injore fuņne fiine akonj mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesiņ nuru Biņe gioine noreya ore so noņ siņan nuiņ ore sanaņgaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Oņu mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu damanj yasogoo ropekiminj. Oņu manesiņ garu ore eru maņyoyoka so ego. <sup>13</sup> Mamanesinde buņo oi maņnoņuņ bobiaņgaiņ ore so fukega, nonji buņo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobonj. Oi maņ kiniņgoo ruaru oņuakonj boyoberu goigonj. Niņo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabeneņ manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore maņineo goigonj.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji njone guru manesiņ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko biņego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugaiņ ore oi siņan garu goigonj. Moro Tiriineji maņnoņuņgo goga injore usuņ paiineo ya foriine oi poretiņ siņan gande peine.

<sup>15</sup> Eisia prowinsre muranpune yoņoji sosowo boke nuru nadi nubi, oi manege. Ni tinayakuņ Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yoņore botugo gogobire. <sup>16</sup> Goineji boke nubunoņ, Onesiforus inoji mata. Ore eru Ofonj, go Onesiforusre garikiņpu njonemaiņ eyarende goniminj. Ni oiji nonde gbedinere (nigiņ) mimi so enaregayoņ, damanj kokoine oo beufi enareko maņne waigo eya. <sup>17</sup> Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu damanj oo akonj nonde yameņ keku baaru goku bofuke nuya. <sup>18</sup> Inoji rone Efesus sitio uruņu babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane

\* **1:11:** 1 Tim 2.7

mukuge. Ore eru daman yasogoo Ofon goyonineo ropebened Onesiforusji nonemainde furi bofukein ore onga wosigo. Onu.

## 2

*Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigon.*

<sup>1</sup> O mankerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri mango qin keru sanangaru dimaigon. <sup>2</sup> Nonji Biye bujo qaji garebe kokoineji none nuru kitingaku mibi manende, oi ninigo manesin yabenimin ore so fukegobi, yonore biye ein ore yareigon. Onu yarende peko soine ninigo goine jikigaru qaji yarenimin ore so fukeinebi.

<sup>3</sup> O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku inore mamari ni kuririgoke fukeru yamen keku sanangaru jigo qaku goigon. Igosisi egarenimin, ore joisererenine maneru kariere osigaru goigon. <sup>4</sup> Mamari nire kamasiine oi ini: Mamari sinan qoruyanunji ni oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio daman so baku gogobi, yonoji sosowo sinanyanunji mitigaega ore so rengaru enimin ore jaueru dimagobi. Onu dimaku yonoyanunde gogore kikitin ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroin so gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Ore soso bujo mo oi ini: Masiri niji sisirio roperu mimiti sinaninere bujo odureru kosa giningaru raga, inoji kuririineke so fukein. Inore qoruineo gbin eere hedin mo so ketebi rakain. Ore eru go poretin akon raigon.

<sup>6</sup> Onuakon sasari niji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagain. Goineji wiriebu, yonoji inore ndio warenimin. Go ore so sanangaru gio baku goigon. <sup>7</sup> Bujo qurangago, oi osegaru maneru yobingande Ofonji mangboron gareko oi sosowo soine mane tainingaigon. Ore eru oi man kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigon.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo manesuku goigon. Nonji Bobian Biye mitaningaego, Yesuji bujo ore so kin Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Bobian Biye bujo oi yamen keku mitanangaru igosisire joisererenine manebe suronqoqo ni onuine niginji kipe nubi nego. Onu negoyon, Anuture Biye bujo oi so niningaru kipebu. <sup>10</sup> Funine ore eru nonji joisereren sosowo maneru kariere sanangaru dimago. Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, nonji yonore eru yamen keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munan qa yareko yonoji onuakon qowirieru seningbanjin fukemin ore manego. Manyanun kerisieru gonimin ine, Sombunde kuririqurang roperu tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropenimin. <sup>11</sup> Bujo yo sanan qanqanine fukega:

“Nonun mannonun rangbaineji inoke moko komeko gogobened ine, onuakon inoke sanangaru gokimin.

<sup>12</sup> Inoke moko joisereren maneru kariere gogobened ine, onuakon inore qoruman mango inoke sinanyayabe gio bakimin.

Nonun ino mugagobened ine, inoji onuakon muga noberu none noberu takigain.\*

<sup>13</sup> Nonun nadi gatebened geoine bokirie noreingo ore bujo kipeme pega, inoji oi kepieingo ore embimbingain.

Mitinbotin eru inoyonunde fune qopieingo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etanqatan eru bujononun gben akon so boyobekimin ine, inoji jibu (poretin dimaku) bujohne daman so boyoberu ore so enorein.” Onu.

*Anuture Biye giore niine ini fukeru goigon:*

\* 2:12: Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9



<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, buño yo egu niga guiñ ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jinjo maio ini mitiga yareru goigon: Mamanesinde buño maru fune fune oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebi. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayon, goineji noigoi buño onuine maneru bobojibu fukebuñ mamesinyanunji jibugame egu sibiriganimiñ. <sup>15</sup> Goji Biñe giore baesoi fune fune oi gbiñ ruande Anutuji none guru “Sagage,” miin ore yameñ keku dimaigon. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonyon, Biñe buño foriine poretiñ boroingaru manyanun bapakare yaberu goigon.

<sup>16</sup> Morende buño mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ñadi gaigon. Goineji oi misaueku goku onuine oo morende angingineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaouma eru witijibu eegobi. <sup>17</sup> Wi sananine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyanun siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yonjoji ore so buño omaine miku oiji ñijigo bosembea yareegobi. Yonore kubuone ñi yoyoka tinayakun Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. <sup>18</sup> Yokoji buño foriinere fune bokeru tintun qaku buño rekaine ini miegobire, “Mankekerisie ñijigo nonun gboreru pakareru gogobeneñ. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimiñ.” Onu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamesinyanunji sembeaega.

<sup>19</sup> Onu sembeaegayon, Anutuji otun sanan qanqanine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi ini qurangabi pega, “Ofonji inoyonere biñe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi ini, “Ñijigo Ofonde tina roru ongaegobi, sosowo yonjoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu fune fune pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi damañ so roru gioo ruaegobeneñ. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyannunke onuine oi jeri damañineo akon gioo ruaegobeneñ. <sup>21</sup> Ore so moji buño omaine bokeru inoyone kekeririke eega, inoji dero goulji bakine onuine fukein. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baein. Oi bako touñmoririineke fukeme Soguneineji inore jerieein. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fine sosowo baingon jaueru dimain.

<sup>22</sup> Jeñon gogore ani sananine sembeneji egu sinan guin ore go sisanan eku goigon. (Gogore foriji egu wakiin ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ñadi qaku gogo yo onuine goingon yameñ keku goigon: Ñijigo man gbagbataeninare paio Ofon bapi yabein ore ongaegobi yonoke eebobo poretiñ boyoberu Anutu poretiñ manesiñ garu fofori manji jojoko nadungradun eku womoo goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Goineji kajeboji buño mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ñadi gaku goigon.

<sup>24</sup> Ofonde gio bobo ñi fukega, inoji kekepari bain ore so matayon, ñijigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigon. Sisiri etebi oi sananaru maneku kariaru goigon. <sup>25</sup> Goineji kiso etebi oi soine manwomo paiineo qodureku botin yabeeigon. Onu eyareko Anutuji manyanun bowirieke soine Biñe buño mane mukuru manyanun kerisienobun. <sup>26</sup> Kiso ñijigo yonjoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitingon odetaribi nigingame miine renjaru eegobi. Onu eru manyanun untome man mamesinyanun fukeko Sembene Rauinere nigin gbedione kenoronjaru wakinobun. Onu.

### 3

*Damañ tatarineo gogo sembearu wuwununineke fukein.*

\* 2:19: Jare 16.5

<sup>1</sup> Buño koruŋ yo mane mukuru goigoŋ: Yesu wawarere damanji bem-bengako ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋunji sembeako tatariineo gogo bibiineke iŋi fukeiŋ: <sup>2</sup> Ŋiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde akon manesuku monen ya roku roinŋo ore ebu (greed) eenimiŋ. Sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ gaku qorua onjuine toyaŋuŋ qoromureru sigopou goku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa mienimiŋ. Maŋgo mamapuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mi so reŋgaru ya fiinere danŋe so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimiŋ. Anuture keta eru qaŋqouma eenimiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> “Iŋoyoŋunde yobiŋ,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimiŋ. Goine yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokeru ore maŋsembeine osigaenimiŋ. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo kisonŋaru miku yoŋoyoŋe so sisiŋaŋ eku ŋiŋigo poreru qaimo eyareenimiŋ. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Babae baku yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu qaŋgoqasa qaenimiŋ. Sigopou goku jauba-iriŋbiriŋji maŋyaŋuŋ puteme maŋjo eenimiŋ. Saki fure aŋi jeriyaŋuŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qaŋaŋine oobe ruaenimiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Anuture Biŋe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyoŋ, eeboboyaŋunji Anuture usuŋ oi kikiranŋaru mugaegobi. Ŋiŋigo onjuine oi ruge ruaru use teru ŋadi yaberu goigoŋ. <sup>6</sup> Yoŋoreone goineji kosa roregaru ŋiŋigo piyaŋuŋgo roperu buŋo jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyaŋuŋ qofonŋaegobi. Kajeyaŋuŋ qofonŋabi ŋigo goineji wirieru yoŋoreo qakatoegobi. Ŋigo agiburaŋyaŋunde mimire eru waki yabeko aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine fuŋne fuŋne oiŋi yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yoŋoji oi qaŋge seron manera baku qukarieru yabebi buŋore bitiyaŋuŋgo waki yabeega.

<sup>7</sup> Ŋigo onjuine yoŋoji mane yobiŋaru jijiki buŋo qaji yarenimiŋ ore gbedigaru maneegobiyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo foriinere fuŋne oi damaŋ so mane mukuinŋo embimbiŋgaegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ijpt kantrire riubobo ŋi tinayakuŋ Janes eru Jambres yokoŋi Moses kiso etebu. Ŋiŋigo qaŋajibuine yoŋoji yokore so Biŋe buŋo foriinere kiso eegobi. Ŋiŋigo onjuine yoŋore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuŋi mamanesiyaŋuŋ baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofonke didimayaŋunji gbaŋiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Damaŋ pomponŋine sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeenimiŋyoŋ, gioyaŋunde fori oi damaŋ so joroko jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ijpt ŋi yokore fuŋne totogo fukeya, yoŋore witijibure fuŋneji ore so totogo fukeko ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Onju.

### *Polre mimiti buŋo tatariine*

<sup>10</sup> Yoŋoreo onju fukeiŋyoŋ, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodonŋaru buru ruaboŋ. Ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobon, goŋi oi ŋoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio damaŋ so baku joisereren maneku karieru gobon, ore binaŋine miku mibi mane sarigage. Maŋkekerisie ogopune maŋneji jojoko eyareru gobon. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yameŋ keku sanaŋaru dimaku gobon. <sup>11</sup> Kekesuesue sisikonŋon fuŋne fuŋne enareku gobuŋ, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taon yokaomo oo joisereren nonde paio ropeko konŋon manebon, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku karieru osigaru gobonyon, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.\*

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo yo maneigoŋ: Ŋiŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sanaŋine goku ore kekegbore gio baiŋgo maneegobi, oi sosowoŋi kekesuesue bofukeniŋi. Non igosisi enarebuŋ, ine, goine ŋonŋo onjuakon enarenimiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Riubobo ŋiŋigo sembene Biŋe gio sasaki baku mumutu

\* **3:8:** Eks 7.11    \* **3:11:** Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

qaegobi, yoŋoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo goine eadu yareru yoŋoyoŋe oŋuakon eadu ee eku gonimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Yoŋoji oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, Timoti go Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru maŋ wombunŋoo ruaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ gage, oo jikigaru qiŋ keru dimaku sanaŋgaru goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji qaji garebuŋ, go yoŋore fuŋne mane mukuge. Oi manesiŋ yabege ore eru Biŋe buŋo gbeŋ roru so gbaŋiru bokeigoŋ. <sup>15</sup> Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Tiriine oi gbiegoone akoŋ mane sarigaru go wapemeŋ. Go oi oseru manesunde maŋgboroŋgo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munaŋqoqo Rauinere fuŋne mane taniŋgamiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gande munaŋ qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigoŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji Biŋe Qurande buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo goine boburo yabeko quraŋgabi ini bobian nobeiŋ ore pega: Oi osebeneŋ Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ boburoru kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenoŋunde ore kane noberu botiŋ nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqouŋ enoreru kegbore noreega.

<sup>17</sup> Anutire ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oi oseru kegboreru Anutire mire so sanaŋgaru kuririnoŋunke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesuji fukeru jiŋoke gokimiŋ, me komeru pekimiŋ noŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariku goine noŋuŋ qorumaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jiŋo maio dimaku go mande gio bamiŋgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeiŋgo miku buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Inji mitiga garego: Goji Biŋe buŋo miku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goigoŋ. Manenimiŋ ore damaŋinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yameŋ keku pakareru buŋo mitaniŋgaru goigoŋ. Niŋigo seineyaŋunde ore miyareru botiqotiŋgaru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo miku mande buŋo yajiku goigoŋ. Buŋogo manenimiŋ me so manenimiŋ, oi jibu maneku karieru dimaku kadi foriine damaŋ so qaji yareru goigoŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Noŋuŋ mamanesinde buŋo damaŋ yoo ŋiŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yaree-gobeneŋyoŋ, damaŋ mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mo egu manenimiŋ ore useru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojinimiŋ. Buŋo furuine furuine manenimiŋ ore kajeyaŋuŋ joroko ŋire ŋi boakon yobu furu yabebi wareru ŋiŋigo buŋo oi me oi maneniminde aŋi manenimiŋ, ore so qaji yarebi gonimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu goku Biŋe buŋo foriine egu manenimiŋ ore qaqouma eru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojiru nemu saiŋ kosa miegobi, yoŋore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Gogo oŋu me oŋu qopieru fukeiŋ, Timoti go jibu qiŋ keru sanaŋgaru dimaku eebobogo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ. Sisiri egarenimiŋ, ore joiserereŋine maneru karieru osigaru goigoŋ. Maŋbapakare (ewanjeliŋ) ŋire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreignoŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Damaŋ joroine bapi gubemiŋ ore embimbiŋgabemiŋ ore oŋu migo. Nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakimiŋ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anutire eru kisiŋgaru gioine baku gobon ore gawman yoŋoji buŋone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damaŋne bombenŋago. Moreŋ yo bokebeminde damaŋji bio wareru fukeiŋgo bembenŋaru wareme manego.

<sup>7</sup> Masiri ŋiji sisiri damaŋineo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuŋgaru giniŋgaru raga, nonji ore so mamanesiŋ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke

eforego. Kristo manesiŋ garu miine reŋgabemiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeboŋ, oi so kesonŋaru mugaboŋyoŋ, ore jigoine daman so sananŋaru qaku gobon.

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiŋ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobon, ore hendiŋ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ daman oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiŋeneke fukebemiŋ. Oi nonŋ akon so nareinyon, niŋigo manji jojoko eteru moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi, oi yonore ubeo onuakon keme raka eyareiŋ. Onu.

*Ogopuneji boke nuru siŋsan rabuŋ.*

<sup>9-10</sup> Daman yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraŋne Demas iŋoji manine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens iŋoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia morenŋo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigon.\* <sup>11</sup> Luk iŋoji iŋoyonŋe akon noke gogobere. Makji kiŋan qa nareiŋ ore kokoine maneru iŋore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.\* <sup>12</sup> Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.\* <sup>13</sup> Troas taonŋo goku marikune ni tinaine Karpus iŋore pigo bokebon, oi roru wareigon. Onuakon quran lama sakiineo quranŋaru poporiŋgabun, nonde lama sakiine oi yameŋ keku roigon eru ore nadio buk goine oi onuakon roru wareigon.\*

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore ni manege, iŋoji sembene fune fune kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ maneiŋ, oi manego.\* <sup>15</sup> Iŋoji buŋonoŋunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go onuakon iŋore sisiŋan eku goigon.

<sup>16</sup> Ate funfunŋaine qoqodure buŋo koro qoruineo rua nubi buŋone tife mibe moji mo so wareru nonŋ kitiŋ nuru miyayon, ogopune sosowo yonŋoji totieru boke nubun. Anutuŋi agiburanyanun ore tife paiyanunŋo egu ruain ore onŋa wosigo.

<sup>17</sup> Yonŋoji boke nubunyon, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonŋi Biŋe buŋo miku niŋigo man bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemiŋ ore eru basanan nuya. Kantri sosowo yonŋoji Biŋe oi manenimiŋ ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganine yonore mi sironyanunŋo egu boke nunimiŋ ore sabareku miyanunŋone bomuku nuko wakibon.

<sup>18</sup> Ofonji sembene fune fune egu banarenimiŋ ore bomuku nuko soine Sombun qorumaninere manŋo paibe ropebemiŋ. Ofonde tina jijiki miten gagobeneŋ daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Momojo buŋo tatarine*

<sup>19</sup> Go nonde momojo Prisila eru noeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikinpu yonore minde maneinebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimusi oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.\* <sup>21</sup> Ore eru kueyoiko daman so wareme rurumanineo yoo nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigon. Ni tinayanun Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru mankekerisie ogopunonun sosowo yonŋoji momojoyanun miku ruabi goreo foga.

<sup>22</sup> O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine.

Anuture yaunmoririji nonŋoke peine. Onu.

\* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4      \* **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10      \* **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8      \* **4:13:** Apo 20.6      \* **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6      \* **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17      \* **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

## Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitani

Ni jeŋon tinaine Taitus iŋoji maŋine kerisieru Polke sogokon kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ŋone osoeru siŋaŋ gaya. Polji bokeru raru iŋore oŋga wosiru goku Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgaya.

Krit oi buŋo Grik oike egu bojibuganimiŋ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru uŋsowon buŋo iŋi quraŋgaru oteya: Krit yoŋore fuŋne oi kasiga foreko kanen jŋokombi fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi gogoyaŋuŋji poretiŋneya, yoŋoji moke egu sem-beanimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru oŋgawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru goinebi ore miga. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo qoko memenda oi uruŋu botiŋgaru qaji yareru gonobuŋ? Ni pogo, ŋigo pogo, ŋigo jeŋon, ŋi jeŋon eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo oi bubu iŋi mitaniŋgaga: “Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akon baku dimaku egu pouganimiŋ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:**

Polji aposol gioinere fuŋne miga 1.1-4

Anutire minebobo yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo 1.5-16

Niŋigo qoko memenda yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo 2.1-15

Maŋbapakare eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo 3.1-11

Momojo eru buŋo tatariine goine 3.12-15

### *Polji aposol gioinere fuŋne miga.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ŋiŋigo roosoe yabeya, yoŋore mamanesinji fukeru sogueiŋ ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol noŋ sore nume iŋore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateru buŋo foriine qaji yareego. Buŋo foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore gogoji qopieru qowirIEEEiŋ. Ore eru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji buŋo ikoine miŋ ore so mata, iŋoji ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo mikiperu ore ŋadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. ŋoŋoji buŋo foriine mane mukuru manesiŋ gabi oiji maŋgo eŋareko gogo sanaŋineo ropenimiŋgo odigaru origaegobi. <sup>3</sup> Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋji seŋiŋbaŋiŋ gogoinere buŋo mikiperu ore damaŋine poretiŋ bame wareru fukeme oo Biŋe buŋoine barariŋga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniŋgabi Anutuji noŋ oi misauebemiŋgo manesiŋ nuru igodon nuya.

<sup>4</sup> O maŋkekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofon manesiŋ garu goegobere.

Mamaŋoŋuŋ Anutu eru Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri garekabire womoo goiŋon.\*

### *Siŋaŋ minebobo yoŋore buŋo buru*

\* 1:4: 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10



<sup>5</sup> Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemin ore eru ini mitiga garebon: “Mankekerisie yonjoji irinbirin kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (nirau pasto eru) minebobopuyanun kae eru taon so igodon yaberu qaji yarende buruyanunke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onu miku roingabe.

<sup>6</sup> Manyanun kerisiebun, yonjore botugone ni yo onjuine roosoeigon: Monde sakigo bakare bunjo tomiri, nonunine moakon roru goga. Odumadepuineji manyanun kerisieru Anutu manesin garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyanunde bunjo sakiyanunjo so ruaru miyareegobi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Mankekerisie kufufunde soguneyanun pasto (bisop)\* inoji Anutture kufufun sinan yabeein, ore eru ni yo onjuine igodongaigon: Monde sakigo bakare bunjo tomiri, jauba-irinbirin eru manjine tomiri. Obu sananine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbegbedi paiineo rembenine so goku monej yare so yamen keega. <sup>8</sup> Injoreo warenimin, oi soine kepore yaberu manjo mama eyareku bunjo eebobo finere anj maneru manjine oo ruaru goin. Kununjunun ingun tomiri, bunjo sosowo poretin akon osoeru gbagbataenine tiriine funjine mo fukeru inoyonunde eebobo poretin sisinan ee ega.

<sup>9</sup> Biñe bunjo qaji norebi oiji otun niine onjuine gogo koboru kitin gaingo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gben baru oi qakatoru dimain. Onu dimaku soine Biñe Quran boyoberu mamanesinde bunjo mobeine mobeine ninjigo qaji yareru oiji manyanun bapakareein eru goineji Biñe bunjo bonrieru igogaenimin, yonjore bunjo kekesiine oi soine kepieru botingaein. Onu.

*Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Ninjigo kokoineji bunjo qaku kajegi eru jijikora onjuine bunjo rerekaine miku ninjigo eadu yabeegobi. Anutture moge sakiyanunjo ketigabun, yonjore kubuone ninjigo jinjararaji onjuine fukeegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Ninjigo onjuine yonjore bunjo oi bokobeinebi. Yonjoji Biñe bunjo qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru monej ya furugaingo maneru pepesisiri bunjo kosa mibi mimiganjanineke fukeega. Onu eru garikin goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebun. <sup>12</sup> Krit yonoyanunde kajeqoun ni moji eeboboyanunde ini miku quran gaya, “Krit ninjigoji daman so bunjo ikoikoin miku rembenine qefen goku gien kanen rukakiine onjuine orunorun keku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi.” <sup>13</sup> Yonjore bunjo onu kitingaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyanun oiji mataeme mamanesinyanunji fukeru foriineke fukein ore oi sananine miku kane yabeeigon.

<sup>14</sup> Mamanesinyanunji foriineke fukeko Juda injore nemu sain eru ninjigo bunjo foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, bunjo onjuinere kaje so ruainebi. <sup>15</sup> Manjonun kerisiebenen Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenine fukegobenen, nonunde uqo munjan more sowa oi so pega. Nonun uqo munjan sosowo soine nokimin ore so fukegayon, penaron ninjigo bunjo foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yonjoji oi me oi ebi manyanunji jibu kejigaega. Manyanunji bapeborinineke fukeko man kajeyanun gigako kanen jinokombi kamasi onjuine gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Yonjoji “Anutu mane mukugobenen,” miyanunji onu miku eeboboyanunji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Onu fukeru Anutture bunjo qabi none yabeme mamagiyanunke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Onu.

\* **1:6:** 1 Tim 3.2-7 \* **1:7:** Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio sinan qoruine inoji tina soguine omaine so osigainyon, paris kubupuine yonjore onga wosiru qaji yareru manyanun bapakareko goyanunde buru yareru kajeqoun unsonon paiineo sinan yaberu botin yabeein.

## 2

### *Ninigo yasogo yonjore unjowon bujo*

<sup>1</sup> Goji onjine so goge ore mamanesinde bujo mobeine mobeine oi Biñe Qurañ boyoberu inji qaji yareeigon: <sup>2</sup> Ni sogo ñoñoji kununjununyanun tomiri gokabi aran ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Ñoño-ñanunde ee-bobo poretiñ sisiñan ee ekabi mamanesiñ-ñanunde jibeji mataeme foriine manyanun fukeein. Foriine fukeme ninigo poretiñ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yamen keku qin keru dimainebi. Onu gonimiñ ore qaji yareeigon.

<sup>3</sup> Nigo sogo ñoñoji onjuaon Anuture nigo gbagbataenine yonjore so ee-bobonun eba eku goinebi. Nadiqoqo bujo so kisonjaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba budunineo so rakaru qunqainebi. Mankekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Onu eru goku nigo mea yukuyanunjo gogobi, yonjore soine unjowon bujo yajiru gokabi yonjoi onjuaon ñoe madepuyanun man wombunyanunji manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Manji jojoko eyareru yonjowanunde ee-boboyanun poretiñ sisiñan ee eku gbagbataenine fukeniñ. Onu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru sunon fororo paiineo baku ñoe madepuyanun manjo eyareku ñoepuyanunde bujo rurumanjo raru kitiñ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataenine onu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biñe bujo igosisi enimiñ ore embimbinanimiñ. Onu.

### *Ni jeñon eru kinanqoqo yonjore unjowon bujo*

<sup>6</sup> Ni jeñon yonjore manyanun onjuaon inji bapakare yabeeigon: Yonjoi gio fiine banimiñ ore oyanqasa goku ñoño-ñanunde eebobo poretiñ sisiñan ee einebi. <sup>7</sup> Manyanun onu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigon. Bio kiko tomiri qin keru dimaku mikoron tomiri qaji yareeigon. <sup>8</sup> Bujo mamane anike miku gokande ninigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guinjo embimbinanimiñ. Onu miku gokande kisopunonunji bujo sembene minoreinjo bujo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyanun manenimiñ. Onu qaji yareeigon.

<sup>9</sup> Kinanqoqopunonun oi inji qaji yareeigon: Yonjoi raupuyanun yonjore bujo sosowo reñgaru bujo rurumanjo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyarenimiñ ore yamen keku dimainebi. Bujo yajinimiñ, oi bio naman paiineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Soguneyanunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumunjaru so roeinebiyon, soguneyanunji ñone yaberu manesiñ nabeein ore yamen keku dimainebi. Gionanun sosowo kiko tomiri daman so baku goinebi. Onu goku Anutu Munanqoqo Raunonunde Biñe bujo qaji yareegobi, oi kitiñgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ñonebi kuririineke fukeein. Onu.

### *Gogo gbagbataeninere manjo oi yaunmoriri.*

<sup>11</sup> Gogo gbagbataeninere manjo oi inji: Anutuji ninigo sosowo munan qa norein ore eru yaunmoririine bararinqa noreme moreñ so fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Yaunmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwununeke oi ñadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende anji sananine sembene bokobekimiñ ore botinjaru qaji noreega. Eebobononun poretiñ sisiñan ee eku bujo sosowo poretiñ akon osoeru gokimiñ ore kegbore noreega. Onjine oo Anuture gogo sananine oi daman yoo kegboreru morengo gokimiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Onu gobeneñ Yesu Kristoji moke warein, nonun daman oo Anutu tinabiñeineke eru Munanqoqo Raunonun yokore kuririquranjakun fukeko



<sup>10</sup> Moji buṅo oṅu mi poreru oiji maṅ kekeroin eyareega, oi siṅaṅ bobo buṅo mitende so reṅgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku ein ine, oi yobende maṅkekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine. <sup>11</sup> Inore fuṅne inṅi eko mane mukuge: Inṅoji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburaṅ eebobo eega. Agiburaṅine oiji fuṅine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuṅi buṅoine mitarime misi korure biṅe fukein. Oṅu.

*Momojo buṅo tatarine*

<sup>12</sup> Noṅ kueyoiko damaṅ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ṅeku gobeminṅ ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goinṅ ore sorebe goreo wareinṅ, damaṅ oo go damaṅ so ba joraṅyoṅ, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigoṅ.\* <sup>13</sup> Kadi buṅore mamane ṅi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoṅi ya more embimbiṅgaru basiṅasi eru Krit oo egu guṅṅaru ṅenobu. Ore eru yameṅ keku yareya goineṅi soyakuṅṅo kitinṅ yatebi soine jikigaku raineṅbire.\* <sup>14</sup> Ogopunoṅunṅi gio fiine fiine baniminde fuṅne mane sarigaru gbeṅ akonṅ miine qinṅ keru dimaku maṅyaṅunṅ oo ruaru goinebi. Oṅu ruabi goineṅi yobiṅ soguine yobu biobio bofukeniṅinṅ, oi afagaru kitinṅ yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine oṅu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Noke yo gogobi, yoṅoji sosowo momojoyaṅunṅ mibi goreo foga. Goṅi ogopunoṅunṅ Krit oo Ofoṅ manesiṅ garu maṅyaṅunṅi manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaunṅmoririji sosowo ṅoṅoke peine.

---

\* **3:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12      \* **3:13:** Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

## Filemonde Quran Polji Filemonde Quran ruaya. Mimitani

Ni biheroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku mañine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiñanqoqo tinaine Onesimus siñan gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buñoine maneru mañine kerisieru Polke Biñe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ñebu. Onesimusre damañ mataeme Polji Quran yo Filemonde qurañgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quran yoo mañine kerisieya, ore biñeine bararañgaru Filemonde mañ oi iñi bapakareya: “Go kiñanqoqogore baka bokeru iñoke mañmoakon eru kepore tende mañkerisie ogogo oñuine keriringoo dimako iñore jerieru goigon.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iñi:**

Buño funfunğaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteñ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde mañ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 23-25

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru nigin nubi witi pigo ñego. Mañkerisie ogone Timoti iñoji noke ñeko nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

<sup>2</sup> Oñuakon ñigo soguine mañkerisie señoñuñ Apia eru Arkipus mañkerisiere mamari ñinoñuñ eru mañkerisie kufufun gore pigo tu-mañoægobi, nonji ñoñore qurañ yo qurañgago.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

### *Filemonde mañyauninere Ofoñ miteñ gaga.*

<sup>4</sup> Nonji damañ so oña wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danje yoore eru miku ojiego: <sup>5</sup> Go Ofoñ Yesu manesiñ garu manji jojoko eteru Anuture ñiñigo gbagbataeñine sosowo manjoko eteru mañyaun eyareru goge.

<sup>6</sup> Danje miku iñi oña wosiego: Mamanesiñgoji sananğaru qanqanineke fukeko soine keririñoñuño dimaku niñoke mamesinde buño misaueku gomiñ. Oñu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneñ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore funjine sosowo mane sarigamiñ. <sup>7</sup> O mañkerisie ogone, go ñiñigo gbagbataeñine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde mañ kitiñaega.

### *Filemonji Onesimus keporeiño ore weuga.*

<sup>8</sup> Goji oñu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuñ paiineo dimaku ya ruaiño ore mitiga gorenobo. <sup>9</sup> Oi jibu Anutuji mañineji jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru kariere weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ñi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damañ yoo witi ñi oñuakon fukego.

<sup>10</sup> Non witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe mañine kerisieru mamesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muñambe iñore mi roru iñore eru kariere weu garego.\* <sup>11</sup> Inoji rone kiñan qaku kosa gbedigaru

\* **1:2:** Kol 4.17    \* **1:10:** Kol 4.9



remben goku qaqsori egareku goyayon, daman yoo qowirieru go eru non fine akon bapi nopeko gioinere foriineji fukeeingo so fukega.

<sup>12</sup> Inoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone onjine sorebe kirieru goreo warega. <sup>13</sup> Nonji Bobian Binere eru witi pigo nego. Ore eru Onesimus kipebon noke goku gore mobego bapi nuij ore manego. <sup>14</sup> Onu manegoyon, bapi nuijgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anigoji miko bapi nukande saganayon, goji kiñanqoqogo noremin me sabaremin, ore eru “On!” so minde nakekon kipebemin ore embimbingago.

<sup>15</sup> Onesimusji injire eru boke guya me? Inoji daman pomponjine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke daman tatariine tomiri goij. <sup>16</sup> Rone kiñanqoqo omaine fukeru goyayon, daman yoo oi odureru ni funjine mo fukega. Manjine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokun fukega. Nonji injore anj kokoine manebe goji ni oi nonende Ofonde binje fukeko injore non nadureru anj mokemoke yobu maneemin.

<sup>17</sup> Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunon ine, goji Onesimusji wareme onjine kepore teigon. <sup>18</sup> Ya mo bosembea egoreya me injore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. <sup>19</sup> Non Pol nake meneji inji quranqago, “Nonji oi bomukubemin.” Nonji bapi gube manjo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukuminj ore gogake onjakon nonde binje mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine inji minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. <sup>20</sup> O manjekerisie ogone, Ofonde Binje gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numinj ore anj manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji afagaru fiainj.

<sup>21</sup> Buñone renjamin, oi manesinj garu buñone quranqaru gore funjine inji peko manego: Buño migo, oi odureru fine yobu eru sarigaminj. Onu. <sup>22</sup> Buño mo yo: Nonjoji onga wosibi Ofonji non sore nuku bokirie nume nonoreo wareingo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi manjine mo nonde bomogande nejine.

#### *Momojo eru mifia buño tatariine*

<sup>23</sup> Ogone Epafras injoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo neku momojoine ruame goreo foga.\* <sup>24</sup> Ogopune gio moko baegobenenj Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yonjoji onjakon momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga.\*

<sup>25</sup> Ofon Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iirunanun mifiagaru nonjoke peine. Onu.

\* **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12    \* **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

## Hibru Quran Moji Hibru yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Yesuji Sombuṅgo ropeko ore ṅadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ṅi mo tinaine so manegobeneṅ, iṅoji Quran yo quraṅgaru Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo yoṅore ruaya. Juda yoṅoji Hibru (kotu) buṅo mibuṅ ore tinayaṅuṅ Hibru mibuṅ. Goineji Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiṅ bokeiṅgo manesuku Juda yoṅore kadi raṅgbaṅineo ṅeṅeineo moke ropeiṅgo manebuṅ. Kadi raṅgbaṅine oi Kadi buṅore yameṅkeke.

Quran yoore buṅo koruṅ 3 oi iṅi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made iṅoji joiserereṅ soguine maneru oṅuine oiji Mamaine reṅgabeminde fuṅne maneya. Ore eru Sombuṅ mimerereṅ Moses eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

2. Anutuji Yesu igodonṅaru damaṅ tatariine tomiri sorinṅ gio siṅaṅnoṅuṅ qoruine fukeru goiṅ. Inyoṅunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine yoṅore so embimbiṅgakimiṅ.

3. Maṅkekerisie noṅuṅ Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ agiburaṅnoṅuṅ bokeru munanṅ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneṅ. Sorinṅ gio raṅgbaṅine oi sasako oṅuine fukeko babi Yesuji munanṅoqore fuṅne foriine barariṅga noreru inyoṅunde boji ririga oṅuine enimiṅ ore rurua eya.

Maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo soguine yoṅore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaṅ 11) quraṅgaru mamanesiṅyaṅuṅji egu gbaṅiṅ ore iṅi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eṅarebi ore joiserereṅ oi yameṅ keku kariere maneku Yesuke gbiṅ einebi.” Buk yoore uṅsowonṅ eru siṅaṅ bobo buṅo oi aṅiineke.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iṅi:**

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine: Kristoji Anuture fuṅne barariṅga nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoji mimerereṅ sosowo yadurega 1.4–2.18

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yaturega 3.1–4.13

Kristoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ sosowo yadurega 4.14–7.28

Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru raṅgbaṅine odurega 8.1–9.28

Kristore dari fuji boji sosowo yadurega 10.1-39

Mamanesiṅ oi ya fuṅfuṅgaine eru qoruine 11.1–12.29

Eebobonoṅuṅji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oṅgawowosi tatariine 13.20-21

Maṅ papakare buṅo eru momojo buṅo tatariine 13.22-25

*Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru buṅoine barariṅga noreya.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekoṅgo fuṅgaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buṅoine barariṅga noreiṅgo maneya. Oṅu maneru buṅoine damaṅ kokoine kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo boburoru maṅyaṅuṅgo ruame totogo mibi apa ṅasopunoṅuṅji maneru go wapebuṅ. <sup>2</sup> Oṅu go wapebuṅyoṅ, damaṅ tatariineo gobeneṅ yoo Madeine soreme buṅoine barariṅga noreru totogo miko manebeṅ. Madeine iṅoji Mamaine bapigako Sombuṅ moreṅ eru ore yareya-yakuṅ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji damaṅ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiṅ ore mitarime goga. <sup>3</sup> Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anuture kuririquraṅji oi igoko boribori eko sasako oṅuine ṅonebeṅ.

Agiburaṅṅoṅṅ keririke foreru ṅadiineo Sombuṅ kaeo roperu ṅeṅeine roru Ropekiinenoṅṅunde me furoineo ṅega. Oo ṅeku Sombuṅ morende yareya sosowo oi buṅoine usuṅinekeji osigaru siṅaṅ garu goga.

*Anuture Madeji Sombuṅ mimererenṅ yadurega.*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiṅo oiji Sombuṅ mimererenṅ yoṅore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuṅ mimererenṅ yadureru soguneyanṅ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji damanṅ mogo Sombuṅ mimererenṅpuine yoṅoreone more buṅo iṅi so miya.

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muṅambe gore Mama fuke garego.”

Oṅuakonṅ ore buṅo mo iṅi mime pega,

“Nonji iṅore Mama fukebe iṅoji nonde Made fukeiṅ.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Buṅo oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime moreṅgo wakiṅgo eya, damanṅ oo bonieru iṅi miya,

“O Sombuṅ mimererenṅpune, ṅoṅo sosowo iṅore ohowe baku miteṅ gaku goinebi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Sombuṅ mimererenṅ oi buṅo iṅi yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimererenṅpuine qowirie yabeko gbiṅ oṅuine fukeru raru warenimiṅ. Kiṅaṅqoqopuineji qowirieru misi boruṅ oṅuine fukeru roware enimiṅ.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi oṅu yajiyayonṅ, Madeine oi buṅo mo iṅi ojime pega,

“O Ofonṅ, goji morumboṅ ṅeṅegoo damanṅ tatariine tomiri ṅe ropeigonṅ. Gunugo usuṅineke oiji qotiṅ nobende eebobo poretiṅ oiji qoru-manṅgore moge fukeru pe ropeiṅ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Goji eebobo posiinere anṅi pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere manṅo rigaṅgako rosi eku go wapemeṅ.

Ore eru gore Ofonṅ Anutu iṅoji gore anṅi pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

<sup>10</sup> Madeinere buṅo mo oi iṅi,

“O Ofonṅ, goji fuṅfuṅgaineo morende kobeteṅ igodonṅande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequranṅ fukeru pega.\*

<sup>11</sup> Sombuṅ moreṅ sosowo oiji kambaṅ mariku oṅuine ranṅbanṅine fukeru mataenimiṅyonṅ, goji sananṅaru dima ropemiṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Moki poporiṅgaegobeneṅ, goji ore so qonikiṅ ṅoṅoneine oi kambaṅ soki kipegobeneṅ oṅuine poporiṅ yabende qowirienimiṅ.

Ya sosowo kepieiṅyonṅ, goji kamasi moakonṅ oi akonṅ fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemiṅ.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji damanṅ mogo Sombuṅ mimererenṅpuine yoṅoreone more buṅo iṅi so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ṅende nonji kisopugo damanṅ botuine yoo ode rondiṅ yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesiṅ fukebi kokorianṅ ekimiṅ.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Madeine eru buṅoine buṅoine oṅu miyayonṅ, Sombuṅ mimererenṅ oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yoṅoji Anuture kiṅaṅqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Oṅu fukeru ṅiṅigo seṅṅiṅbanṅiṅ rauganimiṅ, oi bapi yabenimiṅ ore sore yabeme gogobi. Oṅu.

\* **1:5:** Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13 \* **1:6:** Dut 32.43 \* **1:7:** Kiki 104.4 \* **1:8:** Kiki 45.6-7  
\* **1:10:** Kiki 102.25-27 \* **1:13:** Kiki 110.1

## 2

### *Maŋnoŋuŋ egu so kerisiekimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Biŋe buŋo maneben, oi poretiŋ mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore yamen keku kaje ruainebi. Moreŋgo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiŋ ine, Yesure munanqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimiŋ. <sup>2</sup> Buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Rone Sombuŋ mimereren yonjoji Biŋe buŋo mibi oiji niŋigo kipe yabeko gobuŋ. Onu goku uri yonjoji Kadi buŋo so reŋgaru agi kigabuŋ, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buŋo poretiŋ akon mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko go wapebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Yonjoji yobiŋ bofukebi niŋo onuakon buŋo qakimiŋ ine, ore geoinere uruŋu kamieru usenoben? Munanqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaquuma ekimiŋ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Ofonji fuŋgaru munanqoqore fuŋne barariŋga hareko goineji buŋo oi miineone maneru kitiŋgaku misanaŋgakabi sauera saga nobeya. <sup>4</sup> Oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi Anutuji yonjoke moko dimaku buŋoyanŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miko mosi qogowirie soi fuŋne fuŋne oi usuŋineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme maŋ aŋiinare so jaŋkeko saga nobeya. Onu.

### *Yesuji kakanonŋuŋ fukeru Sombuŋgo oga nobeiŋgo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine fukeniinde buŋo miegobenen, Anutuji nonŋuŋ oo Sombuŋ mimereren mea yukuyanŋuŋgo gokiminde buru so mitigaya. <sup>6</sup> Onu matayon, buŋo oi moji kitiŋgaku mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo iŋi pega,

“Moreŋ ni oi mo eru go iŋo manesu teege? Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji mo fukeko oi siŋaŋ gaega?\*

<sup>7</sup> Goji oi baba waki etende daman pomponjine Sombuŋ mimereren yonjore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquranjineo ropeko nigij bote resoŋbureson otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiŋeineke goga. Onu goku yareya sosowo siŋaŋ garu goga.

<sup>8</sup> Mequranjo sosowo iŋore mimitire yukuineo gonimiŋgo baba waki yabende gonimiŋ.”

Buŋo ore so ya sosowo oi iŋore usuŋ ruruŋaŋgo gonimiŋ ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme iŋore buŋore ruruŋaŋgo so pena. Buru onu ruayayon, daman yoo mequranjine sosowo oi iŋore usuŋ ruruŋaŋgo bawaki yabeme buŋoine reŋgaegobi ore so, so noneegobenen.

<sup>9</sup> Onuine so noneegobenyon, Yesuji iŋi qowirieru gome noneegobenen: Komere joisereren maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririquranjineo ropeko nigij bote resoŋbureson oteko nonebenen kuririineke fukeru tinabiŋeineke goga. Anutuji yaunmoririine noduŋgo maneru sosowo nonjunde eru komere joisereren maneŋgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme daman pomponjine Sombuŋ mimereren yonjore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Onuine goyayon, daman yoo tinabiŋe ropekiine roru goga. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji yareya sosowore fuŋne fukega. Inoji sosowo nonŋuŋ inoyonje miteŋ gatekimiŋ ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobenen. Inoji niŋigo boakon oga nobeko kuririquranjineo ropekimiŋgo manega. Onu maneru munanqoqononjunde Rau iŋo so sabareko joisereren maneru onuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquranjine sosowo bofukeiŋgo maneko sagaya.

<sup>11</sup> Moji bagbagbaga nobega eru niŋigo gbagbataenine fukeegobenen, sosowo nonjunde kukure Rauji iŋo moakon fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanonŋuŋ

\* 2:6: Kiki 8.4-6

“Ogopune,” oŋu miinŋo manequnine so maneega. <sup>12</sup> Funnenonunde Biŋe buŋo mo inŋi mime pega,

“Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yonjore onŋaku tamae yareku maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ botuyanunŋo dimaku miteŋ guku gobemiŋ.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Onuakon ore Biŋe buŋoine mo inŋi mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamanesiŋne Anuturo ruaru gobemiŋ.” Neŋeineo moke ore Biŋe buŋoine mo oi inŋi mime pega, “Mane, nonj eru Anutuji odumade nareya, niŋoji yoo gogobeneŋ.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Moji qokome nobeinde usuŋ roru goga, Yesuji oi bourunŋame rakainj ore eru komeme komeine oiŋi sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bourunŋabemiŋ,” miku niŋigo dari funonunke gogobeneŋ, ore eru inŋoji onuakon nonunke kamasi moakon oi akonj moreŋ ni fukeya. <sup>15</sup> Niŋigo gogoyanun morenŋo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoianunji kipe yabeko go wapebuŋ, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimiŋ ore eru moreŋ ni fukeya. <sup>16</sup> Sombun mimerereŋ siŋaŋ yabeinŋo ore moreŋ ni so fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigidapuine nonun maneru sabareku bapi nobeein ore onu fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Funne ore eru inŋoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine nonunke kamasi moakon oi akonj fukeya. Sorinŋ gio siŋannonun qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku nonemaiŋ noreru goin ore nonunke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakon fukeru soine minebobononun fukeru sorin siŋaŋ qoruinere gio baega. Oi bainŋo ore agiburanonunde furi baru Anuturo jinoo oi keririkeya. <sup>18</sup> Moreŋ ni fukeme esoigabi inoyonj joiserereŋ maneru goya, ore eru niŋigo esoi nobeegobi, nonun soine bapi nobeein. Onu.

### 3

#### *Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunonun gbagbataenine Sombun Rauineji onga yareko niŋoke kubu yasogo moakon gogobi, nonoji maŋ mamane-sunanun gbenj akonj Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru sorin gio siŋannonun qoruine fukeya, inore onu mifukeegobeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Mosesji Anuturo kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so siŋaŋ yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji onuakon moji igodonŋaya, inore buŋo bebetanine tomiri poretiŋ boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so basarigaru goya.\* <sup>3</sup> Pi eru ni pi baya, oi osoe yatebeneŋ ketigaqoqo nire tinabiŋeji pire tinabiŋe kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebeneŋ Yesure kuririquran ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Funine onuine noneru bofukeegobeneŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Pi sosowo oi more mequran fukegobiyon, ya sosowo oi Anuturo mequran fukeya. <sup>5</sup> Mosesji Anuturo kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so kinan qa yareku goya. Onu goku Anutuji jiki ni funine more miya, buŋo ore soso buŋo oi ronekon bararinŋaru munan mogeine dimaya. <sup>6</sup> Onu dimayayon, Kristoji Anuturo Made fukeru Mamainere buŋo bebetanine tomiri basarigaru kufufuŋine daman so siŋaŋ noberu goga. Anuturo kufufuŋ oi nonun fukegobeneŋ. Senŋinbanŋin bofukekimin ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinoŋun ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananŋa forekimin ine, Anuturo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukeru gokimin. Onu.

#### *Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru nonoji Moro Tiriineji buŋo inŋi miega ore so fukeinebi, “Muŋambe yoo Anutuji onga nareme buŋoinere sanu bame manegobi ine,

\* 2:12: Kiki 22.22 \* 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18 \* 3:2: Jare 12.7



- 8 maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mamananesu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo foru damaŋ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.
- 9 Yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru Anutu noŋ esoi nuku gobuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji oi gosa 40 ore so ŋoneru goku oi jibu noŋ so manesiŋ nubi maŋneji sembeako gobuŋ.
- 10 Ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋore eru maŋne rigaŋgame ini mibuŋ, ‘Ŋoŋoji jijiki maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo witijibu eru tiŋtuŋ raegobi. Gogore fuŋne qaji ŋareru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so mane muku wapebuŋ. Mata!’
- 11 Oŋu miku yombenŋ qayareku buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoneji oi kiperu ini mibuŋ,  
‘Neŋe mane ŋeniminde buru yarebuŋyoŋ yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.’ ”\*

12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji ini ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi: Ŋoŋoreone more maŋji kekesieko mamananesiŋineji gbaŋiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ŋadi gaku goiŋ. 13 Oŋu matayoŋ, agiburande suruyoinji eadu eŋareme oiji ŋoŋoreone more maŋ egu kejiŋgiŋ ore bio una so botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare naduŋgadunŋ eku goinebi. “Muŋambe” buŋo oi miegobeneŋ, ore so faŋqoqo naduŋgadunŋ eku goinebi. 14 Noŋuŋ Kristo mane sabareku iŋoke kubu yasogo moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. Rone maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru maŋyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru gobenŋ, oŋuine moreŋgo goki-minde so yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimakimiŋ ine, noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ.

15 Biŋe buŋo oi moke miku ini quraŋgago,  
“Muŋambe Anutuji oŋga ŋareme buŋoinere saŋu bame manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kebojigainebi. Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi.”\*

16 Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋo Biŋe buŋo maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuŋ? Mosesji kufufuŋ oga yabeme Ijipt bokeru warebuŋ, yoŋo sosowo oŋu ebuŋ.\* 17 Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋore eru gosa 40 ore so maŋine rigaŋgame rosi eyareko gobuŋ? Ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyaŋuŋji moreŋ buroineo waki qabuŋ, yoŋoreo oŋu fukeya. 18 Womoo neŋe mane eninde buru ruaru yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo so ropenimiŋ ore buŋo mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoineji kipeya, buŋo oi uri yoŋore miya? Ŋiŋigo buŋoine igogaru qoqomuku gobuŋ, oi yoŋore eru miya. 19 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi ini ŋone taniŋgagobeneŋ: Yoŋoji Anutu so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgabunŋ. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Anutuji kufufuŋine neŋe mane komban noreiŋ.*

1 Anuturoo roperu womoo ŋemane ekiminde buŋo kipeya, buŋo oiji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moji wirieru iŋoyoŋunde Sombuŋ kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako oŋuine bofukenoŋenŋ. Ore eru botuŋoŋuŋgo sisiŋaŋ einebeneŋ. 2 Moreŋ buroineo warebi Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga norebi oŋuine mibi manebuŋyoŋ, buŋo oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo so rakaya. Ore eru manesiŋyaŋuŋ so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu jaŋgaru mataeya. 3 Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru

\* 3:11: Kiki 95.7-11 \* 3:15: Kiki 95.7-8 \* 3:16: Jare 14.1-35

manesiŋ garu gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ Anuturo roperu ŋema neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ, oi manegobeneŋ. Anutuji ore Biŋe buŋoine oi iŋi mime pega, “Oŋu miku yombenŋ paiineo buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoneji oi kiperu iŋi miboŋ, ‘Ŋema neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.’”

Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko damaŋ oone fungaru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ moreŋine ba forebi pegayoŋ, jibu buŋo oŋu miya.\* <sup>4</sup> Anutuji una 7:de buŋo mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo iŋi pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji gioine sosowo ba foreya ore ŋema neku kombanŋ ŋeya.”\* <sup>5</sup> Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi mime pega, “Ŋema neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Ŋiŋigo goineji Anuturo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru ŋema neku gonimiŋ, buŋo oiji sananŋ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. Bobianŋ Biŋe ronekoŋ kufufuŋ mitaniŋga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji qoqomukuyaŋunde eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋgo so rosiru so gobuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ŋema so ŋebuŋ ore eru Anutuji moke damaŋ mo ruaru tinaine ‘Damaŋ muŋambe yo,’ oŋu miya. Damaŋ joroine tariko damaŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine muŋambe yoo miku quraŋgago oi Deiwid barariŋgako iŋi miya,

“Muŋambe yoo Anutuji oŋga ŋaberu buŋo saŋu qame manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eebobo sembeneji so kejiŋaniŋ.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu miko Josuaji oga yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema nenobuŋ ine, Anutuji damaŋ fuŋine more buŋo oi jiki so mina.\* <sup>9</sup> Oi so minayoŋ, Anutuji foriine kufufuŋine ŋema nene noreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekiminŋ. Buŋo oiji sananŋ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. <sup>10</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde gio baya ore ŋema neku kombanŋ ŋeya, ore so moji Anuturo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema neiŋ, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde gio baya ore ŋemaine oi oŋuakoŋ neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goiŋ.\* <sup>11</sup> Ore eru noŋuŋ Anuturo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema neneine bofukeniŋiŋ ore yameŋ keinebeneŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji waki qaku kufufuŋ raŋbaŋine yoŋore qoqomuku kamasi oi akoŋ egu boyobeiŋgo yameŋ keinebeneŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Anuturo buŋo oi kekegborere fuŋne eru usuŋineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayoŋ, Anutu buŋoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Buŋo oiji maŋ qoqotinoŋuŋ ketigaru gemoji me Anuturo Moroŋi dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijikinoŋuŋ eru sianoŋunde wombunŋ oi oŋuakoŋ osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ sumuŋine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroiŋ yapeega. Maŋ wombunŋonoŋuŋ eru mamane-muku burunoŋuŋ oi osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariega.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuŋi ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akoŋ ya mo oi sumuŋineo so peko fiine akoŋ ŋoneega. Ya mo komoŋgabeneŋ Anutuŋi komoŋonoŋuŋ oi soine doduru ŋoneko iŋore jiŋo maio totogo akoŋ pega. Eebobonoŋunde sundu sosowo oi iŋore mitaniŋgakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine goga.*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru noŋuŋ “Manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku mifukeegobeneŋ, oo sananŋgaru di-mainebeneŋ. Yesu Anuturo Madeji Sombuŋ koroine koroine yadureru roperu ŋega. <sup>15</sup> Maŋ mamanesunoŋuŋ goine wiriine fukeko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goineji ore eru beusembe so enoreegobiyoŋ, noŋunde sorinŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋji

\* 4:3: Kiki 95.11 \* 4:4: Jen 2.2 \* 4:5: Kiki 95.11 \* 4:7: Kiki 95 \* 4:8: Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4

\* 4:10: Jen 2.2

funjine mo inji fukega: Injoji nononon onjuine eebobo sosowo oo nonononke kamasi moakon esoi eteru gobunyon, oi jibu agiburan mo so eya.

<sup>16</sup> Sorinj sinannononunji paibe yaunmoririre nejeo neku nonemain noreingo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku injore bembengo rainebenen. Injore bembengo rabenen yaunmoririre embimbimgagobenen, ore damanjine poretin oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekiminj. Onju.

## 5

### *Sinan qorunonun Yesuji bapi nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Morende sorinj gio sinan qoruine sosowo oi ninigo botuyanungone roosoe yaberu gio inji banimin ore igodon yabeegobenen: Injoji ninigo minebobononun fukeru Anutuke manmoakon eru gokiminde gio baku agiburan eben ore joma yaunine yaunine oi Anuture ruaru oiji boji rigaega.

<sup>2</sup> Injonyunde man mamanesu goineji onuakon wiriine fukega. Ore eru ninigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tintun eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega. <sup>3</sup> Wiriine fukega ore injonyunde agiburan eru kufufunjuine yonore agiburan onuakon ke keririkeinj ore jomaji boji rigaega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Moji tinabine oi injonyunde so bine qoqo einyon, Anutuji Aron onga teya, ore so ino onuakon onga tega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ore so Kristoji onuakon injoyone sorinj gio sinan qoruine fukeinde tinabine oi injonyunde so raugayayon, Anutuji inji mitigaya, “Goji nonde Made fukende nonji munambe gore Mama fukego.”

Bunjo ore so sorinj gio sinan qorunonun fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Bunjo oi akon mime Bine Qurande mobeine mogo inji pega,

“Goji Melkisedek onjuine sorinj gio sinan fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropemin.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji saki fuke morengo goku oo damanjine damanjine onga wosiru sanan qanqanine ongako jinjo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuingo sanangaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aran baku bunoinere rurunango rurua eku goya ore Anutuji ongawowosiine maneya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Madeine fukeyayon, Anutuji oi jibu joisereren so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo bunjo rerende fune bofukeru mane sarigaya. <sup>9</sup> Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru senjinbanjin tatariine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru ninigo injore mi rengaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme senjinbanjin bofukeniminj. <sup>10</sup> Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek onjuine sorinj gio sinan qoruine fukeingo mitariru igodonngaya. Onju.

### *Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde sinan bobo bunjo*

<sup>11</sup> Bunjo oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenyon, nonoji bunjo maneru boyobenimingo kubanjijino eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaninnga narekimingo embinqombinj egobenen. <sup>12</sup> Nonoji daman joroin kufufun rangbanine goku soine daman yoo qaqaji fukeniminde so fukenobunyon nonjo-nanje Anuture bunjo korun funfungaine oi moji nejeineo moke qaji nareingo embimbimgaegobi. Nonoji qungaru Bine bunjo oi mon onjuine noingo maneegobi. Uqo sananine onjuine oi noingo embimbimgaegobi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Moji oi mon onjuine noku goga, injoji jikigaru made gbio onjuine fukega. Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde bunjo qaji narebenyon, injoji ore funjine so mane mukuru mo goga.

\* 5:3: Lew 9.7 \* 5:4: Eks 28.1 \* 5:5: Kiki 2.7 \* 5:6: Kiki 110.4 \* 5:7: Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46 \* 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2

<sup>14</sup> Made gbio oṅuine gogayoṅ, uqo sananine oi ṅiṅigo mamanyaṅunji sogueya, yoṅoji nonimiṅ ore eru pega. ṅiṅigo Biṅe buṅo jijiki kegboreru gobi maṅ mamanyaṅunji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroiṅ yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo sananine oi yoṅore eru pega.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Kristo fuṅnere buṅo koruṅ fuṅfuṅgaine mane foreru oo so quṅgainebeneṅ. Oṅu matayoṅ, jikigaru sogueru kuririnoṅunṅke fukekimiṅ ore yameṅ keku goinebeneṅ. Mamanesinde otuṅ sari foreru oi ṅeṅeineo moke so fuṅgaru sariinebeneṅ. Otuṅ oi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo iṅi igodonṅgabeṅ: Ee-bobonoṅunṅ komekiine bokero maṅnoṅunṅ kerisieru Anutu manesiṅ gabeṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Maṅnoṅunṅ kerisiebeneṅ mamanesinde buṅo mobeine mobeine iṅi qaji norebi manebeṅ: Agiburaṅnoṅunṅ keririkenimiṅ ore miti meso eru munaṅqoqo fuṅne fuṅne ore fuṅine qaji norebuṅ. Meyanṅunṅ painoṅuṅgo ruruare fuṅne qaji norebuṅ. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde fuṅne qaji norebuṅ. Anutuṅi buṅonoṅunṅ mitariko damaṅ tatariine tomiri sanan qanqanine peinde fuṅne qaji norebuṅ. <sup>3</sup> Mamanesinde otuṅ oṅu igodonṅaku jikigaru reṅgaru mamanoṅunṅ sogueiṅgo maneinebeneṅ. Anutuṅi usuṅine noreega ore so kuririnoṅunṅ sosowo bofukeiṅgo yameṅ keku dimainebeneṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Oṅu dimaiṅgo maneru oo quṅgaru egu wakikimiṅ ore eru dimagobeneṅ. ṅiṅigo iṅiine oi manyanṅunṅ kerisienimiṅ ore oga yabeṅgo embimbiṅgaegobeneṅ: Goineji manyanṅunṅ damaṅ mogo tamaeko Anutuṅi Sombuṅ yaunine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobuṅ.

<sup>5</sup> Anuturo Biṅe buṅore aṅi manebi seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ damaṅ jikiinere usuṅi manyanṅunṅgo rakame manebuṅ. <sup>6</sup> Oi sosowo mane takireku mamane-siṅyanṅunṅ bokero Anutu ṅadi gabuṅ. ṅiṅigo oṅuine oi manyanṅunṅ moke kerisienimiṅ ore oga yabekimiṅgo embimbiṅgaegobeneṅ. Yoṅo Anuturo Made igosisi eteku ṅeṅeineo moke maripoṅgo qaqa oṅuine baba waki eru totogo mimigaṅgaṅ eteegobi. Oṅuine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimigaṅgaṅ eteegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Oi soso buṅo iṅire so: Kueji damaṅ kokoine keku moreṅ paiineo wakiru maṅineo rakaru moreṅ bodogako gio rauinere kiṅaṅqoqopuji uqo saribi Anutuṅi moreṅ mifiame foriine fukeko sasari rau yoṅoji oi roru rouṅyanṅunṅgo ruaegobi. <sup>8</sup> Oṅu ruaegobiyonṅ fobu eru wou joruineke oiji moreṅgo fukeru wapeega, moreṅ oiji yau fukega. Rauine yoṅoji oi sowe-gaiṅgo maneru yameṅ keku odigabi foriine so fukeko ṅoneru tatariineo rigabi jaiṅ.\*

<sup>9</sup> O yoro ogopune, niṅoji soso buṅo oṅu migobeneṅyoṅ, oi jibu ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅunṅ kerisieru gonimiṅ ore manyoka so egobeneṅ. ṅoṅore maṅgo Biṅe buṅore foriji fukeru sogueiṅgo maneru koimo dimagobeneṅ. Anutuṅi foriine oi ṅoneru bomuku ṅabeme qowirieru Sombuṅgo ropenimiṅ.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuṅi dukuṅ beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. ṅoṅo Anuturo ṅiṅigo gbagbataeṅine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Oṅu manjokoṅaṅunṅ Anutu odubi tinabiṅeineji sogueega, iṅoji gionṅunṅ eru manjokoṅaṅunṅ ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie ṅareṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Noṅunṅ seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ fukekimiṅ ore origaru oo koimo manyoka tomiri dimanimiṅ ore aṅinoṅunṅ maneru iṅi aṅi sogo maneegobeneṅ: ṅoṅo bubu Anuturo manjo eegobi, oi akonṅ jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririṅaṅunṅke

\* 6:8: Jen 3.17-18

fukekimin ore yamen keku morengo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi. <sup>12</sup> Qefen egu fukenimin ore anj sogo maneegobenen. Anutuji senjinbanjin ya noreinde bujo kipeya, goineji Anutu manesin garu joisererenyanun maneku karieru onjine oiji oi raugaegobi. Nonjoi yonore mosi boyobeingo manegobenen. Onu.

*Anuture mimipan bujo oi manyokaine tomiri.*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji Abraham jojofu bujo oteru oi inoyonunde tina miku mimipan bujoineji misanangaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine inore tina minayon, onjine mo so goya ore inoyonunde tina miku mimipan bujoine misanangaya. <sup>14</sup> Mimipan bujoine oi Abrahamde inji miku ojiya, “Nonji foriine mifia garebemin O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimin.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojime Abraham ya oteinde bujo mipangame peya, inoji oi foriineke fukeingo yamen keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya. <sup>16</sup> Ninigoji soguneyanunde tina miku mimipan bujo mibi maneegobi. Mimipan bujoyanunji bujo migobi, oi basanangako kepienimingo ore embimbingabi bujo mimiyanunji tariga. <sup>17</sup> Ore so Anutuji bujoine Abrahamde osigidapu nonun manekimin ore mipangaru miya. Bujo buruine oi moji kepieru qopieingo embimbingaga, osigidapuine nonun mimipan bujo ore funjine oi poretin mane mukukimingo maneya. Ore eru jojofu bujoine ojime funfunjaine fukeko bujo oi moke mimipan bujoineji misanangako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji bujo oi miku ore ikoine miingo embimbingaya. Inoji bujo ikogoine tomiri oi miku misanangaya, oiji mannonun kitingaingo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanangaya. Nonun morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutureo roperu senjinbanjin norein ore oori noreya, oi qin keru odigaru gogobenen. <sup>19</sup> Senjinbanjin fukekimin ore eru odigaru ore manyoka mo so eegobenen Oorinonun oiji mannonunde nigin boyobinjineke kamasi onjine fukeru ninjo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinonunde nigin boyobinjineke joroine oiji ninjoreone funjaru Sombun sorin kubainere mango roperu sorin manjine mobemobe botuyakungo kamban dobu pega, oi onjako petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumbon neje mokiineo pega, injoreo raga.\* <sup>20</sup> Yesuji minebobononun fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumbon nejeine roru daman tatariine tomiri ne ropein. Onu Melkisedek onjine sorin gio sinannonun qoruine fukeru goga. Onu.\*

## 7

*Sorin gio sinan Melkisedekre binan*

<sup>1</sup> Melkisedek ni oi kae tinaine Salem ore kin koito fukeru Anutu ropekiinere sorin gio sinan goya. Onu gome Abrahamji kin koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbin eyareru kirieru morejineo wareya, daman oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroinjaru tengone moakon moakon 1/10 roru pesinine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore funjine oi “Eebobo posinere kin koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posinere kin koito” fukeya eru jikigaru onjako “Salemde kin koito” goya. Salemde kin koito tina ore funjine oi “Womore kin koito.” <sup>3</sup> Melkisedekji mangomamaine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damanine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.\* Onu

\* **6:14:** Jen 22.16-17 \* **6:19:** Lew 16.2 \* **6:20:** Kiki 110.4 \* **7:1:** Jen 14.17-20 \* **7:3:** Binjo Melkisedekre mangomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damanine oi so mitaningaga.



sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropein. Inoji Anuturre Madere kamasi onjuine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Miminenoñun Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre funne yaduko oi ini none mukuinebi: Abraham inoyone mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakon roru Anuturre pesin ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu funne mo fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji Kadi bunoo buño ini mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ni igodon yabebi sorin gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufun yonoji meboyanun me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakon roru Anuturre pesin rua yareinebi.” Yonoji nono onjuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyon, oi jibu yonoyanunde kufufunpu nonore meone pesinonun oi raugaenimin.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mimiti buño onu pegayon, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuturre jojofu buño mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tengone moakon 1/10 roru Anuturre pesin ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya.

<sup>7</sup> Sogunenonunde mea yukuo gogobenen, yonoji mifia norebi gogobenen. Buño oi mugakimin ore embimbiंगाegobenen.

<sup>8</sup> Kufufun nonun tengone moakon 1/10 roru Anuturre pesin ruaegobenen, oi morende sorin gio bobo Liwait yonoji raugaegobi. Yonoji morengo goku komeegobiyon, Sombungo paibe more kitingaku mibi sanangaru go ropein, inoji oi raugaega. <sup>9</sup> Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakon 1/10 roru Anuturre pesin ruaya, inoji oi osigidaine Liwaire onuakon bonieru ruaya. Onu mibenen soine sagana. Daman yoo tengone moakon 1/10 roru Anuturre pesin ruaegobenen, oi nasononun Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi. <sup>10</sup> Onuakon igokoine Liwai fukein ore manesuku inore pesin ruaya, ore funne oi ini: Liwaiji nasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji daman oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Onu.

#### *Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.*

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji Kadi bunoo Israel kufufun mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ni igodon yabeben sorin gio sinanonun fukeegobi. Gio oi babi onjuine oiji kuririonun sosowo bofukenen in, nonun sorin gio sinan funne more so embimbiंगanoben. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek onjuine fukeya. Ninigoji oi Aronde burure so onu so igodongabi fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Sorin gio sinan goinere funneji kepiega daman oo Kadi bunoji onuakon kepiega. <sup>13</sup> “Sorin gio sinan funne mo,” buño oi Ofononunde migobenenyon, inoji Liwai kubuone matayon, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ni moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya. <sup>14</sup> Ofononunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buño oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yonoji sorin gio sinan ganiminde buño mo so miya.

#### *Sorin gio sinan Melkisedek onjuine mo*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru sorin gio sinan mo Melkisedekre kamasi onjuine fukega, oiji buño migobenende fori oi totogo akon yaduko sagaga. <sup>16</sup> Inoji moren ninigoji Kadi buño boyoberu kubuine so mitigabun ore eru sorin gio sinan so fukeyayon, gogo sananine so jibugain, ore usunineji mango eteko sorin gio sinan fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Moji inore funne kitingaku miko Biñe Qurango ini pega, “Goji Melkisedek onjuine sorin gio sinan fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropemin.”\* <sup>18</sup> Anutuji onu miku mimiti funfungaine oi igogaya. Buño funfungaine ore usunineji mataeme bapi nobeingo embimbiंगाega, ore eru oi igogaya. <sup>19</sup> Kadi bunoji ninigo kuririonun bofukekimin ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buño buru funfungaine qomukuru tifeineo oori

\* 7:5: Jare 18.21 \* 7:17: Kiki 110.4

fiine yobu noreega. Nonuun oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuturo manfunjo raru onga wosiekimiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ gariinere buŋo miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya. Onu eyayoŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goine yoŋore buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji so misanaŋgabi jibu onu ebuŋ. <sup>21</sup> Goineji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ mo fukebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji Yesu igodonŋaru buŋoine oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaru inŋi ojiya,

“Goji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeigoŋ.’ Ofonji mimipaŋ buŋo misanaŋgaya, buŋo oi moke so kepieiŋ.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Mimipaŋ buŋo ore eru Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere fori fukeinde siŋaŋ fukeru dimaga. Onu Anutu eru niŋigo botunonunjo gio baku goga. Jojofu buru oiji ranŋbanine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

<sup>23</sup> Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goine oi ronekoŋ kokoine gobuŋ. Komeru gioyaŋuŋ jikigaru baiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ, ore eru oi kokoine gobuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Yoŋoji kokoine gobuŋyoŋ, Yesuji damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, ore eru sorinŋ kubainere siŋaŋ gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropeiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji niŋigo inoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuturo manfunjo raegobi, oi soine sanaŋgaru munaŋ qa yareko buŋoyaŋunji komeega. Damaŋ so yoŋore eru Anutu onga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munaŋ qa nore foreega.

<sup>26</sup> Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine onuineji soine saga nobeega. Inoji tiriine bakare buŋo tomiri eru gbagbataeŋine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburaŋ niŋigo nonundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombuŋ koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu funine mo fukeru goga. <sup>27</sup> Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goineji ateine ateine rone yoŋoyaŋunde agiburande eru ore nadio kufufuŋ yoŋore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuŋ. Yesuji inoyonunde saki fu kisiŋgako boji ririga onuine etebi onuine oiji kufufuŋ nonunde agiburaŋ oi ate moakoŋ oo akoŋ keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goine onuine damaŋ so eeŋgo so embimbiŋgaga.\*

<sup>28</sup> Anutuji Kadi buŋoine Moses oteme ore so niŋigoji ni oi igodon yabebi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeegobi. Moreŋ ni yoŋoji usuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobiyon, Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋiŋ fukekiminde buŋo oi jiki noreru oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya, ore so Madeine igodonŋaru qorunonunjo fukega. Qorunonunjo inoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sanaŋine go roperu goiŋ. Onu.

## 8

### *Jojofo buru gariinere sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine*

<sup>1</sup> Buŋo migobeneŋ ore buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi inŋi: Nonuŋ sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunonunjo fukegobeneŋ. Qorunonunjo inoji Sombuŋ kaeo roperu Ropekiinonunde morumboŋ neŋe keririŋineo me furoineo neŋa.\* <sup>2</sup> Kambaŋ seri sorinŋ foriine oi Sombuŋgo pega. Oi moreŋ niji babaine matayoŋ, Ofonji inoyonjo oi baya. Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunonunjo inoji kambaŋ seri sorinde maŋine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kiŋaŋ qateinde gio baega.

<sup>3</sup> Morende sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine sosowo oi pesiŋ yaun Anuturo ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimiŋgo igodon yabeegobeneŋ. Ore so sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunonunjo Yesuji onuakoŋ inoyonjo Anuturo pesiŋ rua oteya. <sup>4</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋore so pesiŋ yaun Anuturo ruaenimiŋ ore ni igodon yabebi gogobi. Ore

\* 7:21: Kiki 110.4 \* 7:27: Lew 9.7 \* 8:1: Kiki 110.1

eru sorin gio sinan qorunoŋun oiji morengo gona ine, inoji morende sorin gio sinan fukeinŋo embimbiŋgana.

<sup>5</sup> Morende sorin gio sinan yoŋoji morende boji soringo Anutu kinan gateinde gio baegobi. Sorin oiji Sombun sorin kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorin kubaine kambaŋ seriji baiŋgo eya, damaŋ oo Anutuji Sombun sorininere buru oi bararinŋa teya. Odu foreru sinan bobo buŋoine inŋi ojiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretiŋ boyoberu baiŋon.” Ore so kambaŋ seriji boji sorin kubaine bako oiji Sombun sorinde wawakiine fukeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Anutuji senŋinbaŋinŋ fukekiminde jojofu buŋo gariine noreko oiji jojofu buŋo ranŋbanine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jojofu buŋo oiji buru gariinere otuŋ fukega. Jojofu buru gariine oiji buru ranŋbanine odureru tinabiŋeineke fukega. Tinabiŋe ore so Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru niŋigo botunoŋunŋo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorin gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Jojofu buru funfunŋaineji bakare buŋoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jojofu buru jikiineji fukeinŋo mo so odiganoben. <sup>8</sup> Onuyon, niŋigoji jibu sembeabi Anutuji funneyanun bofukeru miyareru inŋi miya, “Ofon nonji inŋi mitigago: Manenin! Damaŋ mo ware fukein, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu ŋonoke jojofu buru gariine ebemin.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji apa nasopunanun meŋanunji roru Ijpt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yoŋoke jojofu buru ebonyon, yoŋoji nonde jojofu buru oi so qakatoru renŋabuŋ. Ore eru nonji onuakon oi ŋadi yabebon. Ofon nonji onu mitigago. Jojofu buru gariine ebemin, oi Biŋe buŋo ranŋbainere so mata.

<sup>10</sup> Onu matayon, damaŋ oiji ware fukeme Ofon nonji Israel kufufun yoŋoke jojofu buru gariine inŋi eru mibemin: Nonji nakene Kadi buŋo sosowo oi yoŋore mamesugo ruaru manyanunŋo quran onuine quranŋabe peine. Onu eku yoŋore Anutu fukebe yoŋoji nonde kufufun fukeru gonimin.

<sup>11</sup> Damaŋ oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde funne mane mukuku gonimin. Ore eru qaqaŋi moji Ofonde funne manemin ore botuyanunŋo so qaŋi yareru goin. Kakaineji gboine inŋi so ojiin, ‘Goji Ofon mane mukuigon.’

<sup>12</sup> Inŋi ore non mane muku nuru gonimin: Nonji eeboboyanun sembene oi jureru bokebemin. Agiburanyanun niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubemin.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji jojofu buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku onuine oiji jojofu buru funfunŋainere “Oi ranŋbanine fukeya,” miko funne onu fukeya. Buŋo buru moji damaŋ joroine peku ranŋbanine fukega, oiji jibugaingon ega. Onu.

## 9

### *Morende kambaŋ seri soringo Anutu inŋi miteŋ gabun:*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji jojofu buru funfunŋaine ruaru oo onuakon ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu morengo kambaŋ seri sorin kubaine babi peya. <sup>2</sup> Anuturre kambaŋ seri sorin kubaine oi inŋi babun: Sorin maŋine funfunŋaine oo lambere neŋe eru poron kubaine oi Anuturre jinŋo maio uŋo neŋeo Anuturre biŋe ruabi neya. Sorin maŋine ore tinaine oi

\* **8:5:** Eks 25.40    \* **8:8:** Jer 31.31-34

sorin mañine tiriine.\* <sup>3</sup> Ore ñadiineo mañine mo tinaine sorin mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorin mañine yoyoka yokore botugo kambañ dobu dimaya.\*

<sup>4</sup> Sorin mañine mokiine yobu oo juñ jinañ ririgare koro alata eru jojofu burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore maño siñañ gaegobuñ. Onuakon Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofu buruine kogo qurañgako sipaine oi katapa ore maño siñañ gaegobuñ. Katapa maño ya yokaomo oi onu pebuñ.\* <sup>5</sup> Katapa paiineo jonu mimerereñ yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji mañfunjo goko kuririqurañinere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakuñ qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anuturu keririkeinde ñeñe fukeya. Buño moakon moakon oi damañ yoo bubu poretiñ mimane ekimiñ ore so mata.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anuturu kambañ seri sorin kubainere ya sosowo oi onu burugabi eko sorin gio siñañ yoñoji damañ so sorin mañine funfunğaine oo roperu Anutu kiñañ qateku gioyañuñ baku gobuñ.\* <sup>7</sup> Onu gobuñyoñ, sorin gio siñañ qoruine inoji akon gosa so ate moakon oo sorin mañine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu inoyonunde eru kufufuñ yoñoji qaqouma paio agiburañ ebuñ, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onu burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji ñiñigo ini qaji noreru goya: Sorin mañine funfunğaineji jikigaru dimaga, damañ oo Anutuji sorin mañine mokiine yobu ore funine oi totogo so barariña yareko gobuñ. <sup>9</sup> Buño oi damañ yoore soso fukega. Funine oi ini: Ñiñigoji yañine yañine pesiñ ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyon, mañyañunji jibu womo bofukeniñgo embimbiñgaegobi. Mañyañunji agiburañ ebuñ ore eru kejiğako boji roru wareru Anuturu sorin kubaineo roperu onga wosiegobiyon, oiji agiburañyañuñ keririkenimiñgo embimbiñgaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Uqo yañ eru obu yañ roru wareru raqo wareqo ebi miti meso fune fune eyareegobiyon, onu sakire mimiti oi akon boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobuñyoñ, Anuturu buru gariinere damañi ware fukeme oo akon fungaru so jikigaru sagaiñ. Onu.

### *Kristo dariinere fune*

<sup>11</sup> Kristoji wareru senñiñbañiñ noreega ore sorin gio siñañ qoruine fukeya, inoji morende kambañ seri sorin ñiji babaine oo so ropeya. Onu matayon, Sombuño sorin kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorin kubaine oiji ropekiine funine mo fukega. Kuririqurañineji oi qembibiineke. <sup>12</sup> Oo roperu sorin mañine funfunğaine petigaru noniñ eru bulmakao madeine yoñore dari so roru raya. Onu matayon, inoyonunde dari keseme oiji maño eteko Sombunde sorin mañine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo damañ moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonun onu baru senñiñbañiñ fukekimiñ ore kesueko damañ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Rone morengo noniñ eru bulmakao ñi yaberu dariyañuñ roru wareru bulmakao ñigo jeñonine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine onuakon roru wareru ñiñigo bopeboriñañunke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Onu munañ qa yarebi oiji sakiyañuñ jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobuñ.\* <sup>14</sup> Onu ebuñ ine, Kristore dariji damañ yoo munañqoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru ini enoreega: Dariineji mañnonun kejiğako oi jureru eebobononun kome

\* **9:2:** Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30    \* **9:3:** Eks 26.31-33    \* **9:4:** Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5    \* **9:5:** Eks 25.18-22    \* **9:6:** Jare 18.2-6    \* **9:7:** Lew 16.2-34  
\* **9:13:** Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19



sanañinere biñe fukekimin ore so oi keririkeega. Onu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinan qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimin. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, inoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayon, nonunde eru inoyone kikisin ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Funine inji ore Kristoji jojofu buru gariinere sinan qorune fukega: Anutuji ninigo senjinbanjin fukeru daman tatariine tomiri onuine gokiminde buño kiperu onga yabeya, yonoji ya oi rauganimin ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodonkako Anutu eru ninigo botunonunngo manmoakon ekiminde gio baku goga. Jojofu buru funfungainere damanngo ninigoji kadi odureru agiburan ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobun, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabein ore eru komeru dueyanun baya.

<sup>16</sup> Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoine tariin, daman oo ogoinere biñe fukein ore mitigame buño pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roin. Pipa matayon, buño rauineji komeko funineji totogo fukeme nonebi daman oo oi soine roin. <sup>17</sup> Gariine gome daman oo buñoine oiji foriineke so fukeinyon, buño rauineji komeko buñoine oiji usunineke fukein. <sup>18</sup> Buño ore so jojofu buru funfungainere oi onuakon joma dariine so kesenobun ine, foriineke so fukena.

<sup>19</sup> Buru funfungainere fori oi inji fukeya: Mosesji Kadi buñore mimiti buño sosowo oi kufufun sosowo yonore oseru ndiineo bulmakao madeine eru nonin yabeko dariyanunji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboron yojuniru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buño Quran lama sakiineo qurangaru poporingabun, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufun sosowo botuyanunngo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.\* <sup>20</sup> Onu rau yareru inji yajiya, "Anutuji buñoine renganimin ore mitiga nareru nonoke jojofu ega ore dariine yo."

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajiru jikigaru kamban seri sorin kubaine oi onuakon dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi onuakon igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.\* <sup>22</sup> Anuture Kadi buñoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebeneñ gbagbataenine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburanonun so bokena. Onu.\*

*Kristore dariji agiburanonun keririkeega.*

<sup>23</sup> Morende sorin kubaine oi Sombunde sorin kubainere soso eru sasako Morengo sorin eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru onuine oiji munan qa yarebi gbagbataenine fukebi sagayayon, Sombun sorin kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga funine mo eya, oiji Sombun sorinngo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munan qa yabeko gbagbataenine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga funine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. <sup>24</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Kristoji boji sorin manine mokiine yobu niji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorin kubaine oi Anuture sorin kubaine foriinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombun kae foriine oo roperu daman yoo bapi nobeein ore minebobonun fukeru Anuture jinjo maio fukeega.

<sup>25</sup> Morende sorin gio sinan qoruneji gosa so joma dariyanun roru boji sorin manine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Inoji Sombun kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeko gosa so qaenimin ore eru paibe so ropeya.

<sup>26</sup> Ate moakonji so sagana ine, ino Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone fungaru joisererenine bibiineke maneko ateine boakon fukena. Onu matayon, morende damanji tariinngo eme daman yoo ateine moakon

\* 9:19: Eks 24.6-8 \* 9:21: Lew 8.15 \* 9:22: Lew 17.11



akon agiburan keririkein ore eru fukeya. Fukeru inoyone boji ririga onuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. <sup>27</sup> Moren ninigo nonunde buru oi ini pega: Nonun daman mogo komekimin eru ore ndio Anutuji bunonoñun osoeru mitari norein.

<sup>28</sup> Buru ore so Kristoji onuakon ninigo boakon nonunde agiburan keririkein ore ateine moakonde so wareru inoyone boji ririga onuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Inoji daman mogo kirieru warein. Agiburande eru moke so wareinyon, ninigo fukeinde ore odigaegobenen, nonun senjinbanjin noreru oga nobein ore eru fukein. Onu.\*

## 10

### *Ate moakon komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi bunon rangbanine oiji senjinbanjin fukekiminde funne foriine oi so fukeyayon, senjinbanjin fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuture Kadi bunore funne onu pega ore eru ninigo Anutu miteñ gakimin ore sorin kubaineo daman so ropeegobi, yonoji qowirieru kuririyañunke fukeningo embimbinaegobi. Yonoji daman tatariine tomiri pesin yaun roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akon gosa so jikigaru eru gobunyon, oiji so sagaya. <sup>2</sup> Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobun. Sorin kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gabun yonoji ate moakon munañ qa yabebi gbagbataenine fuke forenobun ine, onu agiburanyanunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobunyon, oi jikigaru manebun. Ore eru joma yaun oi jikigaru pesinyañun ruaebun.

<sup>3</sup> Gosa so boji rigaru gobun, oiji jikigaru agiburanyanunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobun. <sup>4</sup> Bulmakao ni eru nonin yonore dariji agiburan keririkein go embimbinaega. Oi esoebunyon, qungaru go wapebun.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kristoji morengo wakiru fukeya, daman oo ini miya, “Anutu, goji pesin yaunde eru boji riganimin ore so sase eru gomenyon, morengo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Boji rigaru agiburanyanunde ore eru pesin yaunine yaunine ruaru gobun, oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomen.

<sup>7</sup> Daman oo ini ojibon, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego.

Nonde funne oi papia poporinine oo qurangabi pega. Ore so gore man anire so eba eku gobemin.’”

<sup>8</sup> Rone ini miya, “Pesin yaun ruaru boji rigaru agiburanyanunji posikein ore ya funne funne eru gobun, ore eru anigoji so fukeko maneru gomen. Oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomen.” Ya oi Kadi bunon rangbainere so jikigaru eegobiyon, oi jibu onu miya. <sup>9</sup> Ore ndiineo bunon ini miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore man anire so eba eku gobemin.” Onu miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gakiminde funne funfunngaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodonngaya. <sup>10</sup> Anuture man aniji mango eteko sakiineji boji ririga onuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fuke foreben. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisingaya, oiji daman so sagaru pe ropein.

<sup>11</sup> Damanine damanine sorin gio sinan sosowo yono dimaku sorin gioyanun baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akon rigaru riga eegobiyon, oiji agiburanyanun keririkein go embimbinaegobi.\* <sup>12</sup> Oiji embimbinaegobiyon, Sombunde sorin gio sinan qoruine Yesu inoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisingako daman tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropein. Morengo boji ririga onuine dimaku otebi Sombun sorin go roperu Anuture me furoineo nega.\* <sup>13</sup> Oo neku daman botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine

\* **9:28:** Ais 53.12 \* **10:5:** Kiki 40.6-8 \* **10:11:** Eks 29.38 \* **10:12:** Kiki 110.1

ketungame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji\* fukebi kokorian enimiŋ ore odigaru goga. <sup>14</sup> Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga oŋuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine ŋiŋigo roosoe nobeko gbagbataeŋine fukekiminde so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnoŋuŋ sosowo bofukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri oŋuine go ropekiminŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Moro Tiriineji oŋuakon buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miko manegobeneŋ. Rone buŋo inŋi miko pega:

<sup>16</sup> “Ofoŋ nonji inŋi migo: Damaŋ goineji tariko oo jojofu buru gariine yoŋoke ebemiŋ, oi inŋi: Nonji Kadi buŋone sosowo oi maŋ wombunyanŋuŋgo ruaru mamanyaŋuŋgo quraŋ oŋuine quraŋgabemiŋ.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu miku inŋi jikigaya, “Nonji yoŋore agiburaŋ eru eebobo jaubaineke ebuŋ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemiŋ.”\* <sup>18</sup> Buŋo ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeme buŋonoŋuŋ tariko ore eru agiburaŋnoŋunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oŋu.

*Anutuke yameŋ keku gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya.*

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogoponoŋuŋ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anutute sorin maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru manyoka so eegobeneŋ. Mata! <sup>20</sup> Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataniŋgame inoyone gogo sanaŋinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi inoyonunde saki kisiŋgaru oŋuine oiji bataniŋgame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anutute sorinde kambaŋ dobu petigaru sorin maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminŋ. Yesure sakiji maŋgo enoreko kambaŋ dobu oi soine petigakimiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Yesuji sorin gio siŋaŋ ropekiine fuke noreega. Inoji Anutute kufufuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goga.

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu goga ore eru noŋuŋ kiko bokero manyoka sosowo yoberu jiji akon mamanesinŋ paio dimaku Anutute maŋfunŋgo raru oŋga wosiru goinebeneŋ. Dariineji tieme rau noreru maŋnoŋuŋ kejiŋgame oi jureme gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebeneŋ. Maŋnoŋunji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebeneŋ. Obu yagaŋine raubeneŋ bayagaŋ nobeko oŋuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebeneŋ.\* <sup>23</sup> Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde buŋo kipe noreya, inoji buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu noŋuŋke dimaga. Oŋu dimaga ore eru oŋuine fukekiminŋ ore odigaru oori eru mifukeeinebeneŋ. Oo tuturi bokero qin keru dimaku sanaŋgaru goinebeneŋ. <sup>24</sup> Manji jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekimiŋ ore maŋbapakare eku kikitinŋ ee eku goinebeneŋ. Oŋu gokimiŋ ore damaŋ so sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebeneŋ. <sup>25</sup> Goineji yoŋoyaŋunde maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋ bokeegobi, noŋuŋ mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofoŋ wareinde moge ŋoneru damaŋineji bombenŋgaga oŋu manegobeneŋ, ore so yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru maŋbapakare nadunŋgadunŋ eku goinebeneŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru noŋunde aŋigo agiburaŋ kosa ekimiŋ ine, agiburaŋnoŋuŋ ore eru pesinŋ boji mo ekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobeinŋ. <sup>27</sup> Oi so bapi nobeinŋyoŋ, Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropeinŋgo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinoŋuŋ maneru goinebeneŋ. Anutuji kisopuine misi boruŋineji riga yabeinŋ, ore usuŋine oi akon fukeinŋ ore odigaru gokimiŋ.\* <sup>28</sup> Moji Mosesre Kadi buŋo ŋadi gaga oi buŋo koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji

\* **10:13:** Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbiŋ eru mimi eyarenimiŋ ore kufuyaŋunji odetunŋgaru paiyaŋuŋgo koji oŋuine odemagaru gobuŋ. **10:16:** Jer 31.33 \* **10:17:** Jer 31.34 \* **10:22:** Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25 \* **10:27:** Ais 26.11

bunjoine kitingaku mibi bunjoineke fukein ine, oi so nonemain etebi komere bine fukein.\*

<sup>29</sup> Onu fukeinyon, ninigo mo onjuine injore bunjore urunu manesugobi? Moji Anuture Madere bunjo kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jojofu buru gariinere dariji roosoeme gbagbataenine fukeyayon, dari oi ya omaine onjuine bawaki eteega eru yaunmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji onjuine fukeko Anutuji bunjoine osoeru goine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi bunjo qomukuru komere bine fukekiminde so fukegobeneyon, Anutuji ninigo onjuinere geo oi misi borunineke oteko paiineo ropeko joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goin. Wamo joisererenji saga tena? Injore funjere urunu manesugobi?\*

<sup>30</sup> Bunjo mo inji pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji ninigo bunjonyunde goine bokiriebemin.” Jikigaru bunjo mo inji miko pega, “Ofonji kufufunjuine nonjore bunjo osoeru mitariin.” Mo moji onu miya, ninjoji oi manegobenen.\* <sup>31</sup> Anutu gogo Rauinere jinjo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobein oiji momokiine yobu fukein. Onu.

<sup>32</sup> Egu gbaninimin ore inji migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko bine gaku tamaebun, daman funfunjaine oi manesuku goinebi. Daman oo mamanesinde jigo qaku joisereren kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasanan eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sanangabun. Oi so niga nabeine. <sup>33</sup> Daman goineo mimi qa narebi nerinetatan manebi tumoqoqoo none denden naberu gobun. Daman goineo ogopunajun kamasi onjuko enjarebi yonjore keriringo dimabun. <sup>34</sup> Goine witi pigo rua yabebi nebun, oi none yaberu joisererenyanun moko maneru gobun. Mebo komonjanun imasamaken qaku furu robun, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobun. Sombunde tebe mariku funjine mo so jibugain, oi pe narega ore maneru ore eru bobomirin maneru gobun.

<sup>35</sup> Ore eru koimonjanun daman yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine narein. <sup>36</sup> Anutuji ya nareinde bunjo kipeme pega, nonjoji oi rauganimin ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture man anj boyoberu yobin maneku kariyeru yamen keku gonimin ine, Sombunde bine oiji nonjore bine fukein. <sup>37</sup> Inji ore dimaku sanangaru goinebi: Daman pomponine yobu oi akon jikigaru odigabenen “Moke warein, injoji ware fukein. Damanine so bojoroko ropeinyon, damaninere so poretin warein.

<sup>38</sup> Poretin wareinyon, nonde ogoji eebobo poretin boyobeega, injore mamanesinji manjo eteko sanangaru go ropein. Moke kirieru mamanesinine bokein ine, oi so sagako manjeji injore so jeriein.”\*

<sup>39</sup> Bunjo onu pegayon, ninjoji ninigo manyanun moke kirieru mamanesinyanun bokeru misi korure bine fukenimin, yonjore kubuo so dimagobenen. Onu matayon, mamanesinjonun oi sinan gabenen Anutuji munan qa noreko goku Sombun kaeo ropekimin ore so fukegobenen. Onu.

## 11

### *Ninigo mamanesinyanunde eru ya inji fukeya:*

<sup>1</sup> Mamanesinde funne oi inji: Ya fukein ore origagobenen, oi fukeingo ore sanangaru manyoka tomiri manesin gagobenen. Ya nonjoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine noneingo odigaru koimo dimagobenen. <sup>2</sup> Ronere ronekonjo funjaru ninigo mamanesinyanunji manjo eyareko manyanun kerisiebi

\* **10:28:** Dut 17.6; 19.15    \* **10:29:** Eks 24.8    \* **10:30:** Dut 32.35-36    \* **10:38:** Hab 2.3-4

Anutuji none yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobu. <sup>3</sup> Mamanesinononunji mango enoreko ya sosowore fune oi ini mane taningagobene; Anutuji buoine mitigaru oiji Sombu eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru dama yoo ya noneegobene, oi ya noneine oone so qowireru fukeya.\*

*Abel, Enok, Noa yonore mamanesin*

<sup>4</sup> Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuturo boji rigabire Abelji manine kerisieme mamanesineji mango eteko poreti rengako kondunineji poreti ropeya. Onu ropeko Anutuji bojiine noneko sagako mibooro. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji buoine oi kitingaku miko mamanesineji mango eteko maneya. Onu maneru goku komeyayon, oi jibu dama yoo eebobine manebene buo oiji jikigaru manonun bapakareru kitinga noreega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ni tinaine Enok inoji ronekon manine kerisieme Anutuji buoine kitingaku miboorome maneru inore jinoo sagaru goya. Onu go wapeko mamanesineji Enok mango eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombungo ropeya. "Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeingo embimbungabu." Bi Quray ore so Enok mamanesineji sabareko so komeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Manine Anuturo kerisiega, inoji buo ini manesin gain: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji ninigo inore jino maio sagakiminde baagobi, yono furi yarein. Buo yoyoka oi manesin garu soine Anuturo manfungo wareinyon, so manesin gaku mo inore jino maio sagaingo embimbungakimin.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde sinay bobo buo bararinga teya. Bararinga teko Noaji mane taningaru sombuine fune mo maneru foriine so noneko mamanesineji mango eteko rengaru ogâ baya. Anutuji inoyone eru garikinpuine neji yabeingo ore maneru ogâ oi baya. Noa mamanesineji mango eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji moren ninigo funneyanun kekesiine bararinga yareko Anutuji buoyanun mitariko sibirigabu. Manyanun so kerisieru sibirigabunyon, Noare mamanesinji mango eteko Anuturo jinoo posiine fukekiminde yan oi raugaya. Ninigo Anutu manesin gabene buononun mitariko posikeegobene, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Onu.\*

*Abraham Sara yokore mamanesin*

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji Abraham moren mo inore bi fukein ore miku oo raingo ore onga teya. Onga teko mamanesineji mango eteko buo oi rengaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayon, oi jibu inoyonunde moren bokeru raya.\*

<sup>9</sup> Raru raru Anutuji moren inore bi fukein ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru ninigo eeboboyanun so maneyayon, mamanesineji mango eteya ore eru jibu kamba ako baku ureru oo peku gobu. Naso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji onuakon Anutuji moren yareinde jofo buo oi akon raugaru moren oo jikigaru kamba akoyanun baku ureru peku gobu.\* <sup>10</sup> Sombu siti otunineji so goregain, Abrahamji oi noneingo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otunyanun sikeku bako sanay qanqanine pe ropein, oo ropeingo eru odigaru kamba akoo goya.

<sup>11</sup> Onu goku ni pogo fukeyayon, mamanesineji mango eteko sanangaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde nonun Sara inoji kufin goyayon, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufun soguine fukeinde buo kiperu

\* **11:3:** Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3 \* **11:4:** Jen 4.3-10 \* **11:5:** Jen 5.21-24 \* **11:7:** Jen 6.13-22 \* **11:8:** Jen 12.1-5 \* **11:9:** Jen 35.27



oteya, injore eru buņoineji foriineke fukeiņgo manesiņ garu goya. Ma-manesiņine oiji maņgo eteko madeine fukeko ņoneya.\* <sup>12</sup> Nj moakon injore mamanesiņi maņgo eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayon, oi jibu injoreone kufufuņ soguine yobu fukebuņ. Bobuņ qonikiņgo tamaebi jareyaņu oseiņgo embimbiņgobenen, me magen koe qaņaņgo pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebuņ.\*

*Niņigo yoo Sombuņ kaere ani sogo maneru gobuņ:*

<sup>13</sup> Niņigo sunduyaņu oi migobenen, yoņo sosowo maņyaņu kerisieru Anutu manesiņ gaku goku komebuņ. Anutuji moreņ yareinde buņo kipe yabeko gobuņyoņ, moreņ oo so ropebuņ. Onu matayoņ, moreņyaņu oi jorigo dimaku piku ņoneru ohoweine baku jeriebuņ. ņoneru mo jerieru iņi mitaniņgaru mibuņ, “Moreņgo kotu fukeru qanda gogobenen.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Niņigo yoņoyaņunde pi moreņyaņuņgo ropeniminde janjaņbumbuņ odeegobi, yoņoji buņo onu miegobi. <sup>15</sup> Moreņ bokebuņ, ore manesuku buņoine minobuņ ine, yoņoji soine kirieru oo rabi maņyaņunji tarina.

<sup>16</sup> Soine kirienobuņyoņ, yoņoji ore eru so manesuku gobuņ. Ore eru matayoņ, kantri fuņine mo Sombuņgo pega, oo ropenimiņgo ani sogo maneru gobuņ. Anutuji yoņore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yoņore eru mimi mo so maneega.

*Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yoņore mamanesiņ*

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesiņineji maņgo eteru Aisak Anuture yaņu oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moreņ oteiņgo ojime Abrahamji jojofu buņo oi raugayayoņ, jibu madeine moakon oi mane tariru oiji boji rigaiņgo eya.\* <sup>18</sup> Anutuji Abrahamde buņo iņi ojiya, “Aisakji osigidapugo maņgo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimiņ.” Buņo oi maneyayoņ, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.\* <sup>19</sup> Ruaru iņi osoeru manesuya, “Komeiņyoņ, Anutuji soine sanaņgaru bogboreme komegone pakereiņ.” Soso buņo onu miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone onuine pakereme ogagaya.

<sup>20</sup> Mamanesiņineji Aisak maņgo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuture mifia oiji damaņ jikiineo onuakon saga yapeko paiyakuņgo ropeeiņgo ore onga wosiya.\*

<sup>21</sup> Jeikobji komeiņgo eya, damaņ oo mamanesiņineji maņgo eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegaru Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gaya.\*

<sup>22</sup> Josefre komeineji bombenġaya, damaņ oo mamanesiņineji maņgo eteko Israel kufufuņ Ijpt bokeru warebuņ, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Onu yajiru jiki qonġbuņine uro yoņganiminde buņo oi mitiga yareya. Onu.\*

*Mosesre mamanesiņ*

<sup>23</sup> Mamanesiņyakunji Mosesre maņgomama maņgo eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi damaņ oone fuņgaru kaiņ yokaomere so sumuņgabu. Made oi ņone anjiineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi ņoneru kiņ koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakuņ sumuņgaru siņaņ gabu.\*

<sup>24</sup> Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kiņ oduinere made onġabi mamanesiņineji maņgo eteko tina oi osigaiņgo takigaru farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.\* <sup>25</sup> Soine jikigaru Ijpt yoņoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi damaņ

\* **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2 \* **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 \* **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12 \* **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14 \* **11:18:** Jen 21.12 \* **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 \* **11:21:** Jen 47.31-48.20 \* **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19 \* **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22 \* **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12



pomponjine kosa jerienayon, gogoine onjine oi nadi gaya. Oi nadi gaku Anuture mankerisise kufufun yonjoke jikigako sisikonjon eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasanan enimin ore maneko ropekiine fukeya. <sup>26</sup> Anutuji furi oteinj oobe piku dimaku sanangaya. Ore eru Ijpt yonjoji junje masapuyanunke fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobun, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko nadi gaku Munanqoqo Rauineke jikigako injore eru igosisi eteru gobunyon, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> Mamanesinjineji Moses mango eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanunde man egu rigangain ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu nononeine mata oi nononeinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yamen keku dimaku sanangaya. <sup>28</sup> Mamanesinjineji mango eteko nonemain komban\* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru nebun. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijpt manineo moru madepuyanun yabeko Israel yonjore madepuji egu komenimingo ore mitiga yareko mendiyangunjo dari rau tebung.\*

<sup>29</sup> Mamanesinyanunji Israel ninjigo mango eyareko Koe Boboron oi moren pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebung. Ijpt mamari ni yonjoji oi petiganimingo esoebunyon, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabung.\*

### *Reihab eru mamanesinde ninjigo yo goine*

<sup>30</sup> Mamanesinyanunji Israel kufufun mango eyareko Jeriko taongo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sanajine oiji kirigaru wakibun.\* <sup>31</sup> Mamanesinjineji sau njigo Reihab mango eteko inji eko Anutuji noneru embon eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moren noneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuji oi noneru jiki qoqomuku ninjigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab noneru embon eteme yonjoke moko so komeya. Onu.\*

<sup>32</sup> Wamo bunjo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqoung ninjigo goine yonjore binan jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.\*

<sup>33</sup> Mamanesinyanunji goine mango eyareko morumbon saine saine bourungaru sinan garu ninjigo botinj yabebi eebobo poretin boyoberu gobun. Anutuji ya noreinde bunjo kipeme pega, kokoineji bunjo ore so onga wosiru manesinj gabi foriine fukeme robun. Goineji laion joma botuyanungo onga wosiru manesinj gabi Anutuji laion mauyanun kipeya.\*

<sup>34</sup> Goineji misi borun mango onga wosiru manesinj gabi Anutuji misi usujine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeingo ebi Anutuji yonjore siqo mi maari eme peroriebung. Kokoineji bedanine fukeru onga wosiru manesinj gabi Anutuji usun yareme sanangabung. Goineji jigo qaku onga wosiru manesinj gabi Anutuji usun yareme mamari sanan qanqanine fukebung. Kotu yonjore mamari kubuji warebi goineji onga wosiru manesinj garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabun.\*

<sup>35</sup> Njigo goine tifeyanunji komeko onga wosiru manesinj gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebung. Ninjigo goine kome nadiineo senjinbanjin ropekiine bofukeningo maneru yamen keku dimabung. Onu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonjon fune fune eyareku inji yajibun, "Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimin." Onu yajibunyon, yonjoji

\* **11:28:** Anuture mimererenji Israel ninjigo none yaberu embon eru yadureya ore komban oi nonunde bunoo 'Nonemain komban' mibeneng Webo bunoo 'Pasowa' migobi. \* **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30

\* **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31 \* **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 \* **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 \* **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kin 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 \* **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27

\* **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30

oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobuñ.\* <sup>36</sup> Goineji Anutu manesiñ gabi igosisi eku ñoñoru joruinekeji yabebi joisereren fune fune bofukeru gobuñ. Jikigaru goine nigin yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuñ.\*

<sup>37</sup> Goine koji yabebi komebuñ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuñ. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebuñ. Goineji lama sakiine eru noniñ sakiine oiji kambañ oñuine keru kosa raru roregabuñ. Oñu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonkon kosa eyarebi gobuñ.\*

<sup>38</sup> Sombunde kuririyañunke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuñ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moreñ buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouñ me moreñ popouinere mañgo peku gobuñ. Oñu.

<sup>39</sup> Niñigo sunduyanun migo, oi sosowo mamanesiñyanunji mañgo eyareko mañyanun kerisiebi Anutuji ñone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuñ. Oñu gobuñon, oi jibu Anutuji señginbañgin fune mo noreinde buño kipeme pega, oo yoñoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata. <sup>40</sup> Anutuji oi yoñoyañekon matayon, nonunke moko kuririnoñunke fuke forekimin ore manega. Oñu maneru ore eru señginbañgin fune mo noreko bofukekiminde buño buru ruame pega. Oñu.

## 12

### *Anutuji mama enoreru botiñ nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Niñigo kubu soguine yobu oñuineji mamanesinde fune kitingaku miku kuan oñuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobeneñ. Ore eru nonun oñuakon yobiñnonun sosowo eru agiburan afaine akon karin nobeega, oi bokebeneñ raine. Anutuji nonun mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbin etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekimin, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe oñuine yameñ keku jigo qaku giniñgaru rainebeneñ.

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji mamanesiñnonun qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sanangaru kuririneke fukeega, Rauine oi jiñnonunji piku poretiñ ñoneinebeneñ. Inoji soine jikigaru Sombun kaeo goku jerienayon, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joisereren maneya. Maripongo suronqoqo oñuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayon, oi tumoqoqoo maneku kariere komeya. Komeru Anuture morumbon ñeñeo roperu me furoineo ñega.

<sup>3</sup> Agiburan niñigo yoñoji oñu kiso etebi joisereren maneya, ñoñoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbanjiru wirieru mañwawaki fukeru dimaku mamanesiñ-ñanun eru oorinanun egu bokenimin ore oñu eeinebi. <sup>4</sup> Agiburan egu ekimin ore jogbasasanan eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombun (jobu) so ñabeya. <sup>5</sup> Mamaji odumadepuine yoñore unñowon buño yarega, Anutuji ore so buño mo inñ ñajime oi niga ñabeko gogobi, “O madene, Ofonji botiñ guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buño migareko oo mañwawaki so fukeru goigon.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji niñigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botiñ yabeega.

Niñigo odumade oñuine oga yaberu siñan yabeega, yoño sosowo kobinji yabeega.”

<sup>7</sup> Odumade mo mamaineji so botiñgako kosa gona, oñuine inñore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji ñoño odumade oñuine enareega. Ore eru yobin ñareme oi botiñ ñabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku kariere poretingaru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botiñ yabeega ore so ñoño so botiñ

\* **11:35:** 1 Kin 17.17-24; 2 Kin 4.25-37 \* **11:36:** 1 Kin 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 \* **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21 \* **12:5:** Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12

ñabena ine, ñjore odumadepu foriine so fukenobuñ. Oñu ñoño-ñañunde añigo begu yaun odumade mamananuñ tomiri oñuine fukenobuñ.

<sup>9</sup> Buño oi moke ñni mibemiñ: Morende mamapuji botiñ nobebi oi aran ba yareru goben. Sakire mamapuji wawakiine fukegobiyon, mande Mamanonunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru ñjore buño rurunango raru poretingaru goku sanangabenen sagain. <sup>10</sup> Sakire mamapunonunji yonoyanunde mamananere so yamen keku morengo daman pomponine gokimiñ ore eru botiñ noberu goegobi. Yonoji oñu goegobiyon, Anutuji roosoe nobeko ñjore so gbagbataenine fukekimiñ ore eru botiñ nobeega. Oñu eru fofori fiine eru senjinbanjin fukekimiñ ore manega.

<sup>11</sup> Moji botiñ nobeko daman oo akon jeri kamasi so eegobeneyon, beusembe joiserereneneke maneegobenen. Buño oi foriineyon, ore fori oi jiki ñni fukein: Anutuji ñinigo oñuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yonjore eeboboyanunji poretingame womo qa yareko maneru gonimiñ. Oñu.

*Unjowon eru sinan bobo buño goine*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru “Gbeonanuñ tariko menanuñ yobingaru gbaniru dimaga, oi bofengaku botingainebe. Qunanuñ pougaru dikan-ñanuñ mukuga, oi basanan gainebe.” Biñe buño mo oñu pega.\* <sup>13</sup> Odeqindoninekeji odefosiru wakiru game kufuineji mukuru egu sembea forein. Buño ore so ogonanuñ qoqomuku so eteinebiyon, fiaingo ore yamen keku goinebe. Biñe buño mo ñni pega,

“Kufu oderu rarainere kadinanuñ botiñ gabi poreting fukeinebe.”

Buño ore so beufi nadungadun eku goinebe.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ninigo sosowo yonjoke womoo manmoakon gonimiñ ore sanangaru yamen keku goinebe. Moji gogo gbagbataenine so bofukein, ñno mo Ofoñ so nonein. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga ñabein ore yamen keku dimainebe.

<sup>15</sup> Moji Anuture yaunmoriri egu odureru so rauganimiñ ore sisanan ee eku goinebe. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugaegobenen. Ore so manmokire fune sosowo oi igogainebe. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu enareko kokoine ñjore manji egu kebojigain.\*

<sup>16</sup> Onuakon moji boesau egu ein me Esau (Iso) oñuine wuwunujineke egu eku goin ore sisanan ee eku goinebe. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayon, buño oi uqo ateine moakon noin ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure buño oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.\*

<sup>17</sup> Jiki jojofu buñoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, ñoño oi manegobi. Oñu ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugaingo maneru kariere kuyome jin kuineji wakiya. Oñu yamen keku kariyayon, jibu buño gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fune mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaingo maneyayon, oo qungaru embimbingaya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ronekon Israel kufufun yonoji Sainai (Sinai) manfungo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuñparandan game Anutuji oo yonjoke jojofu buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yonkiminde so fukegayon, ñonoji tuku oñuine ore manfungo so wareru waperu gogobi.\* <sup>19</sup> Anutuji jojofu buruine oi Sainai tukuo ñni eya: Mimererenpuineji qen fune mo putebi keumanngaru kirie wareko buño sananine miko ore fonunine manebun. Oi maneru buño oñuine moke so yajin ore eru kariibun. Nonoji tuku oñuine ore manfungo so wareru wape

\* **12:12:** Ais 35.3 \* **12:13:** Qoq 4.26 \* **12:15:** Dut 29.18 \* **12:16:** Jen 25.29-34 \* **12:17:** Jen 27.30-40 \* **12:18:** Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27

gogobi. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji buṅo sanan̄ine miku in̄i mitiga yareya, “Moji ṅin̄igo me kan̄eṅ joma moji tuku oi yoṅoiṅ ine, oi koji qabi komeiṅ.” On̄u mitiga yareko buṅo oi boyoben̄im̄iṅgo man̄eru yobiṅgaru embim̄biṅgabun̄. Ore eru buṅo moke so yajiṅ ore kariebuṅ.\* <sup>21</sup> Ya momokiine yobu oi piku ṅonebi Mosesji in̄i miya, “Non̄ kokoi man̄eru gburugburu n̄ume dimago.”\*

<sup>22</sup> ṅon̄o on̄u matayon̄, ṅon̄o maṅ-ṅan̄un̄ kerisieru Zaion tuku bomben̄garu waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tin̄aine Jerusalem Sombun̄go pega, oo mimereren̄puine ten taosen̄ine ten taosen̄ine yoṅoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, ṅon̄oji siti oi bomben̄garu gogobi.

<sup>23</sup> Rone fufuke gariine fukeru maṅkekerisie kufufun̄ fukebi tin̄ayan̄un̄ Gogore tina buru buk papiago quran̄gabi Sombun̄go pega, ṅon̄oji yoṅore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ṅin̄igo sosowo non̄unde buṅo osoeru mitariega, ṅon̄oji nemunon̄un̄ in̄joke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ṅin̄igo bofosike yabeko qowireru kuririyāun̄ke fukeru komebuṅ, ṅon̄oji yoṅore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. <sup>24</sup> ṅon̄oji jojofo buru gariinere sin̄an̄ Yesu in̄oreo wareru in̄joke qakatoru dimagobi. In̄oji dariine tieko rau ṅareega, gogo on̄uineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayon̄, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buṅo kuririinekere moge fukega.\*

<sup>25</sup> Rone ṅi moji moreṅgo goku Anuture maṅ an̄i ṅin̄igo bararin̄ga yareme kokoineji oi maneṅgo usebi Anutuji goine bokirieme paiyan̄un̄go ropeya. Yoṅoji oone perorieṅgo embim̄biṅgabun̄ ine, non̄un̄ urun̄u perorienoben̄? Damaṅ yoo ogonon̄un̄ moji Anuture maṅ an̄i Sombun̄gone bararin̄ga noreru miega, non̄un̄ oi keoma eru bokegobenen̄ ine, yobiṅgone so yobu peroriekim̄iṅ. Qoqomukunon̄unde geo fofori painon̄un̄go ropeiṅ ore mane-gobenen̄. Ore eru moji san̄u qame manegobi, ṅon̄oji buṅo oi man̄eru reṅgakim̄iṅ ore kajegi me gbeḡbedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu gonim̄iṅ ore sisin̄an̄ ee eku goinebi.\*

<sup>26</sup> Ronekon̄ buṅoine yajiko moreṅ igogaru yoyowogayayon̄, kajeqoun̄ buṅoine mo mikipeme damaṅ yoo in̄i pega, “Damaṅ mogo moreṅ moke igogaru yoyowogabem̄iṅ. Moreṅ akon̄ matayon̄, ya ebe qonikin̄ji on̄uakon̄ igogain̄.”\* <sup>27</sup> Buṅo on̄u pegayon̄, “Damaṅ mogo moke” miga, buṅo ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akon̄ igogaru kepieiṅyon̄, Sombunde yareya so kepieiṅ, oiji dimaku sanan̄garu pe ropeiṅ.

<sup>28</sup> Non̄un̄ qoruman̄ so kepieiṅ, oi raugaru dimagobenen̄. Ore eru “Anutu dan̄ge!” miku on̄u oiji ohoweine baku miteṅ gaku beufi oteeinebenen̄. Oi miine egu odurenim̄inde kokoi man̄eru aran̄ baku goinebenen̄. <sup>29</sup> Non̄unde Anutuji misi borun̄ on̄uine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joisereren̄ manekim̄iṅ ore kokoi paio aran̄ ba teeinebenen̄. On̄u.\*

## 13

### *Un̄sowon̄ buṅo tatarine*

<sup>1</sup> Maṅkekerisie ogopunon̄un̄ ṅon̄o-ṅan̄e man̄ji jojoko nadun̄gadun̄ eku goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Kotu ṅin̄igo botun̄an̄un̄go warenim̄iṅ, yoṅo sin̄an̄ yaberu man̄go eyarebi an̄iban̄i bofukeenim̄iṅ. On̄u eiṅgo ore so niga ṅabeeine. Goineji on̄u ebuṅ, oiji Sombun̄ mimereren̄ goine so mane tan̄in̄garu moko kepore yabebi piyan̄un̄go gobun̄.\* <sup>3</sup> Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. ṅon̄o-ṅan̄e yoṅjoke niḡiṅ ṅabebi gonobun̄, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu

\* **12:20:** Eks 19.12-13 \* **12:21:** Dut 9.19 \* **12:24:** Jen 4.10 \* **12:25:** Eks 20.22 \* **12:26:** Hag 2.6 \* **12:29:** Dut 4.24 \* **13:2:** Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3







*Inji onga wosiego.*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji komeya ore eru lama siŋaŋ tinabiŋeineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuturo jojofo buru qakatoru basanaŋgame damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Anutuji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ iŋo bogboreme komegone pakereru sanaŋgaru goga.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu womo Rauineji dobe ŋaberu maŋ aŋiinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo ŋareeiŋ. Onu soine sanaŋgaru gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne baku goinebi. Inoji roosoe ŋaberu bapakare ŋabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitiŋgaku gogo Anuturo sagaga, onuine goinebi. Kristore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Buŋo tatariine*

<sup>22</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji inji weu ŋarego: Biŋe Quraŋ pompoŋine yo quraŋga ŋarego. Ore eru uŋsowoŋ buŋone yo yameŋ keku raugainebi.

<sup>23</sup> Biŋe yo maneniŋ: Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timoti iŋo witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapeiŋ ine, non iŋoke wareru ŋone ŋabenimi.

<sup>24</sup> Momojo buŋo ruabe siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ sosowo eru Anuturo ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋo yajiinebi. Itali ogopunoŋunji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.

<sup>25</sup> Anuturo yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke pe roperu peine.

## Jeimsre Quraŋ Jeimsji Quraŋine ruame. Mimitaniŋ

Moreŋine moreŋine oo ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirree-gobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋuŋji jijibu fukeko batataŋgaru waki yabeko Anuture tinabiŋeji egu wakiŋ. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims iŋoji kajeqouŋ buŋo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo quraŋgaga. Kajeqouŋ buŋoine goine oi iŋi: Maŋboronŋ foriine oi uruŋu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi maŋineo gogo. Goine so ŋone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ ganiŋ me maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki enimiŋ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiŋ? Yameŋ keku oŋgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi iŋi: Kristore Biŋe buŋoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiŋ ore tina osigaru buŋoine kegboreru babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ me mata? Mi mau bibinoŋuŋji akonŋ manesiŋ gagobeneŋ mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

### **Quraŋ yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1

Mamanesiŋ eru maŋboronŋ 1.2-8

Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biŋe kajeji akonŋ manemiŋ me reŋgamiŋ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ŋone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiŋ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namaŋnoŋuŋji egu sibiri nobeiŋ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiŋ osigaru oŋga wosikabeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ 5.7-20

<sup>1</sup> Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 nonundeone goine ŋoŋo Israel bokeru moreŋine moreŋine roinŋgaru raru gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mijeriŋaŋuŋ migo.\*

*Manesiŋ garu oŋga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekiminŋ.*

<sup>2</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi fuŋne fuŋne painaŋuŋgo ropeega, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akonŋ maneru jerieru goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Eesoiŋi painaŋuŋgo ropeko oo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sananŋako yameŋ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Yameŋ keku dimanimiŋ ine, oiŋi jikigaru qowirie ŋabeko eebobonaŋuŋ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeeŋ. Oŋu fukeme Anutuŋi seŋiŋbaŋiŋineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Noŋoreone moji “Uruŋu enobo?” miku maŋboronde embimbiŋgaga, iŋoji Anutu oŋga wosiko oi oteiŋ. Anutuŋi yaunŋine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugaiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Oŋga wosiŋ, oo nareiŋ, oŋu manesiŋ garu maŋyoka so yobu eiŋ. Moji maŋyoka ega, iŋoji koe tembonŋ oŋuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosiine ore maŋyoka so eiŋoŋ.

\* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

<sup>7</sup> Man̄yoka n̄n̄igo ōnuine Ofon̄ji ya oteingone so manesuīn. <sup>8</sup> In̄ore man̄ji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denan̄denan̄ eru tuturi qaku būno raro warero miega. Ōnu.

*Wakiqoqoine eru tinabin̄eke gogo*

<sup>9</sup> Man̄kekerisie ogopune, n̄on̄ore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yōn̄ore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e mimiten̄ eeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Goineji ropekiine gogobiyon̄, monen̄ meboyan̄unde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yōn̄oyon̄e mimiten̄ eeinebi. Yōn̄ore gogoyan̄un̄ji boro iruine ore so fukeru qan̄īn̄. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine non̄un̄ komekimin̄, oo sogokon̄ fukekimin̄.\* <sup>11</sup> Wegiji waperu boro rigako kan̄kan̄gaku gban̄jiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine n̄one an̄iineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabin̄eyan̄un̄ke yōn̄oji meboyan̄un̄ basauenimin̄ ore orun̄oron̄ keegobiyon̄, goku boro ōnuine gban̄inimin̄. Ōnu.

*Eesoi eru baesoi*

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji būnoine ini kipeme pega, “N̄n̄igo man̄yan̄un̄ji jojoko enaree-gobi, non̄ji oi gogo sanan̄ine yareru qoruyan̄un̄go goul hendīn̄ keyarebe-min̄.” Būno ore so sembenere eesoīji more paiineo ropeko oo yamen̄ keku sanan̄gako tariko gogo sanan̄inere reson̄ bureson̄ raugaru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukein̄. In̄ore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobenen̄. <sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburan̄ ein̄ ore so eesoi batein̄. Ore eru moji eesoi man̄ineo goku ini so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburan̄ ein̄go ego.”

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji matayon̄, non̄unde an̄inon̄un̄ sanan̄ine sembeneji bitin̄ ōnuine furu nobeko subare budun̄ineo qun̄gakabenen̄ agiburande eesoi ōnu moakon̄ moakon̄ non̄unde fukeegobi. <sup>15</sup> Moji an̄iine sanan̄ine sembene so kipega, oi agiburan̄ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme an̄iine sanan̄ineji kuagaru agiburan̄ oi odumade ōnuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburan̄ji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanan̄ine fuke teega.

<sup>16</sup> O yoro ogopune, an̄in̄an̄un̄ sanan̄ine sembeneji so eadu n̄areine. <sup>17</sup> Yaun̄ fine kuririn̄an̄un̄ke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombun̄ paibeone fukeega. Kaīn̄ eru weḡi jin̄oyakun̄ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakun̄ji jororu bemb̄en̄ eegayon̄, tatama sosowore Rauine in̄oyon̄e so qopiein̄. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi in̄oreo so pega. <sup>18</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, nīno yōn̄ore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimin̄ ore maneya. Ore eru in̄oyon̄e an̄iinere so būno foriinere korun̄ man̄non̄un̄go sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebenen̄. Ōnu.

*Bīne būno omaine manekimin̄ me ren̄garu rokimin̄?*

<sup>19</sup> O yoro ogopune, būno yo manesuku so niga n̄abeine: N̄on̄o sosowo būno manein̄go kaje pipa ruainebi. Būno kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Man̄-n̄an̄un̄ji pipa so rigan̄gaigon̄. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji eebobo poretin̄ ekiminde an̄iine manegayon̄, man̄ririgan̄ji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru man̄ririgan̄ bokeru būno waigo miku goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Penaron̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne eru eebobo wuwun̄un̄inekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. N̄on̄o qoqomukun̄an̄un̄ bokeru Anuture būno ruruman̄go raru būno korun̄ man̄-n̄an̄un̄go sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Ōnu ekabun̄ būno oiji soine mun̄an̄ qa n̄areko qowirieru Sombun̄go ropenimin̄.

<sup>22</sup> Bīne būno oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukein̄. Ōnu keoma eru egu eadu eenimin̄yon̄, būno oi kegboreru goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Moji būno omaine

\* 1:10: Ais 40.6-7

yobu maneru oŋu so eega, iŋoji ŋi yoore so fukega: Moji jiŋo maiine kukurao (hawario) ŋone eega. <sup>24</sup> Ŋone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruŋune, oi pipa niga gaega. <sup>25</sup> Oi fiine matayoŋ, moji kadi buŋo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitatari eku oo qakatoru agiburande niŋiŋone keŋgoroŋgaega, iŋore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikimiŋ. Iŋoji buŋo maneru oi so niga gaegayoŋ, oi fofori reŋgaru ore so eega.

<sup>26</sup> Moji maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eiŋgone miŋu mi bibi sisiine so siŋaŋ garu iŋoyoŋe oŋu eadu ee eega, iŋore maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega. <sup>27</sup> Anutu Mamagore jiŋo maio maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataeŋine keomaine tomiri baiŋgone mige ine, iŋi baigoŋ: Begu mosiŋ eru koje koŋkoŋ paiineo gogobi, oi raru ŋone yaberu maŋgo eyareko goigoŋ eru morende eeboboinere penaroŋineji maŋgo egu kejiŋaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eru goigoŋ. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabenij.*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ kobiineke manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore migobi ine, ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyoŋ, somesa moakoŋgo osoe yaberu goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Ore soso buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Ŋi tinabiŋeineke moji, me sisiine goul maŋguineke eru kambaŋ marikuine ŋone aŋiineke, iŋoji buŋo piyaŋuŋgo ropeko ŋi wakiqoqoine moji sakikomone sugakiine wunuŋineke iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ropena. <sup>3</sup> Ropebire ŋoŋo ŋi yoine ŋone aŋiineke oi kepoŋe teru iŋi minimiŋ, “O sogunenonoŋuŋ, go soine miineo paibe raru ŋeŋe roŋguŋineke oo ŋeiŋoŋ.” Oŋu miŋu ŋi wakiqoqoine oi ŋoneru taki eru minimiŋ, “Go soine qaŋaŋineo raru dima me kufu roŋguŋgo wakiru ŋeiŋoŋ.” <sup>4</sup> Mosi oŋuine fukeko ŋoŋo kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo gaŋ ruge ruaru boroiŋga eeru qaŋosori eru buŋoyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Mamanesuŋaŋuŋ sembene boyoberu mimitari ŋiŋigo kekesiine fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogopune, maneniŋ! Anutuji qorumaŋine ŋiŋigo manjoko eteegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋgo ore buŋoine misanaŋgaru kipeya. Buŋo ore so goineji moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, Anutuji oi iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeko mamanesiŋyaŋunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yoŋoji qorumaŋinere maŋgo ropebi siŋaŋ yabeko meboyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyon, ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine titiki ŋone yaberu gogobi. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji ŋoŋo moneŋ meboŋaŋuŋ tomiri ore bawaki ŋaberu jikiboti eŋarebi wakiqoqoine fukeegobi. Yoŋoji ŋoŋo furu ŋaberu buŋo koroine koroine oo ropeegobi. <sup>7</sup> Ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebi tina fiine sari oi ŋareru ore so miŋareegobiyon, tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji maŋkekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kiŋoŋgaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yoŋoji oi sosowo baegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu baegobiyon, ŋoŋoji Anutu qorumaŋinere kadi buŋo qoruine reŋgaru boyobebi sagaŋ. Anuturo buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo goine oŋuakoŋ maŋgoo maŋyaŋ eyareru manjoko eyareeiŋoŋ.”\* <sup>9</sup> Oiji sagaŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo goine ŋone aŋi eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakoŋgo so eyareegobi ine, agibuŋaŋ baegobi. Anuturo kadi buŋo kigabi iŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi bofukeru mitari ŋareŋ. <sup>10</sup> Moji kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobeegayoŋ, oone mimipaŋ buŋo moakoŋgo wakiru qaga, iŋoji kadi buŋo sosowo kigaru buŋoineke fukega.

\* 2:8: Lew 19.18

11 Ore fuɲine oi inɲi: Anutu “Boesau so eigonɲ,” miya, inɲoji onɲakon mimipan buɲo inɲi mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenonɲ.” Go boesau so egeyonɲ, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buɲo sosowo kiga foreru goge.\* 12 Anuture kadi buɲo oi agiburande niginɲone kenɲoronɲaru gokiminɲ ore pega. Anutuɲi kadi buɲo oo osoe noberu buɲononɲunɲ mitarime posikeniminɲ ore manesuku buɲonɲanɲunɲ ore so miku goinebi eru eebobonɲanɲunɲ manɲijojoko paiineo eku goinebi. 13 Moɲi nɲinɲigo manɲijojoko paiineo so nɲonemaɲnɲ yareru goinɲ, Anutuɲi inɲore buɲo osoeru nɲonemaɲnɲ paiineo so mitari teinɲ. Moɲi nɲinɲigo manɲijojoko yaduru goinɲ, Anutuɲi oi osoe teru soine nɲonemaɲnɲ oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropeinɲ. Onɲu.

*Mamanesinɲ foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.*

14 O maɲkekerisie ogopune, moɲi “Yesu manesinɲ gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamanesinɲine oiji urunɲu bapi gana? Buɲoineɲi akonɲ manesinɲ gako Anutuɲi nɲoneru munanɲ qame qowirieinɲ me mata? Oi mata! 15 Ore buɲoine mo oi inɲi: Maɲ-nɲanɲunɲ kerisiebuɲ, nɲonore botugo nɲinɲigo moɲi kambaɲ kereɲ ore embimbinɲaru basiɲasi eku una moakonde so uqo munɲanɲine tomiri gona. 16 Onɲu gokame nɲonoreone moɲi inɲoke qotururu sakire kikitinɲ so oteru inɲi ojime manena, “Go soine raru uqo munɲanɲ nogu misi furaku waigo nɲeigonɲ.” Buɲo omaine oi maneko oiji urunɲu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

17 Onɲakonɲ mamanesinɲ omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesinɲ gioinere foriine so бага ore mamanesinɲineɲi qonɲbuɲ onɲu fukega.

18 Moɲi inɲi mina, “Goɲi maɲgo kerisiende nonɲi eebobo poretinɲ boyobeego.” Nonɲi ore eru inɲi gajigo, “Goɲi ‘Anutu manesinɲ gago,’ miku ore gioine so baku omaine mamanesinɲgore foriine urunɲu nadunonɲ? Nonɲi maɲkekerisiere gioine babe nɲonende oiji soine nakene mamanesinɲnere foriine gaduinɲ.”

19 Go “Anutu moakonɲ goga, oi manesinɲ gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yonɲoji onɲakonɲ oi manesinɲ gagobi. Oi manesinɲ gagobiyonɲ, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture maɲyanɲunɲ yoyowogaega.

20 O nɲi maɲgo tomiri, go gemokaku yonɲore kamasi onɲu manesinɲ gaege me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buɲo oi omaine yobu minde mamanesinɲgoɲi ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore fuɲine oi soso buɲone oiji gaduga me mata? 21 “Mata!” egu miminɲ ore eru soso buɲo mo mibeminɲ. Mamanesinde fuɲqodunonɲunɲ Abraham inɲoji poretinɲ urunɲu fukeya? Inɲoji Anuture mi renɲgaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boɲi rigainɲ ore eya. Onɲu eru mamanesinɲ paiineo gio bako Anutuɲi oi nɲoneru buɲoine mitarime posikeya.\* 22 Soso buɲo ore fuɲine oi nɲone taniɲgaga me mata? Abrahamɲi manesinɲ garu buɲo akonɲ so miyayonɲ, mamanesinɲ paiineo dimaku ore mosiine onɲakonɲ qame maɲgo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretinɲ eba eku gokame mamanesinɲineɲi onɲu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

23 Biɲe Quraɲgo buɲo mo oi inɲi pega, “Abrahamɲi Anutu manesinɲ gako tinaine Nɲi Poretinɲ miya.” Buɲo oi ronekonɲ foriineke fukeya ore so oi quraɲgabi goineɲi Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” onɲu mibi miku gobunɲ.\*

24 Posiine fukekiminɲ ore mamanesinde buɲo oi minonɲunɲi akonɲ mikabeneɲ so sagaga. Mosinonɲunɲi mamanesinde eebobo foriine ekiminɲ ine, Anutuɲi buɲononɲunɲ mitarime posikekiminɲ. Binaɲneɲi ore fuɲine naduga.

25 Soso buɲo mo oi onɲakonɲ mikabe maɲkekerisie giore fuɲne oi gaduinɲ: Israel yonɲoji moreɲ nɲone mukunimi ore nɲi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo nɲigo tinaine Reihab inɲoji oga yaperu maɲgo eyateru kadi mogo

\* 2:11: Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18 \* 2:21: Jen 22.1-14 \* 2:23: Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8



rua yapeme rabu. Inoji mamanesinde eebobo onu eko Anutuji oi noneru bunoine mitarime posikeya. Onu.

<sup>26</sup> Nonji bunone yo ini mitaribemin: Ni iiruine tomiri oi qongbunine. Ore so mamanesin gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Onu.\*

### 3

#### *Namañnonunji egu sibiri nobein.*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonjoreone kokoineji man-ñanun wapeko "Goine yonore baka botingakimin," miku qaqaaji, ñirau fukekimin ore man-ñanun egu pakerein. Niño goine qaji yareru nonunde mamanesunonun so botingakimin ine, Anutuji oi noneme so sagako bunononun osoeru sananine mitariru ore so goine odure norein. <sup>2</sup> Oi ini ore migo: Nonun sosowoji kadi bunjo kokoine tirieegobenen. Moji namañine sinan garu bunjo so tirieega, inoji ni kuririineke yobu fukega. Inoji soine sananaru gogoinne sosowo onuakon sinan garu goin.

<sup>3</sup> Kanenkkuku (beosi) oi aninonun reñganimin ore eru aen migokiki miyanun go esorieru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine foriyanun soguine sosowo oi babotin eyarebenen raegobi. <sup>4</sup> Onuakon ogâ yasogo ore mosiyanun manesuibeni. Ogâ goine oi yasogo yasogoyon, jibu gbin sananineji oi kitiñ yabebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyon, oi jibu rarainere sinanine kapten inoji ogâ guruineo ñeku anjine boyoberu stia (steer) qaqaaine mendaine ino akon babokiri eko ogâ yasogoji onu so kerisieru raega.

<sup>5</sup> Namande funne oi onuakon. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mendaine fukegayon, jibu soine bunjo soguine funne funne oo sakinonun ba ropeku miegobenen. Go yo manesuku goigon:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomen yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

<sup>6</sup> Namañnonunji onuakon misi borun onuine fukega. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyanun go ñeku penaronde kukure mangoine fukega. Onu fukeko misi kuru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akon manjoji gbedigaru jako manine sosowo ketiqoti keñigako gogoinneji eeboboine sosowo oi wunun onuine goburein. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma funne funne, webo me ya yukuyanun go keku kenonkenon egobi me koego gogobi, oi ñinigoji bomunan yabenimin ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunan yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Onu fukegobiyon, namañnonunji joma riganine onuine fukega. Oi oraben nombe onuineji pusekiine fukeru umumun onuine ñiin ñiin ongaku kinobeku bokome nobein go ore jaueega. Njinigo sosowoji oi bomunanaru kipenimin ore embimbinaegobi. <sup>9</sup> Namañnonunji Ofor Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteñ yapeegobenen eru aribe ñinigo inoyonunde mosi onu bofuke yabeya, oi bunjo soweji kosa qaiao yabeegobenen.\*

<sup>10</sup> Namañ moakon oiji Anuture tina miteñ gaegobenen eru bunjo soweji goine qaiao yabeku miegobenen. O mankekerisie ogopune, funneyanunji onu peko so sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jinjo moakon gone igomurunaru wapeegobire me mata? Onu mata! <sup>12</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, manan gone jomuru (san) oi soine fukeega me mata? Onuakon geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanine oi obu jinjo jajaineone igomurunain go embimbinaega. Onu oi.

\* 2:26: Jos 2.1-21 \* 3:9: Jen 1.26

### *Maᅅboronᅅ foriine eru ikoine*

<sup>13</sup> Nᅅore botugo moji maᅅboronᅅke fukeru buᅅo botiᅅgaiᅅ ore so fukega? Moji “Onᅅ fukega,” minimiᅅ ine, iᅅoji maᅅine oi maᅅboronᅅinere so bawakiru mosiineji munaᅅine eeboboine yaduko totogo fukeko ᅅonebeneᅅ sagaiᅅ. <sup>14</sup> Oiji sagaiᅅyonᅅ, maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅgo manetiᅅotike fukeru manji roroᅅiᅅ eko maᅅririgaᅅ mokiineke maneru ᅅadiᅅoᅅo eegobi ine, maᅅboronᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ ore so sakiᅅaᅅuᅅ omaine yobu so ba ropenimiᅅ. “Buᅅo foriine boyobegobeneᅅ,” miku ore foriine egu kesonᅅanimiᅅ. <sup>15</sup> Yoᅅore maᅅboronᅅ onᅅine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombuᅅgone so wakieᅅayonᅅ, gemokaku yoᅅoji ᅅiᅅigo boburo yabebi mikabuᅅ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

<sup>16</sup> Uri yoᅅore maᅅyaᅅuᅅji manetiᅅotike fukeru manji roroᅅiᅅ eko maᅅririgaᅅ maneru ᅅadiᅅoᅅo eegobi, yoᅅore gogoyaᅅuᅅji jiiᅅu popou eko mosi wuwunuᅅineke fuᅅne fuᅅne boyobeegobi. <sup>17</sup> Oi boyobeegobiyonᅅ, maᅅboronᅅ Sombuᅅgone wakieᅅa, ore fuᅅine fuᅅfuᅅgaine oi eebobo gbagbataeᅅine. Maᅅboronᅅ gbagbataeᅅinere mosi goine oi iᅅi: Womoo gokiminde aᅅi pe yareko munaᅅine paiineo goine maᅅjijoᅅoko eyareku buᅅo rurumaᅅgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ puᅅeko goine ᅅonemaᅅiᅅ eyarebi maᅅmamaᅅeᅅaᅅunde fori fiine fiine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemiriᅅ bokeru ᅅiᅅigo buᅅoyaᅅuᅅ mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiji akonᅅ oogo so gogobi. <sup>18</sup> Womoᅅoᅅo ᅅiᅅigoji womoo gonimiᅅ ore maneru ore koruᅅ saribi foriine eebobo poretiᅅ fukeko seᅅᅅiᅅbaᅅiᅅ goegobi. Onᅅ.

## 4

### *Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botuᅅaᅅuᅅgo fukeega? Nᅅoᅅ-ᅅaᅅunde aᅅi sanaᅅineji bio pakareru saki fuᅅaᅅuᅅ sagako fiine eru sembene yokoᅅi fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. <sup>2</sup> Nᅅoᅅ ya fuᅅne fuᅅne roniminde aᅅi sanaᅅine biabia maneegobiyonᅅ, oi ᅅoᅅore biᅅe so fukeega. Yare ᅅoneaᅅi maneru anda eru maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅgo jo jako ᅅiᅅigo yabebi komeegobiyonᅅ, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Nᅅoᅅ Anuture so onᅅa wosiru ᅅoᅅo-ᅅaᅅe omaine banimiᅅ ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biᅅe ᅅoᅅo eegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anuture onᅅa wosieᅅobiyonᅅ, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅji so poretiᅅgame ya ᅅareme oi boᅅiburu ᅅoᅅo-ᅅaᅅunde aᅅiᅅaᅅuᅅ sanaᅅine sembene bomukuku saki fuᅅaᅅuᅅde jeri enimiᅅ ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuᅅi oi sabareega. <sup>4</sup> O ᅅoᅅo jikiboti ᅅiᅅigo onᅅ fukegobi. Noe ᅅonuᅅ kadi poretiᅅ bokeru boᅅsau eegobi, ᅅoᅅo ore so Anutu bokeru maᅅkekerisiere yauraine ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅoke oogo eku moneᅅ meboᅅi akonᅅ maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ kiperu gogobi. Kamasi onᅅ eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji maᅅine morende aᅅi sanaᅅine sembene bomukuᅅiᅅ ore eega, iᅅoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Biᅅe Qurande buᅅo mo oi iᅅi quraᅅgabi pega, “Moroine Tiriine maᅅᅅoᅅuᅅgo rua noreme goga, Anutuᅅi oi aᅅiine sanaᅅine oiji puᅅeko goga.” \* Buᅅo oi omaine fuᅅine tomiri onᅅ egu manesunimiᅅ. <sup>6</sup> Buᅅo oi omaine matayonᅅ, ᅅoᅅo ore so aᅅiᅅaᅅuᅅ poretiᅅ Anuture enimiᅅ ine, iᅅoji yaᅅᅅmoririine mokemoke yobu ᅅareeiᅅ. Ore eru Biᅅe Quraᅅ yo miku quraᅅgabi pega:

\* **4:5:** Biᅅe Quraᅅ buᅅo ore fuᅅine mo oi iᅅi, “Moro Tiriine maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅgo ruame goga, iᅅoji maᅅjoko enoreinde aᅅi sanaᅅine maneru noᅅunde ore manetiᅅotike maneega.”

“Anutuji sigopou njigigo kiso eyareegayon, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki egobi, oi yaunmoriri ŋareega.”

<sup>7</sup> Ore so ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ osoeru Anuturo buŋo ruruŋaŋgo raru goinebiyon, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ŋaberu useru rauseiŋ. <sup>8</sup> ŋoŋo Anutuke jofofo eku bembengo warekabuŋ iŋoji ŋoŋoke jofofo eku maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dimaiŋ. Agiburaŋ babi meŋaŋuŋji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jureiŋ ore oŋga wosiinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji pougako raŋo-wareŋo kosa ebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji kejiŋgako kekeririke ŋabeme gbagbataeŋine fukeniŋ ore oŋga wosieinebi. <sup>9</sup> ŋoŋo tifaruruŋaŋuŋ mane mukugaru jingeŋ keku beusembe maneru jojoraku kuyoinebi. Goue kiwaŋawaŋaŋuŋ bokeru kerisieru soguŋ bainebi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ bokeru beusembe mamane einebi. <sup>10</sup> ŋoŋo Ofonde jiŋoo babawaki ee ebi iŋoji romaŋ ŋabeŋ. Oŋu.\*

### *Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ so mitariinebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋadiqoŋo buŋo so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji buŋo oŋu miku kisonŋaru maŋkekerisie ogoinere buŋoŋe mitariga, iŋoji Anuturo kadi buŋo mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anuturo kadi buŋo mitariru ŋaŋaŋineo ruaru oŋuine oo oi so reŋgaegayon, oi keoma eru eadubobo ŋi fukeru goge. <sup>12</sup> Anutuji kadi buŋo mitiga noreru ore so buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitarime sibirigakimiŋ me ŋonemaŋ enoreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ. Iŋoji akoŋ mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukegayon, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buŋoŋe mitariege? Oŋu.

### *Saki bobore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>13</sup> ŋoŋo kaje ruaniŋ! Goine ŋoŋo sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo muŋambe me yogo yo bokeru taon oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru monen yasogo poreru gosa moakoŋ gobeneŋ tariko oone kirieru warekimiŋ.” Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: <sup>14</sup> Gogoŋaŋuŋ yogo uruŋu gonimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi so mane mukugobi. ŋoŋore gogoŋaŋunde fuŋne oi uruŋu? Oi ju kuande sogo damaŋ pomponine yobu fukeru peku mataeiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋi mibi sagaiŋ, “Ofonde maŋ aŋiineji noŋunde oŋu eko jiŋoke gonoben ine, oŋu oŋu eru rokimiŋ.” <sup>16</sup> Oŋu so miegobiyon, omaine yobu jauba-irinbirin eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku miten gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo oŋuine oiji sembene fukega.

<sup>17</sup> Buŋone mitaribemiŋ ore eru iŋi migo: Moji mosi fiine eku baiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuru oi so eku baiŋ, iŋoji agiburaŋ ega. Oŋu.\*

## 5

### *Njiŋigo meboŋaŋuŋke yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O ŋjiŋigo meboŋaŋuŋke, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋone yo maneinebi: Suroŋqoŋo joisereren painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, ore eru bibi esorieru oŋga jojoraku kuyoinebi. <sup>2</sup> Monen meboŋaŋuŋji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yoŋoji kambaŋ marikuŋaŋuŋ kitiqoti eku goegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> ŋoŋo damaŋ tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojuŋgabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufeŋ baku pega. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji munaŋ moge oŋuine peku fuŋneŋaŋuŋ damaŋ tatariine yoo iŋi yaduŋ: ŋoŋo gogoŋaŋuŋ monen meboo kiperu bojiqojibi jaŋgaru mataeme sibiriganimiŋ. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji jo boruŋ oŋuine saki fuŋaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ jo foreiŋ. <sup>4</sup> ŋoŋo yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo ŋjiŋigo gioyaŋuŋgo kiobambaŋaŋ baku kofo eru wou qinjin unugaru gobuŋ,

\* **4:10:** Qoŋ 3.34 \* **4:17:** Qoŋ 27.1 \* **5:2:** Mat 6.19

ņoņoji yoņore furiyaņuņ oi dukuņ paiineo sabarebuņ. Ņoņo yoņore kuyo ņunuņ-ņunuņaņuņ manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyaņuņ oiji Ofonj Anutu, usuņ sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ņoņoji moreņgo yo ya fuņne fuņne jiņorara biņe qa ņareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku aņiņaņuņ bobomuku eeku gobuņ. Morende jijiineji kipe ņabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobuņ. Anutuji buņoņaņuņ mitarime ņabebi komeniminde damaņaņaņuņji ware maigaiņ, damaņ ore jaueru jijiņaņaņuņke fukeru gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Ņiņigo bakare buņoyaņuņ tomiri ņoņo so kiso eņarebi jibu buņoyaņuņ mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobuņ.\* Oņu.

*Yobiņ maneku karieru osigaru oņga wosiru goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> O maņkekerisie ogopune, ņoņo Ofonji wareiņ ore odigaru damaņ botuine yoo maneku karieru yobiņ osigaru dimainebi. Oņu dimaku sasari ņire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Iņoji uqo munjaņ moreņgo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukeiņ ore yameņ keku odigaega. Yameņ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damaņineo wareko moke odigame kueyoiko damaņineji ware fukeega. <sup>8</sup> Ņoņo oņuakoņ yobiņ osigaru maneku karieru dimainebi. Ofonji moke wareiņ ore damaņineji bembengaga ore eru maņ-ņaņuņ qojuaru qiņ qaku dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> O maņkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji buņoņaņuņ mitarime yobiņ egu bofukeniņi ore ņoņo-ņaņunde botugo buņo mikesoņ eku maņ-ņaņuņgo ņunuņ-ņunuņ so mimi eku goinebi. Maneniņ, mimitari Rauineji bombengaru mendigo dimaga. Oņu. <sup>10</sup> Maņkekerisie ogopune, kaje-qouņ ņiņigo yoņoji ronekoņ Ofonde tinao Biņe buņo mikabuņ sisikoņkoņ eyarebi maneru jibu maneku karieru yobiņ osigaru yameņ keku gobuņ. Ņoņo yoņore kamasiyaņuņ manesuku kufu kadiyaņuņ boyoberu goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Goineji yameņ keku yobiņ osigaru goku gbiņ ebuņ, niņo yoņore “I-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneņ. Ņi tinaine Job (Hiobe) iņoji sisikoņkoņ maneru jibu yameņ keku gbiņ eya, oi manegobi. Gbiņ eme tatariineo Ofonj ņonemaiņ Rauine fukeru ņone noberu emboņ eega, iņoji seņgiņbaņgiņine oteme goya. Ņoņo oi manesuinebi. Oņu.\*

<sup>12</sup> O maņkekerisie ogopune! Buņo koruņ ropekiine mo yo mibemiņ. Ņoņo buņo oi me oi minimiņ, oi mimipaņ buņoo iņi so misanaņgainebi, “Buņone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuņ Rauineji soine yobiņ ruame paineo ropeiņ me morende gemokakuji moreņ bopogame koru roru kema nuigoņ.” Buņo oi me mimipaņ buņo goine oņuine oo buņoņaņuņ so misanaņgainebi. Oņu matayoņ, oņ-buņore maneru “Oņ!” oi akoņ miinebi eru mata-buņo ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buņo mibi Anutuji buņoņaņuņ mitariru geoine bokirieme painaņuņgo ropeiņ. Oņu.\*

*Mamanesiņ paiineo oņga wosibi foriine fukeiņ.*

<sup>13</sup> Maņkekerisie ņiņigo ņoņoreone moji qapeqawakike goga ine, iņoji Anutu oņga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, iņoji kiki keku Anutu miteņ gaine. <sup>14</sup> Ņoņoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, iņoji maņkekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru iņo oņga wosiinebi.\*

\* **5:4:** Dut 24.14-15 \* **5:6:** Buņo ore fuņine mo oi iņi: Ņoņo ņi bakare buņoine tomiri jibu buņoine mitariru qabi komeya, iņoji ņoņo moke so qomuku ņabeega. \* **5:11:** Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8

\* **5:12:** Mat 5.34-37 \* **5:14:** Mak 6.13

<sup>15</sup> Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibi Ofonji ninigo jibeke oi munan qa teko fiaru moke pakerein. Agiburan eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburanine oi jureru bokein.

<sup>16</sup> Onu fukeko Anutuji munan qa nareko fianimin ore agiburan-nanun mimifuke eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Ninigo posiine moji manine qojugaru Anutu onga wosin, ore forineji qembibiineke eru usunineke fukein. <sup>17</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqoun ni tinaine Elaija. Inoji moren ni nonun onu goya. Inoji kue so warengo ore manine qojugaru yamen keku onga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kain 6 ore manineo morengo so wakiya.\* <sup>18</sup> Daman oi tariko moke onga wosiko qonikin gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munan moke rekagari fukeya. Onu.\*

*Moji tintun rako ogoineji bapigako sagain.*

<sup>19</sup> Mankekerisie ogopune, nonoreone moji bunjo forinere funne tiriru tintun rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruain ine, <sup>20</sup> ore eru ini manesuinebi: Agiburan ninigo moji tintun kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame manine wirieko moke kerisiein, inoji kome sananine so komein. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakain ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburanine boakon oi jureru kefagain. Onu.\*

---

\* **5:17:** 1 Kin 17.1; 18.1    \* **5:18:** 1 Kin 18.42-45    \* **5:20:** Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8



## Pitare Quran 1 Pitaji Quranine funfunḡaine ruaya. Mimitaniḡ

Pitaji Biḡe Quran yo quraḡaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roinḡaru gobuḡ, yoḡoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funḡaru tinayanuḡ inḡi oḡḡaku quraḡaya, “Anutuḡi niḡigo inḡoyonere roosoe yabeya, yoḡoji.” Mamanesiḡ niḡigo kekesuesue bofukeru joiserereḡ maneru gobuḡ, yoḡore maḡ kitiḡḡaiḡo maneru Quran yo quraḡaya. Kristore Bobiaḡ Biḡere fuḡne egu niga yabein ore eru Yesure buḡo moke inḡi mitaniḡaya, “Yesuji komeyayon, moke komegone gboreru pakereḡ moke kirieru warebemiḡo mikiperu seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneḡ. Ore eru joiserereḡ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameḡ keku sananḡaru dimaku goinebi. Joiserereḡ oiji mamanesiḡyanuḡ osoeko foriineke fukein ine, Anutuḡi furiine bokirie yarein. Yesu Kristoji fukein, damaḡ oo akon kuririyanuḡke fukenimiḡ. Buḡo oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Onu uḡsowoḡ yareru quraḡaya.

Konḡon damaḡineo manyanuḡ kitiḡ yaberu jikigaru sananḡaru inḡi maḡbapakare eyareya, “Noḡo Kristore biḡe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataeḡine goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inḡi:**

Buḡo funfunḡaine 1.1-2

Anuture munaḡqoqo giore fuḡne 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataeḡine gokiminde mimiti 1.13–2.10

Joiserereḡ paiineo gio uruḡu osigakimiḡ 2.11–4.19

Maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biḡe quraḡ yoore buḡo koruḡ qoruine 5.12-14

<sup>1</sup> Anutuḡi niḡigo inḡoyonunde roosoe nobeko niḡoreone goine noḡoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayanuḡ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roinḡaru raru gogobi. Pita nonḡi Yesu Kristore sosore ḡi aposol fukeru noḡoke buḡo mimane ekimiḡ ore quraḡ yo quraḡago. <sup>2</sup> Mamanonḡuḡ Anutuḡi ronere ronekoḡo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineḡi noḡo bagbagbaga ḡabeme Anuture biḡe fukebuḡ. Anutuḡi noḡo Yesu Kristore mi reḡḡanimiḡ ore roosoe ḡabeko Kristore dariḡi tieme rau ḡareru jure ḡabeega.

Anutu yaunḡmoririineḡi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ so saueme womoo goinebi. Onu.

### *Seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡde ooriḡonunde ore Anutu miteḡ gainebeneḡ.*

<sup>3</sup> Noḡuḡ Ofonḡonḡuḡ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu inḡo yoore eru miteḡ gainebeneḡ: Anutuḡi ḡonemaiḡ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeḡ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji gboreru komegone pakereya, noḡuḡ ore so gboreto pakereḡ seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukekimiḡ ore origagobeneḡ. <sup>4</sup> Seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ raugakimiḡ ore origaru odigaegobeneḡ. Anutuḡi seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ oi maḡkekerisie ogopuine noreinḡo ore Sombuḡ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so bieḡipe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeḡ. <sup>5</sup> Mamanesiḡ kegborenimiḡ ine, Anuture usunḡi dobu kiperu iporo ḡabeme Sombunde biḡe gobi Yesuji soine oga ḡabeme Sombuḡo roperu seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukenimiḡ. Anutuḡi Munaḡqoqo Rauinere fuḡne damaḡ tatariineo onu baraiḡa nore foreko niḡigo mitaniḡa yarekimiḡ ore pega.



<sup>15</sup> Kosa jijibu matayon, Anutu gbagbataenineji onga nareko nono onuakon inore so eebobononun sosowo oo gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Biye Qurande bunjo mo ini qurangabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataenine gogo ore eru nonde binepune nono gbagbataenine fuketo goinebi.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Anuture “Mamanonun,” miku usunine foregobenen, inoji mama finere so ninigo goine so none anji eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo nonunde eebobo someda moakonjo osoeru moakon moakon nonunde bunjo mitariin. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere binepu fukegobi ine, morengo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Minanonunji akon matayon, eebobononunji Anuture mi egu odurenimin ore sombononun maneru goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Onuakon Anutuji duenonun baya ore funine maneru gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Apa nasopunonunji nemu gbon mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubun, Anutuji nono yonore so jikigaru kosa furianonun ropekiine bokeru duenonun baya. Furianonun oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende monen mebo jibugain ore so fukega, ya onuine oiji furianonun so baya.

<sup>19</sup> Oiji matayon, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qorononun baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri onuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi onuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataenine fuketo goinebi. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji ronekon Sombun moren so bofuke yapeya, daman oo akon Kristo rosoeru duenonun bain ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Onu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobunyon, daman tatariine yoo nonoji fianimin ore eru bararinga noreme totogo fukeya. <sup>21</sup> Kristoji mango ne nareko soine Anutu manesin gaegobi. Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquran oteme goga. Onuine goga ore eru nono Anutu manesin garu dimaku bunjo sosowo miya, ore so eba ein ore oori eteebun.

<sup>22</sup> Oori eteru bunjo foriine renngabi Kristore dariji jure emasaj nabeme gonimin. Onu goku soine mankekerisie ogopononun kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimin. Man wombun-nanonun sosowoji yamen keku poretin manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Gogo sananinere bunjo oiji mango ne nareko fufuke gariine fukebun. Morende bunjo yayaba moji so mango enareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebun. Anutu bunjoineji so mataeinonun, tatariine tomiri qin keru pe ropein. <sup>24</sup> Bunjo ore funine oi Biye Qurango ini qurangabi pega:

“Ninigo sosowo nono kegban wou kamasi onuine fukegobi. Kuririnonun sosowo oi iruine tatamayanunke kamasi onuine fukega. Kegban wouji gbanjiru neririkebi iruyanunji totieru nemurungaru wakinimin.\*

<sup>25</sup> Onu wakiniminonun, Ofonde Biye bunjo gogo sananine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanangaru pe ropein.”

Biye bunjo oiji Bobian Biyeine fukeko goineji oi mitaninga narebi manegobi. Onu.

## 2

*Ko gogoineke injoke dimaku gbagbataenine fukeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Biye bunjo manegobi ore sembenononun sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemirin keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Mankekerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misomben ebi useinebi. Anda eru nadiqoqo bunjo kpon eegobi, oi

\* **1:16:** Lew 11.44-45; 19.2    \* **1:24:** Ais 40.6-8

sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine. <sup>2</sup> Made gbio kikoyanun tomiri yonjoji monj akonj noinjo maneru anj sogo maneegobi. Nonjo ore so Biŋe buŋo so bakasigabi, oi manj wombun-ŋanunjo ruakiminde anj sogo maneru goinebi. Onu goku mamesin-ŋanunj kegborebi sogueru sananjo qowirieru goku senjinbanjin fukeminin. <sup>3</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi inji pega, “Uqo munjan mo kisaqasi eru anjine manebun, ore so Ofonj fiine injoke qakatoru anjine manenin.” Buŋo ore so Ofonde anj manegobi ine, Biŋe buŋoo sogueru sananjaru goinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristore soso buŋo mo inji mibeminj: Kristoji pakoreru Anuture otun sananjinere fukeru gogo sananjinere goduine fukega. Nonjo injoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Ninjigoji otun more eru “Ko omaine,” miku ndi gaku bokebunjon, Anutuji oi Munanjoqo Rauine fukein ore roosoeru injore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega. <sup>5</sup> Kristo injoreo wareku gboreru nonjo-ŋanjo onjakon ko onjin gogoyanunke onjine fukeinebi. Onu fukeku sananjaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo injoji naberu man-ŋanunj bobiangame sasanan bofukeru mande gogore boji sorin foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji man-ŋanunjo goku boburoru qowirie nabeke boji sorin ore sorin gio sinan gbagbataenine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji manjo eku dobe nabeke renjaru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Onu gobi Anutuji none naberu Yesu Kristore eru eebobonun onjine anj maneru goin. <sup>6</sup> Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo oi inji pega:

“Nonenin, Anutu nonji onjin otun mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine manyanunjo saribe oi otun sananjinere qoruine junje boreŋ masapu (milyon Kina onjine) fukein.

Uri yonjoji otun sananjananjinere oi manesin gaegobi, yonjo injore eru so qurutuaru goniminj.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Manesin garu gogobi, nonjore jinjo maio oi otun sananjinere kuririineke fukegayon, goineji manyanun so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yonjore jinoo oi Biŋe buŋo yoore so pega:

“Pi bobo yonjo ‘Onjin omaine,’ miku otun oi ndi gaku bokebun, otun oiji otun sananjinere fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aen onjine bofukebun. Otun sananjananjinere onjine oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki kena.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Biŋe buŋo mo oi inji pega,

“Ninjigoji ko onjin oo odetanjaru yabeke oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyarein.”

Yonjoji Biŋe buŋo so renjaru yonoyanunde anj boyobeegobi ore eru odetanjaru wakiegobi. Anutuji onu buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yonjoji onu waki yabeegayon, nonjoji ninjo kubu soguine funjine mo inji fukegobi: Anutuji nonjo injoyanunde roosoe nabeke roosininere fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone onga nareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorin gio sinan kubu gbagbataenine fukegobi. Mosi qowiriere kuririineke baku goya, ore Biŋe buŋo oi mitaninganimin ore onga nareya. Onga nareke nonjoji Anuture kufufun binjine goku Kinj Ofonde muranjinere fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.\* <sup>10</sup> Rone Biŋe Qurande buŋo more so “Siombenjaomben kosa gobunjon,” daman yoo man-ŋanunj kikipe eeku qodureru “Anuture manjekerisie kufufun kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anuture nonmainjinere “Qaqouma gobunjon,” daman yoo “None nabeke embonj eme yanmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Onu.\*

\* **2:3:** Kiki 34.8 \* **2:6:** Ais 28.16 \* **2:7:** Kiki 118.22 \* **2:8:** Ais 8.14-15 \* **2:9:** Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2 \* **2:10:** Hos 2.23



*Anuture kiŋaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo iŋi fukeru goinebeneŋ*

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biŋe fukeru moreŋgo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarebemiŋ: Sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabeŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sasabare einebi. Aŋi furuine furuine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu bosembeaŋ ore jigo qae-gobi. <sup>12</sup> Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine akoŋ eba eku goinebi. Goineji ŋoŋo sembene bobo ŋiŋigo oŋuine buŋoji misembea ŋareegobi, yoŋoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane taniŋgabi mamesuyanunji qopieŋ. Mamesuyanunji qopieko yoŋoyaŋunde agiburanyaŋuŋ eru mamane jibuyaŋuŋ ŋone mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo fukeŋ ore damaŋineo ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ gaku gonimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji gogo burugako ŋiŋigo goineji siŋaŋ noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ŋoŋo sosowo yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Kiŋ eru gawana yoŋoji qoruŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore miyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Kaunsol eru komiti yoŋore miyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yoŋore buŋo osoeru geoine bokirie yareegobiyon, eebobo fiine baegobi, yoŋore tina miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman ŋiŋigo igodon yabeme gogobi. <sup>15</sup> Anuture maŋ aŋi oi iŋi pega: Kajegi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri qaqouma goku ŋoŋore buŋo omaine omaine miegobi, ŋoŋo eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yoŋore mi bibiyaŋuŋ bojigabi buŋo mo gonimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ŋareme keŋgoroŋgabun, ŋoŋo ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Oŋu goinebiyon, sembeneŋaŋuŋ kefaganimiŋgo ore iŋi so miinebi: “Witi gbedinoŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobeneŋ.” Oŋu miku oo gbedigaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi so boyobeinebi. Oŋu matayon, Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Ŋiŋigo sosowo oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo maŋji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anuture buŋo egu odurekimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. Kiŋ koito eru siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore manebi ropeko araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.

*Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo sogunepuŋaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru araŋ sosowo bayareku goinebi. Maŋwomoji siŋaŋ fiine eŋareegobi, yoŋore akoŋ matayon, pore ro furu eŋareegobi, yoŋo oŋuakoŋ poretiŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Uri yoŋo Anuture mire so ŋiŋigo araŋ ba yareru gobi jibu fuŋine matayon, omaine suronqoqo eyarebi joiserereŋ yameŋ keku maneku karieegobi, Anutuji oi ŋoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. <sup>20</sup> Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ŋabeŋ oi maneku kariere dimanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uruŋu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebuŋ ore so ŋabeŋ tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋke so fukenimiŋ. Oŋu matayon, eebobo fiine ebuŋ ore eru joiserereŋ bofukeru maneku kariere gonimiŋ ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia ŋareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Kristoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore eru joiserereŋ maneru mosi fiine ŋaduya. Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋore kufu kadiine oi akoŋ boyoberu joiserereŋ maneku kariere gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oŋu goku kiwaqawaineke fukenimiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Iŋoji agiburaŋ mo so baya eru iŋore mi bibiineone buŋo ikoikoina mo so wakiya.” Ŋoŋo buŋo ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiŋe.\* <sup>23</sup> Ŋiŋigoji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joiserereŋ etebi maneru mobeine bomukuŋgo ore so

\* 2:22: Ais 53.9



kepie yabeya. Onu matayon, Anutuji buɔo poretiɔ akon mitariega, onu manesiɔ garu buɔoine inore meo ruaru mitariin ore odigaya.\*

<sup>24</sup> Kristoji nonunde ore yameɔ keku agiburaɔ naɔi gaku eebobo posi-ine boyoberu gokimiɔ ore eru joiserereɔ maneya. Oi maneme Biɔe Qurango pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji nono bobian nabeya.” Fianimiɔgo ore “Inoyonɔ agiburaɔnononon roru saki fuineo koboru” mariponɔgo roperu komeya. Ore eru nono Kristore kamasi onuine fukeru joiserereɔ maneru kariabi fiine fukein. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qonɔbuɔ kamasi onu fukeru komekiine goinebeneɔ.\* <sup>25</sup> Rone nono “Lama onuine tintun roware eru kosabasa gobun.” Onu gobunyon, damaɔ yoo maɔ-naɔunde siɔandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Inoji nono lama onuine dobu kipe nareto nonemaɔ enareega. Onu.\*

### 3

#### *Nye nonun nonore unswon buɔo*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu kinan qakimiɔ ore buɔoine miforegoyon, nigo nono onuakon noepunanun yonore buɔo rurumango raru goinebi. Onuine gobi noepunanun goineji Biɔe buɔo so renɔaru gogobi, yonoji onuakon nigopuyanun yonore eebobo noneru manyanun kerisienobun. Manyanun kerisieru gogoyanun Kristore meo ruaniminde Biɔe buɔo miɔanunji akon so miinebiyon, Kristore fune oi eebobonanunji naɔubi none taniɔganobun.\*

<sup>2</sup> Eebobo gbagbataenine poretiɔ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimiɔ ore kokoinanun manebi niji onu none muku nabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde anɔi fukena. <sup>3</sup> Sakire kuririnanunde akon so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiɔanun qaku eri hendiɔ fune fune so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erionbarion goinebi. Niginbote goul yaji sakiɔanun so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomon fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Onu matayon, kuririnanun foriine oi damaɔ so robi maɔ-naɔunɔgo peine. Moronanunji womoo waigo gobi kuririnanun foriine oiji sonsonɔgo peku damaɔ mogo so mataein. Maɔwomo gobi Anutuji none naberu maneme ropeein. <sup>5</sup> Ronekon nigo gbagbataenine yonoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobun, yonoji onuakon manyanunde kuririke babajawe ee eru noepuyanun yonore buɔo rurumango raru gobun. Nono nigo yonore kamasi onuine fukeru goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Saraji noine Abrahamde mi renɔaru “Ni koitone,” miteku goya. Nono onuakon qin keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako noepunanunke gonimiɔ ine, Sara onuine nigo kuririyanunke fukeru goinebi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Nigo yonoji usunanun wawakiine gogobiyon, jibu gogore yaunmoriri oi nɔke sogokon raugaru gogobi. Usunanun wawakiine fukegobi ore ni moakon moakon nono nonunpunun poretiɔ siɔan yaberu denanɔdenan eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ni nonore onɔawowosiɔanun egu surein ore nigo araɔ ba yareku goinebi. Onu.\*

#### *Gio fiine baegobiyon, joiserereɔ jibu manegobi.*

<sup>8</sup> Buɔone tatariinere unswon oi inɔi migo: Nono sosowo maɔmoakon eku maɔkekerisie ogopunanun yonoke maɔwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku nono-naɔun ba wawaki eku maɔ-naɔunji kikipe eeku moko dimainebi. <sup>9</sup> Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Maɔqoqo

\* 2:23: Ais 53.7 \* 2:24: Ais 53.5 \* 2:25: Ais 53.6 \* 3:1: Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18 \* 3:3: 1 Tim 2.9 \* 3:6: Jen 18.12 \* 3:7: Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19

buño fofoine miṅarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Oṅu matayoṅ, buño sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Oṅu eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifaine raugainṅo oṅga ṅareya. Oṅu eru goku Ofoṅ fukeiṅ ore damaṅgo seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ fukekiniṅ. <sup>10</sup> Oṅu fukekiniṅ ore buño oi Biṅe Quraṅgo iṅi quraṅgabi pega:

“Moji gogo aṅiineke goiṅgo aṅi fukeko una fiine fiine ṅoneru goiṅgo manega, iṅoji namaṅine buño sembene egu mimiṅ ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko buño egu fukeiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goine.\*

<sup>11</sup> Eebobo sembene ṅadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugainṅo yameṅ keku dimaine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ofoṅji ṅiṅigo posiine ṅone yaberu siṅaṅ garu oṅgawowosiṅaṅunde kaje ruaegayoṅ, ṅiṅigo kekesiine oi ṅonemaiṅ so eyareega.”

Buño oṅu pega.

<sup>13</sup> ṅoṅo gio fiine banimiṅ ore maṅjo eru gonimiṅ ine, ṅiṅigo boakonji gionṅaṅuṅ tiṅaya oi sokogaku bosembea ṅabeṅgo so manenimiṅ. <sup>14</sup> Oi so manenimiṅyoṅ, jibu eebobo posiine ebuṅ ore eru joiserereṅ manenobuṅ ine, ṅoṅo jibu Anutuji mifia ṅareko seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ bofukeniṅ. Suroṅqoqo egu eṅarenimiṅ ore omaine popure yobugame kokoiṅaṅuṅ maneru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ wakiko maṅsembeṅaṅuṅji egu ṅabeṅ.\* <sup>15</sup> Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅji so waki-ineyoṅ, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ Ofoṅ Kristo iṅoreo kiperu fuṅine gbagbataeṅine damaṅ so manesubi ropeko goinebi. ṅoṅo damaṅ so jaueku Kristore fuṅne ṅiṅigo mitaniṅga yareru goinebi. Seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ fukekiniṅ ore oori egobi, ṅiṅigoji ore fuṅinere weu ṅarebi sosowo yoṅore buño oi bokirie yareku goinebi. ṅoṅo denaṅdenaṅ goku ṅiṅigo araṅ ba yareru maṅ bapakareku goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Buṅoṅaṅuṅ oṅu siṅaṅ gabi Anutuji ṅone ṅabeme “Sagaga,” miko maṅkajeṅaṅuṅji oṅu manenimiṅ ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru di-maku eebobo fiine ebi maṅqoqo buño fofoine kosa miṅareegobi, yoṅoji yoṅoyaṅunde buño sembenere eru mimi ronimiṅ. <sup>17</sup> Gio fiine fiine baku gobi ṅiṅigo goineji jibu suronṅoqo eṅarebi Anuture eru joiserereṅ manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joiserereṅ bofukebi mimiineke fukega. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji oṅuakonṅo damaṅ moakonṅo agiburaṅṅoṅunde eru komeya. Noṅuṅ kekesiine fukebeneṅ Poretinṅ iṅoji oga nobeko Anutureo ropekiniṅgo ore eru joiserereṅ maneya. Moreṅ ṅi miku sakiine qabi komeyayoṅ, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga. <sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere misonṅ kaeo rakaru iiru niṅiṅ gbedigo gobuṅ, yoṅore Biṅe buṅoine mitaniṅga yareya.

<sup>20</sup> Ronekoṅ Noare damaṅgo ogâ soguine babi Anutuji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisienimiṅ ore yameṅ keku maneku kariere odigayayoṅ, ṅiṅigo yoṅo buño so reṅgaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabuṅ. ṅiṅigo garikiṅ mendaine-meṅ 8 yoṅoji Anuture mi reṅgabi mime kue keme obuṅji pakereru moreṅ kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yoṅo yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyaṅuṅ kipeya.\* <sup>21</sup> Ya oṅuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru damaṅ yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunji kefaga noreru qorunoṅuṅ kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwuṅ jureiṅ ore eru so enoregobiyonṅ, miti meso raure fori oi iṅi: Noṅuṅ Anutuke gokimiṅ ore kikipe eru mimipaṅ buṅoji kiperu iṅi oṅga wosiegobeneṅ, “Anutu, go maṅinere yau jurende maṅine gbagbataeṅine fukeme gore jiṅo maio sagaiṅ.”

\* **3:10:** Kiki 34.12-16 \* **3:14:** Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13 \* **3:20:** Jen 6.1-7.24

<sup>22</sup> Yesu Kristoji Sombuŋ kaeo paibe roperu Anuture me furoineo biŋeroroineke ŋega. Anutuŋi usuŋ oteme ŋeku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ eru Sombunde koito mamari fuŋne fuŋne usuŋyaŋuŋkeŋi ŋone noberu siŋaŋ nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere ruru-maŋgo gogobi. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Njoŋo qowirieru gogo fuŋine mo goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji iŋoyoŋere sakiŋo joiserereŋ maneya ore ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ saki fuŋaŋuŋgo joiserereŋ manenimiŋ ore jaueru goinebi. Inoke mamane moakoŋ ini roru manesuinebi: Moŋi agiburaŋ eega, iŋoyoŋunde sakire aŋiine sanaŋine boyobeiŋgo maneega. Moŋi Kristore eru joiserereŋ maneeega, iŋore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi gbaŋjiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baiŋgo yameŋ keku goiŋ. Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oiji goduŋaŋuŋ bako oo qin keku kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oo qin keru dimaku maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene kiperu siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Damaŋ yoo akoŋ fuŋgaru moreŋgo jikigaru go ropenimiŋ, oo Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Njoŋo damaŋ go wapebuŋ, oo ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa eiŋgo maneegobi, yoŋore kamasi oŋuine ini kosa gobuŋ: Boesau eku aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene kosa boyoberu gobuŋ. Obu sanaŋine (marihuana), yabaŋ daoŋ ya oi fonuŋkati roru osiŋgaru nobi qoruŋaŋuŋ jibugako biri gobuŋ. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quraŋ qiriŋqiriŋ qaku ŋigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuŋ. Nemu gboŋ roregaru dikaŋji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo eebobo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Njiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋkeŋi qisirigo gogore giŋeŋ taŋ pereine pega, oo kekogaru riŋaku kaegobi. Njoŋo yoŋoke so kekegaru rakabi ŋone noberu popureru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi. <sup>5</sup> Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, Anuture jiiŋoo ropebi weu yareme fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo barariŋgaru mitaniŋgabi gbegbediyaŋuŋ kepieiŋ. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo gariine gogobeneŋ eru komekiine sosowo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariŋgo ore jauega. <sup>6</sup> Saki funoŋuŋji komekimiŋ, buŋonoŋuŋ oo so tariiŋ. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komere joiserereŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ manenimiŋ ore Ofonji rone mitaniŋgaya. Oi ini ore: Anutuŋi eeboboyaŋuŋ osoeru ŋiŋigo goine niŋo oŋuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuŋ ore goine bofukeniŋiyoŋ, goineŋi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru iiruyaŋuŋji gboreru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe sanaŋgaru goega, oŋuine akoŋ sosowoŋi gogo sanaŋine go ropekimiŋ ore mane sanaŋgaega. Goineŋi Biŋe buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabekimiŋ ore mibuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Gio bobore mamane yaŋuŋine oi siŋaŋ gaku goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowore damaŋji tariiŋgo bombenŋgaga. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosikimiŋ ore niniga so goinebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku qin keru dimaku oŋgawowosi gio baku goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi ini pega, “Njiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋji maŋjoko eyareru agiburaŋyaŋuŋ boakoŋ komoŋgaru mimiyaŋuŋ kefagaegobeneŋ.” Ore eru ogopuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋore botugo gbeŋ akoŋ jojoko ee eku goinebi.\* <sup>9</sup> Njoŋo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kepore yaberu piŋaŋuŋgo aŋibaŋi ŋeku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo miga mibe ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋine tomiri sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.

\* 4:8: Qoq 10.12

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji yaunmoriri funne funne ore Rauine fukega. Inoji gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine boroinga hareme gogobi. Nonjo moakon moakon mamane yaun-nanun fine akon sinan garu oiji kufufunpunanun kinan qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi binenanun fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyanungo babapi eru goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun yoyoka oi inji: Uri yonoji Bine bunjo mitaningaegobi, yonoji oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yonoji ogopuyanun kinan qaku kitinga yareegobi, yonoji Anutuji dobe yabeku usun yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore bine fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miten gabi tinabineineji kuririineke fukeru peku ropein. Inoji kuririquan Rauine eru usun Rauine oi damanine damanine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropein. Bunjo oi foriine.

*Kristoke dimaku joisereren maneru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> O yoro ogopune, joisereren painanungo ropeko injore koronineji jonuine qotimberu eesoi enareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke hareega, oi botunanungo ya furuine onuine, onu egu manesunimin. Oi morengo gogobenin ore so fukeega. <sup>13</sup> So popureninyon, Kristoji eebobo fine eru suronqoqo etebi maneya, nonjo joisereren ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Inoke onu gobi kirieru wareko kuririquanineji fukeko daman oo onuakon jerieru senjinbanjin bofukenimin. <sup>14</sup> Ninigoji none haberu man-nanun Kristo injoreo kerisibun ore eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine minareegobi ine, nonoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Onu minareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquanineke injoji painanungo roperu usunineji kefaga hareru mifia hareega.

<sup>15</sup> Nonjoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisereren bofukeru egu manein. Moji suronqoqo eku ninigo yaberu ya kian roya me goine bapeborin eyareru yonore bunjo kosa miko qoqopuse game gio bobo onuine gbedigaru kosa orunorun keku yobin bofukeega, injoji joisererene inoyonere soineo manega. <sup>16</sup> Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joisereren manega ine, injoji ore mimigananine omaine so manein. Mimi matayon, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miten garu goine.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji ninigo bunononun osoein ore damanine ware fukeme inoyonere mankekerisie kufufunpuine nonunde bunjo oi bonieru mitariin. Bonieru nonunde bunjo mitariin ine, ninigo Anuture Bobian Bine so rengabi yobin paiyanungo ropeko tatariineo urunu fuke yarena? <sup>18</sup> Bine Quranjo bunjo mo oi inji pega:

“Posiine yonoji Sombun kaeo ropekimingo qiqu enimin ine, agiburan ninigo wuwununyaunke yonore bunjo urunu fukena?”\*

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi rengaru sisiri bofukeru joisereren manegobi, nonoji iirunanun bobofuke Rauinere meo ruanin. Rauine injoji bunjo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru nonemain eyareega. Iirunanun injore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fine fine daman so baku goinebi. Onu.

## 5

*Minebobo nonjore unswonun bunjo*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joisereren maneya, ore bunjoine kitingaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquanineji fukeko tinabine nareme bofukeinjo manego. Nonjore botugo nonde

\* 4:18: Qoq 11.31

minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ɲoɲore maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ iɲi bapakarego:  
<sup>2</sup> Anutuɲi ɲoɲo manesiɲ ɲaberu lama kubuine meɲaɲuɲgo ruaya, ɲoɲoji  
 oi ɲonemaɲ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayoɲ, Anuturu  
 mi boyoberu maɲ aɲiɲaɲuɲ gɲoo ruaru afagaru maɲ afake qɲi keru baku  
 dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembenɲine goku moneɲ yare yameɲ so keku  
 goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Lama kubu yukuyaɲuɲgo wareru dimagobi, oi ɲi koito kamasi oɲuine  
 so siɲaɲ yareinebi. “Zioz siɲaɲ fukegobeneɲ,” miku omoɲaɲuɲgo so qaku  
 ropeine so einebiyoɲ, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi.  
<sup>4</sup> Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama siɲaɲ qoruineɲi moke fukeiɲ, damaɲ oo  
 eri ubenɲaɲuɲgo keru resoɲ buresoɲ kuririineke qoruɲaɲuɲgo keru kipebi  
 rauganimiɲ. Kuriri oiji damaɲ mogo so yagaɲgaru aɲi mo so fukeiɲ. Oɲu.\*

### *Jɲeɲ ɲoɲore uɲsowoɲ buɲo*

<sup>5</sup> Jɲeɲ ɲoɲoji oɲuakoɲ siɲaɲpuɲaɲuɲ yoɲore buɲo rurumaɲgo raru  
 goinebi. “Anutuɲi sigopou ɲiɲigo kiso eyareegayoɲ, yoɲoyoɲe ba wawaki  
 eegobi, oi yaɲɲmoririine yareega.” Ore eru ɲoɲo sosowo botuɲaɲuɲgo ɲoɲo-  
 ɲaɲe baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku oɲuine nikebi rakame  
 goinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Ore eru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe baba waki eku Anuturu me usuɲineke  
 ore rurumaɲineo rabi damaɲineɲi wareko soine romaɲi ɲabeɲi.\* <sup>7</sup> Biɲe  
 buɲo mo iɲi pega, “Iɲoji ɲoɲo ɲonemaɲ eɲareega ore eru manemeɲa-ɲaɲuɲ  
 sosowo iɲore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Eeboboɲaɲunde sisiɲaɲ ee eku qɲi keru dimaku damaɲ so maɲgari  
 goinebi. Sembene Rauineɲi kosa roregaku ɲiɲigo kiso eku baa nobeega.  
 Moji turi qame iɲoji laion oɲuine gbaga nobeɲgo jauega. (Laionɲi bubu  
 gbororo oɲgaku joɲorako maneru saki jouyaɲuɲ wapeega.) <sup>9</sup> ɲoɲo jois-  
 erereɲ maneegobi, ɲoɲore maɲkekerisie ogopu yoɲoji oɲuakoɲ moreɲ so  
 sisikoɲkoɲ oi akoɲ maneku kariuru gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoɲaɲuɲ  
 yoberu mamesiɲgo qɲi keru dimaku laion oi sanaɲine akoɲ kiso eteru  
 goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> ɲoɲo damaɲ pompoɲine yobu joiserereɲ maneru gokabi bofosike  
 ɲabeku kitiɲ ɲabeku basanaɲ ɲabeko soine ɲesiɲ sanaɲ qaɲqaɲineo tu-  
 turi tomiri dimaku gonimiɲ. Oɲu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine ɲareme  
 kuririquraɲineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimiɲ. Anutu,  
 yaɲɲmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, iɲoji ɲoɲo oɲu eku gonimiɲ ore oɲga  
 ɲareya. <sup>11</sup> Iɲoji usuɲ Rauine go waperu goga eru damaɲ tatariine tomiri go  
 ropeku goiɲ. Buɲo oi foriine.

### *Pitaji momoɲo buɲo tatariine miya.*

<sup>12</sup> Anuturu yaɲɲmoriri oi ɲonemaɲ foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buɲo oi  
 sanaɲgaru kitiɲgaku miku ɲoɲoji yaɲɲmoriri oo qɲi keru dima sanaɲgaku  
 gonimiɲ ore mitiga ɲarego. Ore eru quraɲ pompoɲine yo mibe muraɲne  
 Sailasɲi quraɲga ɲarega. Iɲoji noke damaɲ so dimaku maɲkekerisie ogone  
 fukega. Iɲore oɲu manesugo.\*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuɲi maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ ɲoɲo oɲuine iɲoyoɲunde roosoe ɲabeko  
 Babilon siti sembene oo\* gogobi, yoɲoji momoɲoyaɲuɲ ruabi ɲoɲoreo foga.

\* 5:4: Jon 21.15-17 \* 5:5: Qoq 3.34 \* 5:6: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14 \* 5:12: Apo 15.22, 40

\* 5:13: Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumuɲine. Barariɲ buk maɲineo oɲuakoɲ tina oi ore so quraɲgabi  
 pega.



Mamanesinde madene Mak inoji oṅuakon momojoine ruaga.\* 14 Nṅo botuṅaṅuṅgo ohoweṅaṅuṅ baku kokobo eru meanṅaṅuṅ yorororu goinebi.†  
Ogopunoṅuṅ Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo ṅoṅoke peine.  
Oṅu.

---

\* **5:13:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24 † **5:14:** Damaṅ oo mijeriyāṅuṅ miku ohoweṅaṅuṅ baku miyaṅuṅ mudugaru gobuṅ, ore eru miga.

## Pitare Quraŋ 2 Pitaji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniŋ

Pitaji Quraŋ yo Kristore ogopuine moreŋ so ŋeku rabuŋ, yoŋore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buŋo jijibuine bofukeru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuŋ ore gogo gbagbataeŋine bokeru boesau ekesoŋ ya kosa eba eku gobuŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anuturo buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ garu (2.18) jauba-iriŋbiriŋ (2.10) eru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋiyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ. Eeboboyaŋuŋji Yesu mugabuŋ. Yoŋoji igosisi ŋiŋigo aramboboyaŋuŋ tomiri goku raqowareqo ŋiŋigo (2.3) gbagbaŋine (2.18) tiŋtuŋ eyarebuŋ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buŋo eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretiŋgaŋ ore jigo qaku munaŋqoqore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga. Maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru mimitiine iŋi quraŋgaya, “Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo oi fofori manesiŋ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneŋ yobiŋ oi ba waki ebire afagaŋ. Mamane oŋuine oi momimi matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoyaŋuŋji Yesu ŋonebi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko maneben. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeŋine goku yauraine gogo eru maŋyoka oi ŋadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameŋ keku iŋi kosa miku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuŋ, “Kristoji moke so kirieŋ.” Buŋo oi momimi buŋoine. Pitaji buŋo ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine iŋi bokirieru miku quraŋgaya, “Kristoji kirieŋgo damaŋine bojorome ropeiŋgo ore kamasi fukega, oi iŋi ore: Anutuji ŋiŋigo noŋundeone moji sibirigaŋ ore so manegayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋ gogonoŋuŋ bokekimiŋ ore maneru yameŋ keega.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutuji gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru wareŋ 3.1-18

<sup>1</sup> Saimon Pita nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane eiŋgo quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kiŋaŋ qateku goego. Ofon Anutunoŋuŋji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko iŋore eru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋuŋji fukeya. Ŋoŋo mamanesiŋ oi akoŋ raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niŋo oŋuine ki-waqawaineke gogobi.

<sup>2</sup> Ŋoŋo Anutu eru Ofonoŋuŋ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoŋi yaŋmoririine boakoŋ yobu ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

*Anutuji oŋga ŋareya, oo sanaŋgaru dimainebi.*

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji kuririquraŋ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisiekiine fukeru gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya. Fuŋine oŋu mane mukubeneŋ yaŋ noreega ore fuŋine fukeya. Noŋuŋ gogo sanaŋine goku mande kekegbore poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore ya embimbiŋgaekimiŋ, iŋore Sombuŋ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biŋenoŋuŋ fukeeŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Kuririquraŋ Rauine iŋoji maŋnoŋuŋgo gioine qembibiineke baku yaŋine sosowo noreiŋgo maneega. Anutuji joŋofo buŋoine noreya, ore furiineji ropekiine fukega. Ŋoŋo esene morende aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine

sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunuŋ maŋineo gobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji ŋoŋo oone akonŋ bomuku ŋaberu ŋeji ŋabeya. Onu fukeko yauraine gogo geŋgaru ŋadi ganimiŋ ore munanŋoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririquranineke Anuturogo pega, iŋoji ŋoŋo ore so qowirieru gariine fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ŋoŋo jojofo buŋoine soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, iŋoji dobe ŋabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimiŋ. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga ŋabeinŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Anuturogo jojofo buŋo onu pega ore eru ŋoŋo mamanesinde fori fuke ŋareya oi yaduru goinebi. Onu gonimiŋ ore yameŋ keku qinŋ keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke ŋareinŋ, ore so soine Anuturogo kadi jikigaru mane mukunimiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Mamane-mukuŋaŋunji sogueme soine eebobonŋunŋ jikigaru sisiŋaŋ eenimiŋ. Sisiŋaŋ eenanŋunji sogueko soine dimaku sananŋaru yobiŋ maneku kariuru osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasananŋunji sogueme soine moke Anuturogo mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Mande kekegborenanŋunji fukeru sogueko soine manjokonŋunji saueko maŋkekerisie ogopunŋunŋ oogo eku sisiŋaŋ eeku goinebi. Manji jokoŋanŋunji saueko soine ŋinigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Ŋoŋo Anuturogo kuriri onuine raugaru basaueru gonimiŋ ine, abutaine so gonimiŋ. Onu matayoŋ, kuririine oiji maŋgo enareko afagaru Ofonŋonunŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋne mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeeinŋ. <sup>9</sup> Soine fukeeinŋyoŋ, uri yoŋoreo Anuturogo kuriri onuine so pe yarega ine, yoŋore mamane-mukuyanŋunji pomponine fukeko jinŋokombi onuine roqunŋ warequnŋ eegobi. Anutuji agiburanyanŋunŋ ranŋbanine jureko gbagbataenine fukebuŋ, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe ŋaberu onga ŋareya, ŋoŋo oo oderu qinŋ keru dimanimiŋ ine, damanŋ mogo so rondinŋaru waki ŋabeinŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji oo sananŋ qanqanine qinŋ keru dimainŋo ore yameŋ keku goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Onu eru gokabi Anutuji ŋone ŋabeme sagako kepore ŋabeko Sombunŋ kae mendiineji sosowo anŋame soine akonŋ maŋineo ropenimiŋ. Ofonŋonunŋ Yesu Kristoji Munanŋoqo eru qorumanŋ Rauine fukega. Inore qorumanŋ maŋgo ropebi damanŋ tatariine tomiri siŋaŋ ŋabeko seŋginbanŋinŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Biŋe buŋo foriineji kadi onu ŋaduga, ŋoŋo oi raugaru oo qinŋ keru dimaku sananŋagobi. Ore eru buŋo buru migo, oi soine mane taniŋagobiyoŋ, nonji jibu ore eru damanŋ so kegbore ŋareinŋo manego. <sup>13</sup> Onu maneru saki fu yoore sopu akoo gobemiŋ ore so buŋo buru oi egu niga ŋabeinŋ ore mamaneŋanŋunŋ kegboreru bapakare ŋabebemiŋ ore manebe sagaga. <sup>14</sup> Nonji saki fune yayaba yo sopu ako onuine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemiŋ, onu mane mukugo. Ofonŋonunŋ Yesu Kristoji onuakonŋ biŋe buŋo onuine akonŋ najiko manebonŋ. <sup>15</sup> Buŋo buru qaji ŋarebonŋ, oiji maŋ wombunŋ-ŋanunŋgo peko nonji niniŋaru kome kaeo rabe ore ŋadiineo onuakonŋ oi soine damanŋ so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sananŋaku yameŋ keego. Onu.

*Kristore kuririquranine oi jinŋononunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ.*

<sup>16</sup> Ofonŋonunŋ Yesu Kristoji tinabiŋeine ropekiine roru gio usuŋineke baku goya, niŋoji oi nonunde jinŋoji piku ŋoneku gobenŋ. Onu goku ore so usuŋinere fuŋne eru kirieru wareinŋ ore buŋoine oi mitaniŋga ŋareru gobenŋ. Oi

nemu sain\* onuine mibake so ebenen mamanesu tifeine onuine oi kosa so boyoberu goben. <sup>17</sup> Nonji Yesure tinabine ropekiine oi ninonoŋe inji fukeko ŋoneben: Kuririquran Rauine ropekiine inoji buŋo ojiko buŋo inji fukeko maneya: “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeko inore maŋneji fiame ŋoneaŋi eru manego.” Onu ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquran oteko kuririine raugaru goya.\* <sup>18</sup> Niŋoji inoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobenen buŋo oiji Sombuŋgone fukeko maneben.

<sup>19</sup> Kajeqouŋ niŋigo ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku quraŋgabun, oi damaŋ yoo mane sarigaru sabarebenen sanan qaŋqaŋine fuke norega. Ore eru Biŋe Quraŋ raŋgbainere buŋo oi poretiŋ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqouŋ buŋo oiji ore so mitaniŋga ŋareega. Nonjo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimiŋ ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine ŋoneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Onu go roperu odigabi kae wegi jiriŋ sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo tamaeiŋ. Ofoŋnoŋunji kirieru wareiŋ ore ginjaineji bataniŋ ŋabeko Anuture ya sosowo ŋone taniŋga forenimiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Buŋo qoruine funfunŋaine yo mane taniŋgaru so niga ŋabeine: Moreŋ niŋigo moji Biŋe Qurande kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi inoyonunde mamanesu paiineo mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Oi inji ore embimbiŋgaiŋ: Moreŋ niŋigo more maŋ anjiineji damaŋ mogo so maŋgo eteko kajeqouŋ buŋo fukeko mibun. Onu matayon, Moro Tiriineji kajeqouŋ niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo boburo yabeko Anuture migone buŋo roru mibun. Onu.

## 2

### *Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji goku sibiriganimiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeqouŋ niŋigo jijibuine oi onuakoŋ Israel kufufun botuyaŋuŋgo fukebun. Ore so ŋonore botugo qaqaji jijibuine onuakoŋ fukenimiŋ. Fukeru dimaku ŋonore mamanesiŋ sibirigaiŋ ore mimijibu buŋo mobeine mobeine oi soŋsoŋgo baru botuŋaŋuŋgo warenimiŋ. Sogunenonunji dueyaŋuŋ baya, Ofoŋ onuakoŋ mugaru onuine oiji yoŋoyonke keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Onuyon, oi jibu niŋigo boakonji yoŋore boesau mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde anigo gonimiŋ. Onu gonimiŋ ore eru niŋigoji mamane-suyaŋuŋ ruabi qunŋako maŋkekerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeeiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji ebu eru binaŋ funne funne momimi (buŋo qouŋgaru) kosa misaueku gonimiŋ. Onu gobi ŋonoji oi maneru afagaru monen ya roru qojuŋgabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimiŋ. Anutuji niŋigo onuine yoŋore buŋo ronere ronekoŋgo mitariru geoine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋgo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeiŋgo ore etaŋqataŋ niniga so einyon, fofori yobu joisereren maneru gonimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Ketoqototie fukeiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine oi inji: Sombun mimereren goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburaŋ ebuŋ, Anutuji oi ŋone yabe embon so eyayon, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabuŋ. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aen gbediji (chain) nigiŋ yabeya. Nigiŋ yaberu siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore odi ŋe wapegobi. <sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekoŋgo niŋigo wuwunuyaŋuŋke moreŋgo gobun, Anutuji oi onuakoŋ so ŋone yabe embon so eyayon, yoiko soguine miko pakereru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabayayon, jibu ni Noa inoji maŋkekerisiere buŋo miku eebobo poretiŋ

\* **1:16:** Nemu sain ore funne oi inji: Mamane niŋigo yoŋore maŋgo momimi mamane qowirieke buŋo funne funne kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi. \* **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

enimiŋ ore eru maŋ bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ŋiŋigo 7 oi gogoyaŋuŋ sabareku dobu kipe yareya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋuakon Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buŋoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakuŋ akon pebu. Ŋiŋigo wuwunuyaŋuŋke yoŋore ya uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore sosoine ŋonekimingo ore oi ruame fukegobire.\* <sup>7</sup> Misiji sosowo ja yabeingo eyayon, jibu ŋi posiine Lot oi rone botuyaŋuŋgone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ŋiŋigo boesau ekeson eru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo eebobo goine kosa ebi ŋoneru yoŋore mane sembeaku maŋine wakiko goya.\* <sup>8</sup> Ŋi posiine Lot oi yoŋore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ŋoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Inore maŋ posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

<sup>9</sup> Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo migo, oiji Anuture fuŋne iŋi noduega: Ofonji ŋiŋigo Anuture gogo sananine kegboreegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunonuŋ kipeiŋgo maneega. Oŋu maneegayon, iŋigo kekesiine oi buŋoyaŋunde geo bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko mimerereŋpuineji siŋaŋ yabebi gonimiŋ. Oŋu go ropebi damaŋ sogoji wareko buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko jikigaru joiserereŋ maneru gonimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ŋiŋigo sakiyaŋunde aŋi sananine sembene boyoberu wuwunuyaŋuŋke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usuŋ bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekon mitari yareya ore joiserereŋ soguine maneru gonimiŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji jauba-iriŋbiriŋ paiineo yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo goku Sombunde mimerereŋ mamari kuririquraŋyaŋuŋke paibe gogobi, yoŋore sombuyaŋuŋ so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyon, oi oŋuakon maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu miyareegobi. <sup>11</sup> Oŋu eegobiyon, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ usuŋyaŋuŋke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimerereŋ mamari ŋiŋigo oi Ofonde jiŋo maio qomukuru maŋqoqo buŋoji gomogofu so mitari yareegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Mimerereŋ yoŋoji oŋu so eegobiyon, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku Biŋe buŋo so mane mukuru oi jibu yoŋore maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu kosa miegobi. Joma ruine oŋuine mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ foriine so fukeko joma gogore aŋi ya wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ŋiŋigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yoŋoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi mamesuyaŋuŋ iŋgonmaŋgonineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenimiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonkon manebuŋon, Anutuji yoŋoyaŋunde buŋore geo bokirie yareko joiserereŋ oi akon paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Maŋkekerisie ŋoŋoji manyaŋuŋ naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore tumangaŋuŋ jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji oo oŋuakon wareegobi. Wareru dukuyaŋuŋ totogo ŋaduru yoŋoyaŋunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi. Oŋu eru ŋoŋore saki wonuŋuŋuŋ kokiine kokiine mimiyaŋuŋke oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoyonŋe saki fuyaŋunde aŋiine bomukunimiŋ ore tutumaŋ ya tatamago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre ŋirau fukegobeneŋ,” miku goine ŋoŋore so manesuku eadu ŋabenimiŋ ore jeri maneegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jiŋoŋaŋuŋji boesau aŋiineo piku ŋigo ŋone yabeegobi, oi boesau akon enimiŋ ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimiŋ ore aŋiine oi so yobu bokeiŋgo ore maneegobi. Ŋiŋigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega. Ebu eru maŋ mamesuyaŋuŋ sananine oo pega. Oŋu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganimiŋ.

\* **2:5:** Jen 6.1–7.24 \* **2:6:** Jen 19.24 \* **2:7:** Jen 19.1-16 \* **2:13:** Qaqaji yoŋoji karonjaŋ oŋuine sumungaru ŋegobiyon, ogãŋaŋuŋ yoŋoreo qunŋaru egu qanjanŋaŋ.



<sup>15</sup> Yoŋoji kadi poretiŋ ŋadi gaku manjijibu tintuŋ raru kajeqouŋ ŋi Balam Beor madeine iŋore manjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ŋi koito moji Balam Israel ŋiŋigo eadu eyarein ore furi oteya, maŋ anjiineji monen oi roin ore fuke teya.

<sup>16</sup> Fuke teyayon, dongi moji sembeinere fofu ongaru miteya. Dongi buŋo so mimiine oiji ŋi maruji buŋo miku kajeqouŋ ŋi iŋore manjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbiŋgaya.\*

<sup>17</sup> Niŋigo yoŋoji obu jiŋo jijiine kamasi onjuine gogobi. Gbuŋparandaŋ gbinji kuaŋ omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropenimiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Yoŋoji qoqomuku buŋo omaine miku sakiyaŋuŋ baropeku kosa risenkerisen eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure aniyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji niŋigo kosa pore yabeega. Tintuŋ gogobi, goineji yoŋore botugone usebuŋ, oi jiji buŋoji bapakare yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega.

<sup>19</sup> Ya moji niŋigo mo kiperu siŋaŋ gaega, ore nigiŋineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kiŋaŋ qaku goga. Ore so qaqaŋi jijiine yoŋoji jiji buŋo iŋi kosa miegobi, “Ŋoŋo niŋo jiki nobebi soine nigiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde anigo goinebi.” Buŋo onju miegobiyon, oi jibu yoŋoyonju wuwunuŋyaŋunde kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru ore nigiŋgo gogobi.

<sup>20</sup> Yoŋore fuŋneji iŋi kesigako gogobi: Ofonŋonjuŋ Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunonjuŋ oi mane mukuru onjuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi useru ŋadi gaku moke ore nigiŋi kakariŋ eru qunŋaru ŋegobi. Ore eru fuŋfuŋgaineo finemen gobuŋyon, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi.

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekiminde fuŋne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuŋ, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Onju fukenayon, Biŋe oi fofori yajibi fuŋine mane mukubi biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ore ŋadiineo mimipaŋ buŋo mokiine ŋadi gabuŋ, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. <sup>22</sup> Ŋadi gaku kakariŋ eru waki yabeya, oi qoqin buŋo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Qoroji guburu moke kirieru gugubune noega.” Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Kaneŋ obu rau tebeneŋ raru moke kirieru gijeŋ resago riŋaru rakaru taŋ qaega.” Onju.\*

### 3

#### *Ofon wareinde jofo buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ŋoŋoreo foga. Buŋo migo, ŋoŋo oi mane foregobiyon, nonji Biŋe buŋore foriine fukein ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine oi bapakareru kegbore ŋareku quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo yobiŋ yoore eru quraŋgago: <sup>2</sup> Kajeqouŋ niŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ, oi egu niga ŋabein. Onjuakoŋ Ofon Munanqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sosore ŋi aposolpuŋaŋuŋ niŋoji qaji ŋareben, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi akoŋ quraŋgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>3</sup> Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine mo oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Kristoji kirieinŋo eko damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi niŋigo fukeru eeboboyaŋunji yoŋoyaŋunde anji sanaŋine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buŋo miku gonimiŋ.\* <sup>4</sup> Goineji kirieru wareinde buŋo iŋi miku kepiere gonimiŋ: “Wareinde jofo buŋo oi uro pega? Apa ŋasopunoŋunji go waperu komebuŋ, damaŋ oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo fuŋgaru peya, oi onjuine akoŋ pe wapeko gogobeneŋ.”

\* **2:16:** Jare 22.4-35    \* **2:22:** Qoq 26.11    \* **3:3:** Jud 18

<sup>5</sup> Onu miku buᅇo koruᅇ yo niga yabeega Anutuji ronere ronekoᅇᅇo mitigaru buᅇoinere usunji sombuᅇ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Onuakoᅇ mitigako obu roinᅇa poreru rabi obu maᅇineo moreᅇ fukeru wapeya. Yoᅇoji buᅇo koruᅇ oi manegobiyon, oi so manegobeneᅇ kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaᅇouma eegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Jiki mitigako obu yoikoji pakereru moreᅇ kefagame ᅇinᅇigo damaᅇ oo moreᅇᅇo gobuᅇ, yoᅇo obu noru komebuᅇ.\* <sup>7</sup> Yoᅇo obuᅇi yabeko komebuᅇyon, moreᅇ qonikin damaᅇ yoo ᅇone yapeegobeneᅇ, oi misiji sibirigaiᅇ ore so fukega. Anutuji ore buᅇoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buᅇo ore foriine fukeiᅇ ore damaᅇineᅇi ware fukeme Anutuji ᅇinᅇigo wuwunuᅇyaᅇuᅇke gonimiᅇ, yoᅇore buᅇo mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganimiᅇ.

<sup>8</sup> Onu fukeiᅇyon, yoro ogopune, ᅇiᅇonoᅇe ᅇonebeneᅇ gosa 1,000 oi damaᅇ joroine fukegayon, Biᅇe buᅇo moakoᅇ yo so niga ᅇabeine, “Una moakoᅇ oi Ofonde jiᅇo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ᅇoneko una moakonde so fukega.”\* <sup>9</sup> Ofonde joᅇofo buᅇo oi foriineke fukeiᅇyon, ore damaᅇine oi poretiᅇ so manegobeneᅇ. Goineᅇi damaᅇ oi boᅇoreme ropeiᅇ onu manesuku kosa miegobi. Inᅇoyon damaᅇine so boᅇorame ropeiᅇyon, mane maneku karieru ᅇinᅇigo sosowoᅇi maᅇnoᅇuᅇ kerisiekimiᅇ ore odigaega. Moᅇi misi korugo egu rakaiᅇ ore yameᅇ keega.

<sup>10</sup> Buᅇoinere fori fukeiᅇyon, Ofonde waware damaᅇiᅇi kian bobo ᅇire kamasi wareru fukeiᅇ. Oi ututuᅇ maᅇfuᅇnoᅇuᅇᅇo ramume embimbᅇgakimiᅇ. Damaᅇ oo moreᅇ qonikinde ya ᅇoᅇoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuᅇine akoᅇ peiᅇ. Wegi ayon, bobuᅇ eru qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuᅇ qinᅇqururuᅇineke onᅇaku jibugaru mataenimiᅇ. Moreᅇ eru ᅇinᅇigoᅇi ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi sosowo ketoᅇototieru bokirieme rakaiᅇ. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peiᅇ. Mata yobu!\*

<sup>11</sup> Yareya sosowo oi kamasi onuine pogaru mataenimiᅇ ore ᅇoᅇoji ᅇinᅇigo uruᅇune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataeᅇine boyoberu Kristo onuine fukeru gokimiᅇ ore keke gbore eku goinebi. <sup>12</sup> ᅇoᅇo Anutire damaᅇ sogo oi ware fukeiᅇ ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yameᅇ keku baku gogobi. Damaᅇ oo morende yareya eru wegᅇi, ayon, bobuᅇ eru yaine oi misi fukeru joserereᅇ jaiᅇ. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoᅇototieko pogaru ja foreiᅇ. <sup>13</sup> Onu ja foreiᅇyon, Anutuji ya fukeiᅇ ore buᅇo kipeme pega, ᅇiᅇoji ore so moreᅇ qonikin gariine bofuke yapeiᅇᅇo odigaegobeneᅇ. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretiᅇ boyoberu gokimiᅇ.\*

<sup>14</sup> O yoro ogopune, ᅇoᅇo damaᅇ sogo oi ware fukeiᅇ ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru inᅇi enimiᅇ ore yameᅇ keku dimainebi: Maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ gbagbataeᅇine fukeko Anutuji wonuᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kokiinere buᅇo mo so bofukeko inᅇoke qakatoᅇgobi ore womoo goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Odigaru Ofonᅇonunde maᅇ kamasiinere inᅇi manesuku goinebi: Inᅇoji ᅇoᅇo maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisieru moke qowirienimiᅇ ore damaᅇine boᅇorome ropeko odi ᅇaberu maneku karieru goga. Yoro ogonoᅇuᅇ Polji onuakoᅇ buᅇo oi akoᅇ quraᅇga ᅇareyayon, Anutuji maᅇᅇboron ropekiine oteya ore so buᅇo oi quraᅇga ᅇareya. <sup>16</sup> Ore buᅇoine oi quraᅇine sosowo oo miku quraᅇaeyayon, Biᅇe Quraᅇde maᅇᅇo buᅇo goine oi yobiᅇineke. Ore eru goineᅇi oi mane mukunimiᅇ ore janᅇaᅇbumbuᅇ oderu yobiᅇaegobi. Qaᅇouma ᅇinᅇigo tuturi qaku fogaturuᅇ kosa goegobi, yoᅇoji quraᅇine quraᅇine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buᅇo oi

\* **3:5:** Jen 1.6-9 \* **3:6:** Jen 7.11 \* **3:8:** Kiki 90.4 \* **3:10:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15 \* **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

onũakon babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Onũ bakasigarũ dimaku yonoyonẽ bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimiũ.

<sup>17</sup> Yonoji rakanimiũyon, yoro ogopune, nonoji onũ fukeiũ ore buũoine oi ronekonũ mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru nono-nane sisiũan ee eku goinebi. Wuwunũ nĩĩigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, nono yonore jiji buũoji pore nabeko boyobe yabeku tĩntũ egu ranimiũ. Gogore otũ sanũ qanqanĩne oone onũ odefosikeru rondĩngaru egu wakiru nabeĩ. <sup>18</sup> Ofonnonũ Yesure yaũmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigarũ bo sogueru goinebi. Munanqoqo Raunonũ Kristore fune mane mukugobi, oi jikigarũ mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteũ gabeneũ tinaineji damanũ yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri onũine pe roperu goine. Buũo oi foriine.

## Jonde Quraŋ 1 Jonji Quraŋ funfunɣaine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Jonji manji jojoko nadunɣadunde buŋo oi sanaŋgaru miku goya. Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku maŋnoŋuŋ kikipe eku moakonɣu fukeru gogobeneŋ.

Goineji buŋo ikoine oi ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji yareru gobuŋ: “Yesuji Sombuŋ ŋi akonɣu fukega. Moreŋgo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreŋ ŋi foriine so fukeru goya.” Buŋo ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku ŋiŋigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembeŋine gobuŋ. Buŋo rerekaine oŋuineji zioz egu bosembeaŋ ore Jonji kajeqouŋ buŋoine quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuŋ eru moreŋ ŋi moko akonɣu fukega. Moreŋgo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiŋ eru ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋnoŋunji jojoko nadunɣaduŋ eyareinebeneŋ. Manji jojoko oi yameŋ keku nadunɣaduŋ eeinebeneŋ.”

### **Quraŋ yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:**

Gogore fuŋne oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri maŋineo gogo 1.5–2.29

Anature eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi fuŋneyakuŋ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore fuŋne eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiŋ noŋuŋ sembene gbiŋ eekimiŋ 5.1-21

### *Gogo sanaŋinere buŋo oi Yesu Kristo*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji gogo sanaŋinere buŋo miŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Ronekon gogore buŋo Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Inoji go waperu moreŋgo wakiko oi jiŋonoŋunji ŋoneru menoŋunji sakiine bouabeneŋ buŋoine miko maneru gobenɣu.\* <sup>2</sup> Senɣinbaŋgiŋ gogore Rauji fukeko niŋoji oi ŋoneru fuŋine kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimagobeneŋ. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niŋoji iŋore Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ romaenɣaegobeneŋ.\* <sup>3</sup> Niŋoji Mamanoŋuŋ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke maŋnoŋuŋ kiperu moakonɣu fukeru gogobeneŋ. Noŋo oŋuakonɣu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ niŋoke kiperu moakonɣu gokimiŋ ore maneru ya ŋoneru manebeŋ, oi mitaniŋga ŋareegobeneŋ. <sup>4</sup> Jeribariji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko gokimiŋ ore buŋo yo ogopuneke mitaniŋgaru quraŋgagobeneŋ. Oŋu.

### *Ofoŋ tatamaineo uruŋu gokimiŋ*

<sup>5</sup> Biŋe buŋo iŋore Madeone maneru mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ, oi iŋi: Anutuŋi tatamare Rau fukega eru iŋoreo qisiri mo so pega. <sup>6</sup> “Niŋoji iŋoke maŋnoŋuŋ kiperu moakonɣu gogobeneŋ,” oŋu miŋi miku jibu eebobonoŋunji roqowarego eku qisirigo gogobeneŋ ine, buŋo ikoine miku eebobonoŋunji buŋo foriine so boyobeegobeneŋ. <sup>7</sup> Anutuŋi tatamainere maŋgo gokame niŋoji ore so eebobonoŋuŋ tatamainere maŋgo eegobeneŋ

\* 1:1: Jon 1.1 \* 1:2: Jon 1.14

ine, botunoŋuŋgo maŋnoŋuŋ kikipe eku moakoŋ gobeneŋ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo jureega.

<sup>8</sup> “Maŋnoŋunji agiburaŋ so pega,” oŋu minobeŋ ine, noŋuŋ eadu ee ebeneŋ buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Mata! <sup>9</sup> Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ mifukegobeneŋ ine, inoji maŋine poretinde so jofofo buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru eebobonoŋuŋ kekesiine sosowo jureega. <sup>10</sup> “Agiburaŋ so ebeneŋ,” oŋu mikimiŋ ine, buŋo Rauine odurebeneŋ Anutuji iko mimi ŋi oŋuine fukeko buŋoine maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Yesuji keteŋ uje Raunoŋuŋ fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> O kokopune, ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore buŋo yo quraŋgago. Oi quraŋgagoyon, moji jibu agiburaŋ bana ine, keteŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋji pe noreiŋ. Yesu Kristo inoji Mamainere maŋfuŋgo goku buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akon osoeru enoreega. <sup>2</sup> Keteŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋ inoji agiburaŋnoŋunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noŋunde agiburande akon matayon, moreŋgo sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ oi oŋuakon keririkeiŋ ore komeya. Oŋu.

### *Buŋo rereŋ oi eebobo poretiŋ.*

<sup>3</sup> Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaekimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo ino manegobeneŋ, oi soine manyoka tomiri mane mukugobeneŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji “Anutu manego,” miku mimipaŋ buŋoine so reŋgaru boyobeega, inoji iko buŋo mimi ŋiŋigo fukeme buŋo foriineji inore maŋgo so pega. <sup>5</sup> Matayon, moji Anuture buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, Anuture manjokoŋi fofori inore maŋ puseko kuririineke goga. Oŋuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakoŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane mukugobeneŋ. <sup>6</sup> Moji “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, ino Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

### *Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buŋo gariine*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine matayon, mimipaŋ buŋo raŋgbaŋine fuŋfuŋgaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimipaŋ buŋo raŋgbaŋine ore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ.\* <sup>8</sup> Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriji mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buŋo ore foriine Anutureo eru ŋoŋoreo totogo fukeru pega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayon, ogoine rosi etega, inoji jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga. <sup>10</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, inoji tatamainere maŋgo damaŋ so goko mosiineji goine agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore so kesoeega. <sup>11</sup> Oŋuyon, moji ogoine rosi etega, inoji dabu eereo roqowarego goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriji jiŋoine bokobeko tiŋtuŋ eru goga ore uro rain, oi inoyonje so mane mukuega. Mata.

### *Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ qofosoega.*

<sup>12</sup> O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. <sup>13</sup> O mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. O ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. Odumadepune, ŋoŋo Mamanoŋunde fuŋne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

\* 2:7: Jon 13.34



<sup>14</sup> Mamapune, moji funfunḡaineone go wapeḡa, ḡoḡo oi maneru go wapebuḡ wapeḡobi. Ore eru buḡo yo quraḡḡabe ḡoḡoreo wareḡa. Ni jeḡoḡpune, ḡoḡo Anuture Biḡe buḡo maḡ-ḡaḡuḡḡo ruabi sanaḡḡaru dimako usuḡ-ḡaḡuḡke fukeru sembene Rauine ḡbiḡ eteru ḡoḡobi. Ore eru buḡo yo quraḡḡabe ḡoḡoreo wareḡa. Oḡu.

*Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> ḡoḡo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo peḡa, ore aḡiine so maneinebi. Moji maḡineji morende eebobore aḡi manega ine, Ma-manonunde manjokoḡi iḡore maḡo so dimaga.

<sup>16</sup> Morende eebobo oi iḡi: Niḡiḡoḡi saki fuyaḡunde aḡi sanaḡine sembene boyobeḡobi. Ya jiḡoyaḡuḡi ḡoneru ḡoneaḡi eru sase eegobi eru morende ḡoḡoyaḡuḡ ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyaḡuḡ ba ropeḡobi. Oi eru manjo ḡoine oi Mamareone so wareḡa. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukeḡa. <sup>17</sup> Morende eeboboḡi benoḡ baiḡ eru ore aḡi sembene sembene oi oḡuakoḡ benoḡ banimiḡyoḡ, moji Anuture maḡ aḡi reḡḡaru boyobeḡa, iḡoḡi qḡi keru damaḡ tatariine tomiri sanaḡḡaru go ropeiḡ. Oḡu.

*Kristore kisopu oi fuke foreḡobi.*

<sup>18</sup> O kokopune, Kristore tife\* dimaku kiso eteiḡ, iḡoḡi damaḡ tatariineo fukeiḡ, oḡu mibi maneḡobi. Buḡo ore so damaḡ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineji fukeru dimaḡobi. Buḡo ore foriine oḡu fukeya ore eru damaḡ tatariinere maḡo waperu ḡoḡobeneḡ, oḡu manegobeneḡ. Ore moḡeine oḡu. <sup>19</sup> Kiso ḡiḡiḡo yoḡoḡi noḡunde kubuo akonoḡ ḡoku boke noberu rabuḡ. Manyaḡuḡ niḡoke sasaki kiperu mamanesiḡ kufufuḡ botunoḡuḡḡo kosa ḡoku totiebuḡ. Nonunde kufufuḡ foriine fukenobuḡ ine, noḡuḡke damaḡ so qakatobi moko ḡonobeḡ. Boke noberu taitai dimaḡobi, mosi oḡiḡi funḡeyaḡuḡ iḡi noduko ḡoneru manegobeneḡ: Yoḡoreone moji niḡoke fofori moakoḡ so fukeru goya.

<sup>20</sup> Yoḡoḡi taitai dimaḡobiyoḡ, Kristoḡi Moroine Tiriine yoḡore maḡ-ḡaḡuḡḡo keseme bogunu baku doḡe ḡabeḡo sosowo ḡoḡoḡi buḡo foriine mane mukuru ḡoḡobi. <sup>21</sup> ḡoḡoḡi buḡo foriine so eḡu mane mukunimiḡ ore eru buḡo yo so quraḡḡa ḡareḡo. Ore eru matayoḡ, ḡoḡo buḡo foriine mane mukugobi eru buḡo foriineji buḡo ikoine mo kesosoeiḡḡo embimbiḡḡaḡa. Ore eru buḡo yo quraḡḡa ḡareḡo.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukeḡayoḡ, mo moji buḡo oi mugaga, iḡoḡi eadu bobo ḡiḡiḡo fukeḡa. Iḡoḡi Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeḡa. <sup>23</sup> Moji Mamare Made mugaḡa, iḡoḡi Mamaine tomiri mo ḡoga. Moji Madeine mifukeḡa, iḡoḡi Mama oḡuakoḡ bofukeru iḡoke ḡoga.

<sup>24</sup> ḡoḡo Biḡe buḡo funfunḡaineone maneru wapebuḡ, oi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡḡo sanaḡḡaru dimaiḡ ore sisiḡaḡ eku ḡoinebi. Biḡe buḡo maneru wapebuḡ, oḡi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡḡo dimaiḡ ine, ḡoḡoḡi oḡuakoḡ qḡi keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi. <sup>25</sup> Kristoḡi joḡofo buḡo iḡi noreko peḡa, “Noke dimanimiḡ ine, ḡoḡo seḡiḡbaḡiḡiḡeḡe ḡareḡe tatariine tomiri sanaḡḡaru ḡonimiḡ.”

<sup>26</sup> ḡoineji esoigaru tiḡtuḡ ba ḡareḡobi, nonji yoḡore eru buḡo oi quraḡḡa ḡareḡo. <sup>27</sup> ḡoineji tiḡtuḡ eegobiyoḡ, Kristoḡi Moro Tiriine ḡoḡore maḡo keseme bogunu baku doḡe ḡabeḡa. Moro Tiriine iḡoḡi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡḡo qḡi keru dimako so wirienimiḡ ine, ḡoḡoḡi qaḡaji more so embimbiḡḡanimiḡ. Oi

\* **2:18:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Griḡ buḡo anti, ore funḡine yoyoka. Iḡoḡi Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteeḡa.

inji ore migo: Injore Moro Tiriineji eebobo fiinere buño sosowo qaji ñareein. Bogunu baku dobe ñabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon, mamane buño foriine akon fukeega. Ore eru buño foriine qaji ñareya ore so buñoine sosowo rengaru Kristoke daman so qakatoru dimainebi.

<sup>28</sup> O kokopune, ñoño Kristoke qin keru qakatoru dimainebi. Injoke dimaku gobeneñ make fukein, daman oo so yobe nobeko mimiganñan paio so kamieru rakiminñon, soine injore jinoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebeneñ. <sup>29</sup> Kristoji posiine fukega, ñoñoji buño oi mane mukugobi ine, buño yo onuakon soine mane taniñganimin: Nñinigo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yoñoji onuakon Anutureone fukeru injore odumade fukegobi. Onu.

### 3

#### *Noñun Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobeneñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Manenin! Sombun Mamanonñunji ninore “Nakene odumadepu,” onu onga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noñun fofori Anuture odumade fukegobeneñ. Oi fukegobeneñ ore moreñ ninigoji funnenonñun so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture fune so mane mukugagobi ore nonunde funnere onuakon mumutu eru gogobi.\* <sup>2</sup> O yoro ogopune, daman yoo noñun Anuture odumade fukeru gogobeneñ. Onu goku jiki urunñu fukeru gokimin, oi totogo so fukega. Buño moakon manegobeneñ, oi inji: Injoi make totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jinononñunji ñonekimin, daman oo akon qowirieru oi onuine fukekimin. <sup>3</sup> Uri yoñoji Kristore oori onuine eteru gogobi, injoi oi keririke yabeme injore kamasi onuine gbagbataenine fukeru gonimin.

<sup>4</sup> Uri yoñoji agiburan baegobi, yoñoji kadi buño qaku buranñaegobi. Agiburan oi jauba eebobo. <sup>5</sup> Kristo inoyone agiburanine tomiri injoi nonunde agiburan keririkein ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Uri yoñoji Kristoke qin keru dimagobi, yoñoji agiburan so eru gogobi. Moji agiburan jikigaru eega, injoi Yesu so noneru funine so mane mukuru goga. Onu.

<sup>7</sup> O kokopune, moji egu tintun banabein ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretin boyobeega, injoi posiine fukega. <sup>8</sup> Sembene Rauineji funfunñaineone agiburan eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yoñoji agiburan baegobi, yoñoji Sembene Rauinere binje fukegobi. Anuture Madeji injore gio imasamaken banngo ore wakiru fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Uri yoñoji Anutureone fukebun, yoñoreone moji gogo funine more mango pega ore eru agiburan so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburan jikigaru banngo embimbinñaega. <sup>10</sup> Uri yoñoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yoñoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inji osoeru mane taniñgakimin: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, injoi Anuture binje so fukega. Onuakon moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, injoi Anuture binje so fukega. Ore mogeine onu.

#### *Noño manjoko nadunñadun eru goinebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Binje buñore korun funfunñaineone maneru waperu gogobeneñ, ore mimipan buñoine oi inji: Noñun manji jojoko nadunñadun eku goinebeneñ.\*

<sup>12</sup> Kein (Kain) injoi Sembene Rauinere binje goku gboine qame komeya. Noñun oi onuine fukeru egu goinebeneñ. Injoi inji ore gboine qaya: Inyoyonunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayon, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Ino ore eru qaya.\*

\* 3:1: Jon 1.12 \* 3:5: Jon 1.29 \* 3:11: Jon 13.34 \* 3:12: Jen 4.8

<sup>13</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, moren njinigoji rosi enarenimini ine, ore eru so waragainibi. <sup>14</sup> Nonun manjekerisie ogopunonun manjoko eyareegobenen ore eru buño yo mane taniŋgagobenen: Nonun kome sananinere ruge kigaru gogo sananineo roperu gogobenen. Moji manjoko so eega, inoji jikigaru kome sananinere maŋgo dimain.\* <sup>15</sup> Njinigo ogopuyanun rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe njinigo fukegobi. Gogo sananine oi yayabe njinigo onuine more maŋgo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu Kristoji gogoiine nonunde eru kisingaru bokeru manjoko nadunŋadunde fune onu noduko noneru mane mukugobenen. Nonun onuakon gogononun manjekerisie ogopunonun yonore eru kisingaru bokebenen sagain. <sup>17</sup> Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbiŋgaru basiŋasi eko nonedayon, jibu bukun fukeru manine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji inore maŋgo urunu pena? <sup>18</sup> O kokopune, manjoko nadunŋadun ee oi mi bibinonunji akon egu misaqasa minobononun, oi eebobononunji buño foriine boyoberu eku goinebenen.

#### *Anuture jinjo maio samarieru dimainebenen.*

<sup>19</sup> Nonun buño foriinere binje fukegobenen me mata? Fukegobenen ine, soine mannonun womoke eteko Anuture jinjo maio koimo dimakimin. Buño oi nonun oosoe eru inji mane mukukimin: <sup>20</sup> Mannonunji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, niño buño yo soine mane mukugobenen: Anutuji oosoe Raunonun fukeru buñononun poretiŋ akon osoein. Anuture mamananesuji nonunde mamananesu odureru ropekiine fukeko buño sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine mannonun womoke eku goinebenen.

<sup>21</sup> O yoro ogopune, mannonunji so minorega ine, nonun soine Anuture jinjo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimin. <sup>22</sup> Nonun Anuture mimipan buño reŋgabenen eebobononun oi noneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobenen ine, ya more onga wosiru weu tekimin, oi noreko raugakimin.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture mimipan buño yoyoka oi inji: Nonun Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesiŋ garu mannonun kerisiekimin eru mimipan buño mitiga noreme ore so manjoko nadunŋadun eku gokimin. Onuine so eru gonoben, oi Anuture jinoo so sagana.\* <sup>24</sup> Uri yonoji Anuture mimipan buño reŋgaegobi, yonoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yonoke fooreku dimaga. Inoji nonunke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko mannonunŋo sanu qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobenen. Onu.

## 4

#### *Moro me gemo oi funneyakun osoeru maneinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, kajeqoun njinigo qaqaibuine kokoineji moren so roregaru gogobi ore buño sosowo oi pipa so roru manesiŋ gainibi. Anuture Moroji me gemo moji boburogame buño miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoinebi. <sup>2</sup> Anutu Moroinere fune oi inji osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yonoji buño oi mifukeenimin, yonoji sosowo Anuture binje fukegobi. <sup>3</sup> Moji Yesure fune onu so mifukeega, inoji Anuture binje so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji inore man boburogame buño miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso etein,\* buño onu najibun, inoji daman yoo morengo fukega.

\* **3:14:** Jon 5.24 \* **3:23:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17 \* **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buño anti, ore fune yoyoka. Inoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

<sup>4</sup> O kokopune, ɲoɲo Anutire biɲe fukebi Moro Tiriineji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiɲ eyareega. Ore eru kaje-gouɲ ɲiɲigo qaɲajibuine oi soine gbiɲ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yoɲoji morende biɲe fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buɲo mibi maɲkekerisiere yaura ɲiɲigo yoɲoji buɲoyaɲunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Noɲuɲ Anutire biɲe fukebenaɲ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yoɲoji noɲunde buɲo mibenaɲ ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anutire biɲe so fukegobi, yoɲoji noɲuɲ buɲo mibenaɲ ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buɲo foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore fuɲne oi oɲu osoeru mane mukuekiminɲ. Oɲu.

*Anutuji manjokore fuɲne fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko naduɲgadun eere fuɲqodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu jiɲoine oɲuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru noɲuɲ manji jojoko naduɲgadun eku goinebenaɲ. Oɲu eru gogobenaɲ, sosowo noɲuɲ Anutu maneru inɲoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobenaɲ.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Oɲu fukega ore moji ɲiɲigo so manji jojoko eyareega, inɲoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. <sup>9</sup> Anutuji manjokoine botunoɲuɲgo totogo inɲi noduya: Inɲoji Madeine moakon oi maɲgo enoreko sanaɲgaru gokiminɲ ore eru soreme moreɲgo wakiya. <sup>10</sup> Noɲuɲ Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosoebenaɲ fukeyayoɲ, manji jojokore fuɲne oi inɲi: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburanoɲuɲ keririkeinɲ ore Madeine soreme noɲunde o wakiya.

<sup>11</sup> O kokopune, Anutuji oɲu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noɲuɲ oɲuakon maɲnoɲunji jojoko naduɲgadun eeinebenaɲ. Manji jojoko so naduɲgadun ebenaɲ so yobu sagaga. <sup>12</sup> Moji Anutu damaɲ mogo so ɲoneyayoɲ, manjoko naduɲgadun eku gogobenaɲ ine, Anutuji maɲnoɲuɲgo rowegaruru dimako manjokoineji maɲnoɲuɲ puseko kuririnoɲuɲke fukeru gogobenaɲ.\*

<sup>13</sup> Noɲuɲ Anutuke qaɲatoru gobenaɲ inɲoji maɲnoɲuɲgo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru maɲyoka so eegobenaɲ. <sup>14</sup> Mamaineji Madeine moreɲine moreɲine noɲunde Munanoɲoɲo Rau fukeinɲ ore soreme wakiya. Niɲoji oi ɲoneru maneru kitiɲgaku miegobenaɲ. <sup>15</sup> Moji “Yesu Anutire Made fukega,” mifukeeinɲ, Anutuji inɲore maɲgo rowegaruru dimako inɲoji Anutuke qaɲatoru goga.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji yoɲe manjoko enoreega, niɲo ore fuɲine mane mukuru oo manesiɲ gaegobenaɲ. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Oɲu fukega ore moji ɲiɲigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, inɲoji Anutuke qaɲatoru dimako Anutuji inɲore maɲgo rowegaruru goga. <sup>17</sup> Oɲu gobenaɲ Anutire manjokoineji maɲgo eru rau noberu maɲnoɲuɲ puseko kuririnoɲuɲke gogobenaɲ. Kristoji moreɲgo yayabaine goya, noɲuɲ kamasi oɲuine gogobenaɲ. Oɲuine gogobenaɲ ore eru Anutire mimitari damaɲ yasogoo Kristore jiɲo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samariuru dimakiminɲ.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji aɲo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekiminɲ. Agiburaɲ ɲiɲigo Anutuji agiburanoɲuɲde geo egu bokirie yareinɲ ore kokoi maneegobiyonɲ, Anutire manjokoji maɲnoɲuɲ pusega ine, oiji kokoinoɲuɲ sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, inɲo manji jojoko enoreega ore fuɲine oi poretinɲ so mane forega.

\* 4:12: Jon 1.18

<sup>19</sup> Inoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru nonuṅ manji jojoko eegobeneṅ.  
<sup>20</sup> Moji “Anutu manjoko etega,” migayoṅ, ogoine rosi eteega, inoji ṅiṅigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore fuṅine oi inji: Ogoine ṅoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, inoji Anutu so ṅoneru oi uruṅ manji jojoko etena? <sup>21</sup> Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, inoji ogopuine oṅuakoṅ manjoko eyareru goigoṅ. Anutuṅ manji jojokore mimipaṅ buṅo oṅu ruame pega. Oṅu.

## 5

### *Mankekerisie ṅiṅigo nonuṅ gbiṅ eekimiṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Uri yonjoji Yesu manesiṅ garu “Munaṅqoqo Raunonṅ fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoji Anutuneone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yonjoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji inṅore Made oṅuakoṅ manji jojoko etegobi.  
<sup>2</sup> “Anutune odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobeneṅ,” mibeneṅ buṅo ore foriine oi nonuṅ inji ore oosoe eru manegobeneṅ: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipaṅ buṅoine reṅgaru boyobeegobeneṅ ine, Anutu odumadepuine oṅuakoṅ manji jojoko eyareekimiṅ. Ore mogeine oi oṅu. <sup>3</sup> Anutu manji jojoko etekimiṅ ore foriine oi buṅo rereṅ. Anutune mimipaṅ buṅo boyobeeneṅ sagaga. Mimipaṅ buṅoine reṅgabeneṅ yobiṅineke so fukeiṅ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuneone fufuke gariine fukebeṅ, nonuṅ sosowoji soine inṅore mi reṅgaru morende eebobo sembene gbiṅ eekimiṅ. Anutuṅ mamanesiṅ noreko ore paiineo oṅga wosigabeneṅ Anutuṅ morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobeneṅ. Gbiṅ ekiminde fuṅne furuine mo so pega. <sup>5</sup> Nonuṅ gbiṅ so enobeṅ ine, uri yonjoji oi enobuṅ? Yesu Anutune Made fukega, moji oi manesiṅ garu morende eebobo sembene gbiṅ eeṅ. Oṅu.

### *Anutuṅ Madeinere buṅo inji kitiṅgaku miya:*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Kristo Anutune Made fukega, oi uruṅ manegobeneṅ? Yesuji obu rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuṅ daman oṅ buṅo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine keseṅgo eko oṅ buṅo maru mo Sombuṅgone fukeko manebuṅ. Buṅo obu ateine moakoṅ fukeya, oi akoṅ mata. Sombuṅ Rauineji buṅo kitiṅgaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji buṅo oi miega. Inoji buṅo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko eiṅgo embimbiṅgaega.

<sup>7</sup> Kikitiṅ buṅo yokaomo oi oṅu manebeneṅ pega. <sup>8</sup> Buṅo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buṅoyanṅ oi sogokoṅ totogo manebeneṅ saga forega. <sup>9</sup> Buṅo koroineo waperu kikitiṅ eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobeneṅyoṅ, Anutune kikitiṅ buṅoji ṅiṅigo buṅononṅ odureru sanan qanqanine fukega. Anutuṅ Madeinere “Nake Madene,” oṅgaku fuṅine oṅu totogo kitiṅgaku miya. Ore eru buṅo oi egu ṅadi gakimiṅ.

<sup>10</sup> Moji Anutune Made manesiṅ gaega, kikitiṅ buṅo Rauineji inoyone inṅore maṅgo gokame inṅore fuṅne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesiṅ gaega, inoji kikitiṅ buṅo Rauine inoyone ba wawaki eteru ṅi ikoine fukeega. Anutuṅ buṅo koruṅ Madeinere kitiṅgaku miya, inoji buṅo oi so manesiṅ gaga ore Anutu inoyone ṅadi gaega. <sup>11</sup> Anutuṅ buṅoine inji kitiṅgaku miya, “Nonji gogo sananine ṅareṅ ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sananine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”\* <sup>12</sup> Inṅore Madeke qakatoru goga, inoji gogo sananine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, inoji gogo sananine so raugaru goga. Oṅu.

### *Gogo sananinere fuṅine*

\* 5:3: Jon 14.15 \* 5:11: Jon 3.36



<sup>13</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiŋ gaegobi, nonji quraŋ yo ŋoŋore quraŋgago. Gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobi, ŋoŋoji ore fuŋine poretiŋ mane mukunimiŋ ore eru yo quraŋgago. <sup>14</sup> Nonjuŋ soine koimo fukeru Anutire bembengo raru oŋga wosiru dimaku iŋi mane mukuegobeneŋ: Wamo yare iŋore maŋ aŋi boyoberu oŋga wosikimiŋ, iŋoji oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ oi maneŋ. <sup>15</sup> Oi me oi ore oŋga wosibeneŋ oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ maneŋ ore manegobeneŋ ine, buŋo yo oŋuakoŋ mane mukugobeneŋ: Wamo yare oŋga wosigabeneŋ, oi sosowo nonjunde biŋe fukeŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Moji ogoine ŋoneme agiburaŋ eko oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeŋ, iŋoji ogoine iŋore Anutu oŋga wosigako munaŋ qoqo eteko gogo sanaŋineo ropeŋ. Agiburaŋ Anutuŋi bokeŋ ore so ebuŋ, buŋo yo yoŋore migo. Goineŋi agiburaŋ ebi oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukeniŋ, yoŋore oŋga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. <sup>17</sup> Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburaŋ fukega. Sembene goine egabeneŋ oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukekimiŋ. Oŋu.

*Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo nonjuŋ Anutuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ.*

<sup>18</sup> Uri yoŋoji Anutireone fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji agiburaŋ so jikigaru eega, oi manegobeneŋ. Anutireone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe sisiŋaŋ eku Sembene Rauineŋi oi so qafagaru roŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Nonjuŋ buŋo yo manegobeneŋ: Nonjuŋ Anutire biŋe fukegobeneŋyoŋ, moreŋ so yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuŋ yukuineo gobi siŋaŋ yabeega.

<sup>20</sup> Buŋo yo oŋuakoŋ manegobeneŋ: Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, nonjuŋ oi manekimiŋ ore Anutuŋi Madeine soreme wakiru mamaneŋiŋ noreya. Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, nonjuŋ iŋoke qakatoru moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. ŋi foriine yobu oi Anutire Made Yesu Kristo. Iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sanaŋinere kukure Rau fukega.

<sup>21</sup> O kokopune, nemu gboŋ ikoine goineŋi qukarieru egu qafaga ŋarenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Oŋu.

## Jonde Quraŋ 2 Jonji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji quraŋ oi “Yoro ŋigo eru iŋore odumadepu,” yoŋore ruaya. Buŋo soŋsoŋine oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more soso buŋo. Odumade oi kufufuŋ eko yoro ŋigo oi yoŋore siŋaŋ. Biŋe Qurande buŋo pompoŋine yoji maŋjoko naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare nobeega eru qaqaŋi jijiŋbuine yoŋoji ŋiŋigo qaji yarebi buŋoyaŋunji egu saueinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo fukeya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Maŋji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buŋo kekesiineji egu saueinde siŋaŋbobo buŋo 7-11

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 12-13

<sup>1</sup> O ŋigo sari, Anutuŋi roosoe guko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpugo siŋaŋ yaberu dimage. Nonji ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere so maŋ wombuŋneji jojoko eŋarego. Nakekoŋ matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo maŋji jojoko eŋareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukeya eru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore wareru quraŋ quraŋgago. <sup>2</sup> Buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku noŋuŋke tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore eru maŋji jojoko eŋarego.

<sup>3</sup> Noŋuŋ buŋo foriine boyoberu maŋji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogobeneŋ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoŋi ŋonemaŋ eru yaunmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneŋ.

*Maŋji jojoko eru buŋo foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.*

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji maŋjokore mimiti buŋo noreya, ore so akoŋ gonde kufufuŋpugo goineji buŋo foriinere so eeboboyaŋuŋ eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyaŋuŋ oŋuine ŋonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Oŋu.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone ŋigo soguine, damaŋ yoo mimiti buŋo quraŋga garego, oi buŋo gariine mata. Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru maneru wapebeŋ, nonji buŋo oi moke quraŋgaru iŋi mitiga garego: Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebeneŋ.\* <sup>6</sup> Maŋji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gokiminde buŋo migo, ore foriine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eebobonoŋuŋ eba eku goinebeneŋ. Sosowo ŋoŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru go wapebuŋ, oi iŋi: ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji maŋjoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Sinefuru ŋiŋigoŋi Yesu Kristore iŋi mi bofukeegobi: “Munaŋqoqo Rauineji moreŋ ŋi saki fuineke fukeya embimbiŋgaya.” Oŋu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeya. Sinefuru ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. ŋiŋigo oŋuine kokoineji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. <sup>8</sup> Niŋoji mande gio babeneŋ foriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu jaŋgaru mataeŋgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ŋiŋigoŋi bojiqojibu egu eŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Oŋu gobi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furinaŋuŋ sosowo ŋare foreiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Kristoji buŋo qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayoŋ, oi odureru buŋo jikigako bojiqojibu miega, iŋoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yoŋoji Kristore

\* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

Biŋe buŋoo qakatogobi, yoŋoji Mama eru Made yokoke sanaŋgaru gogobi.  
<sup>10</sup> Moji Biŋe buŋo jumuine oi so roru ŋoŋoreo warega, ŋoŋo iŋore mijeri  
so miku piŋaŋuŋgo so keporebi ropeine. <sup>11</sup> Moji iŋore mijeri miin, iŋoji  
sembeneinere yobiŋke poregame paiineo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi.  
Oŋu.

*Buŋo tatariine*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore buŋo boakon quraŋgabeminde aŋi manegoyon, oi papia  
rekaineo iŋkji quraŋgabemiŋgo so maneru bokego. Ŋoŋoreo iqi wareru jiŋo  
mai ŋaberu buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimiŋ, damaŋ  
oo aŋibaŋi ŋeku mimane eku jerinoŋuŋ fuke foreru maŋnoŋuŋ puŋeko  
gokimiŋ ore manego.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji ŋigo ogogo siŋaŋ giore roosoeya, ŋigo sari iŋore kufufuŋpuji  
momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Oŋu.

## Jonde Quraŋ 3 Jonji Quraŋine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji Quraŋ oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius iŋore ruaya. Gaiusji maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine pi eru uqo munjaŋ yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteŋ gateya eru mamboiŋ ŋi mo tinaine Diotrefes iŋore siŋaŋbobo buŋo miya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miteŋ gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siŋaŋbobo buŋo 9-10

Demetriusre jeri buŋo 11-12

Buk yoore buŋo koruŋ qoruine 13-15

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore foru quraŋ quraŋgago. Nonji buŋo foriinere so maŋneji jojoko egareru gogo.\*

<sup>2</sup> O yoro ogone, gore iuruji Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Onuakoŋ saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touŋmoriri bofukeru gomiŋ ore Anutu oŋga wosigo. <sup>3</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu iŋi kitiŋgaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buŋo foriine oi damaŋ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Onu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya. <sup>4</sup> Nonde kokopuji Anuture buŋo foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biŋe oŋuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biŋe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Onu.

### *Jonji siŋaŋ ŋi tinaine Gaius miteŋ gaga.*

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone, go maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku oo damaŋ so dimaku goege. Yoŋoreone goineji kae roregaru ŋoŋoreo wareegobi, oi ŋonemaŋ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akoŋ bapi yabeege.

<sup>6</sup> Go maŋgoji jojoko eyareru gomeŋ, yoŋoreone goineji yoo wareru mamanesiŋ kubure jiŋo maio fuŋnego onu kitiŋgaku mibi maneben. Ore eru ogopunoŋuŋ onuineji ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyaŋuŋ jikigaru ranimiŋ. Gio oŋuine oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so jikigaru baku goigoŋ. <sup>7</sup> Yoŋoji Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore eru yoŋoyanunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiŋeine misaueegobi. Gio onu baku maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone uqo munjaŋ ya mo so sabareru roegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niŋonoŋe akoŋ ogopunoŋuŋ onuine oi keporeru kitiŋga yabebi sagaiŋ. Nonuŋ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buŋo foriinere Rau moko kiŋaŋ qa tebenen buŋoine foriineji saueeiŋ. Onu.

### *Diotrefes oŋuine egu fukeminde siŋaŋbobo buŋo*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji mamanesiŋ kubu yoŋore quraŋ mo quraŋgabonjoŋ, Diotrefes minebobo ŋi iŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo siŋaŋ qoruine goinde aŋi manega, iŋoji buŋonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru nonji ŋoŋoreo warenobo ine, iŋore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe iŋi manenimiŋ: Iŋoji niŋore ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku kekoigaru kisongaru miega eru buŋo akoŋ so miega.

\* **1:1:** Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

Matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kae oruŋ gio baegobi, iŋoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogopunoŋuŋ goineji kepore yarenimiŋgo manegobi, iŋoji oi sabare yareru mamesiŋ kubuyaŋuŋgone ketuŋ yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayoŋ, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yoŋoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

<sup>12</sup> Demitrius ŋi iŋore fuŋne oi fiine. Ogopunoŋuŋ sosowoji oŋu miegobi. Buŋo foriinere Rau iŋoyoŋe buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ kitiŋgaku miega eru niŋoji jikigaru iŋore buŋo sogokoŋ miegobeneŋ. Niŋoji buŋo miegobeneŋ, oi buŋo foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Oŋu.

### *Momojo buŋo tatariine*

<sup>13</sup> Nonji gore buŋo boakoŋ quraŋgabeminde aŋi manegoyoŋ, oi kirifi eru iŋkji quraŋga garebeminde so oŋu so maneru bokego. <sup>14</sup> Nonji pipa goreo wareru ŋone gubemiŋgo odigaru origago. Qoturekimin, damaŋ oo soine jiŋo mai naduŋgaduŋ eru buŋo buŋo mimane ekimin.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji womo gareko goigoŋ!

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Goji oŋuakoŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimin. Waigo!



## Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku buŋo kekesiine niŋigo qaji yareru gobuŋ, Judaji yoŋore eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo quraŋgaya. Biŋe Quran yo pompoŋine. Buŋoine oi 2 Pita 2 buŋo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noŋunde maŋ iŋi bapakareya, “Anutuji noŋuŋ damaŋ so manesiŋ gakimiŋ ore mamanesiŋ noreko kufufuŋpuine fukegobeneŋ, ŋoŋoji mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji saueru sananŋaiŋ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damaŋ so manesiŋ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifa buŋo 24-25

<sup>1</sup> Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaku maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Anutu Mamanoŋuŋji oŋga ŋareru maŋ wombuŋineji manjoko eŋareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ŋareko gogobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji ŋonemaŋ eru manjokoine boakon yobu ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

### *Biŋe buŋo boboŋoriere siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.*

<sup>3</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munaŋ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonji ore buŋoine mitaniŋgaru quraŋga ŋarebemiŋ ore ani soguine maneru gobon. Goku gobe yobiŋgame jikigaru odigabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru quraŋ oi quraŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Anutuji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine sosowo oi niŋigo gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisie kekiine noŋuŋ sabareku siŋaŋ gabeneŋ so qopieŋgo ore ruame biŋenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine goineji Biŋe buŋo bobojibu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo qin keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Niŋigo goineji gbedigaru maŋkekerisie kubu botuyaŋuŋgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji niŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronekon mitarime quraŋgabi joisererenji yoŋore paio ropeiŋ ega. Anutunoŋuŋji buŋoine ruaru yaŋmoririinere fuŋne foriine barariŋga noreegayoŋ, niŋigo wuwunuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde boe-sau didima kefaganimiŋ ore eru yaŋmoririre buŋo oi boŋorieru bokiriebi sembeaega. Oŋu eru noŋunde Sogune moakon Yesu Kristo Ofonŋoŋuŋ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ŋadi gaegobi.

<sup>5</sup> ŋoŋo buŋo sosowo oi damaŋ joroine mane foreru gogobiyon, jibu siŋaŋ bobo buŋo yo egu niga ŋabeŋ ore moke iŋi kegbore ŋareŋgo manego: Ofonji kufufuŋpuine Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebuŋyoŋ, jiki goineji damaŋ mogo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋuine oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋuakon Anutuji Sombuŋ mimererenpuine siŋanyayabe jokoroŋyaŋuŋ rua yabeme gobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji manjo eru buŋo yukuineo so

\* **1:1:** Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3      \* **1:5:** Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30

raru yonoyanunde sinanyayabe jokoron sinan yabenimingo manmoakon so eru sayanun tiebun. Bunjo qoqomuku ebun ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumbon neje piyanun bokeru wakibun. Wakibi "Daman sogoo bunoyanun mitaribemin," miku gbediji nigin yaberu qisiri manjo rua yabeko ne wapebun daman tatariine tomiri ne ropenimin. Sinan bobo bunjo oi nonore eru moke migo. <sup>7</sup> Kamasi moakon oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru nebun, yonoreo fukeya. Ninigo yonoji onuakon boesau eru sakire anyanun sananine kekirieme kamasiine mo ini ebun: Ni yoyoka yokoyoke akon eru nigo yoyoka yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji geoyanun bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joisereren maneru go wapeku gonimin. Onu goku qaqaji jijibuine yonore rubaku sisinan eere sosoine fukeegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ninigo jijibuine yonoji daman yoo kamasi moakon onuakon eegobi. Jinoyanun kerisieme ya pororoine kosa noneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yonoyanunde sakire gogoyanun oi bosembearu bapeborin bofukeegobi. Onuine oiji Anutu mipemirin eteku kosabasa miteku usunine bawaki eegobi. Onu eru Sombunde mimereren mamari ropekiine kuririquranunke paibe gogobi, yonore manjoqo bunjo fofoine miyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimereren qoruine tinaine Maikel onuakon ino onu eingo maneru yobingaru embimbingaya. Maikelji Moses qongbuninere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyanun, jibu manjoqo bunjo fofoine oi mitari tein ore koimo so bofukeru embimbingaya. Embimbingaru ini akon miteya, "Ofon inoyone botin guine."\*

<sup>10</sup> Maikelji onuakon oi embimbingayayon, ninigo jijibuine yonoji sakiyanun ba roperu Binje bunjo so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru manjoqo bunjo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonine onuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore ani wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Yonoyanunde ani mamane ingonmanjonine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimin. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine yonore geo bokirie yareko joisereren soguine manenimin ore onga joroku "Yei!" migo. Ninigo jijibuine yonoji ni Kein (Kain) inore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ninigo eadu yabeko tintun qabun. Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji Balam inore mosi boyoberu monej bofukenimin ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora inoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yonoji Kora onuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimin.\*

<sup>12</sup> Manjekerisie nonoji manyaun nadungadun enimin ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru ombonyanun totogo naduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru nonore saki wonun kokiine kokiine mimiyanunke onuine fukegobi. "Ziozre niraun egobenej," miku ogo nonore so manesuku jiji bunjo kosa miegobi\* Kuan omaine yobu kueine tomiri onuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damango yoine yoine tianine akon foriyanun tomiri onuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine onuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyanun gogo sananinere funeone unugaru rondingarun moke kome sanangabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

\* **1:7:** Jen 19.1-24 \* **1:9:** Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 \* **1:11:** Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35 \* **1:12:** Qaqaji yonoji karonan onuine sumungaru negobiyon, ogayanun yonoreo qungaru egu qanjangan.

<sup>13</sup> Yoŋoji koe siri usuŋineke oŋuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyaŋuŋ mimi-ineke oiji tifa kubuineke oŋuine totogo fukeega. Bobuŋ goine kadiyaŋuŋ tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yoŋoji ore so tiŋtuŋ qaegobi. Bobuŋ ore so wakiru Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo piyaŋuŋ burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Adam apainere ŋaso tinaine Enok iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo jijibuine yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo ronekoŋ iŋi mime pega: “Maneniŋ, Ofonji Sombuŋ mamari ŋiŋigo tiriine taosenine taosenine jareyaŋuŋ ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimiŋ.\* <sup>15</sup> Fukeru sosowo noŋunde buŋo mitariŋ. Ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋoji eebobo wuwunuŋineke boyoberu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke eru wapebuŋ, oi sosowo osoeru ore goine bokirie yareme sosowo yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Baka ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋoji jiŋo rarake buŋo mimiineke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebuŋ, ore goine sosowo bokirie yareme joisererenyaŋuŋ maneru gonimiŋ.” Enokji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋu miya.

<sup>16</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji ombon kanegaru jijikora oŋuine ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ kosa mimi eegobi. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyaŋuŋ ba roperu jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Ŋiŋigo goine araŋ baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yoŋoyaŋuŋ yareniminde aŋi maneru midobodo eegobi. Oŋu gogobi.

#### *Siŋaŋ bobo eru uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine*

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore buŋo oi ronekoŋ miforebi pega. Ŋoŋo yoŋore buŋo egu niga ŋabein ore sisinaŋ ee eku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Aposol yoŋoji buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Yesure waware damaŋji bembengako damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo fukenimiŋ. Yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunuŋineke gonimiŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Ŋiŋigo jijibuine yoŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋroroin eŋarebi siŋsaŋ egu qanimiŋ. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi boyobeegobi. <sup>20</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamanesin funine mo ŋareya, oi otuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ furiine ropekiine oŋuine fukega. Ŋoŋoji mamanesin ore paio dimaku kikitin eku sasanaŋ bofukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeega ore so iŋore usuŋgo dimaku oŋga wosiru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji manjoko eŋareega, ŋoŋo iŋore manjokogo qin keru dimainebi. Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji ŋonemaŋ eŋareru moke fukeko gogo sanaŋineo roperu seŋinbaŋin goinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ oi ware fukein ore yameŋ keku odigaru goinebi.

<sup>22</sup> Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore manyoka egobi, oi ŋonemaŋ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Goineji misi boruŋgo rakaingo yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimiŋ ore pipa poreru qoruyaŋuŋ kipe yarebi qowirienobuŋ. Goineji aniyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ yabeko qa qosori gogobi, oi ŋonemaŋ eyareru goinebi. Oŋu goinebiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogoji egu sembeain ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqosori yoŋoji agiburaŋine agiburaŋine ebi oiji manyaŋuŋ eru sakiyaŋuŋ puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yoŋore sisinaŋ ee eku goinebi. Bapeborin egu enimiŋ ore kambaŋ sakiyaŋuŋ wuwunuŋineke oi oŋuakoŋ misombeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baru so yoŋoinebi. Oŋu.\*

#### *Mimiten buŋo*

<sup>24</sup> Noŋuŋ Anutu miten gainebeneŋ. Iŋoji ŋoŋo rondinŋaru egu waki ŋabein ore eru dobu kipe ŋabein ore sanaŋgaga. Iŋoji soine oga ŋaberu

\* **1:14:** Jen 5.18, 21-24 \* **1:23:** 2 Pi 3.3

inoyonunde jinjo maio rua nabeme roperu posiine bakare bunononun tomiri dimaku kuririquranine noneru jerieru korian gaku goinebi. <sup>25</sup> Anutu moakon injoji Munanqoqo Raunonun fukega. Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji mango enoreko Anutu miteḡ gabeneḡ tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropein. Injoi ronere ronekonḡo funḡaru waperu Ropekiinenonun usunineke fukega eru damaḡ yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usun sunsunineji sinḡ garu damaḡ tatariine tomiri Ofon fuke noreru go ropein. Bunjo oi foriine.

## Bararin

### 2 Kristoji buɗo sumuɗine Jon bararinga teya.

### Mimitaniɗ

Yesuji moreɗ bokeru Sombuɗ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraɗ yo quraɗgaya. Damaɗ oo maɗkekerisie kufufuɗ Yesu manesiɗ gabuɗ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuɗ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ɗeya. Patmos gome Anutuɗi jiɗoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon iru ɗoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuɗgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiɗ. Rom gawman yoɗoji suronqoqo ɗiɗigo buɗoyanɗu mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuɗ. Kamiine usenimiɗ ore embimbiɗgabuɗ. Moreɗ oi buroine, koine boakon. Jonji yoɗore botugo gome Sisa-kiɗ Nerwa iɗore damaɗgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buɗo qoruine iɗi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiɗ eru bawaki yabe foreiɗ. Onu eru mamesesiɗ ɗiɗigo bureɗga noreko Sombuɗ gariine eru moreɗ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seɗɗiɗbanɗiɗ gokimiɗ. Kekesuesue maɗineo gobuɗ, yoɗoji yobiɗ maneru kariaru Yesu manesiɗ garu damaɗ so qin keru dimanimiɗgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buɗoine buɗoine onuine mitigaru bararingako Jonji maneru Quraɗ yo quraɗgaya. Oi maɗkekerisie ɗiɗigo maɗnonɗu kitingaɗgo eru quraɗgaya. Soso buɗo eru buɗo sumuɗine oi kokoine. Buɗo goine mane mukukimiɗgo maneru bibiegobeneɗ.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iɗi:**

Buɗo funfunɗgaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yoɗore quraɗ 1.9-3.22

Quraɗ poporiɗine moge 7:ji kikipeine 4.1-8.1

Qeɗ funɗine mo 7 putebi 8.2-11.19

Jewanaɗ maɗgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka 12.1-13.18

Qohon iru funɗe funɗe 14.1-15.8

Anutu tiriinere yombenɗ popu 7 kesebi 16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouɗ jijibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganimiɗ 17.1-20.10

Mimitarire damaɗ yasogo 20.11-15

Sombuɗ moreɗ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine 21.1-22.5

Buɗo koruɗ tatariine 22.6-21

<sup>1</sup> Anutuɗi ya damaɗ so joroko fukeiɗ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine bararinga noreiɗgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouɗ buɗo miku bararingaya. Bararingako Sombuɗ mimerereɗ mo soreme kiɗanqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru najime manebon.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anuturu Biɗe buɗo kitingaku mitaniɗgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jiɗone kerisieme qohon piku ɗonebon, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitingaku mitaniɗgaru quraɗgago. <sup>3</sup> Moji kajeqouɗ buɗo yo oseɗ, iɗoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damaɗi bembengaga. Ore eru quraɗ yoo buɗo quraɗgabe pega, ɗiɗigo oi kaje ruaru manenimiɗ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimiɗ, yoɗoji onuakon kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Onu.

*Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoɗore mijeri quraɗgaya.*



<sup>4</sup> Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ŋoŋore inji quraŋgago:

Moji sanaŋgaru goga, ronere ronekoŋgo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiŋ, injoji yaunmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi. Onuakon Anuturo moro qoruine 7 inore morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfunjo dimagobi, yoŋoji yaunmoriri ŋarekabi womoo goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anuturo fuŋne damaŋ so kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goku fuŋfunŋaine komegone pakereya. Injoji morende ŋi koito yoŋore Ofoŋ fukega. Ino dariineji jureru agiburanoŋuŋgone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega. <sup>6</sup> Injoji noŋuŋ inoyonunde qorumanjo rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito onjuine fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe gio siŋaŋpuine (prist) fukeru inoyonunde Mamaine Anutu kiŋaŋ qa eegobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ inore tinabiŋe eru usuŋ miteŋ gakabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

<sup>7</sup> Noneniŋ, Kristoji ŋaron paiineo wareiŋ! Wareiŋ, damaŋ oo noŋuŋ sosowo oi jiŋonoŋunji piku ŋonekimin. Me kufuine eru tambaraŋine qomuruŋgabun, yoŋoji onuakon oi nonenimin. Niŋigo kubuine kubuine moreŋ so ŋe ragobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oi noneru sosowo inore eru kimagu keku soguŋ qakimin. Buŋo oi foriine, maŋyoka tomiri.

<sup>8</sup> Ofoŋ Anutu sanaŋgaru goga, injoji inji miga, “Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemin. Ore so nonji quraŋ maŋgoine fuŋfunŋaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usuŋ sosowore Rau ronere ronekoŋgo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemin. Onu.\*

*Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine kamasi oi inji ŋoneboŋ*

<sup>9</sup> Jon nonji ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie muraŋ fukego. Kristoke qakatobe inoyonunde qorumanjo rua nuru onga nareko niŋigoji joiserereŋ enarebi ŋerinetataŋ eego. Oi ŋoŋoke moko maneru karieru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimago. Anuturo Biŋe buŋo misaueku Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gobon ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobon. <sup>10</sup> Ofonde sonda komban ŋeŋe damaŋ mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ŋadineone buŋo sogo mo manebon. Buŋo fonuŋine oi qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi onju fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Buŋo oiji inji najiya, “Yareya piku nonemin, ore buŋoine quraŋ poporiŋineo quraŋgaigon. Quraŋgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoŋoreo rain. Siti 7 yoŋore tina oi inji: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo onju najime fonuŋine manebon, “Oi moji?” miku noneru maneinjo kiriebun. Kirieru dimaku lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 dimabi ŋonebon.

<sup>13</sup> Lambere ŋeŋe ore botuyaŋuŋgo ŋi mo ŋonebe kamasiineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine onjuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kamban mobeine goulneke oi bifun nigin onjuine maŋkara keku dimaya.

<sup>14</sup> Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeneŋe kuaŋ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ŋonebon. Jiŋo korunji misi borun onjuine jaku tamaeko dimaya. <sup>15</sup> Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoŋuŋine fukeya. Aen bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako wenwen qaega, ore so jaerereŋineke peya. Buŋo najime manebon, oi obu yasogoji koru dunduŋineo igako fonuŋine yasogo maneegobeneŋ, ore so eya. <sup>16</sup> Meine furoineo bobun 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine

\* **1:8:** Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

ruakiine wakiya. Jiño maiineji wegi jirinine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ñoneboñ.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji oi ñoneru mañne gigako inore kufuineo rondingaru wakiru kome kamasi peboñ. Onu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru inji najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoñ! Nonji ronekoñ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiñ.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonyon, mane, nonji gboreru pakreru gogo sanañine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiñ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siñan garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya damañ yoo fukega eru jiki fukeiñ, nonji ore fuñine bararinga garebe ñonemiñ. Ya ñonemiñ, oi papiago qurañgande peine. <sup>20</sup> Bobuñ 7 me furoneo ñegobi eru lambere ñeñe goulji babaine 7 ñonege ore fuñneyañuñ sumuñine oi inji: Bobuñ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoñore mimereren siñande soso fukegobi. Lambere ñeñe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoñore soso ega.” Onu.\*

## 2

### *Efesus mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñore unñsowon buño*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoñore ofon wakimiine mimererende qurañ inji qurañga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuñ 7 roru lambere ñeñe goulji babaine 7 yoñore botugo ra wareru dimaega, inoji buño inji miga: <sup>2</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuñne mane mukube inji pega: Goji suñon rauku gione sanañgaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameñ keku maneku kariyeru goege. Niñigo kekesiine yoñoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ñi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayaanuñ onu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buño mimiyañunde fuñneji totogo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikonkoñ egarebi yameñ keku joisereren maneru kariyeru gomeñ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeñyon, ya sosowo maneru kariyeru dimaku gomeñ, oi manego. <sup>4</sup> Onuine gomeñyon, mañgore buño mo inji manebe so sagaga: Rone mañgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomeñyon, mañgoji oi bedañgako damañ yoo munañgaru goge.

<sup>5</sup> “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomeñyon, oo akon wirieru munañgaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuñnego manesuku mane mukuigon. Ore eru bio mañgo kerisieigon. Rone mañkekerisiera ya bameñ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigon. Mañgo agiburañine oone so kerisiemiñ ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ñeñego qomukube mañkekerisie kufufuñ Efesus oo moke so peiñ. <sup>6</sup> Waki guyayon, gore inji manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yoñore eebobo useru mañgigi eege. Nonji onuakon oi useru ore eru mañgigi eego.

<sup>7</sup> “Noñoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buño miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiñ eiñ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture senñinbañin gioo (paradais) paibe roperu gogo sanañinere yo mumugo ñeku koruñ noku goiñ.” Onu.\*

### *Smirna mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñore unñsowon buño*

<sup>8</sup> “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoñore ofon wakimiine mimererende qurañ inji qurañga,

\* **1:20:** Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13 \* **2:7:** Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

“Komeru gboreru sananŋaru goga, iŋoji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bo-fukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropeiŋ, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: <sup>9</sup> Goji ɳerinetataŋ eru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyon, Anuture jinoo tin-abinegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ɳinigo so fukeru jibu tinayanun onu miegobi, yonoji igosisi eru ɳadi gubi sisiri maneege, oi manego. Yonoji ‘Onŋawowosi pi foriine fukegobeneŋ,’ miku eeboboyanunji Satan miteŋ gaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Joiserereŋ maneru gominyon, ore eru kokoi so maneigon. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua ɳabein ore ɳinigo bapakare yabeko ɳonoreone goine oga ɳaberu witi pigo rua ɳabenimin. Sisiri enarenimin, ɳono oi una 10 maneru gonimin. Gariine gonobun me komenobun, noke damaŋ so dimabi nonji gogo sananinere resoŋ buresoŋ ɳarebemin.

<sup>11</sup> “ɳonoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, inore sakiji komeko moakon fukeinyon, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komein.” Onu.\*

*Pergamum mankekerisie kufufun yonore unŋowon buŋo*

<sup>12</sup> “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inji quraŋa,

“Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: <sup>13</sup> Goji gogo ɳeɳego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji inoyone morumbon ɳene igodonŋako pega, go ore bembengo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaenge. Satande gogo ɳene Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fune damaŋ so kitingaku misanangaru dimako ɳonore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji non manesin nuege, buŋo oi damaŋ oo onuakon so kesonŋaru mugamen.

<sup>14</sup> “Onuyon, manŋore buŋo mendaine mo inji manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufun botuyanunŋo goineji kajeqoun ɳi qaqaibuine tinaine Balam inore tintun buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yonoji uqo munjan roru nemu gbon yonore pesin yaun bine qaku kufuyanunŋo ruabi tobiriyanunji kemagaya, Israel ɳinigoji oi so noku gobun. Rone so noku gobunon, Balamji ɳi tinaine Balak inji qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ɳinigo oi noninde kepore yabeigon.’ Onu qajiru bapakare yaberu bitin onuine qotingaru ruaya, yonoji oo qunŋaru afagaru nobun eru boesau kosa ebuŋ. ɳonoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Onuakon gore kufufun botuyanunŋo goine Nikolait yonore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru go bio manŋo kerisieigon. Onu so emin ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufunpugo onuine oi bosue yabebemin. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemin.

<sup>17</sup> “ɳonoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, nonji uqo sumunine tinaine mana eru ko yaganine otebemin. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganine oo tinaine gariine quraŋgabi pein, oi inoyone akon oseru manein. Goineji oi so manenimin.” Onu.\*

*Taiataira mankekerisie kufufun yonore unŋowon buŋo*

<sup>18</sup> “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon muraŋine mimererende quran inji quraŋa:

\* **2:11:** Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8  
25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

\* **2:17:** Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare

“Anutture Madere jinjo korunji misi borun onjuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aen bras onjuine jaererenineke fukega, inoji bunjo ini miga: <sup>19</sup> Nonji gore eebobore funne mane mukube ini pega: Goji Anutu manjoko eteru manesin gaku gioine baega eru sisiri yamen keku maneru kariere goege. Funfungaino ya eba emen, oi damañ yoo ba saueru eba eege.

<sup>20</sup> “Onu eegeyon, manjore bunjo mo ini manebe so sagaga: Goji njigo tinaine Jezebel inoke manmoakon eru oi so yobu sure eege. Inoji kajeqoun njigo so fukegayon, jibu inoyonunde tinaine onu miega. Inoji njinigo kepore yaberu ini qaji yareega: Nemu gbon yonore pesin yaun uqo munjanine bine qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobiriyanunji kefagaya, oi soine noku gonimin. Onu qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tinun raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. <sup>21</sup> Nonji Jezebel manine kerisiein ore damañ otebeyon, boesauine so bokeru manine kerisiein ore so maneru kosa goga.

<sup>22</sup> “Ore eru nonji njigo oi qabe jibe bame nenango peku joisereren manein. Onuakon inoke boesau baegobi, yonoji eeboboyanunj sembene oi so bokeru manyanun so kerisienimin ine, nonji oi onuakon yabebe joisereren momokine manenimin. <sup>23</sup> Injore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimin. Onu fukeko zioz kufufun sosowo nonjoni none yaberu nonde funne ini mane mukunimin: Nonji njinigo manj mamanesuyanun osoeru bunjo miyanun eru manj aniyannun sosowo mane tariru eeboboyanunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakon moakon yonore paio ropein. Nonji akon ore Rauine fukego.

<sup>24</sup> “Yonore onu fukeinjon, Taiataira nonjoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Onu so ebi nonjore igosisi ini eru minjareegobi, ‘Nonjo mamanesu rakakiinere funne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi onu eru minjareegobiyon, Satande bine mamane tina onjuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo nonjore ini mibe manenin: Nonji yobin mo so jikigaru ruabe nonjore paio ropein. <sup>25</sup> Nonjo Bine bunjo roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gben akon boyoberu go ropebi nonjoke kiriebemin.

<sup>26</sup> “Moji nonde manj anj boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin eru goku komein, nonji oi usun otebe kotu kantriine kantriine sinan yaberu goin. <sup>27</sup> Mamaneji usun nareko oi raugaru Ofon gogo. Onuakon nonjoreone moji gbin ein, nonji oi sinanyayabe giore reson bureson eru aen toku nonjoru otebemin. Oi otebe oiji morenine morenine njinigo sinan yaberu sanan qanqanine botin yaberu goin. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, inoji ore so bunjo qoqomuku njinigo toku nonjoru sanan qanqanine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroin yabeme sinan gonimin. <sup>28</sup> Onuakon kae fufurere ginja bobun otebemin.

<sup>29</sup> “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde bunjo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.\*

### 3

#### *Sardis manjekerisie kufufun yonore unjowon bunjo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru ini miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran ini quranga,

“Moji Anutture moro qoruine 7 eru bobun 7 oi meineo njo roru goga, inoji bunjo ini miga: Nonji gore eebobore funne mane mukube ini pega: Goji njinigo jinoyanunjo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyon, Anutture

\* **2:29:** 1 Kin 16.31; 2 Kin 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9

jiņoo komekiine fukege. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru maņgo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jiņoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuņne osoeru oņu bofukeboņ. Gore kufufuņ maņineo maņkekerisie ņiņigo goine jikigaru gogobiyon, yoņoji oņuakon kome eiņgo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanaņ yaberu goigon.

<sup>3</sup> “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maņ wombunġoo kiperu manesuigon. Biņe oi reņgaru maņgo kerisieigon. Gagari so gomiņ ine, nonji kiana bobo oņuine sumuņgaru wareru fukebemiņ. Warebeminde aua damaņ so manende buņoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobiņ bofukemiņ. <sup>4</sup> Oņuyon, Sardis zioz kubu ņoņore botugo ņiņigo afaine yoņoji kambaņ sokiyaņuņ fiine akon siņaņ gabi wuwunuņineke so fukega. Ore eru yoņoji soine mariku yagaņineji sakiyaņuņgo keku noke ra wareru gonimiņ. Yoņoji oņu fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, iņore mariku gbagbataeņine otebi keku goiņ. Iņore tina gogo sanaņinere buk papiago quraņgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemiņ. Mamanere jiņo maio ropeme Sombuņ mimererenpuineji ņonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke yarebemiņ.

<sup>6</sup> “ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu.\*

*Filadelfia maņkekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo*

<sup>7</sup> “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofon wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga,

“Moji ņi Tiriine eru Fori wombunine fukeru kiņ Deiwidre ki menda roru siņaņ garu goga, iņoji buņo iņi miga: Iņoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roiņgo embimbiņgaiņ. Iņoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuņgo embimbiņgaiņ. <sup>8</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuņne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayon, goji nonde Biņe buņone reņgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeņ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maņfunġoo bomukube moji oi keiņgo ore embimbiņgaiņ.

<sup>9</sup> “Mane, kubu mo yoņoji ‘Oņgawowosi pinoņuņke fukegobeneņ,’ miku eeboboyaņuņji Satan miten gaegobi. Juda ņiņigo so fukeru jibu tinayaņuņ oņu miku iko eegobi. Nonji ņiņigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuņne mane taniņganimiņ. Oi mane taniņgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru manji jojoko egareego, oi totogo mifukenimiņ. <sup>10</sup> Nonji yameņ keku yobiņ maneru karieru dimaku sanaņgamiņ ore miboņ, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeņ. Ore eru nonji oņuakon go iņi roru sabare gubemiņ: Koņkoņ damaņ fuņine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreņgo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabeņ. Damaņ oiji ware fukeme nonji go koņkoņ oone bomukuru ņeji gubemiņ.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damaņgo egu gbiņ egareiņ ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gbeņ akon siņaņ gaku gokande so jibugaine. <sup>12</sup> Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiten sorin (tempel) maņineo igodonġabe otuņine fukeiņ eru damaņ mogo oi moke so bokeiņ. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quraņgabemiņ. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi iņoyonunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombunġone wakiru moreņgo fukeiņ.

\* **3:6:** Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8



13 “Nɔɔoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noɔunde buɔo miega, inojo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oɔu.\*

*Laodisia maɔkekerisie kufufuɔ yoɔore uɔsowoɔ buɔo*

14 “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yoɔore ofoɔ wakimiine mimererende quran ino quraɔga,

“Mo tinaine Amen, inojo Anuture buɔo gbeɔ akoo kitiɔaku Munao toku fori wombuɔine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire siɔaɔ gaega, inojo buɔo ino miga: 15 Nonji gore eebobore fuɔne mane mukube ino fukega: Maɔgo so munaɔgaga eru nonde jo boruɔneji maɔgoo so jaega. O maɔgoji munaɔgana me joineke boruɔgana, oiji manebe saganayoɔ, botuineo keketataɔ gokande so sagaga.

16 “Mo me mo saganayoɔ, maɔgoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme joojo so jaga me maɔmunao so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munaɔine botubotu manyokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimiɔ. 17 Gake sakigo ba roperu ino miege: Nonji ɔi kobike tinabiɔeneke fukego. Mebo komoo baku saueru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbiɔago. Oɔu miegeyoɔ, fuɔnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi ino: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqooine goku jioɔgo kobeko qaaɔqasa saki gbarandaɔ goege.

18 “Ore eru uɔsowoɔ buɔo ino garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baioɔ: ɔi kobike biɔerorogake fukemiɔ ore goul misigo pelegaiɔ rigaru yau rasaine boroo gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baioɔ. Saki gbarandaɔ goege, ore mimigo kebojigamiɔ ore eru mariku yagaɔine furiine baru keioɔ. Jioɔgo kobega, ore eru jio boronde jio oi furiine baru jioɔgo poretiɔ piioɔ ore rau teioɔ. 19 Nonji yoro ogopune maɔi jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyaɔunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botioqotiɔ eyareego. Fianiɔi ore oo eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru maɔgo kerisieru agibuɔaɔgo ɔadi gaku goioɔ.

20 “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buɔo marune maneru maɔ mendiine ro nareio, nonji ioɔre pi maɔgo roperu ioɔke ɔebe inojo noke aɔibaɔi ɔeku moko uqo munao nonimi.

21 “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiɔ eru Mamaneji oga nuko ioɔre morumboɔ ɔeɔeo wakiru kerioɔineo ɔego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiɔ eiɔ, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumboɔ ɔeɔeɔeo wakiru kerioɔineo ɔeiɔ.

22 “Nɔɔoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noɔunde buɔo miega, inojo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oɔu.\*

## 4

*Qohoo nadume moji Sombunde morumboɔ korogo ɔeko ɔoneboɔ.*

1 Ore ɔadiineo qohoo iru moke fukeko Sombuɔ kae mendiine mo aɔgame ɔoneboɔ. ɔonebe maru rone qeo fuɔine mo (biugel) ooine buɔo eko maneboɔ, inojo jikigaru ino najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukeio, oi gadubemiɔ.”

2 Oɔu najime oo akoo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya ino ɔoneboɔ: Sombuɔ kae maɔgo morumboɔ ɔeɔe ɔeko moji oo ɔeya.

3 ɔeya, ioɔre jio maire tatamaieji boboroɔ me ooioɔ tinaine jaspaa eru qeri qorua eri momoɔine me ooioɔ tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke

\* 3:13: Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15 \* 3:22: Qoo 8.22 Qoo 3.12; Hib 12.6

tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quraŋ yoweine umumu komoŋine me oŋgi tinaine emerald oŋuine oiji morumboŋ neŋe oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.\*

*Neŋe qoruine roregaru neŋe 24:ji neŋobi.*

<sup>4</sup> Morumboŋ neŋe goine 24 oiji neŋe qoruine oi roregaru nebi yoŋore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 nebuŋ. Yoŋoji marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine akoŋ kebi rakako qoruyaŋuŋgo goul resoŋ buresoŋ kukugaru nebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Neŋe qoruine oone boribori jiŋorara tamaeko gbiŋbururuŋ fukeko maru gbuŋparandande fonuŋ oŋuine maneboŋ. Neŋe qoruinere maŋfuŋgo situ-raŋ doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabuŋ. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi. <sup>6</sup> Oŋuakoŋ morumboŋ koro maŋfuŋgo ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine peko ŋoneboŋ. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo neŋe roregaru nemu muraŋpuine 4 dimabuŋ. Ŋadiyaŋuŋgo eru maiyaŋuŋgo oi jiŋoyaŋuŋ akoŋ sagako dimabuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Nemu muraŋine boboniji laion oŋuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao ŋiine oŋuine fukeya. Ogoyakuŋ more kamasi oi ŋi jiŋo maiinere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyaŋuŋ 4:ji piyu webo furufuru qaega, iŋore kamasi fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Nemu muraŋpuine 4 moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyaŋuŋ sosowo eru toyaŋuŋ yukuineo oŋuakoŋ jiŋo koruŋyaŋuŋ akoŋ saga yabeme dimabuŋ. Dimaku una ubu kiki iŋi jijiki keegobi, “Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akoŋ fukege. Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekoŋgo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropemiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoji mimitenŋ kiki oŋu keegobi. Moji morumboŋ neŋeo dimaku damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ, oi kuriri eru tinabiŋe oteru danŋe miegobi. <sup>10</sup> Oŋu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yoŋoji wakiru mo morumboŋ neŋeo neŋa, iŋore jiŋoo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ, iŋore ohowe baku mitenŋ gaegobi. Mitenŋ garu resoŋ buresoŋyaŋuŋ qomukuru morumboŋ neŋe maŋfuŋgo ruaru iŋi miegobi,

<sup>11</sup> “O Ofoŋ Anutunoŋuŋ, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemenŋ. Gore maŋ aŋigoji maŋgo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiŋe oi gareru danŋe migareegobenŋ. Go moakonji mimitenŋ sosowo roru sabaremiŋ ore so fukege.” Oŋu.\*

## 5

*Lamaji Anuture meone quraŋ poporiŋine roya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo quraŋ poporiŋine mo ŋonebe morumboŋ neŋeo neŋa iŋore me furoineo peya. Quraŋ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraŋ akoŋ quraŋgaru poporiŋgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)\* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya. <sup>2</sup> Oŋuakoŋ Sombuŋ mimererenŋ usuŋ suŋsuŋineke mo ŋonebe sanane yobu oŋgaku biŋe buŋo iŋi weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataeŋine sari fukeru soine quraŋ poporiŋine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreiŋ ore so fukega?”

\* **4:3:** Eze 1.26-28; 10.1      \* **4:11:** Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2  
Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3      \* **5:1:** Kantri goineji quraŋ quraŋgaru komoŋgo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieiŋ ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quraŋine kian osena, oi bofukebi buŋoineke fukeiŋ. Quraŋ rauineji akoŋ oi siŋaŋ gaega. Pi oi ki maŋgoine ruaru bajibenenŋ rakaegayoŋ, quraŋ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, Sombuŋgo, moreŋgo eru kome kae oo sosowo ñone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraŋine ñoneiŋ ore so, so fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Moji mo gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru quraŋ oi qoromureru quraŋine ñoneiŋ ore so, so bofukebuŋ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeaboŋ. <sup>5</sup> Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yoŋoreone moji buŋo iŋi najiya, “Go so kuyoigoŋ. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma oŋuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiŋ eru goga. Iŋoji soine sanaŋgaru quraŋ poporiŋine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreiŋ.”

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu najime Lama mendaine ñonebe morumboŋ ñeŋe botuineo nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋore botugo dimako Anuture minebobo yoŋoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Juŋeine 7 eru jiŋo koruŋ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ñiŋigo sosowo yoŋoreo raru gogobi, jiŋo koruŋ 7 oi yoŋore soso fukegobi. <sup>7</sup> Lama madeine oi ñonebe wareru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke oi morumboŋ ñeŋeo ñega iŋore me furoineone roya. <sup>8</sup> Oi roko nemu muraŋpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 yoŋoji oo akoŋ Lama madeinere maŋfuŋgo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuŋ. Yoŋoji moakoŋ moakoŋ kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuŋ. Niŋigo gbagbataeŋineji oŋga wosibi Anutureo ropeega, oiji juŋ jinaŋ ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou oŋuineji goul popuyaŋuŋ puseko dimabuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Dikanji keru kiki gariine iŋi keku mibuŋ,

“Goji fuŋine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji niŋigo furiyaŋuŋ baku ro yabemeŋ.

Niŋigo oi nemu apayaŋunde so, buŋo maru mimiyaŋunde so, kubuyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so. Goji yoŋoreone goine ro yabende Anuture biŋe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

<sup>10</sup> Yoŋoji Anuture biŋe fukebi qaji yareru igodonŋa yabende qorumangore kiŋ koito kubu fukeru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋpuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji Anutunoŋunde gio baku goku moreŋ so niŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu go ropenimiŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Kiki gariine oŋu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuŋ mimereren jareyaŋuŋ taoseŋine taoseŋine eru milyoŋine milyoŋine oi ñone yaberu kiki fonuŋyaŋuŋ maneboŋ. Yoŋoji morumboŋ ñeŋe bembengo dimaku nemu muraŋpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Kiki sanaŋine yobu keku iŋi kebuŋ,

“O Lama madeine qabi komeya, iŋoji gbagbataeŋine sari fukeko Anutuji usuŋ sunsuŋ eru touŋmoriri oteko sagaga.

Maŋgboroŋ ropekiine eru usuŋ sosowo biŋe qame sagaga. Gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeko soine tinabiŋe sosowo otebeneŋ kuririquraŋ biŋe qame miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu kiki keku miteŋ gabi kiki kubu mo yoŋoji iŋi kebi maneboŋ: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yoŋoji sosowo kiki kebi maneboŋ. Sombuŋgo gogobi, moreŋgo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo miyaŋuŋ qodureru kiki iŋi kebuŋ,

“Morumboŋ ñeŋeo ñega eru Lama madeine niŋoji ñoko miteŋ ñapegobeneŋ. Mifia Rauine ñokore tinabiŋe mi sogueegobeneŋ. Damaŋ so kuririquraŋ ñatebeneŋ usuŋ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

<sup>14</sup> Oṅu kebi nemu muraṅpuine 4 yoṅoji “Buṅo oi foriine,” mibuṅ. Mibi Anuturo minebobo yoṅoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miten gabuṅ. Oṅu.\*

## 6

### *Lama madeineji giri moge moakon moakon bosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Oṅu maneru ya inji fukeko ṅoneboṅ: Lama madeineji quraṅ poporinṅine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone funfunṅaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muraṅpuine 4 yoṅoreone moji buṅo inji miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buṅoine oi gbuṅparandaṅ kamasi oṅuine sanaṅine yobu oṅgako manebon. <sup>2</sup> Oṅu miko maneru oo akon kanenṅkuku yagaṅine mo fukeko ṅoneboṅ. Kanenṅkuku ore paiineo ṅi mo tebeineke ṅeko goineji reson bureson otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbiṅ eru goya, inṅoji moke kanenṅkuku paiineo jigo qoqoo gbiṅ einṅo raya. Oṅu.

<sup>3</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraṅpuine yoṅoreone yokaine inṅoji buṅo inji miko manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” <sup>4</sup> Oṅu miko oo akon kanenṅkuku mo sakiine boboron jirin boruṅke fukeko ṅoneboṅ. ṅi mo kanenṅkuku ore paiineo ṅeya, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usuṅ oteya. Oi oteme moreṅgo kiki rorori eeru komeniminṅ ore bapakareko ṅinṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ ba pakareinde usuṅ bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Oṅu.

<sup>5</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraṅpuine yoṅoreone jare yokaomo inṅoji buṅo inji miko manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” Oṅu miko oo akon kanenṅkuku gogobu mo fukeko ṅoneboṅ. ṅi mo kanenṅkuku ore paiineo ṅeya, inṅoji mebare yobin osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru ṅeya. <sup>6</sup> Oṅu ṅeko nemu muraṅpuine 4 yoṅore botugone moji buṅo miko fonuṅine inji manebon, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigon. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain niginṅ gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Oṅu.

<sup>7</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraṅpuine 4:ineji buṅo miko fonuṅine inji manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!”

<sup>8</sup> Oṅu miko oo akon kanenṅkuku mo sakiine yoyonṅuṅine eru kokomeineke fukeko ṅoneboṅ. Kanenṅkuku ore paiineo ṅeya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Inṅore maṅfunṅgo kome kae Rauineji oṅuakon oi boyoberu wareya. Moreṅ boroinṅ gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more ṅinṅigoine oi sinṅaṅ yabenimi ore usuṅ oi Anutuji yateya. Usuṅ oi yateme usuṅyakunji morende ṅinṅigo mobeine oi inji bokome yabebu: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebuṅ. Goineji rorogo komebuṅ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuṅ eru goine oi morende joma riganṅine yoṅoji ki yabebi komebuṅ. Oṅu.

<sup>9</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akon Anuturo ṅinṅigo goine yabebi komebuṅ, yoṅore iiru ṅone yabebon. Yoṅoji Anuturo Biṅe buṅo roru sabareku kitingaku misaueku gobuṅ ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumaṅgo dimabuṅ. <sup>10</sup> Paibe dimaku sanaṅine inji oṅgabun, “O Ofoṅ usuṅ Rauine, goji poretinṅ eru fori wombunṅine fukege. Ore eru damaṅ wojimu odigabeneṅ tariko oo morende ṅinṅigo osoe yaberu buṅoyaṅuṅ mitariminṅ? Niṅoji go kinṅaṅ qa garebeneṅ ke nobebi dari-nonunde geo oi wamo damaṅgo kerisiende paiyaṅuṅgo ropeinṅ?”

\* **5:14:** Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

<sup>11</sup> Onu mibunyon, mariku yaganine joroine oi moakon moakon yonore keyareru Anutture mimiti ini yajibi manebun, “Nono jikigaru daman pomponine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesin ogopunanunji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi nono oi onuakon yabebi komenimin. Yonoji komebi jare ruabon, ore soineji fuke foreme daman oo akon yabebun, yonore bunu mitaribemin.” Onu.

<sup>12</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku nonebon. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, daman oo komej kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jinoneji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome onuine (nonin sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayon jinoneji kerisieru ojegü dari onuine fukeya. <sup>13</sup> Onu fukeko bobun qonikingo pegobi, yonoji morengo wakibun. Noanen korun yonungaru nekabi gbin sananeji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so murungaru morengo qiriquru wakibun.

<sup>14</sup> Onu wakibi qonikin noneegobenen, oiji jibugaya. Quran poporinine poporingabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyanungone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebun.

<sup>15</sup> Onu fukeko morende kin koitoino koitoino, ni muranine muranine eru mamari sinanine sinanine yonoji kamieru useru sumungabun. Ninigo jaijonjon bineroroyanunke, ninigo tobiriyannunke oi sosowo perorieru sumungabun. Yonoyanere gioyanun baegobi eru rauyanunde kinan omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo koun, ko kimbon eru tukure koru kimbonine kimbonine baaru oo sumungabi none yabebun. <sup>16</sup> Oo sumungaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine onga yareru ini karieru weu yarebun, “Nono tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde negeo nega, inoji egu mai nobein ore eru Lama madeinere yombenineji egu ke nobein ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Onu karieru weu yarebun. <sup>17</sup> Yokoji yombenyakun totogo odugobire, ore damanine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sanangaru dimaingo ore so mata. Onu.\*

## 7

### *Israel ninigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yarein.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndiineo Sombun mimereren 4 none yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabun. Yonoji morende gbin Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebun. Gbinji moren paiineo me koe paineo egu qain ore me yo moji kosa egu qain ore Rauine 4 oi meyanungo roru niginngaru dimabun. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombun mimereren 4 oi moren eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usun yareme moren guruyanungo dimabun. Onu dimakabi none yabebe Sombun mimereren moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko nonebon. Inoji gogore Rauine Anutture giri moge toku nonoruine sinan garu wareru Sombun mimereren 4 yonore sananine yobu ongaya.

<sup>3</sup> Ongaru bunu ini yajiya, “Nono moren me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapenin eru yo oi so sibiri yabenin. Oi matayon, odigabi bonieru afaine akon Anutunonunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yonore maio bakato yarekimin. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebenen ndiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimin.” <sup>4</sup> Onu yajiko Anutture giri mogeine oi Israel ninigo goine yonore maio baku bakato yarebun. Moji yonore jareyanun miko ini

\* **6:17:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2



manebon: Israel ninigo kubu 12 sosowo yonjoreone qodureru ninigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebun.

<sup>5</sup> Israel kubu moakon moakon yonjoreone 12,000 onu onu baku bakato yarebun. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000, <sup>6</sup> Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000, <sup>7</sup> Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000, <sup>8</sup> Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Onu onu moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Onu.\*

### *Senjinbanjin goniminde kubu yasogo nonebon.*

<sup>9</sup> Ore nadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyanun so ooseinere so oi none yabebon. Ninigo oi kubuyanunde so, apa nasoyanunde so, kantriyayunde so eru bunjo maru mimiyanunde so tumanjaru morumbon neje eru Lama madeine yokore manfunyakungo dimabun. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yaganine kekabi rakame meyanungo tupe rekaine meyanungo roru dimabun. <sup>10</sup> Oi roru dimaku sananine yobu ongaku inji mibun, “Anutunonunji morumbonde nejeo nega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire senjinbanjin fukegobenen.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu ongaku mibi Sombun mimereren sosowo yonjoji morumbon neje bembengo buruo dimaku Anutture minebobo eru nemu muranpuine 4 oi rore yabebun. Onu dimaku morumbon neje manfunjo daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gabun. <sup>12</sup> Anutu mitej garu inji mibun, “Bunjo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquran eru mangboron Rauine fukege. Ninjoji go mitej guru binerorogo mi sogueegobenen. Anutunonun, goji usun sunsun eru usun Rauine fukege. Ninjoji damañ so onu misanangaben Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goin. Bunjo oi foriine!”

<sup>13</sup> Onu mitej garu mibi Anutture minebobo yonjoreone moji inji miku weu nareya, “Ninigo mariku joroine yaganine keru dimagobi, oi uri yonjoji? Oi urone wareru onu tumanjaru dimagobi?”

<sup>14</sup> Weu nareme inji bokirie tebon, “O sogunene, nonji oi so manebe gake akon manege.” Onu bokirie tebe minebobo injoiji inji najime manebon, “Suronqoqo soguinere botugone wapebun, yonjoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kambañ marikuyanun jureko yaganngako gobun. <sup>15</sup> Onu gobun ore eru Anutture morumbon nejeine maigaku una ubu mimiten sorineneo (tempel) goku Anutture gio baku gonimin. Onu gokabi morumbonde nejeo nega, injoiji kambañ akoine botinjaru kema yabeko gonimin.

<sup>16</sup> “Onu gokabi damañ mogo uqo mujande me obure so komenimin. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabein. <sup>17</sup> Yoore eru senjinbanjin gonimin: Lama madeineji morumbon koro botuineo neku sinan yaberu oga yabeme gogo sananinere obu fusiinere jinoineneo raegobi. Anutu inoyone jinoyanungone jinjo obuyanun sosowo ketaningame tariin.” Onu.\*

## 8

### *Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombun kae oo fonun sosowo 30 minitre so benongaya. <sup>2</sup> Onu fukeko Sombun mimereren 7 Anutture manfunjo dimagobi, oi none yabebe moji qen funine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyanungo yareya.

\* **7:8:** Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

\* **7:17:** Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki

23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8

<sup>3</sup> Oi ñone yabebe Sombun mimereren mo fukeru jun jinan ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembengo dimaya. Njigogo gbagbataenine sosowo Anuturo onga wosibi inoji jun jinan alatao rigako kouine mumundonineke oi ongawowosiyanunke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anuturoo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumbon ñene manfunngo dimaga, inoji bio ore bembengo dimako goineji jun jinan oi kokoine rigaingo otebun. <sup>4</sup> Inoji jun jinan oi rigako ore kondunineji oi Anuturo njigogo gbagbataenine yonore ongawowosiyanunke jikigaru Sombun mimereren inore meone pakereru Anuturo jinjo maio ropebun. <sup>5</sup> Sombun mimereren oiji jinan popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko morengo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbunparandande fonun kokoine fukeru gbinbururun qaya. Bobori usunyanunke fukekabi damañine damañine komeñ baya. Onu.\*

*Mimereren yonjoji qen funine mo putebun.*

<sup>6</sup> Sombun mimereren 7 qenyanun funine mo (biugel) robun, yonjoji oi putenimingo jauebun.

<sup>7</sup> Mimereren funfungainineji pakereru qen funine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) korun eru misi borunine oi kue onuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko morengo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru morengo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyanun yokaomo oi misigo ja forebun eru kegban rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

<sup>8</sup> Mimereren yokaine inoji pakereru qen funine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi onuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Onuakon Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yonoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi janjaru sibirigabun.

<sup>10</sup> Mimereren yokaomoinineji pakereru qen funine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobun yasogo doi borun onuine kamasi jaku qonikingone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jinjoine sosowo oi saga yabeya. <sup>11</sup> Bobun ore tinaine oi oraben nombe mokiineke. Oraben nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyanun yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyannunke fukebun. Mokiyannunke fukebi ore eru njigogo kokoineji oi noku komebun.

<sup>12</sup> Mimereren jare 4 inoji pakereru qen funine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegijirine eru ayon jirine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyanun yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akon dabu eme ubu eya. Onuakon bobun mobeyanun yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebun. Ore eru una damañinere mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Onuakon ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

<sup>13</sup> Onu fukeko paibe piku piju webo mo noneru manebe sowoinea paibe fururu qarun qonikin botuine petigaru wareru sananine yobu ongaku inji miya, “O njigogo morengo gogobi, Sombun mimereren yokaomo yonjoji jikigaru qenyanun funine mo putenimingo egobi. Qen yokaomo ore fonunyanun manebi yobin bibiineke yokaomo fukein, ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Onu.\*

\* **8:5:** Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18  
Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

\* **8:13:** Eks 9.23-25;

## 9

### *Somɓuɗ mimereren 5:ineji qeɗ fuɗine mo puteya.*

<sup>1</sup> Somɓuɗ mimereren jare 5 inoji qeɗ fuɗine mo (biugel) puteme ɗonebe qonikingone bobuɗ mo mukuru moreɗgo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yoɗore yoɗ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuɗ Rauine oteya. <sup>2</sup> Oi oteme gemokaku yoɗ dikiine tomiri ore iporoine bomukuko oone jirin ja sereren jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakareru wegi jinoin komoɗgaru gbin juineji akon saga foreya. <sup>3</sup> Ju ore maɗineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru moreɗgo wapebi Anutuɗi usuɗ yareya. Usuɗ oi omeqoqo yoɗore usuɗ kamasi oɗuine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Oi yareme Anutuɗi inji mitiga yareya, “Noɗo morende ya rekagariine kegban me yo oɗuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyoɗ, ɗinigo maiyaɗuɗgo Anutire giri mogeyaɗuɗ tomiri yoɗo akon bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oɗu mitiga yareya. <sup>5</sup> Anutuɗi putogisi oi usuɗ yareme ɗinigo ki yabebi kain 5:de so joisereren mokemoke yobu manebuɗ. Joisereren oi omeqoqoji ɗi kime joisereren manega, ore so. Joisereren oɗu manebuɗyoɗ, Anutuɗi sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuɗ oi putogisi yoɗoji so baku omaine ki yabebuɗ. <sup>6</sup> ɗinigo ki yabebuɗ, yoɗoji damaɗ oo kokeniminde kome kadi baanimiɗyoɗ, kome oi so bofukeru komeiɗgo embimbiɗganimiɗ. Komeiɗgo maneru yaimaiɗ qanimiɗyoɗ, komere kukure Rauineji mogo rain.

<sup>7</sup> Putogisi ɗone yabebe yoɗoji kanenkuku jigooqo ore kuririyaɗuɗke jauegobi, oi oɗuine fukebuɗ. Qoruyaɗuɗgo ya yoweine goul oɗuine kebuɗ, oi resoɗ buresoɗ kamakamasi fukeya. Jino maiyaɗuɗji ɗinigo jinomai kamasi oɗuine fukebuɗ. <sup>8</sup> Putogisi yoɗore qoru sikiyaɗuɗ oi yagan ɗigo yoɗore qodu siki oɗuine fukeya. Putogisi miyaɗuɗji laion jomare mi oɗuine fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Maro marikuyaɗuɗ oi aen maro oɗuine fukeya. Toyaɗuɗ qabi fonuɗ fukeko maneboɗ, oi inji: Kanenkuku boakon yoɗoji jigooqore keretaine keretaine poreru riɗaru jigoo rabi gbinbururuɗ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

<sup>10</sup> Jiyaɗuɗ oi omeqoqo oɗuine miyaɗuɗke fukebuɗ. Yoɗoji ɗinigo kain 5 ore so joisereren manenimiɗ ore ki yabebuɗ, ore usuɗineji oi putogisi yoɗore jiyaɗuɗgo peya. <sup>11</sup> Putogisi yoɗore kin koitoyaɗuɗ oi gemokaku yoɗore yoɗ dikiine tomiri ore mimererenine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibuɗ buɗoo Abadon eru Grik buɗoo Apolion.

<sup>12</sup> ‘Yei!’ onɗabi yobiɗ funfunɗaine momokiine oi oɗu tariya. Maneniɗ, ore ɗadiineo ‘Yei!’ onɗabi yobiɗ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Oɗu.\*

### *Somɓuɗ mimereren 6:ineji qeɗ fuɗine mo puteya.*

<sup>13</sup> Somɓuɗ mimereren jare 6 inoji qeɗ fuɗine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anutire maɗfuɗgo goul koro alata pega, ore juɗe 4 oone buɗo mo fukeme maneboɗ. <sup>14</sup> Fonuɗ oiji Somɓuɗ mimereren jare 6 qeɗineke inore inji ojiya, “Anutuɗi mimereren 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keririɗgo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

<sup>15</sup> Anutuɗi mimereren 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ɗeniminde gosayaɗuɗ, kainyaɗuɗ, unayaɗuɗ eru aua damaɗyaɗuɗ oi poretiɗ burugaru yareme ɗebuɗ. Yoɗoji damaɗyaɗuɗ oi ware fukeme oo akon ɗinigo kantriine kantriine yoɗore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimiɗ ore jaueru ɗeku damaɗyaɗunde odigabuɗ. Ore eru Somɓuɗ mimereren 6:ineji alataone buɗo maneru oo akon raru mimereren 4 oi pirue yabeya. <sup>16</sup> Pirue yabeko mamari kubu

\* **9:12:** Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

soguine yobu oi kanen̄kukuyan̄ŋke fukeru warebuŋ. Nonji jareyan̄ŋ manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Qohon̄ sasako oo ŋi kanen̄kuku paiineo ŋeku warebuŋ, yoŋore kamasi ŋonebe in̄i fukeya: Maroyan̄ŋ (omoro aen̄ maro) oi misi mi boboron̄, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoŋuŋine salfa misi ko oŋuine. Kanen̄kuku yoŋore kamasiyan̄ŋ ŋone yabebe qoruyan̄ŋ laion jomare qoru oŋuine fukebi mauyan̄ŋgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. <sup>18-19</sup> Kanen̄kuku yoŋore mauyan̄ŋgone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ŋin̄igoine ŋin̄igoine yabeya. Kanen̄kuku yoŋore usun̄ oi mauyan̄ŋgo eru jiyān̄ŋgo peya. Jiyān̄ŋ oi koben̄ ore so fukebi ji sisiyan̄ŋ oi miineke. Ji sisiyan̄ŋ miineke oiji ŋin̄igo ŋoŋoru oŋuine ŋoru yabeegobi. Yobiŋ momokiine yokaomo oi morende ŋin̄igo sosowo yoŋore mobeyan̄ŋ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Yobiŋ bibiineke oiji ŋin̄igo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobun̄, yoŋoji jibu manyan̄ŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Yoŋoyan̄ŋunde meji ya baku ohoweyan̄ŋ baku miteŋ gabun̄, ore eru so mamanan̄sembe eebuŋ. Gemokaku eru nemu gbon̄ ohoweyan̄ŋ baku miteŋ yayabe oi so bokebuŋ. Nemu gbon̄ goine oi goul, silwa me brons aen̄ji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gbon̄ oiji ya ŋoneru manein̄go me raru warein̄go embim̄biŋgaegobi. Jibu ŋin̄igoji oi so bokebuŋ.

<sup>21</sup> On̄uakon̄ ŋin̄igo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munan̄qoqo oi so bokebuŋ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kian̄ baku gobun̄. Ore eru manyan̄ŋ so kerisiebuŋ. On̄u.\*

## 10

### *Sombun̄ mimereren̄ eru quran̄ poporin̄ine mendaine*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Sombun̄ mimereren̄ usun̄ine ropekiine mo ŋonebe Sombun̄gone kuan̄ji komon̄ gako wakiya. Qorune kuririji roregaru peya. Jiŋo maiine wegi jiŋoine oŋuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otun̄ misi borun̄yakun̄ke yoyoka oŋuine jaku dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Meineji quran̄ poporin̄ine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi moren̄go oderu dimaya. <sup>3</sup> On̄u dimaku laion jomaji ŋin̄iririn̄ on̄gaega, bun̄oine ore so sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine on̄gaya. On̄game gbun̄parandande gbun̄bururun̄ 7 yoŋoji kerisieru ŋin̄iririn̄ on̄gaku bun̄oyan̄ŋ on̄gakabi manebon̄.

<sup>4</sup> Gbun̄parandande gbun̄bururun̄ 7 yoŋoji on̄gaku bun̄oyan̄ŋ mikabi manebon̄, nonji oi oo akon̄ papiago quran̄gain̄go ebon̄. Quran̄ quran̄gain̄go ebon̄yon̄, fonun̄ mo Sombun̄gone manebe bun̄o in̄i najiya, “Gbun̄parandande gbun̄bururun̄ 7 bun̄o migobi, oi gake akon̄ kamiine manende peine. Oi so quran̄gain̄on̄.”

<sup>5</sup> Sombun̄ mimereren̄ kufuine koe eru moreŋ paiyakun̄go oderu dimako ŋonebon̄, in̄oji me furoine romaen̄garu Sombun̄go oobe ruaya. <sup>6</sup> Mimipan̄ bun̄o miin̄go ore meine on̄u ruaru oi misanan̄garu ruaya. Moji Sombun̄, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku daman̄ so tatariine tomiri sanan̄garu go ropein̄, in̄ore tinao mimipan̄ bun̄o in̄i miya, “Anutuji daman̄ moke so bojoroko ropein̄. <sup>7</sup> On̄u matayon̄, Sombun̄ mimereren̄ 7:ji qen̄ fun̄ine mo (biugel) puteme fonun̄ine manen̄imin̄, daman̄ oo akon̄ Anuture bun̄o buru son̄son̄ineji foriineke fukein̄. Kajeqoun̄ ŋin̄igo Anuture gio baku go wapebi yoŋore Biŋe bun̄o fiine miku barariŋga yareme maneru waperu gobun̄, Biŋe bun̄o ore so oi pipa foriineke fukein̄.”

\* **9:21:** Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

<sup>8</sup> Ore ɗadiineo fonuɗ mo rone Sombuɗgone manebe buɗo miya, oiji ɗeɗeineo moke buɗo miko inɗi manebonɗ, “Sombuɗ mimererenɗi koe eru moreɗ paiyakunɗo oderu dimaku quraɗ poporinɗine roko meineɗi qoqo-mureine pega, oi raru roigonɗ.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu maneru Sombuɗ mimererendeo raru quraɗ poporinɗine mendaine oi nareinɗ ore weubonɗ. Weube inɗi najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareinɗonɗ, migoo oi kou obure anɗi onuine fukeinɗ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu najime quraɗ poporinɗine mendaine oi inɗore meone roru nobonɗ. Nobe mineo kou obure anɗi onuine fukeyayonɗ, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya. <sup>11</sup> Onu enareko nonɗi buɗo inɗi manebonɗ, “Go ɗeɗeineo moke kajeqounɗ buɗoine buɗoine misaueku goigonɗ. Kantriine kantriine eru ɗaso apaine apaine buɗo kamasi mimiyanɗunde so gogobi, yonɗore eru yonɗore kinɗ koitoyanɗunɗ inɗore kajeqounɗ buɗo oi bonieru miku goigonɗ.” Onu.\*

## 11

### *Anuture minebobo yoyokaji buɗoine kitingaku mibu.*

<sup>1</sup> Onu najime maneru dimabe Sombuɗ mimererenɗ oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara onuine oi nareko inɗi mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anuture boɗi sorinɗ eru ore boɗi alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Onuakonɗ oo roperu Anutu miteɗ garu onɗawowosiyannɗunɗ ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyanɗunɗ ose. <sup>2</sup> Boɗi sorinɗ soine ruaru oo kae jinɗo sakibe oi odureru bokeigonɗ. Oi kotu kantri yonɗore rua yarebi peko yonɗoji siti tiriine oi kainɗ 42 ore so oderu ra wareeniminɗ. Ore eru kae jinɗo sakibere soine oi so ose. <sup>3</sup> Nonɗi mineboboyokane sore yaperu buɗone kitingaku minimi ore usunɗ rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome onuine keru roregaru (moreɗ boboronɗ rauku) una damanɗine 1,260 ore so kajeqounɗ buɗo gio baku gonimi.”

<sup>4</sup> Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe ɗeɗeine yoyoka moreɗ Ofonde manɗfunɗo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munanɗ moge onuine dimaku nonde funne kitingaku miku gonimi. <sup>5</sup> Moɗi me moɗi yape qojoi eyateinɗo manega ine, misi borunɗineɗi miyakunɗone wakiru rosipuyakunɗ ja yabeko sibiriganiminɗ. Moɗi me moɗi yapeinɗo manega ine, oi kadi onuine akonɗ oiji qabire komeinɗ.

<sup>6</sup> Qonikinde kuanɗine kipenimi ore usunɗ oi yokoreo peko kajeqounɗ buɗo misauenimi, damanɗ ore so kue so keinɗ. Usunɗyakunɗi obu jinɗoine sosowo onuakonɗ sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukeniminɗ. Onuakonɗ usunɗyakunɗi ropekiine pega ore eru anɗiyakunɗi miinɗ ore so soine mibire yobinɗ bibiineke funne funne fukeru moreɗ bosembearu ɗinɗigo yabeniminɗ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture buɗo kitingaku mitaribire gemokaku yonɗore yonɗ dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moɗi pakereru jigo qa yaperu gbinɗ eru yapeme komenimi. <sup>8</sup> Komebire qonɗbunɗyakunɗ siti tinabiɗeinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumunɗ oi Sodom eru Ijpt miegobi. Ofonɗyakunɗ Yesu oi onuakonɗ oo mariponɗo qabi komeya. <sup>9</sup> Qonɗbunɗyakunɗi kosa pebire ɗinɗigo sosowo oi ɗone yapeku goniminɗ. Moreɗ yonɗo yanga yapeinɗo mibi sabareniminɗ. Onu omaine kosa pebire ɗinɗigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, ɗaso apaine apaine buɗo kamasiyanɗunɗ bubu miegobi, yonɗo qonɗbunɗyakunɗ oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku ɗone yapebunɗ.

\* **10:11:** Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8–3.3



<sup>10</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋi yoyoka yokoji ŋiŋigo moreŋ paiineo gogobi, oi maŋ ba-pakare eyarebire ore eru joisereren mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuŋ. Ore eru komebire qoŋgbunyakun ɗone yapeenimiŋ, damaŋ oo kokoriaŋ keru saoreŋ woru jebe noku jeri eru yoŋoyoŋe yaun fune fune nareŋgareŋ ekabi ra wareiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombuŋ sigoyakuŋgo puteme kame gboreru pakareru koŋkoŋ dimabu. Pakere dimabire ŋiŋigoji ɗone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Koŋkoŋ dimabire Sombuŋgone buŋo sanaŋine mo iŋi oŋgaku yasiya, “Noko bio yoo wapeni!” Oŋu yasime maneru kuan maŋineo pakareru Sombuŋgo ropebire rosipuyakunji omaine ɗone yaperu meayaŋuŋ mukume dimabuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Kufuyakunji moreŋ bokeru ropebire damaŋ oo akon komeŋ kamasiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine teŋgone moakon) ore so bajiru qajanbajanɗako wakiya. Wakiru ŋiŋigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuŋ. Niŋigo so komebuŋ, yoŋoji oi ɗoneru odesueru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Sombunde ofoŋ Anutu oi usunde miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineke eya.

<sup>14</sup> ‘Yei!’ oŋga jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi oŋu tariyayon, maneniŋ, oŋga jojoraku yei buŋo yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Sombuŋ mimereren 7:ji qeŋ fuŋ mo puteya.*

<sup>15</sup> Sombuŋ mimereren jare 7 iŋoji qeŋ fuŋ mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombuŋgo buŋo sanaŋine akon mimane ekabi tinayaŋuŋ manebe iŋi mibuŋ, “Ayo, noŋunde Ofoŋ eru iŋore Munanqoqo Rau Kristo yokoji moreŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yabenimi ore usuŋ oi sosowo raugabire. Iŋoji damaŋine damaŋine siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ, ee-aa-ee. Siŋanyayabe gioineji damaŋ mogo so tariiŋ, ee-aa-ee.” <sup>16</sup> Oŋu mibi manebe Anuturre minebobo 24 Anuturre jiŋo maio morumboŋ neŋeyaŋuŋgo neɗobi, yoŋoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miteŋ gabuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ,

“O Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu damaŋ yoo goge.

Goji usuŋgo ropekiine roru fuŋgaru moreŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yaberu kiŋ ofoŋyaŋuŋ fukeru gomiŋ.

Ore eru niŋoji miteŋ guku danɗe gajigobeneŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame rosi egareku gobuŋyon, gore rosi damaŋji muŋanekoŋ yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji damaŋ yoo komekiine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yaremiŋ eru gakere niŋigopugo furi yaremiŋ.

Kajeqouŋ niŋigo eru niŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine gore gio baku gobuŋ eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao egu sibirigaiŋ ore kokoiyaŋuŋ maneru gobuŋ, oi furiyaŋuŋ yaremiŋ.

Oŋuakon goineji niŋigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuŋ, oi ketotie yabemiŋ.” Oŋu miteŋ gabuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Ore ɗadio Sombunji aŋgame Anuturre mimiteŋ sorinde (tempel) mendiji aŋgame ɗonebe sorin maŋineo Anuturre jofofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji ɗoŋoneine peya\* Sombunji aŋgame damaŋ oo akon kirabori eru gbunparandaŋ gbiŋbururuŋ qako maneboŋ. Fonuŋine fonuŋine oi manebe

\* **11:14:** Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kiŋ 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kiŋ 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18 \* **11:19:** Anuturre mimipaŋ buŋo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diŋiŋineo quraŋgaru katapa ore maŋineo ruabi neko siŋaŋ eegobi.

komen baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruŋ soguine soguine wak-  
ibuŋ. Onu.\*

## 12

### *Nigo eru jewanar sogo juŋeineke*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuŋgo moge sogo qembibiineke mo inŋi fukeko ñoneboŋ: Nigo mo wegi jinjoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumaŋgo tamaeko bobuŋ 12 oi resoŋ buresoŋ onuine qoruineo ketebi jaererenyanunke nebuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Kuaineke goku made rononde damaŋineji bembengako yobingame goji kime joiserereŋ maneru onga jojoyaya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore ñadio moge mo Sombuŋgo inŋi fukeko ñoneboŋ: Jewanar sogo juŋeineke (dragon), yoweine boboroŋ yobu, qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 7 kebi ñeya. <sup>4</sup> Jewanar sogo oiji jeineji qonikin kepiere bobuŋ yoŋoreone mobeine yokaamo furugaru bokeme morengo wakibuŋ. Wakibi ñigo inoyone made roinggo eya, inore maŋfunngo dimaya. Onu dimaku madeine roin, oi oo akon gbagaingo maneya.

<sup>5</sup> Nigo oiji made ñi roya. Inoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aen toku ñoŋoruji siŋar yaberu goin. Nigoji made roya, mimererenji oi oo akon pipa roru raru Anutire morumboŋ neje keriringo ruaya. <sup>6</sup> Oo ruame ñigoji inoyone akon bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji ñigo oi una 1,260 ore so moren buroineo siŋar gabi goin ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

<sup>7</sup> Sombuŋ maŋineo jigo pougako inŋi qoqo ebuŋ: Sombuŋ mimereren qoruine Maikel eru inore mimererenpu yoŋoji jewanar sogo kiso eteru ino eru inore mimererenpu yoŋoke qoqo ebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Qoqo eku jewanar sogo eru inore mimererenpu yoŋore tobiriji so sagame gbin so eyaberu morenyanun bokeru Sombuŋ maŋineo jikigaru goinggo embimbingabuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Embimbingabi jewanar sogo juŋeineke oi tunjabi Sombuŋgone yobebuŋ. Jewanar sogo oiji ronere ronekoŋgo koben fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Inoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tintun raru gobuŋ, oi eru inore mimererenpu oi inoke Sombuŋgone tunjaru igo yabebi morengo wakibuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Wakibi Sombuŋgo fonuŋ sogo mo inŋi fukeme maneboŋ, “Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunoŋunde maŋfunngo dimaku maŋkekerisie ogop-unoŋun migo igo buŋo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorian egobeneŋ. Nonunde Anutunoŋunji damaŋ yoo ñinigo munar qa yareru usuŋinere paio siŋar yabeko qorumaŋinere foriji fukega. Munarqoqo Rauinere usuŋ sunsunineji fuke forega. <sup>11</sup> Inoji mamananin ogopunoŋun buŋoo rua yaberu goyayon, Rauine oi inŋi gbin etebuŋ: Lama madeinere dariji oi munar qa yareko sanararu Binje buŋo fori wombunine kitinŋaku misaueku gobuŋ. Onuine goku jaueru sakiyanun taki yabeme qin keru dimaku jigo qaku gbin ebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo jerieru kokorian keku goinebi. Onuine goniminjon, morengo eru koego gogobi, ñono yobin momokiine osiganimin ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji rinjaru waki oderu ñoŋoreo wareru gio bobo damaŋine pomponine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

<sup>13</sup> Jewanar sogo juŋeineke yoberu igogabi morengo wakiya, oi none taniŋaru ñigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya. <sup>14</sup> Yobeyayon, ñigoji perorieko Anutuji piju soguinere to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaruru pipa

\* **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

raya. Anutuji moren buroineo inore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumungaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi siŋaŋ gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roin. <sup>15</sup> Nigoji fururu qarurako kobende maŋine rigaŋga foreya miineone nigoŋe nadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji nigo oi kisongaru roru nigin gaingo maneru onu furagaru gibuya.

<sup>16</sup> Onu gibuyayon, morenji nigo oi bapi garu pogame yon fukeya. Jewanaŋ sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yon oo rakaru jigaru mataeya. <sup>17</sup> Onu fukeko jewanaŋ sogore maŋine nigo ore eru rigaŋgame bokero nigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabein go raya. Osigidapuine yonjoji Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo renŋaru Yesure Biŋe buŋo damaŋ so kitiŋgaku misaueegobi, yonjoke oyowo qoqo ee enimin ore raya.

<sup>18</sup> Raru koe magen go roperu dimaya. Onu.\*

## 13

### *Joma mimine koegone wapeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore nadio joma mimiine mo juŋeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko nonebon. Juŋeine 10 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 10 kebi nebuŋ eru qoruine moakon moakon oo tina igosisiyaŋuŋke quraŋgabi peya.

<sup>2</sup> Joma mimine oi nonebe inji fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakuŋ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi onuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau onuine. Jewanaŋ sogoji usuŋine, morumbon neŋeine eru ninigo siŋaŋ yabeinde usuŋine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya. <sup>3</sup> Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sanaŋine moji bame komein go eyayon, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akon neya. Morende ninigo sosowo yonjo popureru joma mimiine oi nadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Boyoberu raru jewanaŋ sogo ohoweine bateku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Usuŋ onuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine onuakon baku miteŋ garu inji mibuŋ, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru injoke qoqo ee ein go sanaŋana?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sanaŋaru jaubairinbirin paio igosisi buŋoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usuŋ oi kain 42 ore so pe tein go ore mitariya. <sup>6</sup> Oi mitariko mi mauineji angame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anuture tina, Sombuŋ kaeine eru Sombuŋ maŋineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. <sup>7</sup> Onu gokame Satanji ninigo gbagbataeŋine kiso eyarenonde usuŋ oteme yonjoke jigo qoqo eeru gbin eyareya. Gbin eyareme Satanji ninigo nasoyaŋuŋ sosowo kubuyaŋunde so, buŋo mimiyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

<sup>8</sup> Ninigo sosowo moren go gogobi, yonjoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku gonimin. Anuture ninigo posiine tinayaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaere papiago quraŋgabi pega, yonjoji akon joma mimiine oi so miteŋ ganimin. Ronere ronekoŋgo Anutuji Sombuŋ moren bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone fungaru tinayaŋuŋ oi gogo sanaŋinere papi o quraŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Gogo sanaŋinere papi oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, inore biŋe eko siŋaŋ gaega.

<sup>9</sup> “Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine! <sup>10</sup> Mo witi pigo rain go ore so fukeya, inoji oo rain. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komein go ore so fukeya, inoji onu komein.\* Ore eru ninigo gbagbataeŋine,

\* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7 \* **13:10:** Goineji buŋo oi inji kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimin, goineji inoyonje oi siqo onuineji qabi komein.

yoŋoji yamen keku yobiŋ roru maneku kariyeru gben akon manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Onu.\*

*Joma mimine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Moke ɗonebe joma mimiine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya. Oi juŋeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juŋe onjune fukeru buŋoine oi jewanaj sogo juŋeinekeji miya, onuakon miku goya. <sup>12</sup> Inoji waperu ogoine funfunɗainere minebobo fukeru usuŋine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jinoo baya. Onu baku moreŋ ɗiŋigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funfunɗainere ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Joma mimine funfunɗaine oi wi sananji bame komeiŋgo eyayon, fosikeko ropuine akon ɗeya.

<sup>13</sup> Joma mimine ogoine inoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine fuŋne fuŋne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikingone wakiru moreŋgo wareru jako ɗiŋigoji oi jinoyanunji ɗonebuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Satan so sabareku usuŋ oteko joma mimiine funfunɗainere minebobo fukeru inore jinoo mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baku goya. Oiji morende ɗiŋigo eadu yabeme tintuŋ eru jibugabuŋ. Jibugabi inji bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Nɗono joma mimiine funfunɗainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame aran ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine funfunɗaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeiŋgo eku, jibu gboreru goga, inore sasako igodonɗanimiŋ.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu ebi Satanji usuŋ joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gbon oi bogboreme funɗaru rombuŋ furugaya. Onuakon joma mimiine funfunɗainere sasako qowirieme ɗi buŋo miku ɗiŋigo bapakare yabeko inji fukeya: Uri yoŋoji nemu gbon ore ohoweine so baku miteŋ gabuŋ, oi sosowo yabebi komebuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Joma mimine jikiineji ɗiŋigo sosowo inji bapakare yaberu yajiya, “Nɗono joma mimiine funfunɗainere giri moge oi jinɗo maiyanunɗo me me furoyanunɗo roru bakateinebi.” Onu yajiko yoŋoyanunde gio baegobi eru rauyanunde kiŋan mo qaegobi, ɗiŋigo tinabiŋeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yoŋoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyanunɗo me maiyanunɗo bakatebuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Uri yoŋoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyanunɗo so baru gobuŋ, yoŋo uqo munjan ya narengaren pi me narengaren kaeo furiine baiŋgo me eiŋgore embimbiŋgabun.

<sup>18</sup> Buŋo yo mane taniŋgakiminde maŋboron oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, inoji joma miminere jare oseigon. Jareine oi moreŋ ɗire jare fukeya. Moge jareine oi 666. Onu.

## 14

*Lama madeine eru kufufunpuine 144,000.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ɗadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako ɗonebon. Inoke kufufunpuine jareyanun 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoŋore maiyanunɗo ququranine peko ɗone yabebon. <sup>2</sup> Oo akon manebe Sombunɗone fonun mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru ongaega, onjune fukeya. Oi gbunparandan gbiŋbururun soguine qaega ore fonun ore kamasi onu fukeya. Fonunine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonunine fukeega ore so manebon.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji ɗiŋigo 144,000 oi morengone furiyanun baku oga yabeya, yoŋoji Anuture morumbon ɗene maŋfunɗo waperu ofon muranine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoŋore jinɗo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuŋ.

\* **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11



Sosowo yonjoji yonjoyanunde kiki kebi sakibe yonjoji oi qaqaji ee eninde embimbiɓgabuɓ. <sup>4</sup> Yonjoji nɓinigo fuɓ mo fukeru go wapebuɓ. So kejiɓaru gbagbataenine goiɓgo yonjoyonje sisiɓaɓ eeku nɓigo yonjoke wuwunuɓ so bofukeru gobuɓ. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yonjoji ino boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi nɓinigo botuyanɓgone furiyanɓuɓ baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yonjore miyanɓgone buɓo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buɓoyanɓuɓ tomiri gbagbataenine go wapebuɓ. Onu.\*

*Sombuɓ mimereren yokaomo yonjoji buɓoyanɓuɓ miku fururu qabuɓ.*

<sup>6</sup> Ore nɓadio Sombuɓ mimereren mo nɓonebe qonikiɓ petigaru sowoo fururu qaya. Inoji Bobian Biɓe pepesanaɓ\* roru wareru moreɓ nɓinigo yonjore mitaniɓgaɓgo wareya. Nɓinigo oi kubuyanunde so, apa nasoyanunde so, buɓo mimiyanunde so eru kantriyanunde so moreɓ sagaru ne ragobi, sosowo yonjore misaueiɓgo wareya. <sup>7</sup> Wareru sanaɓine akon jojoraku inɓi onɓaya, “Anutuji nɓinigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qondiɓga yobugaga. Ore eru nɓono Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteɓ garu tinabiɓeine basaeinebi. Moji sombuɓ, moreɓ, koe eru obu jinɓoine bofuke yabeya, injore ohowe baku miteɓ gaku goinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu ongame injore nɓadio Sombuɓ mimereren ogoine mo funɓfunɓaine boyoberu wareru inɓi onɓaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon nɓigo biɓeroroineke inoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Inoji wain obu onɓuine noninde yareme manyanɓuɓ jibugame manjijibu fukeru gobuɓ. Onune fukeru goya ore Anuture man rigaɓgame rosi eru miko siti tinabiɓeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Onu.

<sup>9</sup> Onu onɓako injore nɓadio Sombuɓ mimereren jare yokaomo inoji boyobe yaperu fururu qarɓ wareru sanaɓine akon jojoraku inɓi onɓaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru injore sasako ohoweine baku miteɓ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, <sup>10</sup> inoji onɓuakon Anuture yombenine oi wain obu sanaɓine onɓuine noku maneɓ. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sanaɓine yobu oi akon yombeninere popugo keseme nega, inoji oi noiɓ. Oi noku Sombuɓ mimereren tiriine eru Lama madeine yonjore yukuyanɓgo dimako salfa kore misi boruɓineji jako joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goiɓ.

<sup>11</sup> “Oiji ja yabeme joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru gonimiɓ, ore konduɓineji daman so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeeɓ. Nɓinigo joma mimiine eru injore sasako ohoweine baku miteɓ gaegobi, yonjoji una ubu misiɓ maneru gonimiɓ. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, inoji sakiineji usuraɓgame yaimain qaku nema neiɓgo embimbiɓgaru goiɓ.”

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru nɓinigo gbagbataenine Anuture mimipaɓ buɓo reɓgaru boyobee-gobi, nɓonjoji yameɓ keku yobiɓ maneku karieru Yesu gben akon manesiɓ garu goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Ore nɓadio Sombuɓgone buɓo mo manebe inɓi najiya, “Go quraɓ inɓi quraɓga: Nɓinigo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku daman yoo funɓaru komenimiɓ, yonjoji seɓɓinɓaɓɓin fukenimiɓ. Moro Tiriineji buɓo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buɓo oi foriine,’ miga. Yonjoji gio sanaɓine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyanunde fori fukeko Sombuɓ Rauineji sunduyanɓuɓ

\* **14:5:** Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13      \* **14:6:** Ofon Sombuɓ koito pepesanaɓ Rauinere Biɓe buɓo robuine oi pepesanaɓ. Oi ronere ronekoɓgo funɓaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeeɓ.



maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme ŋeku ŋema neku womoo gonimiŋ.”  
Oŋu.\*

*Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde daman*

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu najime piku kuaŋ yagaŋine ŋonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriine oŋuine iŋoji ŋeya. Resoŋ buresoŋ goulji babaine oi qoruineo ŋeko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru ŋeya. <sup>15</sup> Oi ŋonebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji mimitenŋ soriŋgone (tempel) totogo waperu kuaŋ paiineo ŋega, iŋore buŋo iŋi miku sanaŋine yobu oŋgaya, “Morengo moriri foriine gumuŋgame foriine roniminde damanji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojugaigoŋ.” <sup>16</sup> Kuaŋ paio ŋega, iŋore oŋu oŋgame siqoine kekesiineji morengo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojugaya.

<sup>17</sup> Oi roru qojugako Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji Sombunde mimitenŋ soriŋgone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

<sup>18</sup> Wapeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare yokaamo iŋoji Sombunde alatare misi siŋaŋ eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sanaŋine yobu oŋgaku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi iŋi ojiya, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigoŋ. Maga ore koruŋ oje mukuru ŋegobi.”

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu ojime siqoine kekesiine morengo bokeru morende wain nigiŋ foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odehyanimiŋgo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega.† <sup>20</sup> Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odehyagabi dariineji wain jua soguinere sirongo waperu buronŋ kamasi oŋuine rambaŋ pakereru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenŋkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauiineo wapeko kanenŋkuku migokikiinere niginji foguŋgaya. Dikiine oŋu fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Oŋu.\*

## 15

*Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 eru yobiŋ momokiine 7.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio sombuŋ maŋineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme ŋoneru iŋi waragaboŋ: Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 oi yobiŋ momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabuŋ. Niŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ ore Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobiŋ momokiine paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme manebi maŋineji munanŋako buŋoyaŋunji komeiŋ. Ore eru oi yobiŋ momokiine tatariine 7 oŋgabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Oi ŋoneru ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine ŋonebe misi boruŋineke jijibu peya. Ore keririŋineo Anuture niŋigo dimabi ŋone yabebonŋ. Yoŋoji gbiŋ eru joma mimiinere buŋo so reŋgaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyaŋuŋgo so ro sabare eku gobuŋ. Anutuji yoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ kulele yareme roru dimabuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo ŋi Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoreŋ oi iŋi kebuŋ,  
“O Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baega.

Goji kantriine kantriine kiŋ koito eyarende eebobogore fuŋne oi poretiŋ eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fuŋ mo fukeru goge.

\* **14:13:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10 † **14:19:** Anuture yombenŋ oi wain jua yasogoo odehyagabi maŋineji munanŋa foreiŋ. Barariŋ 19.15 oi ŋone. \* **14:20:** Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jiŋgen 1.15; Bara 19.15

<sup>4</sup> O Ofon, gore eebobogo poretin oi totogo fukeme manegobenej. Ore eru kantri sosowo yonjoji wareru gore ohowe baku mitej guegobi. Goji gake akon tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo ninjoji gore tinabiñe basaueru mitej gaegobenej.”

<sup>5</sup> Ore ndio piku ya inji nonebon: Sombunde mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendi angame ore mango Anutu munan mogeinere kamban bejo soringo dimako nonebon. <sup>6</sup> Mimiten sorin oone Sombun mimereren <sup>7</sup> yobin momokiine <sup>7</sup> roru dimabun, yonjoji wakiru totogo warebun. Marikuyanun gbagbataenine buruburuyanunke kebi kamban mobeine mankaraine goulneke oi bifun nigin onuine omoyanunngo ube yaberu dimabun.

<sup>7</sup> Yonjoji warebi ofon murañine <sup>4</sup> yonoreone moji goul popu <sup>7</sup> yareme Anuture yombenji popu oi miineo wapebun. Anutu manine rigangame, injoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropein. <sup>8</sup> Popu oi yareme Anutuji kuririquañine eru usunine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiten sorin (tempel) puseko moji Sombun sorin oo ropeinde so onu so fukeya. Sombun mimereren <sup>7</sup> yonjoji rone popuyanun kesebi yobin momokiine <sup>7</sup> fukeru foriineke fukein, ore ndio soine moke ropenimin. Onu.\*

## 16

### *Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Mimiten sorin (tempel) manineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombun mimereren <sup>7</sup> yonore bunjo inji mitigako manebon, “Nonjo raru Anuture yombenji popu <sup>7</sup> miineo waperu pega, ore foriyanun morengo keseinebi.”

<sup>2</sup> Sombun mimereren funfunaineji bokeru raru popuine fori oi morengo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joisereren kamasi jijibune oi bunjo qoqomuku ninigo yonore sakigo fukeya. Ninigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyanunngo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku mitej gabun, yonore sakigo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Mimereren jare yoyoka injoji bokeru raru popuine fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ni qogore dari onuine fukeya. Onu fukeme koe manineo ya sosowo gogoyanunke gogobi, yonjo sosowo kome forebun.

<sup>4</sup> Sombun mimereren jare yokaomo injoji popuine fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jinoino oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya. <sup>5</sup> Onu fukeme Sombun mimereren obu sinan gaega, injoji bunjo inji najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji bunjo osoeru inji mitarinde yobin yo fukega ore eru poretin fukege. O posiine go waperu goge. <sup>6</sup> Yonjoji gore ninigo gbagbataenine eru kajeqoun ninigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyanunji wakiya. Goji oi yabebun ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobun, oi soyanunngo ruande paiyanunngo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretin akon goge.”

<sup>7</sup> Obu sinan gaega, injoji onu miko bunjo mo alata korogone inji wareme manebon, “Bunjo oi foriine! O Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau, goji ninigo bunoyanun osoeru poretin akon mitari yareege.”

<sup>8</sup> Sombun mimereren jare <sup>4</sup> injoji popuine fori oi wegijoo keseme oiji wegijoo usun oteme koronineke yobu fukeru ninigo misi onuine ja yabeya. <sup>9</sup> Wegijoo koronineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyanun pupugaya. Anutuji yobin momokiine ore Raune fukeru ruame paiyanunngo ropeya, ninigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobun. Onu gobunyon, Anutu

\* **15:8:** Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kin 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

miten garu tinabineine basauenimin ore manyanun so kerisiebunon, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobun.

<sup>10</sup> Sombun mimereren jare 5 inoji popuineren fori oi joma miminere morumbon negeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qoruman (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako ninigo manyanun rigangame namanyanun miyanunji kitikabi tinaya. <sup>11</sup> Ninigoji joisereren eru wi jokuyanunde joisereren soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu ino mi qaiso eteku gobun. Onu gobunon, eeboboyanun sembene eba eku gobun, oi so osoeru bokero manyanun so kerisiebun.

<sup>12</sup> Sombun mimereren jare 6 inoji popuineren fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kin koitoinen koitoinen warengo maneru jaueru gobun, yonoji obu jigame moke so qungabunon, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. <sup>13</sup> Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyanun gbari onuine oi none yabebe jewanan sogo juneneke, joma mimiine eru kajeqonun ni qaqaibuine yonore miyanungone waperu wakibun. <sup>14</sup> Gemokaku yonoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie funne funne baegobi. Onu eru morene morene sosowo roregaru kin koitoyanun none yaberu Anutu kiso etengo ore manyanun bapakareru ini mibun, "Bio qodureru Anutu usun sosowo Rauinere daman sogoo moko jigo qoinebenen."

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji miga, "Kaje ruani! Nonji kian bobo onuine kamiine warebemin. Moji mangagari goin, inoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandan kosa raru wareko mimiine egu nonenimin ore saki komonine sinan gaega, inoji senjinbanjin ein."

<sup>16</sup> Gemo kinanqoqo yonoji kin koitoinen koitoinen oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moren rondonen tinaine Hibru bunoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumanjabi none yabebon. Onu.

<sup>17</sup> Sombun mimereren jare 7 inoji popuineren fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimiten sorin (tempel) maninere morumbon nejeineone fonun sogo mo fukeru bunon ini wareko miya, "Oi kese forebi fuke forega." <sup>18</sup> Onu miko oo akon kirabori eko gbunparandan gbunbururun qaku eko kome miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damangone fungaru morengo go wapeben, daman oo kome onuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

<sup>19</sup> Onu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebun eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yonore siti oi onuakon sibirigaru kerisieme rakibun. Anutuji siti bineroroinene Babilon yonore sembeneyanun so niga gako geoyanun bokirie yareya. Anutuji manjo eru yombenineji popu puseru naya, oi kese yareme paiyanungo ropeme wain obu onuine nobun. <sup>20</sup> Koego nu sosowo pebun, oi perorieru kemagabun eru tukuine tukuine dimabun, oi onuakon jibugaru mataebun.

<sup>21</sup> Onu fukeko kombo korun yasogo yobinyanun 45 kilogram oiji qonikingone ninigo paiyanungo wakiya. Yobin momokiine oi kamasi jijibuine fukeya. Kue korun kamasi onuine oiji waki ke yabeme ninigoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebun. Onu.\*

## 17

*Nigo moji joma mimine paiineo neko nonebon.*

\* **16:21:** Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kin 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

<sup>1</sup> Sombun mimereren 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabun, yonoreone moji wareru bunjo inji najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo njigo tinabineneke obu kokoinere paio naga, oi gadubemin. Anutuji bunjoine osoeru goine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga. <sup>2</sup> Morende kin koitoinene koitoinene yonjoji injoke boesau eru gobun. Kufufunyanunji morengo gogobi, yonjoji onuakon njigo injore boesauere eru manyanun pakereme manjijibu fukebun. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so fungaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebun.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombun mimereren oiji oga nuko moren buroineo ropebon. Oo roperu njigo mo joma mimiine boboron yobu injore paio nako nonebon. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina funne funne quranjabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juene 10 onu dimaya.

<sup>4</sup> Njigo injoji kamban soki boboron yojun iruine eru boboron yobu oi keru naya. Kuririine goul, ongin foriineke eru nigin eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru naya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunun mamagiinekeji pusekiine. <sup>5</sup> Njigo injore maio tinaine sumunine oi inji quranjabi peya, “Babilon bineroroinene, morende kadi sogo njigo eru wuwunun mamagiinekere mango.” <sup>6</sup> Tinaine onu peme Anuture njigo gbagbataenineji Yesure funne kitingaku qin keru dimaku miku gobun, oi yaberu dariyanun noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako nonebon. Oi noneru bibitatari yobu ebon.

<sup>7</sup> Bibitatari yobu ebe Sombun mimererenji bunjo inji najiya, “Go urunjure bibitatari yobu ege? Nonji soine njigo yoore funne sumunine bararinga garebemin eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juene 10 njigo oi osigaega, injore funne sumunine oi onuakon bararingaru mifuke garebemin. <sup>8</sup> Jijogo kerisieme joma mimiine nonege, injoji rone goyayon, daman yoo sakike so goga. Injiji gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereinyon, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakain. Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone fungaru morengo go wapebi tinayanun gogo sananinere papi-ago so quranjabi pega, njigo yonjoji joma mimiine noneru popurenimin. Sakike goyayon, daman yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukein, ore eru popurenimin.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonun bunjo yo mane taningakimin ore manebenen mangboronine inji pega: Qoruine 7 oi njigoji tukuine 7:de paio naga, tukuine ore soso fukega. <sup>10</sup> Qoruine 7 oi onuakon kin koito 7 yonore kegoi fukega. Yonoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 injoji goku njigo sinan yabeega. Tatariine jiki fukein ore so fukega. Injiji fukein, oo daman pomponine usun paio dimain ore so fukein. <sup>11</sup> Joma mimine goyayon, daman yoo so jikigaru goga, injoji 7 yonoreone mo fukega. Injiji moke gboreru inoyon kin koito jareine 8 fukein. Onu fukeinyon, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakain.

<sup>12</sup> “Juene 10 none yabege, oi kin koito 10 yonore kegoi fukega. Yonjoji so fungaru njigo sinan yabeegobiyon, Anutuji jiki usun yareme kin koito onuine fukemin. Onu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so njigo sinan yaberu gonimin. <sup>13</sup> Kin koito 10 yonjoji mamane buru moakon oi akon boyoberu joma mimiine kitingaku usunyanun ino otebi goin. <sup>14</sup> Usunyanun onu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo eniminyon, Lama madeineji gbin eyareko wakinimin. Injiji kin yonore Kin eru koito yonore Koito fukega. Injiji onga noreru rosoe nobeko injoke daman so dimaku gokimin, ninjoji moko gbin eyareru kokorian keinebenen.”

<sup>15</sup> Sombun mimererenji bunjoine onu miku jikigaru inji najime manebon, “Kadi sogo njigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio nako none yabe forege, obu

oi ŋiŋigo kantriine kantriine yoŋore kegoi fukega. Yoŋoji kubuyaŋuŋ eru apa ŋasoyaŋunde so mobemobe ŋe rabi sakiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne fukeko buŋoyaŋuŋ kamasi furuine furuine miegobi. <sup>16</sup> Jiŋogo kerisieme juŋeine 10 ŋone yabege, yoŋoji usuŋyaŋuŋ joma mimiine otebi ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Onu gome Anuture buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo tariiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Ŋigo ŋeme ŋonege, iŋo siti biŋeroroineke rauineji morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine siŋaŋ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Onu.\*

<sup>17</sup> “Onu fukeiŋ, oi Anutuji kiŋ koito yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru boburo yabeko maŋmoakoŋ eru qoqodure enimiŋ. Anuture mamane buru onu boyobenimiŋ. Ore so usuŋyaŋuŋ joma mimiine otebi ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Onu gome Anuture buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo tariiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Ŋigo ŋeme ŋonege, iŋo siti biŋeroroineke rauineji morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine siŋaŋ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Onu.\*

## 18

### *Babilon siti ketotiebi ŋeririkeiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo usuŋine ropekiine ŋonebe Sombuŋgone fukeru wakiko kuririquraŋineji moreŋ ba tamaeya.

<sup>2</sup> Wakiru sanaŋine yobu jojoraku iŋi ŋŋgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebuŋ. Oi fofori ketotiebi ŋeririkeya. Ŋiŋigo mataebi gemokaku fuŋne fuŋne yoŋoji akon tumangaŋu piyaŋuŋ oo babi yoŋore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyaŋuŋke eru mamagiyaŋuŋke yoŋoji akon oo tumangaŋu youyaŋuŋ kosa baru waigo gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebuŋ: Kantri sosowo yoŋoji ŋigo iŋore boesaure eru maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme bobojibu ebi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaya. Yombeniŋe oi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebuŋ. Morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine yoŋoji ŋigo iŋoke boesau ekeson eku gobuŋ. Rojiki bajiki ŋiŋigoji moreŋ so oone wareru mebo kuririyauŋke furiine baiŋgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Iŋore baporere eru yoŋoji tinabiŋeineke kobike fukeru ŋiŋigo ropekiine fukebuŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone moji buŋo najime iŋi manebon, “Nonde kufufuŋpu, ŋoŋo siti oi bokeru sakibe wakiinebi. Ŋigo iŋoji agiburaŋ eega, oiji kema ŋabeme iŋoke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu kejiŋaiŋ.

Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ momokiine paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, yobiŋ onuine moji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropeko onuakon joiserereŋ egu manenimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoke so qodureru goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Ŋigo oiji agiburaŋine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikiŋ boua forega. Suroŋqoqo eru gobuŋ, Anutuji oi iŋoyonere mamanesugo ruaru ore eru so niga gain.

<sup>1</sup> <sup>6</sup> Eebobo kekesiine goine eŋareku gobuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuŋ, ŋoŋo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.

Agiburande popuine nonimiŋ ore keseru gobuŋ, yoŋoyaŋunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so pioru bokieru wain obu mokiine sanaŋine oi yoŋoyaŋunde kesebi nonimiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Ŋigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiŋe ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine iŋoyonunde ŋoŋoruji

\* **17:18:** Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24



ƚorugaru yo kinjijiineo joiserereƚ mokemoke yobu etebi jingef keku beusembe goif. Inoyonunde maƚgo ini manesuku kosa miega, ‘Nonji kwin ƚigo koitore morumboƚ ƚeƚeineo ƚego. Koje so fukego eru damaƚ mogo kimagu so kebemiƚ.’

<sup>8</sup> Onju kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko damaƚ moakonde maƚgo inore paio ropeif.

Ofoƚ Anutuji buƚoine osoeru mitari teya, inore usunji ropekiine fukega.

Ore eru yobif momokiine fuƚne fuƚne oiji pipa ini fuke teif:

Tifeineji komebi jingef keku roro ƚeko inoyone misigo ruabi jainf.”

<sup>9</sup> Misigo ruabi jako ju kondun pakereif, kantriine kantriine sosowo yonore kin koitoyanunji oi ƚoneru sogun baru kuyonimif. Kin koito yonoji inoke boesau eru gobun. Meboine kuririyannke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine inoke eru jerieru gobun, yonoji inore eru kimagu kenimif. <sup>10</sup> Kimagu keku ƚonoruji ƚorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereƚ mokemoke yobu maneif, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku ini kuyoku minimif, “O Babilon siti biƚeroroineke, yobif painanunjo ropeif ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneƚ. O siti usun-ƚanun soguine, Sombun Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maƚgo painanunjo ropeko joiserereƚ soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneƚ!”

<sup>11</sup> Kantriine kantriine yonore rojiki-bajiki ƚinigo yonoji onuakon sogun banimif. Moji jikigaru yonore mebayanun furiine so baef ore kimagu keku kuyonimif. <sup>12</sup> Kuririyann goul, silwa, ongin foriineke eru bote korun oi Babilon yonoji me goineji so furiine banimif. Kambayanun gbagbataefine, boboron yojun iruine, boboron yobu eru kamban tinaine silk oi so furiine banimif. Yo fiine yobu fuƚne fuƚne ore botuyanun eru mequrananun fuƚne fuƚne oi so jikigaru furiine banimif. Kuririyann elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimif. Uqo koro jae ƚeƚe yayanun yo furiyanun soguine soru, kenon, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimif. Jonu aef yonunine brons eru aef gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimif.

<sup>13</sup> Babilon yonoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimif. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinan yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimif. Jun, wowoyun, jinan eru kouine fukeif ore ya goine oi so furiine banimif. Onuakon wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit korun eru flaua ugoine oi so furiine banimif. Bulmakao, lama, kanenkuku eru kanenkuku kereta oi so furiine banimif. Rone kinanqoqo ƚinigo furiyanun baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me maƚ mamanesuyanunji sembearu sibirigaya. Onju so jikigaru eenimif.

<sup>14</sup> Rojiki-bajiki ƚinigo yonoji Babilon ƚigo inore ini minimif, “Yo foriine noinde ani maneru gomeƚ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touƚmoririgo eru mebo komonjo kuririyannke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqaraneƚ goge. Oi damaƚ mogo moke bofukeniminde so mata.” <sup>15</sup> Rojiki-bajiki ƚinigo mebo komonnanun onju onju furiine banimingo ore ruaru siti oone moneƚ goul (june boreƚ) poreru tinabinayanunke fukebun. Yonoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji ƚonoruji ƚorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereƚ mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimif.

<sup>16</sup> Kimagu keku ini minimif, “O siti sogo, yobif paiyanunjo ropeif ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ onqaku kimagu kegobeneƚ. Yonoji kambayanun gbagbataefine, boboron yojun iruine eru boboron yobu oi kebi. Kuririyann goul, ongin foriineke eru nigif eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasianunji buruburuineke

fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Onu ebunyon, mebo komonyanun onuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde mango sibirigaru jibugaru mataebun.” Onu mibun.

Oga kapten sosowo eru ninigo ogao raru wareegobi, yonjoji onuakon sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju kondunine oi jojorigo dimaku nonenimin. Onuakon oga ninigo kaman seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyanun kitingaegobi, yonjoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku nonenimin. <sup>18</sup> Nigo yasogo tinabineneke ruabi jako misi boruninere ju kondunine pakerein, oi jojorigo dimaku noneru bibie sorieru inji minimin, “Siti bineroroineke yoore ogoine daman mogo so peya.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu miku rufe pujeku kome rauku ongaku jinjen keku woru kuyoku inji mibun, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde mango yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Ninigo ogayanunke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyanun furiine banimin ore eru oone monen goul (june bore) boakon porebi siti oiji bineroroineke fukeya. Yobin paiyanunjo ropega ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogoben.” Onu mibun.

<sup>20</sup> Yonjoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobun, Anutuji ore bunjoine mitariku geoine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeko joisereren soguine manegobi. Ore eru Sombun kaeo gogobi, nonjo inore eru kokorian keinebi. Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine, aposolpuine eru kajeqoun ninigo nonjo jerieru saoren qaku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Ore ndadio Sombun mimereren usunine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maingaru koego bokeme rakame inji miya, “Anutuji siti soguine bineroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae forein. Matae foreko jiki daman mogo so bofukenimin ore so fukein.

<sup>22</sup> Nonjo siti oo ogun qaku gita kulele qaku kun qen puteru kiki keku woru gobun, ore fonun daman mogo moke so manenimin. Babilon nonore ninigo mamane gionyanun fune fune baku gobun, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaji klak eru onuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimin. Wit kurumbu korun ongin yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonunine fukeya, ore kinji-minjijineji mataeme sitiji benon baru pein.

<sup>23</sup> “Rone sitiyanunde piine sosowo oi doiyannunke tamaebunyon, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri pein. Nire ndaipuyanunji nigore bore furiine kanen koboru borun mibi nigore daritifepuji kokorian baru jebe ruaru bunjo jere eru jeri eku gobun, kokorian onuinere fonun oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon nonore rojiki-bajiki ninigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabinayanunke fukeru gobun. Yonore agikeareko munanqoqo ninigo oi moren so ninigo manyanun bojibugabi tintun qaru gobun.” Sombun mimererenji onu miya.

<sup>24</sup> Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqoun ninigo eru Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine oi yonore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyanunji wakiya. Yonore dari eru morengo ninigo goine yabebi komebun, sosowo yonore darire geoji yonore paio ropeko gobun. Funneyanun onuine bofukebi peya. Onu.\*

## 19

*Sombun yonjoji Babilon neririkeya ore Anutu miten gabun.*

\* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jer 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe kubu soguine yoŋoji sananŋine akonŋ saoreŋ kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko inŋi mibuŋ, “Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ haleluya! Anutuŋi munanŋ qa noreru oga nobeko inŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Anutunoŋunŋi usuŋ Rauine fukeko miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineke fukega. <sup>2</sup> Anutuŋi buŋo foriinere so ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akonŋ mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ŋigo boesau eru oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo moreŋ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuŋi inŋore buŋo osoeru mitariya. Ŋigo oiji Anuturre gio bobo ŋiŋigo yabeko dariyaŋunŋi wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu miku moke keku inŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋigo oi ruabi jako kondunŋineŋi damanŋ so tatariine tomiri pakereŋ ropeeiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, haleluya!” <sup>4</sup> Oŋu keku mibi Anuturre minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofonŋ muraŋine 4 yoŋoji daberu dikanŋi keru Anutu, morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega inŋore ohowe baku miteŋ garu inŋi kebuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine, haleluya!”\*

### *Lama madeinere suanŋeŋ jebe*

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu kiki kebi morumboŋ ŋeŋeone buŋo mo inŋi fukeya, “Anuturre gio bobo ŋiŋigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ŋoŋo sosowo Anutunoŋuŋ miteŋ garu goinebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo oi fukeko buŋo mo maneboŋ, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoŋo kiki keku fonuŋ oŋgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuŋine fukeega eru bobori parandanŋ yasogoji oŋgame gbiŋbururuŋ fukeega, buŋo oi ore kamasi oŋuine fukeko inŋi mibuŋ, “Ofonŋ Anutunoŋuŋ, usuŋ sosowore Rauji funŋaru moreŋ so siŋanŋ yaberu kiŋ Ofonŋyaŋuŋ fukeru goiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ, haleluya! <sup>7</sup> Lama madeinere ŋigo biŋeineŋi suanŋeŋgo maneru inŋoyoŋe bomogaru jaueru afagako ŋigo rorore damanŋi ware fukeme gogobeneŋ. Ore eru noŋuŋ kokorianŋ keru jerieru Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineŋi saueeiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Anutuŋi mariku gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataeŋine oi ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuŋ.)

<sup>9</sup> Kubu soguine kamakamasi oŋu keku mibi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ popuineke inŋoji jikigaru inŋi najime maneboŋ, “Buŋo yo quraŋga: Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo oŋga yareko Lama madeinere suanŋeŋ (ŋigo bobore) jebego wapeniminŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oŋu miku moke jikigaru inŋi najiya, “Buŋo oi Anuturre buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

<sup>10</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋi oŋu najime nonŋi oo akonŋ inŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋgo maneru inŋore kufuineo dikanŋi keru dabebonyoŋ, inŋoji inŋi najiya, “Ae! Oŋu so eiŋonŋ. Go eru gore maŋkekerisie ogopugoji Yesure funŋe kitiŋgaku miku gokabi kiŋanŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ, nonŋi yoŋoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biŋe buŋo foriine barariŋga ŋareya, ore usuŋineŋi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buŋo maneru misauebuŋ. Ore eru Anuturre daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goiŋonŋ.” Oŋu.\*

### *Kristoji mamari kubupuine yoŋoke jigo qaiŋgo ore rabuŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Nonŋi Sombuŋ angame kanenŋkuku yaganŋine mo ŋonebe wareya. Paiineo ŋeko wareya, inŋore tina oi Qiŋkeru Didima (Ŋonemeqoti) eru Ŋi Fori wombunŋine. Tinaine oŋu miegobi, inŋoji buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega. <sup>12</sup> Jiŋoineŋi misi boruŋ oŋuine jako qoruineo resoŋ buresoŋ kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quraŋineke wareya. Tinaine

\* **19:4:** Dut 32.43; 2 Kiŋ 9.7 Ais 34.10

\* **19:10:** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat

iņoyoņe akon manegayon, moji mo oi so manega. <sup>13</sup> Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture buņo.

<sup>14</sup> Oi boyoberu warebuņ, oi Sombuņ kaere mamari ņi kubuine kubuine. Yoņoji kanenĳukuyanun yaganine oga yaberu paiyanunĳo ņeku marikuyanun gbagbataenine keru warebuņ. <sup>15</sup> Mamari siņan qoduyanunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine tetine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiņ eyarein ore eru wareya. Inĳoji siņanyayabere aen toku ņonĳoruineji kantri so qotinĳaru siņan yaberu goin. Inĳoji Anutu usun sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odehyagin. Wain jua oi Anuture yomben manĳigainere kegoi fukega.\* <sup>16</sup> Marikuineo tinaine mo quranĳabi tambaranineo inĳi dimaya, “Kin yoņore Kin eru koito yoņore Koito.” Onu.

<sup>17</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimereren mo ņonebe wegĳi jinĳoineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sananine onĳaku weboine weboine qonikin botuine petĳaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi onĳa yareru inĳi miya, “ņonĳo bio wareni-inĳ! Anutuĳi tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumanĳanin. <sup>18</sup> Wareru tumanĳaru kin koito, mamari siņan eru mamari ņi yoņore fu noinebi. Kanenĳuku eru kanenĳuku paio ņeegobi, yoņore fuyanun nonin. ņinĳigo sosowo yoņore fuyanun wareru noinebi. ņinĳigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yoņoyanunde gio baegobi eru raupuyanunde kinanyanun mo qaegobi, sosowo yoņore fuyanun noinebi.”

<sup>19</sup> Ore ņadio joma mimiine eru moreņine moreņine yoņore kin koito yoņoji mamari kubuyanun oga yaberu wareru tumanĳabi ņone yabebon. Moji kanenĳuku paio ņeku mamari kubuine yoņoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimin ore tumanĳabi ņone yabebon.

<sup>20</sup> Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuņ. Kajeqoun ņi qaĳajibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi onuakon joma mimineke roru kipebuņ. Kajeqoun ņi qaĳajibuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ņinĳigo goine yo onuine oi eadu eyareme tintun qaku gobun: ņinĳigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebuņ eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku mitenĳ garu gobun, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu nigin yaperu gagari igo yapebi yoņ salfa kore misi boruņineji jaku wenwen qaega, ore korugo rakabi. <sup>21</sup> Rakabire kanenĳuku paio ņeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kin koito eru mamari ņi sosowo oi yabeme komebuņ. Komebi webo sosowo yoņoji waperu fuyanun piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Onu.\*

## 20

### *Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ņeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimereren mo ņonebe Sombunĳone wakiya. Inĳoji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya. <sup>2</sup> Mimereren oiji wakiru jewanan sogo juņeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ņein ore kipeya. Jewanan sogo oi ronere ronekonĳo koben fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan. <sup>3</sup> Gosa 1,000 ore manĳo jikĳigaru ņinĳigo kantri so bapakare yaberu

\* **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboronĳ (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odehyagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimbonĳo rorunĳo rakame gbaken ruabi ore manĳineo rakaega. Nonun manĳonun so kerisiebeneņ Anuture manĳ jikĳigaru riganĳame Yesuji ore joisereren maneru yombenine odehyagako rakako Anuture manĳi munanĳako womo fukein. \* **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18



moren so tɪntuɲ qaniminde egu eadu eɲarenimiɲ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoɲore yoɲ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru sopu ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki maɲgoine bajime rakame maɲineo ɲeya. Onu ɲeko Sombuɲ mimererenji ini miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ɲadiineo Anutuɲi miko moke piruebi damaɲ pomponɲine gioine baku goiɲ.” Onu miya.

<sup>4</sup> Ore ɲadio morumboɲ ɲeɲeine ɲeɲeine ɲoneboɲ. Anutuɲi goine usuɲ yareme ɲiɲigo buɲoyaɲuɲ mitariniɲ, yoɲoji ɲeɲeine ɲeɲeine oo wakiru ɲebuɲ. Onuakon ɲiɲigo Yesure fuɲne kitiɲgaku miɲbuɲ ore eru Anuture Biɲe buɲore eru ubeyaɲuɲ ketigabi komebuɲ, yoɲore iiru ɲone yabeboɲ. Onuakon ɲiɲigo joma mimiine eru iɲore sasakore ohowe so baku miteɲ gabuɲ eru iɲore moge oi maiyaɲuɲgo me meyaɲuɲgo so roru sabarebuɲ, yoɲore iiru ɲone yabeboɲ. Iiruyaɲuɲ oi ɲone yabebe gboreru pakerebuɲ. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siɲaɲ garu gobuɲ.

<sup>5</sup> Komebuɲ, yoɲoreone goineɲi komegone papakare funfunɲaine ore damaɲineo so gborebuɲ. Matayoɲ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ɲadiineo gboreru pakerenimiɲ. <sup>6</sup> Uri yoɲoji komegone papakare funfunɲainere damaɲgo gboreniɲi, yoɲoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataeɲine fukegobi. Damaɲ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komenimiɲ. Kome yoyokare usunɲi yoɲore paio so ropeko kome sanaɲine komeniminde embimbiɲganimiɲ. Yoɲoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorin ɲio siɲaɲpu fukenimiɲ. Onuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siɲaɲ garu go ropenimiɲ. Onu.\*

*Anutuɲi Satande buɲo mitarime wakiɲ.*

<sup>7</sup> Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiɲ. <sup>8</sup> Wakiru raru ɲiɲigo kantri so eadu eyareɲ ore moren so roregain. Moren qaɲaɲine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (maɲyaɲuɲ bosemberu) jijiɲu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuɲ Gog eru Magog oi onuakon sagaru rain. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qanimiɲ ore bapakare yabeke tumangabi jareyaɲuɲji koere magende so fukeɲ. <sup>9</sup> Tumaɲgaru wareru petigaru Israel moren saga foreku raru Anuture kufufuɲ yoɲore sa eru Anuture wombuɲ siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ɲenimiɲ. Onu ɲenimiɲyoɲ, Anutuɲi misi boruɲ ruame qonikiɲgone wakiru ja muku yabe foreɲ.

<sup>10</sup> Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tɪntuɲ ebuɲ, mimereren yoɲoji oi igoga tebi yoɲ salfa kore misi boruɲineɲi jaku wenwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqouɲ ɲi qaɲajibuine onuakon igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenɲi ɲoru yabeɲi tatariine tomiri joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiɲ. Onu.\*

*Anutuɲi ɲiɲigo komebuɲ, yoɲore buɲo mitariɲ.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore ɲadio morumboɲ ɲeɲe yasogo yagaɲine eru oo ɲega, oi ɲoneboɲ. ɲonebe qonikiɲ morenɲi iɲore jiɲo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ɲone yapekimiɲ ore so fukebu. <sup>12</sup> Ra tomirebire ɲiɲigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ɲone yabebe morumboɲ ɲeɲe maɲfuɲgo dimabi Anutuɲi buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papi a goine mo tinaine gogo sanaɲinere tina buru buk oi onuakon qoromureya. Qoromureru ɲiɲigo komiine yoɲore buɲo osoeko eeboboyaɲunde binaɲ buk papiago quraɲgabi pega, iɲoji ore so oseru ɲiɲigo mitari yareya.

<sup>13</sup> Koego komeru rakaru gobuɲ, oi koe Rauineɲi bokirie yabeme Anuture jɲoo wapebuɲ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuɲ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie

\* **20:6:** Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22 \* **20:10:** Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15



yabeya. Komeru kome misonj kaeo rakaru gobuñ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuture jinoo wapebuñ. Onu waperu fukebi Anutuji bunjoyanuñ moakonj moakonj osoeru eeboboyanunde so mitari yareya. <sup>14</sup> Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome misonj moreñ Rauine oi igo yapebi yonj misi boruñ jaku wenwenj qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi kuru oo rakabuñ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji more tina gogo sananinere tina buru buk manjo so quranjabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yonj misi boruñ jaku wenwenj qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Onu.\*

## 21

### *Sombuñ gariine eru moreñ gariine ñone yapeboñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuñ moreñ funfunjaine yokoji onu mataeru mataebire koeji onuakonj so jikigaru peya. Ore ñadio Sombuñ eru moreñ gariine ñone yapeboñ.

<sup>2</sup> Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuñgo Anuture kaeone wakiko ñoneboñ. Siti oi bobianja forebi ñone anjiineke inji fukeya: Njigo suanjeninere mariku ñone anjiineke ketebi ñi binjeineke qodureinj ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ñoneboñ. <sup>3</sup> Oi ñoneru dimaku morumboñ nejeone buño mo fukeko manebe sananine onjaku inji najiya, “Ñone, Anuture piji oi ñinjigo botuyanunjo wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyanunjo gome injoke gobi inoyone ofonj Anutuyanunj fukeru yonjoke go ropeinj. <sup>4</sup> Yonjoke goku jinjo obuyanunj sosowo ketaninga foreinj. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jinjenj so keniminj eru jikigaru joisererenj mo so maneniminj. Ya more so embimbinjaru kuyoniminj.”

<sup>5</sup> Morumboñ nejeo ñega, injoji inji najiya, “Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeinj.” Onu najiru miya, “Buño oi foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quranja.” <sup>6</sup> Jikigaru inji najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekonj goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobeminj. Ore so nonji quranj manjoine funfunjaine A eru quranj manjoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sananinere obu jinjoineone obu oi yaunj otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goinj. <sup>7</sup> Moji yobinj sosowo odureru gbinj einj, nonji injore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe injore binje fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goinj.

<sup>8</sup> “Onu goniminjonj, goineji ñinjigo jinjoyanunjo ruruine eru yamenjine so dimaku mamanesinjanunj bokebi manjanunji kejjigaga, yonjore piyanunj oi yonj salfa kore misi\* borunjineji wenwenj jaku dimaega, oo peniminj. Yonjore jikigaru ñinjigo yo onjine yonjoji onuakonj oo rakaru goniminj: Njinjo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munanjoqoqo eru nemu gboñ ohoweyanunj baku mitenjaru buño ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe kuru oo rakaru goniminj. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeinj.” Morumboñ nejeineone buño onu wareko manebonj. Onu.\*

### *Jerusalem siti gariine oi fun mo.*

\* **20:15:** Dan 7.9-10      \* **21:8:** Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku wenwenj qaku jaega ore so fukega.      \* **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27

<sup>9</sup> Yobiņ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 yoņoji oi roru dimagobi, yoņoreone moji wareru iņi najiya, “Go warende ņigo Lama madeinere ņonuņ biņe fukeiņgo ega, oi gadubemiņ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oņu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiņeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuņgo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume iņi ņoneboņ:

<sup>11</sup> Anuture kuririquraņine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru oņgiņ foriineke furiyaņuņ ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspera oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyaņuņke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeņine peya. <sup>12</sup> Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi maņfunyaņuņgo Sombuņ mimerereņ 12 sagaru dimabuņ. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoņore tina oi mendi ore sakiyaņuņgo quraņgabi dimaya. <sup>13</sup> Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube iņi dimabuņ: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. <sup>14</sup> Siti sa oi oņgiņ otuņ qembibiineke 12 yoņore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoņore tina 12 oi otuņ 12 oo quraņgabi dimaya.

<sup>15</sup> Sombuņ mimerereņ noke buņo miya, iņoji siti, ore saine eru mendiine 12 yoņore soyaņuņ kiriri ruaru maneiņgo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. <sup>16</sup> Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokoņ. Joroine moakoņ moakoņ oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi oņuakoņ sogokoņ peya. <sup>17</sup> Sombuņ mimerereņji oņuakoņ siti saine oi moreņ ņire kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

<sup>18</sup> Siti saine oi oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspera oiji bakine. Siti iņoyoņe oi goul yobuji babi kuririquraņineji sogo gbagbataeņine ore so tatamake tamaeya. <sup>19</sup> Siti sainere otuņine oi oņgiņ furiine ropekiine fuņne fuņne oiji bajaweru babi kuririyauņke iņi fukebi ņone yabeboņ: Otuņ fuņfuņgaine oi oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspera yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otuņ yoyokaine oi oņgiņ buge tinaine safaija, yokaomoino oi oņgiņ rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otuņ jare 4 oi oņgiņ rekagariine tinaine emerald.

<sup>20</sup> Otuņ jare 5 oi oņgiņ yojuņ iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otuņ jare 6 oi oņgiņ boboroņ tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi oņgiņ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo oņuine. Otuņine jare 8 oi oņgiņ bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi oņgiņ yoņuņine tinaine topas. Otuņ jare 10 oi oņgiņ tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi oņgiņ yayagaņ tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otuņ jare 12 oi oņgiņ boboroņ yojuņ iruine tinaine ametist. <sup>21</sup> Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koruņ qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakoņ moakoņ oi eri koruņ moakoņ moakoņ oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yagaņine oņuine tamaeya.

<sup>22</sup> Siti sosowo yoņoji Ofon Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretiņ ņone yaperu maņyaņuņ kerisieru ohoweyakuņ baku miten gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorin (tempel) more so embimbiņgaegobi. Sorin oi so ņoneboņ.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture kuririquraņi siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyaņuņ fukega. Ore eru wegi ayon tamaenimi ore so embimbiņgaegobi. <sup>24</sup> Iņoji doiyaņuņ fukeko kantriine kantriine yoņoji iņore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimiņ. Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yoņoji biņeyaņuņ kuririyauņke oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ. <sup>25</sup> Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damaņ mogo so kenimiņyon, jijiki robi dimaiņ.

† 21:16: Kubu 12 moakoņ moakoņ ore eru 200 kilomita.

26 Kantriine kantriine yonjoji manyanun kerisieru kuririyandunde binayanunde ore erionbarion eku tinabinayanunke fukeru gobun, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimin. 27 Ninigo tinayanun gogo sananinere tina buru buk mango qurangabi pega, yonjoji akon siti oo ropenimin. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi sinan gaega. Moji manine ke jigaga me wuwunun angin mamagiineke eru bunjo ikoine miega, inoji oo ropeingo embimbinagin. Onu.\*

## 22

### *Gogo sananinere obu fusiine nonebon.*

1 Ore ndio Sombun mimereren oiji gogo sananinere obu jinoinenadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon nejeone igomurungaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburyanunke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenine fukeya. 2 Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qananeine mobemobe oo gogo sananinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kain moakon moakonde mango fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine ninigoji bobian bofukenimin ore eru dimagobi.

3 Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogain. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon neyeyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo ninigopuji kinan qa teegobi. 4 Kinan qa teru jin maiine noneru Anuture tina maiyanun go bakatobi pein.

5 Kae so jikigaru ubu ein. Ofon Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegi tatamainere so embimbinanimin. Onu senjinbanjin goku daman so tatariine tomiri kin ofon onuine sinanyayabe gio baku go ropenimin.

6 Oi nonebe Sombun mimererenji ini najiya, “Bine bunjo manege, oiji foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofon Anutuji kajeqoun ninigo boburo yabeega, inoji Sombun mimererenine non sore nume fuke gareru gobon. Ya sosowo pipa fukeingo so ega, mamanesin ninigopuineji oi manenimin ore oi fukeru gadubon.” Onu.\*

### *Yesuji moke kirieru warein.*

7 Yesuji miga, “Manenin, nonji pipa kirieru warebemin. Goineji buk yoore kajeqoun bunjo bine qaku qakatoegobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineneke fukegobi.”

8 Jon nonji Bine bunjo yo maneru jinone kerisieme iiruine nonebon. Oi noneru mane foreru Sombun mimererenji iiru yo naduya, nonji inore ohowe baku mitein gabemin ore maneru morengo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekabon. 9 Dikanji kekabonon, ini najiya, “Ae! Onu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqoun ogopugo eru ninigo buk yoore Bine bunjo bine qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo nonore keriringo dimaku moko Anutu kinan qa teegobenin. Non matayon, Anutu ohoweine baku mitein gaeigon.”

10 Onu miku ini najiya, “Daman bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqoun bunjoji sonsonineo egu pein ore oi papiago qurangayon, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigon. 11 Sembene baega, inoji jikigaru onu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, inoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwununeke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretin eega, inoji jikigaru poretin akon eba eku goine. Gbagbataenine fukeega, inoji jikigaru gbagbataenine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombun mimererenji onu najiya.

\* 21:27: Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

\* 22:6: Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji miga, “Maneniñ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiñ. Warebemiñ, oo furinjanun roru warebemiñ. Eebobonjanun eba eku gobun, oi osoeru ore so furinjanun moakon moakon ñarebemiñ.

<sup>13</sup> “Nonji funfungaino funfungaino goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiñ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quran mangoine funfungaino eru tatariine fukego.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonji ñinigo marikuyanun sinan gaegobi, yonore sa mendiine porebe soine siti mango ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sananinere yo foriine nonimiñ. Ore eru kaban marikuyanun sinan garu jureegobi, ñinigo yonoji kiwaqawaineke eru senjinbanjin fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Yonoji senjinbanjin bofukeniñyon, goine yonore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiñ, oi ñinigo yo onuine: Qoro onuine boesau eru kipe munanqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ñinigo yabebe komeegobi. Nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miteñ gaegobi eru eadu bobore anj maneru oi eegobi. Ñinigo onuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiñ.

<sup>16</sup> “Yesu nonji mimerereñe sorebe roregaru mankekerisie kufufun ñonore kajeqoun bunjo yo kitingaku ñajieñ. Nonji kin Deiwid funqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere ginja kuririquranneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji onu miya.

<sup>17</sup> Moro Tiriine eru ñigo binje yokoji inji miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Onu mibire manenimiñ, ñonjo onuakon inji miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, inoji warenon. Moji gogo sananinere obure anj manega, inoji wareru oi yaun roru sabareine. Onu.\*

#### *Sinan bobo eru mimipan bunjo tatariine*

<sup>18</sup> Nonji buk yoore kajeqoun bunjoine manenimiñ, sosowo ñonore sinan bobo bunjo inji migo: Moji kajeqoun bunjo yoke bunjo mo jikigaru miin, yobin momokiine fukeinde bunjo buk yoo qurangabon, Anutuji oi inore paio ruame ropein. <sup>19</sup> Moji buk yoore kajeqoun bunjoine oone bunjo mo qomukuin, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sananinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropein. Ore bunjo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo qurangabonon, bunjo oiji inoreo foriineke so fukein.

<sup>20</sup> Binje bunjo yo kitingaku miga, inoji inji miga, “Bunjo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiñ.”

Onu miko nonji inji migo, “Bunjo oi foriine. O Ofon Yesu, go bio wareigon.”

<sup>21</sup> Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji sosowo ñonjoke peine. Bunjo oi foriine.\*

---

\* **22:17:** Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1 \* **22:21:** Dut 4.2; 12.32

## Read the New Testament daily

### *January*

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1.1-2.12
2	Matyu 2.13-3.6
3	Matyu 3.7-4.11
4	Matyu 4.12-25
5	Matyu 5.1-26
6	Matyu 5.27-48
7	Matyu 6.1-24
8	Matyu 6.25-7.14
9	Matyu 7.15-29
10	Matyu 8.1-17
11	Matyu 8.18-34
12	Matyu 9.1-17
13	Matyu 9.18-38
14	Matyu 10.1-23
15	Matyu 10.24-11.6
16	Matyu 11.7-30
17	Matyu 12.1-21
18	Matyu 12.22-45
19	Matyu 12.46-13.23
20	Matyu 13.24-46
21	Matyu 13.47-14.12
22	Matyu 14.13-36
23	Matyu 15.1-28
24	Matyu 15.29-16.12
25	Matyu 16.13-17.9
26	Matyu 17.10-27
27	Matyu 18.1-22
28	Matyu 18.23-19.12
29	Matyu 19.13-30
30	Matyu 20.1-28
31	Matyu 20.29-21.22

### *February*



date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21.23-46
2	Matyu 22.1-33
3	Matyu 22.34-23.12
4	Matyu 23.13-39
5	Matyu 24.1-28
6	Matyu 24.29-51
7	Matyu 25.1-30
8	Matyu 25.31-26.13
9	Matyu 26.14-46
10	Matyu 26.47-68
11	Matyu 26.69-27.14
12	Matyu 27.15-31
13	Matyu 27.32-66
14	Matyu 28.1-20
15	Mak 1.1-28
16	Mak 1.29-2.12
17	Mak 2.13-3.6
18	Mak 3.7-30
19	Mak 3.31-4.25
20	Mak 4.26-5.20
21	Mak 5.21-43
22	Mak 6.1-29
23	Mak 6.30-56
24	Mak 7.1-23
25	Mak 7.24-8.10
26	Mak 8.11-9.1
27	Mak 9.2-29
28	Mak 9.30-10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10.13-31
2	Mak 10.32-52
3	Mak 11.1-26
4	Mak 11.27-12.17
5	Mak 12.18-37
6	Mak 12.38-13.13
7	Mak 13.14-37
8	Mak 14.1-21
9	Mak 14.22-52
10	Mak 14.53-72
11	Mak 15.1-47
12	Mak 16.1-20
13	Luk 1.1-25
14	Luk 1.26-56
15	Luk 1.57-80
16	Luk 2.1-35
17	Luk 2.36-52
18	Luk 3.1-22
19	Luk 3.23-38
20	Luk 4.1-30
21	Luk 4.31-5.11
22	Luk 5.12-28
23	Luk 5.29-6.11
24	Luk 6.12-38
25	Luk 6.39-7.10
26	Luk 7.11-35
27	Luk 7.36-8.3
28	Luk 8.4-21
29	Luk 8.22-39
30	Luk 8.40-9.6
31	Luk 9.7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9.28-50
2	Luk 9.51-10.12
3	Luk 10.13-37
4	Luk 10.38-11.13
5	Luk 11.14-36
6	Luk 11.37-12.7
7	Luk 12.8-34
8	Luk 12.35-59
9	Luk 13.1-21
10	Luk 13.22-14.6
11	Luk 14.7-35
12	Luk 15.1-32
13	Luk 16.1-18
14	Luk 16.19-17.10
15	Luk 17.11-37
16	Luk 18.1-17
17	Luk 18.18-43
18	Luk 19.1-27
19	Luk 19.28-48
20	Luk 20.1-26
21	Luk 20.27-47
22	Luk 21.1-28
23	Luk 21.29-22.13
24	Luk 22.14-34
25	Luk 22.35-53
26	Luk 22.54-23.12
27	Luk 23.13-43
28	Luk 23.44-24.12
29	Luk 24.13-53
30	Jon 1.1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1.29-51
2	Jon 2.1-25
3	Jon 3.1-21
4	Jon 3.22-4.3
5	Jon 4.4-42
6	Jon 4.43-54
7	Jon 5.1-23
8	Jon 5.24-47
9	Jon 6.1-21
10	Jon 6.22-40
11	Jon 6.41-71
12	Jon 7.1-29
13	Jon 7.30-52
14	Jon 7.53-8.20
15	Jon 8.21-30
16	Jon 8.31-59
17	Jon 9.1-41
18	Jon 10.1-21
19	Jon 10.22-42
20	Jon 11.1-53
21	Jon 11.54-12.19
22	Jon 12.20-50
23	Jon 13.1-30
24	Jon 13.31-14.14
25	Jon 14.15-31
26	Jon 15.1-27
27	Jon 16.1-33
28	Jon 17.1-26
29	Jon 18.1-24
30	Jon 18.25-19.22
31	Jon 19.23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20.1-31
2	Jon 21.1-25
3	Aposol 1.1-26
4	Aposol 2.1-47
5	Aposol 3.1-26
6	Aposol 4.1-37
7	Aposol 5.1-42
8	Aposol 6.1-15
9	Aposol 7.1-29
10	Aposol 7.30-50
11	Aposol 7.51-8.13
12	Aposol 8.14-40
13	Aposol 9.1-25
14	Aposol 9.26-43
15	Aposol 10.1-33
16	Aposol 10.34-48
17	Aposol 11.1-30
18	Aposol 12.1-23
19	Aposol 12.24-13.12
20	Aposol 13.13-41
21	Aposol 13.42-14.7
22	Aposol 14.8-28
23	Aposol 15.1-35
24	Aposol 15.36-16.15
25	Aposol 16.16-40
26	Aposol 17.1-34
27	Aposol 18.1-21
28	Aposol 18.22-19.12
29	Aposol 19.13-41
30	Aposol 20.1-38



date	Scripture
1	Aposol 21.1-16
2	Aposol 21.17-36
3	Aposol 21.37-22.16
4	Aposol 22.17-23.10
5	Aposol 23.11-35
6	Aposol 24.1-27
7	Aposol 25.1-27
8	Aposol 26.1-32
9	Aposol 27.1-20
10	Aposol 27.21-44
11	Aposol 28.1-31
12	Rom 1.1-17
13	Rom 1.18-32
14	Rom 2.1-24
15	Rom 2.25-3.8
16	Rom 3.9-31
17	Rom 4.1-12
18	Rom 4.13-5.5
19	Rom 5.6-21
20	Rom 6.1-23
21	Rom 7.1-14
22	Rom 7.15-8.6
23	Rom 8.7-21
24	Rom 8.22-39
25	Rom 9.1-21
26	Rom 9.22-10.13
27	Rom 10.14-11.12
28	Rom 11.13-36
29	Rom 12.1-21
30	Rom 13.1-14
31	Rom 14.1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15.1-21
2	Rom 15.22-16.7
3	Rom 16.8-27
4	1 Korint 1.1-17
5	1 Korint 1.18-2.5
6	1 Korint 2.6-3.4
7	1 Korint 3.5-23
8	1 Korint 4.1-21
9	1 Korint 5.1-13
10	1 Korint 6.1-20
11	1 Korint 7.1-24
12	1 Korint 7.25-40
13	1 Korint 8.1-13
14	1 Korint 9.1-18
15	1 Korint 9.19-10.13
16	1 Korint 10.14-11.1
17	1 Korint 11.2-16
18	1 Korint 11.17-34
19	1 Korint 12.1-26
20	1 Korint 12.27-13.13
21	1 Korint 14.1-17
22	1 Korint 14.18-40
23	1 Korint 15.1-28
24	1 Korint 15.29-58
25	1 Korint 16.1-24
26	2 Korint 1.1-11
27	2 Korint 1.12-2.11
28	2 Korint 2.12-17
29	2 Korint 3.1-18
30	2 Korint 4.1-12
31	2 Korint 4.13-5.10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5.11-21
2	2 Korint 6.1-13
3	2 Korint 6.14–7.7
4	2 Korint 7.8-16
5	2 Korint 8.1-15
6	2 Korint 8.16-24
7	2 Korint 9.1-15
8	2 Korint 10.1-18
9	2 Korint 11.1-15
10	2 Korint 11.16-33
11	2 Korint 12.1-10
12	2 Korint 12.11-21
13	2 Korint 13.1-14
14	Galesia 1.1-24
15	Galesia 2.1-16
16	Galesia 2.17–3.9
17	Galesia 3.10-22
18	Galesia 3.23–4.20
19	Galesia 4.21–5.12
20	Galesia 5.13-26
21	Galesia 6.1-18
22	Efesus 1.1-23
23	Efesus 2.1-22
24	Efesus 3.1-21
25	Efesus 4.1-16
26	Efesus 4.17–5.2
27	Efesus 5.3-33
28	Efesus 6.1-24
29	Filipai 1.1-26
30	Filipai 1.27–2.18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2.19–3.6
2	Filipai 3.7–4.1
3	Filipai 4.2-23
4	Kolosi 1.1-20
5	Kolosi 1.21–2.7
6	Kolosi 2.8-23
7	Kolosi 3.1-17
8	Kolosi 3.18–4.18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1.1–2.9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2.10–3.13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4.1–5.3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5.4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1.1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2.1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3.1-18
16	1 Timoti 1.1-20
17	1 Timoti 2.1-15
18	1 Timoti 3.1-16
19	1 Timoti 4.1-16
20	1 Timoti 5.1-25
21	1 Timoti 6.1-21
22	2 Timoti 1.1-18
23	2 Timoti 2.1-21
24	2 Timoti 2.22–3.17
25	2 Timoti 4.1-22
26	Taitus 1.1-16
27	Taitus 2.1-14
28	Taitus 2.15–3.15
29	Filemon 1.1-25
30	Hibru 1.1-14
31	Hibru 2.1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3.1-19
2	Hibru 4.1-13
3	Hibru 4.14-5.14
4	Hibru 6.1-20
5	Hibru 7.1-19
6	Hibru 7.20-28
7	Hibru 8.1-13
8	Hibru 9.1-10
9	Hibru 9.11-28
10	Hibru 10.1-18
11	Hibru 10.19-39
12	Hibru 11.1-16
13	Hibru 11.17-31
14	Hibru 11.32-12.13
15	Hibru 12.14-29
16	Hibru 13.1-25
17	Jeims 1.1-18
18	Jeims 1.19-2.17
19	Jeims 2.18-3.18
20	Jeims 4.1-17
21	Jeims 5.1-20
22	1 Pita 1.1-12
23	1 Pita 1.13-2.10
24	1 Pita 2.11-3.7
25	1 Pita 3.8-4.6
26	1 Pita 4.7-5.14
27	2 Pita 1.1-21
28	2 Pita 2.1-22
29	2 Pita 3.1-18
30	1 Jon 1.1-10



date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2.1-17
2	1 Jon 2.18-3.2
3	1 Jon 3.3-24
4	1 Jon 4.1-21
5	1 Jon 5.1-21
6	2 Jon 1.1-13
7	3 Jon 1.1-14
8	Juda 1.1-25
9	Barariņ 1.1-20
10	Barariņ 2.1-17
11	Barariņ 2.18-3.6
12	Barariņ 3.7-22
13	Barariņ 4.1-11
14	Barariņ 5.1-14
15	Barariņ 6.1-17
16	Barariņ 7.1-17
17	Barariņ 8.1-13
18	Barariņ 9.1-21
19	Barariņ 10.1-11
20	Barariņ 11.1-19
21	Barariņ 12.1-18
22	Barariņ 13.1-18
23	Barariņ 14.1-20
24	Barariņ 15.1-8
25	Barariņ 16.1-21
26	Barariņ 17.1-18
27	Barariņ 18.1-24
28	Barariņ 19.1-21
29	Barariņ 20.1-15
30	Barariņ 21.1-27
31	Barariņ 22.1-21

## Key term diksenari (glossary)

### Buŋo koruŋ qoruine ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ

1) **tiriine**, fuŋine mo, gbagbataeŋine, mokiine, posiine, roosiŋine, Anutire biŋe, qembibiineke, (*holy, set apart, clean*)

Anutu eru inore ya oi 1) tiriine eru 2) fuŋine mo: Anutuji tiriine gome agiburaŋnoŋunde geo egu noreiŋgo ore kokoi maneru usuŋine manesubeneŋ gburugburu nobeega. Zioz eru ŋiŋigo oi 3) gbagbataeŋine, wunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri. Pi, sorin, damaŋ eru tebu oi 4) mokiine = kubuine: Pi mokiine oi kebojigakimin ore so mata. Damaŋ mokiineo gio egu bakiminde agi pega. Tebu mokiine oi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ so mifukeru mo kosa nokimin ore so mata. Eebobo eru gio oi 5) posiine: Gio posiine oi agiburaŋ paio bakiminde embimbiŋgakimin. Eebobo posiine oŋuakoŋ Anutireo sagaga. Anutire kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo oi 6) roosiŋine eru 7) qembibiineke fukegobi. *Holy (set apart)* buŋo goine oi 8) Anutire biŋe, 9) Anutu oŋuine. Biŋe Quraŋ Buk oi qembibiineke.

*Holy* buŋore fuŋne oi inji: Ya mo oi sembene sosowo oone osoeru boroiŋ gabi agiburaŋgone gbagbagaru fuŋine mo fukeru inoyone akoŋ (*set apart*) Anutire akoŋ pega. Anutuji more agiburaŋ bokega ine, inji posikeru poretiŋgame Moroine Tiriine maŋineo ruame gboreru furuine eru gbagbataeŋine fukeiŋ.

2) **Moro Tiriine** (*Holy Spirit*)

Moro Tiriine oi Anutire Moro. Inoreo wunuŋ me bapeboriŋ mo so yobu pega. Inoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi dobe noberu boburo nobeko maŋkekerisie gogo gogobeneŋ.

**Moro Tiriineji bogunu ba dobega** (*anointing of the Holy Spirit*)

Oŋu eru maŋine joiŋe fukeme Anutire gio fine akoŋ baega.

3) **Yaunmoriri** (*grace, marimari*)

Noŋuŋ ya fiine raugakimin ore so oŋu so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji jibu maŋ aŋire so mo ŋonemaŋ eru ŋone noberu emboŋ eru yaunine mokemoke yobu noreiŋgo manega.

4) **Ŋonemaŋ** (*mercy*)

Moji ya eru buŋonoŋuŋji komega. - *Pasowa*: Ŋonemaŋ komban,

5) **kuriri**, tinabiŋe, kuririquraŋ, usuŋ, (*glory*)

Ya oi kuririineke. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke. Anutu kuririquraŋineke eru usuŋineke.

6) **Anutire yomben**, maŋririgaŋ, rosi, aari (*God's wrath*)

Jon 3.36 Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Anutire maŋ rigaŋgame rosiine painoŋuŋgo ruako roperu peiŋ. Manjoko enoreegayoŋ, agiburaŋnoŋunde eru maŋine rigaŋgaega.

7) **Agiburaŋ** (*sin*)

Anutu Tiriinere maŋ aŋi qaku oduregobeneŋ, oi ya mimiine. Maŋine rigaŋgame geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropega. Baka (*mistake*) oi buŋo afaine. Anutire buŋo korore eru fofori gburugburu nobeega.

**Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ inji mifukekimin:**

O Anutu tiriine, noŋ ŋiŋigo kekesiineji gore jiŋo maio dimago. Noŋ fukebongone fuŋgaru sembene fuŋine fuŋine eku beugoo baku gobon. Ore eru goji Yesure yaunmoririre eru agiburaŋne boke nareigoŋ. Boke nareru Biŋe buŋogo poretiŋ nonde maŋgo ruaru botiŋ nuigoŋ. Usuŋgoji

gogone botiŋgako soine gboreru gore gogo gariineo roperu gobemiŋ. Oi foriine.

### **Pipirue buño**

Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boke ŋarega. Inoji Madeine moakoŋ oi noŋunde agiburaŋ posikeiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiru yaunmoririine noreru agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jurega. Oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi inoji oga ŋabeme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi Moroine Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaiŋ. O Ofon, oi niŋoreo oŋu fukeine.

8) **bapeboriŋineke**, biriqeponiŋineke, (*demon possessed*)

gemoineke, fanfan gemoineke, gemoji mi bibiine kipeme biriqepon fukega

9) **1) munan game 2) qowirieru 3) senŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukega**, 4) maŋine kerisieru 5) Sombunde biŋe fukega, 6) ŋeji yaberu 7) bomukuru 8) ogagaru 9) sabareko 10) fiaga = orogaga. *Salvation, save, get saved, rescue, kisim bek*

Moji rosi yoŋore meo rakame ogoineji oi bomukuru ŋeji gaga. Ore so sembene baru Satande meo rakaru sibiriganimiŋgo ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, Yesuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru munan qa noreru komegone bomukuru oga noberu gogo sanaŋineo rua nobeiŋ. Misi korugo egu rakakimiŋ ore sabare nobeko qowirieru fiaru Sombunde biŋe fukeru paibe roperu senŋiŋbaŋiŋ igoriŋ gokimiŋ.

10) **Munanqoqo Rauine (Hibru buño) Mesia**, (Grik buño) Kristo. (*Saviour, Messiah, Healer, Restorer*)

Inoji agiburaŋ, baka, jibe, bapeboriŋ, yobiŋ, tiŋtuŋ, siŋsaŋ kokoi mamane, kome eru sembene goine sosowo oone babaŋ ba noreru gogo gariine noreko sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ. Kajeqouŋ niŋigo Munanqoqo Rauineji fukeinde buño ronekoŋ mibuŋ, Yesuji ore so fukeya.

11) **yake mane sembeaga** (*regret, feel sorry, be penitent, repent, do penance, rue*)

Moji fuŋine sembene mane mukuru agiburaŋ gogoine ŋadi gaku Anutuji oi bokeiŋgo oŋga wosiru maŋ aŋiine boyobeiŋgo miga.

12) **Sombunde ki mendaine** (*confession*)

Ore mobeine yoyoka: I) Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ mifukebened (mitaniŋgabened) II) Anutuji oi bokeko manesiŋ gagobened. Manesiŋ garu "Oi foriine," miku manebened Anutu Sombuŋgo goga, inoji inoyoye miposike norega, oŋu fukeiŋ.

Kamasiine yokaomo: 1) Kadi riribened, oi niŋonoŋe akon soŋsoŋgo Anuture mifukekimiŋ (mi taniŋgakimiŋ), 2) Anuture gio bobo more yobiŋnoŋuŋ mifukebened (mifukekabened) soŋsoŋgo peine, 3) maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio agiburaŋnoŋuŋ totogo mifukekimiŋ. Kristoji agiburaŋ kipekimiŋ ore eru piruekiminde usuŋ me ki yoyoka oi kiŋariŋ niŋore meo ruame pega. Mat 16.19; Jon 20.22-23

Mande ogo babapi niŋoji Anuture maŋ aŋire buŋore so gio babened moreŋgo eru Sombuŋgo foriineke fukeega. Ofon Yesuji inoyoye baega, ore so eega. Ore eru mimipaŋ buño qomuku agiburaŋ egobened, oi mane sembeaku gogo sembene ŋadi gaekimiŋ. Oŋu ebened agiburaŋnoŋuŋ miposikegobi moke poreru maŋkekerisie kufufunde sa maŋineo rua nobeega. Oŋuyon, mo moji maŋkekerisie so eru kosa goga, inore agiburaŋ ruako paiineo peku tebu tiriine kubaine egu nokimiŋ ore sabare noreega.

13) **Mamanesin** (*faith, bilip, trust, mamanasin*)

Niŋore mamane sanaŋine fuŋine fuŋine pegayon, Anutu manesiŋ gagobened, oo maŋnoŋuŋ karieme gogonoŋuŋji qopieko qowiriekimiŋ.

Sakinonŋuŋ babokiri eru qodunonŋuŋ ronŋuŋgo qosinŋaegobeneŋ, ore so maŋnonŋuŋ kerisieru Anuturo qosinŋakimiŋ. Anutuŋi mamesinde yaun noreko oiji kitiŋ noberu oga noberu inŋoyonunde qorumanŋ maŋgo rua nobeiŋ. Mamanesiŋ paiineo onŋa wosibeneŋ mosi qoqowirie fukeega. Mamanepaŋ buŋo oi bokekimiŋ. Mamanesanaŋ oi manyokaineke.

### **Mamanesiŋ buŋo (Mamanasiŋ dâŋ)**

Noŋ Mama Anutu manesiŋ gago. Inŋoji usuŋ sosowore Rau goku Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya.

Noŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gago. Inŋoji Anuturo Made moakonji goku Ofonŋonŋuŋ fukega. Oi Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko nŋigo jeŋonŋ Mariaji kuagaru roya. Roko goku gawana Pontius Pailotre damaŋgo joiserereŋ maneko mariponŋo qabi komeko yaŋgabunŋ. Yaŋgabi komere misiŋ kaeo rakaru goku una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya. Pakereru goku Sombuŋgo roperu Mama Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Raure me furoineo nŋega. Nŋeru goku oone kirieru wakiru gogobeneŋ eru komekiine nonunde buŋo mitariŋgo wareiŋ.

Noŋ Moro Tiriine manesiŋ gago. Inŋoji nŋiŋigo gbagbataeneŋe qoju noberu kipe nobeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fuŋine mo yasogo moko fukeru gogobeneŋ. Onŋu gobeneŋ agiburaŋnonŋuŋ bokeega. Bokeru gome komebeneŋ komegone bogbore nobeko sakike pakereru gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

#### 14) **buŋo qoqomuku**, keta, mamesiŋine tomiri (*unbelief*)

Nŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka gogobeneŋ: maŋkekerisie me mamesiŋ nŋiŋigo eru mobeineo maŋkekerisiere yauraine me keta eru buŋo qoqomuku nŋiŋigo.

#### 15) **oori** (*hope*)

(ya fukeiŋgo) origaru odigaga

#### 16) **onŋawowosi** (*prayer*)

Anutuke mimane. Anutu buŋononŋuŋ ojibeneŋ buŋoine miko manee-gobeneŋ. Qoqodure tina onŋawowosi ore maŋineo onŋawowosi yo inŋiine inŋiine pega: Maŋnonŋuŋ qojuŋgaru nonunde 1) kariaru 2) weuku 3) danŋe miku 4) mitenŋ garu (*praise*) 5) Anuturo ohowe baku (*worship*) 6) goine yonore eru onŋa wosiegobeneŋ (*intercession*).

#### **Ofonde onŋawowosi**

Nŋiore Mamanonŋuŋ, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumaŋgore fori fukeine. Gore maŋ ani Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, ore so moreŋgo onŋuakonŋ fukeine. Muŋambere uqononŋuŋ oi sononŋuŋgo noreigonŋ. Goineji agiburaŋ enorebuŋ, niŋo oi boke yaregobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure noreigonŋ. Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeiŋ. Go gake qorumaŋ Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririŋquraŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku gomeŋ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ. Oi foriine.

#### 17) **manjoko**, manji jojoko, manyaunŋ (*love, pasin bilong givim bel, manjaun*)

Anutu manjoko Rauineji manji jojoko enoreme maneru kerisieru Anutu manjoko eteru buŋoine reŋgaru nŋiŋigo goine onŋuakonŋ manji jojoko eyareekimiŋ. Manjokore usuŋ oi ropekiine eru tatariine tomiri. Oi rosi eru sembene sosowo gbiŋ eru yadureega. 1 Kor 13

Anutu manjoko etekimiŋ me mata, inŋoji jibu (furiine tomiri) damaŋ so jojoko enoreega, oi *agape love*. Nŋiji nŋiore eru ani maneru porega, oi *eros love*. Rorobaba egobire, oi *sex love*. Oogo ee egobeneŋ, oi *fileia*

love. Kantrinoñun me kaenoñun manyañun eru oteegobeneñ, oi mañkikipi (filantropic love). - *Dear*: yoro ogo, wombuñ ogo, mimipañ ogo.

18) **Bobian Biñe** (*Gospel, Biñe Bian*)

Bobian Biñe oi moakoñ eru ni yokayokaji oi qurañgabuñ, tinayañun Matyu, Mak, Luk eru Jon. - *Law*: Kadi buño. - *Prophets*: Kajeqouñ yoñore Biñe Qurañ

19) **jijibuine** (*false*)

Kajeqouñ niñigo me buño qaqañjibuine oi edobodo, kekesiine, iñgoñmañgoñine, ropego-wakiqoineke; *fruitless*: gipeine, aputa, abutaine

20) **Anutur qorumañ** (*God's Kingdom, Anutur uumañ*)

Oi moreñ me sa mo matayoñ, niñigo manyañun kerisieru Satande gemo sa bokeru Anutur qakatobi siñañ yabeko buñoñinere rurumañgo sa oo gogo sanañine gogobi. Jiki ore kamasiine sosowo fuñine mo oi Sombuñ mañineo roperu ñonekimiñ.

21) **Satande gemosa** (*Kingdom of Satan*)

Satan oi nemu qoruine. Ore eru iñore jokoronde gemo sa migobeneñ. Deiwidre kantri sa (*Kingdom of David*); Papua Nuginire moreñ sa

22) **doeine бага** (*redemption, ransom*)

Rosiji ogoñoñun qafagaru roko furi ruaru doeine babeneñ pirueko kirieru wareiñ. Yesuji iñoyoñunde saki fu ruaru duenoñun baya.

23) **Anutuji furinoñun baku ro nobeko ogopuine fukekimiñ**, Rom 11.15, (*reconciliation, atonement*)

Iñoyoñe furi eko buñoñoñun komeko Anutur oogo fukekimiñ, penaroñnoñun keririega.

24) **Anutuji more buño mi tarime posikeiñ**. (*justification, be put right with God, get righteous, pasin bilong kamap stretpela*)

Moji yake mane sembea eko Yesure dariji kefagame Anutuji dari ore eru agiburañine bobokeine oi moke so ñoneiñ. Agiburañi mande kambañ mariku baku wonuñineke fukeko dariineji jureko gbagbataeñine fukeko oñuine akon ñoneiñ. Oñu fukeko Anutur mañ ririganji munangako mañineji tariiñ. - *Unrighteous*: kekesiine penaroñineke

25) **(ro osoeru) bagbagbagaga** (*sanctification, pasin bilong kamap holi*)

Niñoñoñe jukuwi wuwunuñnoñunke gogobeneñyoñ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko Anutur jiño maio gbagbataeñine fukekimiñ. Gbagbataeñine fukeru eebobo posiine (*holy*) yobekimiñ. Gogo wunuñineke oi fofori misombeñ eru usekimiñ. Oi manyoka matayoñ, damañ so Yesuke qakatoru dimakimiñ. Hib 10.10

26) **mañkaje** (*conscience*)

Anutuji sañu eega, oi mañkajenoñunji manekimiñ. 1 Tim 1.5, 19 Mañkajenoñunji fuñnenonoñun barariñga noreru buñoñoñun kitiñgaku miega. Apo 24.16 Iñoyoñore mañ (kaje) oiji Anutur buño kitiñgaku miega. Jon 8.9 Anutuji mo ñoneru "Sagaga," miko mañkajeineji maneko fiaga. Apo 23.1 Manyoka bokeru maññoñunji egu kejiñgaiñgo ore sisiñañ ee ekimiñ. 1 Tes 3.9

27) **mañkekerisie ni eru niño**, Kristore ogo (*Christian, kristen*)

Mañkekerisie kufufuñ (*congregation*), mañkekerisie pi (miti pi), mañkekerisie tutumañ (*Sande lotu*), Mañkekerisiere Biñe Qurañ (*Bible, Christian Sriptures*), mañkekerisie niñigo (*Christians*)

28) **kinjarin** (*disciple, disaipel*)

Kinjarin oi qaqañire keririñgo boyoberu añibañi goku mamaneine qaqañi eku gio baku kegboñebi gogoyañunji qowirieru qopieega.



**29) kajeqouŋ njiŋigo** (*prophet*)

Kajeqouŋ njiŋigo oi ya fukeiŋ, fukega me fukeya, ore biŋeine eru fuŋine oi Anutuŋi maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame maneru iŋore minebobo fukeru njiŋigo noŋunde barariŋga noreru totogo miegobi. Damaŋ goineo njiŋigoŋi gurimbobo oi useru kanegaru raru yabebi komebuŋ. Yesu iŋoyonunde kaepuji kajeqouŋ buŋoine bawaki eyarebuŋ.

**30) Sombuŋ mimerereŋ** (*angel, ensel, aŋelo*)

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji Anuturre mi reŋgaru gemokaku kiso eru njiŋigo bapi noberu kiŋaŋ qa noreegobi. Hib 1 Goineŋi biŋe ruabi goineŋi jigo qabi goineŋi gioyaŋuŋ fuŋine fuŋine baegobi.

**31) Mitimeso** (*baptism*)

Damaŋ so obu rauegobeneŋyoŋ, miti meso oi Anuturre moge. Oi ya soguine. Oi eyombon gogoineke (*sacrament*). Maŋkerisie buŋoke so qodureru obuŋi akon rau norenobuŋ ine, oi obu mo omaine fukena. Maŋkerisie buŋoji obu yobu oo mibeneŋ kefagaru mifiako oiji foriine fukeega. Mitimeso raubeneŋ, niŋoji una so agiburaŋnoŋunde eru mane sembeaku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineŋi obuo rakaru noru komega sigoine keŋigame kamasi fukeko tifeineo maŋ gariineŋi gboreru sogueko Anutuke keririŋgo goekimiŋ. Rom 6.4; Tai 3.5-7 Mitimeso oi maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekimiŋ ore ateine moakon rau norebi Moro Tiriinere usunŋi maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega. Mitimeso raraure fuŋine so reŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisieekimiŋ ine, jibu sibirigakimiŋ.

**32) Tebu Kubaine** (*Holy Communion*)

Ofonde tebu kubaine (tiriine): Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu iŋoyonunde dari fu ogopuine noŋuŋ poron eru wain obuineke nokimiŋ ore iŋoyon ruaru mitari noreya. Luk 22.14-20 Oi eyombon gogoineke (*sacrament*). Buŋo yoŋi foriine mitaniŋgaga: Noŋore due baku kisiŋgaya eru noŋore agiburaŋ posikeiŋgo ore mitariru ruaya. Moŋi buŋo ore maŋyoka ega ine, iŋoji tebu noiŋ ore so, so fukega. Ore eru Ofonde buŋo manesiŋ garu foriine bofukekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ fofori so osoeru kerisieru Ofonde tebu kubaine kosa nokimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi geoine bokirieme yobiŋ painoŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Goineŋi kome forebuŋ. 1 Kor 11.30; Apo 5.5, 10

**33) mifia** (*blessing*)

Mifia oi mi-booro buŋo. Yare Anutu onga wosibeneŋ iŋoyonunde usun paio miko me mifiako touŋmoririke fukeiŋ. Rone “bureŋgaga” mibeneŋyoŋ, Yesuŋi bureŋ mimi ni mata. Iŋoji usun sosowore Rau fukega ore bureŋ so egayoŋ, mifiaine boroŋga noreega.

**Aronde mifia buŋo**, Jare 6.24-26

Ofonŋi mifiagaru sa kipe gareine. Ofonŋi jiŋo tatamaineŋi batamae guru yaunmoririine gareine.

Ofonŋi jiŋo maiineŋi mai guru womo egareine. Oi foriine.

**Aposol yoŋore mifia buŋo**, 2 Kor 13.13

Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoŋi yaunmoririine ŋareme

Anuturre manjokoŋi maŋgo eŋareko

Moro Tiriineŋi sosowo dobe ŋabeko maŋmoakon eru anjibanŋi goinebi.

**34) Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriine** (*Son of Man, Man tru*)

Kajeqouŋ ni Daniel eru Ezekiel yokoŋi tina oi miku “Anutuŋi Munanqoqo Rauine soreme moreŋgo fukeiŋ,” miku quraŋgabun. Yesuŋi iŋoyonunde tina sumuŋine onu miko Juda yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgabun. Ni sosowo noŋuŋ ni more made gogobeneŋ, ore eru so miga. Yesuŋi moreŋ ni noŋunde so dari fuineke fukeru jibu Anuturre Made onuakon goya. Ore

eru Anuture mi damaŋ so reŋgaru agiburaŋ mo so eru gogo sanaŋine morengo goya. Moreŋ ni foriine goya ore eru niŋigo noŋunde yobiŋ soine mane foreru koboega.

**35) suanjen (rorobaba ee) eru noe nonun gogo (marriage)**

Jen 2.24 Noe nonun gogo oi Anutuŋi mitigako noe nonun fukenimire buŋo oi Anutu eru niŋigo jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo totogo mikimiŋ ore so. Maŋ aniyakuŋji totogo fukeko mimipaŋ buŋoyakuŋ mibire yokore oŋga wosibeneŋ Anuture mifiaji yokoke dimaiŋ. Onu araŋ ba natebeneŋ jijiŋbu jikiboti so fukeiŋ. Noe nonun gogo oi gbagbataeŋine, (kubaine) eru kadi riribire yobiŋ paiyakuŋgo ropeiŋ. Goineji jibe soguine bofukebuŋ. Jen 12.17 Kokoineji kabata fukeru gobuŋ. Hib 13.4 Noe nonun oi siŋaŋ garu miriŋbobo naduŋgadun eru go roperu komenimi. Yesuji bagbagbagaru dobu kipe yateru Ofonyakuŋ fukega. Boboke ee oi Anuture maŋ ani matayoŋ, jikibotire eru jibu fukeega. Mak 10.2-12 Moji maŋine kerisieru maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋo me ni mo so roine. 1 Kor 7.39b

**36) kikitin naduŋgadun eku sasanaŋ bofukekimin (edification, build up ourselves)**

maŋnonuŋ bobiaŋgaru babasanaŋ ee ekimiŋ, maŋnonuŋ kitiŋgaku bomogaru ba sanaŋgakimiŋ.

**37) Bal**

Bal oi Keinan kantri yoŋore nemu. Yoŋoji oi dabe teru ohoweine baku miteŋ gabi Israel yoŋoji warebuŋ. Anutuŋi yauraine kufufuŋ oi yaberu Bal alatayaŋuŋ eru nemu gbonyaŋuŋ ketotienimiŋgo mitiga yareyayoŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi qomukubi goineji fuŋgaru Bal oŋga wosiru miteŋ gaku gobi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaya.

**38) Jojofu buru (raŋgbaŋine eru gariine) (Covenant)**

Hibru gaŋ 8 eru 9. Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ niŋigo eru Anutu botunoŋuŋgo ruge fukeko maŋine rigaŋgako rosi painoŋuŋgo roperu pega, oi moji kepieko Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ eru oogo ekimiŋ, ore jojofu buŋo buruine. Mosesre damaŋgo Anutuŋi jojofu buru ruame raŋgbaŋine fukeyayoŋ, Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere siŋaŋ fukeru komeya. - *Ark of Covenant*: jojofu burure katapa. Ore maŋineo jojofu burure ya sosowo siŋaŋ gabuŋ.

**39) boji sorin (temple)**

Damaŋ yoo boji so rigaegobeneŋ ore maŋkekerisie sorin miegobeneŋ. Sombuŋgo boji so rigaru maŋkekerisie tariko ore sorin tinaine mimiten sorin miegobeneŋ. Bara 3.12; 21.22

**40) ohoweine baku miteŋ gaga (worship)**

Daberu (*bow down, kneel before God*) Anutu manejiŋiweru maŋfuŋgo rabeneŋ nonemaŋ noberu yaunmoririine noreiŋ.

**41) kambaŋ seri ako (tabernacle)**

Moreŋ buroineo wareru boji sorin yayabaine oi kambaŋ seriji babuŋ. Oi afagaru kakariŋ baku koboru raru kae gariineo moke igodonŋgaru kefagaru gobuŋ. Keinan morengo wareru Jerusalem oo boji sorin sanaŋine baku kambaŋ seri ako oi bokebuŋ.

**42) mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarega (preach)**

Anuture buŋo gio ore mobeine yoyoka.

**43) Sorin gio siŋaŋ (priest, pris)**

Iŋoji niŋigo eru Anutu botunoŋuŋgo kekeriri gio baku oŋga wosiru kajeqouŋ miku boji rigako pesiŋ ruabi qojuŋgaru mobeine inoyonunde baku goya.

**44) Sorin gio ni (levite, liwait)**

Anutuji mitigako Liwaire osigida yoŋo boji sorinde kinanqoqopu fukebun. Ore eru moren mobeine so yarebi kubu goine yoŋoji morenyanunke goku kitiŋ yaberu gobun. Munanqoqo giore buruji qopieko jojofo buru gariinere daman yoo tinayanun Miti giore babapi (*deacon*) eru Miti giore babapi nigo (*deaconess*) miegobonen.

45) **Manjapakare ni** (*evangelist*)

Manjapakare ni inoji Anuture bunjo mi taniŋgaru niŋigoji manyanun kerisienimin ore bapakareega. Goineji manyanun kerisieru agiburanayanun mifukebi bapi yaberu gurimba yareega.

**Sorekiine me sosori niŋigo yoŋoji jorigo raru gio baegobi.**

46) **Soriŋ kaunsol kubu** (*Sanhedrin, kaunsil*)

Kantrire minebobo yoŋore bunjo koro ropekiine oi Juda yoŋore “*parliament*.” Bunjo sinanayanun oi soriŋ gio sinan qoruine. Kantrire minebobo 70, patiyannun funine funine, yoŋoji tutumayanun eru bunjo gio baku mikiperu kufufun mitigaya reru gobun. Usun foriine oi Rom kotu niŋigo yoŋore meo peya.

47) **Farisi (Kadi bunjo yamenyamen)** (*Pharisee*)

Farisi yoŋoji pati mo gobun. Yoŋoreone kokoineji soriŋ kaunsol kubu (*sanhedrin*) manineo kantrire minebobo fukeru gobun. Mosesre Kadi bunjo fiine akon maneru jikigaru yoŋoyanunde mimiti boakon bofukeru qodureru oi onuakon boyobebun. Bunjo sosowo oi yamen keku “Anuture jinjo maio sagaga,” miku onu manesiŋ garu niŋigo qaji yarebun. Qaji yareku niŋigo goineji mimiti bunoyanun oi so maneru oma qouma gobun, oi babawaki eyareru yoŋoyanunde saki baropeku (sakibobo) gobun. Onu goku fiine akon Anuture onga wosiru uqo sowo goku pesiŋ ruaru meyanun jureru onu eku inoyonere munan qoqo eku gobun. Onuine oo Anutu munanqoqoinere funine foriine so mane taniŋgaru Yesu odureru tintun fukebun. Niŋigo goineji Yesure ndio raru boyobebun, oi none yaberu kane yabebun. Yesuji Anuture mosi qoqowirie bako igosisi eku “Kadi bunjo odurega,” mibun. Yesu bunjo budunji poreru esoi eteiŋgo ore wareru gufukopari bunjo kokoine miku kiso etebun.

48) **Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamen)** (*Saducee*)

Yoŋo Mosesre Kadi bunjo qakatoru “Farisi yoŋoji soriŋ gio fiine akon so baegobi,” mibi pati gariine fungabun. Farisi yoŋoji ongawowosi pi so qaji yarebi Sadusi qaqaji yoŋo qoqodure boji soriŋ qoruineo yamen kebun. Yoŋore kukure oi soriŋ gio sinan tinaine Sadok. “Komebi yoŋoji so pakerenimin,” miku Moro Tiriine eru Sombun mimereren so gogobi, onu manesiŋ gabun. Yoŋoji kantrire minebobo fukeru soriŋ kaunsol kubu manineo Farisi yoŋoke migobobo eku kekepari eru gobun. Onu gobunyon, Yesu qabi komeinde bunjo mitariru daman oo manmoakon ebun.

49) **Herodre pati** (*Herodians, lain bilong Herot*)

Gawana tinaine Herod inoji kufufunine eru ogopuine yoŋoke pati mo ruaru Rom gawman yoŋore politik renŋgaru boyoberu gobun.

50) **Zelot pati** (*Zealot, Selot*)

Nesenel Zelot pati yoŋo Rom qoqodure gawman kiso eru yoŋoyanekon didima rokimiŋgo ore gigiran politik eku gobun. Yesure kinariŋ mo tinaine Saimon oi Zelot politik ni goya.

51) **Sisa-kinj koito** (*Ceasar, emperor, sisa*)

Sisa-kinj koito oi Rom qoqodure kantri (*empire*) sinan yaberu ni koitoyanun goya. Kinj koito Herod eru gawana Pailot oi inore muranyoka fukeru Juda niŋigo sinan yabebun.

52) **Reka ako barabuŋ** (*Feast of Shelters or Booths*)

Jon 7.2 Juda yoŋore bobosu jeribari kombaŋ oi gosa so iŋi ruabuŋ: Wain gioyaŋuŋgo raru yo rekaine roru akoako qaku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ŋeku gobuŋ. Una tatariineo jeribari ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekoŋ moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyaŋuŋgo peku wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

53) **damaŋ so dimaga**, yameŋ keku ega, buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu bomukuga (*faithful*)

*Faithful* buŋo goine: bose-qosembeine tomiri, bebetaŋine tomiri di-maku yameŋ keku baku akoŋ бага, poretiŋ gio бага, mamanesiŋineji so gbaŋiko qiŋ keru dimaga

54) **tuturiine tomiri** (*firm*)

qiŋ keru baega, dimaku sanaŋgaga,

55) **midobodo** (*flattery, pretended friendship, deceit*)

Oogo kamasi buŋo fiine soine miko fukegayoŋ, foriine tomiri.

56) **kabata** (*miserable*)

Agiburande furi oi kabata.

57) **suron**, dukuŋ (*stingy*)

dukuŋ beukoro, ŋonesase. Moji yaine pega, oi goine yoŋore boroŋga yareŋgo takigame iŋoyoŋere akoŋ sabareega. Oi wiriine akoŋ (*generous*) mata.

58) **ombon eku roru roŋgo sase ega** (*greedy*)

kudi qaku, ŋonesase. Yaine (moreŋ, uqo, obu, yo, pi gio) pe foregayoŋ, jibu goine yoŋoreone oi jikigaru raugaŋgo sase eega. Iŋoyoŋere bojiqo-jibu eebeminde maneega. Ya sosowo iŋoyoŋunde akoŋ raugaŋgo biabia maneega. Ef 4.19 Ya pe tegayoŋ, jibu oi jikigaru bojiqojibu roŋgo yameŋ keega. Goine so manesu yabeegayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde biŋeji sogueiŋ ore jigo qaega. Oi kantri sosowo noŋunde yobiŋ qoruine.

59) **anda ega** (*covet, mangalim*)

ŋoneaŋi manega, ŋoneru aŋiine manega

60) **anda** (*envy*)

more ya robemiŋ ore sase ega

61) **mamane ŋi eaduineke** (*cunning*)

Goine eadu yabeŋ ore so maŋboronine soguine pe tega.

62) **manji popou**, manji manetiqoti (*jealousy*)

Moji ogoineji odureru fiaru touŋmoriri fiine bofukeko iŋore eru mane-sembe maneega. Buŋo mimiji nadureme gadureboŋ, buŋo kipoŋ miku ŋadiqoqo ega, more eru maŋjine qaga.

63) **maŋkekerisiere kekegbore** (*religion*)

Niŋigo sosowoji mande gio oi me oi baegobi. Goineji gemokaku bomunaŋ yareniminde gio baegobi, ore tinaine animism. Maslim, Hindu, Komyunist eru kubu goine yoŋoji mamanyaŋunde so mande gioyaŋuŋ baku maŋkekerisiere kekegbore (*religion*) eegobi. Puto gio yoŋo oi mamanyaŋunde so baegobi. Kokoineji Anuture buŋo eru morende mamane goine oi qodure yapebi jijibu fukeega (*syncretism*).

64) **mande kekegbore** (*godliness*)

Kristo oŋuine goiŋ ore eru ba gborega, Anuture gogo sanaŋine keg-borega, Anutu biŋe buŋoinere so gogo gbagbataeŋine goga, Anuture biŋe furu goga. 2 Pi 1.3

65) **Senŋinbaŋŋin moreŋ** (*paradise*)

Adam eru Ewa yokoɔi seɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ moreɔgo goku jeribari eru agiburana ebire Anutuɔi yobe yapeme rakabuyon, jiki maɔkekerisie yonɔɔi Som-bunɔgo roperu seɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ kaeo gonimiɔ.

66) **gogo anɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ** (*ungodliness*)

yauraine gogo, Anutu ɔadi gaku gogo, noɔunde aɔigo gogo, gogo wuwununineke.

67) **kome kae** (*Hades, ples bilong daiman*)

kome kae (maɔkekerisie yonɔɔre kome kae), komere misonɔ kae (maɔkekerisiere yauraine yonɔɔre kome kae)

68) **salfa ko** (*sulfa, brimstone*)

Salfa ko yonunine oi rigabi borun sananine jako kouine sembene fukeega. Oi soine bopisigabi paora fukeko oiji yagan tebere korunde paora baegobi.

69) **oori tomiri**, (*desperation*)

Jikigaru goinɔgo embimbinɔgabemiɔ. Onu manesuku manemeja maneru konkon soguine manega.

70) **bakare buɔo tomiri** (*blameless*)

Goine yonɔɔre jinɔ maio posiine fukega.

71) **gojigaqaine** (*ripened, mellow*)

Uqo sauesaueine goji qaga. Gio rauine onga wosibenen gio ninigo bofuke yabeko raru foriine ro qojuganimiɔ. Mat 9.37-38

72) **qohon iru** (*vision*)

Moroɔi ninigo mo kesueko jinɔine kerisieme sasako iru ɔonega.

73) **maɔkekerisiere sasaki gogo** (*hypocrisy*)

Manine mobeine sowo (buɔoɔi me mosi goineɔi) kerisiegayon, foriine tomiri. Skin kristen yonɔ maɔ ranɔbanineo gogobi. Yesuji buɔo sananine yobu oiji miyareya. Mat 23; Mat 6.2, 5, 16

74) **sisikonkon** (*trouble, affliction, suffering*)

(mande) konkon, (sakire) ɔerinetatan, joisereren,

75) **mimipaɔ buɔo** (*commandment, oath, vow*)

Buɔoɔine mimipaɔ buɔoɔi mi sananɔaga. Buɔo oi odurekimiɔ ore so mata. Mat5.33-37

**Anature mimipaɔ buɔo me yoyoka (10)** Eks 20.1-17

1. Nonɔi Anutu, gore Ofon fukego. Nonde keririnɔgo nemu ya goine mo so roru goigon.

2. Anutu Ofonɔgore tina mo so miku bosembeaigon. Moɔi tinaine bosembeain, inɔ Ofonɔi so akigaɔ.

3. Komban damanine kubaine peinɔgo manesuigon.

4. Mama maɔgogo aran ba yateeigon. Onu ende Anutuɔi touɔmoriri gareko moreɔgo daman joroine go komemiɔ.

5. Mo so qande komeine.

6. Boesau so eigon.

7. Ya kian so roigon.

8. Mo migoiga so eteigon.

9. More merofu yare sase so eigon.

10. More ɔnonun, kinanqoqo me kanen joma yare sase so eigon.

**Anutuɔi mimipaɔ buɔoɔine uruɔu nojime pega:**

Nonɔi Anutu gore Ofon fukego. Non usunneke gogo ore eru ɔadi nuegobi, yonɔre agiburande geo oi ɔaso odumade eru osigidapuyanun bokirie yareebemiɔ. Onuakon ninigo kubuine kubuine manyanunɔi joko enareru buɔone renɔgaegobi, yonɔ mifia yareebemiɔ.



- 76) **jojoko eru mimipan buṅo** (*promise*)  
Ya ebeminde buṅo kipega. - *God's will: Anuture maṅ aṅi.*
- 77) **maṅkekerisiere yauraine**, buṅo qoqomuku, jauba (*heathen, haiden*)  
Niṅigo oṅuine oi Israel eru kantri sosowoji afaine mata gogobi.
- 78) **(Juda matayoṅ,)** kotu kantri niṅoji (*gentiles*)  
Niṅoreone goineji maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiebeneṅ goineji jikigaru maṅkekerisiere yaura gogobi.
- 79) **rambaṅ niginiine tomiri** (*free*)  
Buṅore nigin me nigin mogone kenṅoroṅgaya. (*Free men and*) *slave:* (goineji yoṅoyauṅunde gio babi goineji) rauyaṅuṅde kiṅaṅ mo qaegobi. Kiṅaṅqoqo rauineji ṅiginji kipeme kiṅaṅine furiine tomiri mo qaku wakiqoqoine fukega. Gal 5.1
- 80) **beufi qa tega** (*refresh*)  
Monde maṅji yobiṅgame ogoineji beufi qa teme sagaga. Flm 7, 20
- 81) **aṅi sanaṅine bofukega me bomukuga** (*satisfy*)  
Aṅi sanaṅine goine oi fine, goine sembene fukega. Oi bomukubi maṅyaṅunji tariga.
- 82) **migobobo**, gbedioosoe, noigoi, mipemirin (*debate, dispute*)  
gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi manegobi Apo 6.9, gbedioosoe buṅo babokiri mibi roperu wakiega Apo 9.29
- 83) **maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine** (*revile, insult*)  
maṅqoqo buṅo gomogofu minorega 1 Pi 2.23
- 84) **maṅine fiaṅ ore eru janjaṅbumbuṅ odega** (*please*)  
Monde maṅji fiaṅ ore janjaṅbumbuṅ oderu buṅoine yameṅ keku boyobega. 1 Kor 7.32
- 85) **maṅineji sembeako embimbiṅgaru quṅgaga** (*stumbling block*)  
yare eru maṅineji sembeako quṅgaga, mamesiṅineji gbaṅiru wakiga.
- 86) **Niṅigo qasaueru eru komebi osigidapuyaṅuṅ pakereru oṅuakoṅ komebi oṅuine akoṅ oṅu eru go wapebuṅ.**  
(*from generation to generation*) 1 Tes 2.2
- 87) **yameṅ keku**, maṅgo eku (*especially*)  
sanaṅgaru бага, fuṅgaru qaga
- 88) **Sembene Rauine moreṅ so siṅaṅ yabeega.** (*Prince of the World*)  
Oi Satande tina mo.
- 89) **joma rikaṅine**, joma mimiine (*beast*)  
Joma sembene gien kanṅ oṅuine. Joma mimiine (*giant*) oi qembibi tatariine.
- 90) **goine ṅone aṅi yaberu goine sure yaberu kiriri moakonji so osoe yareega** (*discriminate*)  
Anutuji oṅu so eega. Maṅine poretiṅ, kikoine tomiri.
- 91) **qaqouma** (*indifference*)  
Buṅo ore ogoine oi keta, yaurasa, nomenika, baboṅori, qoṅimaṅ, keketataṅ. Bara 15.1
- 92) **yobiṅ mimiine** (*plague*)
- 93) **migoba** (*resistance, reluctance, recalcitrance, arguing*)  
Oṅu me oṅu minde iṅoji afagaru qoqomuku buṅo miega.
- 94) **yayaba** (*temporary*)  
yabaine,
- 95) **soṅsoṅine** (*private*)  
iṅoyoṅe akoṅ, yoṅekoṅ - tumoqoqo (*public*)
- 96) **reṅ**, begi (*yoke*)

Yoyokaji moko gio babu renji qodure yatega. Begi oi bulmakao yoyokare ubeyakuŋgo ruaru kipebi oiji kereta me kiju poregobire.

**97) quran poporinjine giri mogeineke** (*scroll with seal*)

Ronekoŋ papiare fuŋine so bofukeru gobuŋ. Quran oi lama sakigo quraŋgaru maŋgeŋgaru poporinŋabi. Sakibe yoŋoji oi kian egu osenimiŋgo ore goineji oi sopu oŋuine mogeji kiperu soi moge oiji bakatebuŋ. Moji oi sumuŋgaru kesuqosugako ore fuŋine bofukebuŋ.

**98) Balam Beor madeine** (*Balam son of Beor*)

2 Pi 2.15; Jud 11 Balam oi kajeqouŋ ni mo. Jiki puto gio manjo ni fukeya. Damaŋ mogo Moab moreŋ yoŋo Israel kufufuŋ rosi eyarebuŋ. Yoŋore kiŋ koito tinaine Balak Zipor madeine ino kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yabeme Balamdeo wareru buŋoine inji mibuŋ, “Goji Israel kufufuŋ qaiso yabende afagaru yabebeneŋ wakiniŋiŋ.” Oŋu miku kiŋ koitoji moneŋ oteiŋgo mibuŋ. Oŋu mibi rone qaiso yabeinŋgo igogaru takigayayoŋ, jikigaru jiji buŋoji rauko monende aŋi maneru gbaŋiru jibugaru maŋmoakoŋ eru Israel moreŋ ŋoneiŋ ore tuku mogo ropeiŋgo eya. Oŋu fukeko Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame kadio doŋgi paiineo ŋeku rako mimerereŋine soreme wareru kadi kiperu dimaya. Doŋgiji oi ŋoneru egu komeinde kokoi maneru jikigaru rainŋgo embimbiŋgako Balamji mimerereŋ oi so ŋoneru maŋine rigaŋgako doŋgiine ŋoŋoruji qaya. Qako mi mauineji aŋgame moreŋ ŋire buŋo miku Balam miteya. Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ mifia yareko gobuŋ, Balamji oi maneru rone qaiso yabeinŋgo takigaru jiki oi jibu esoigaru embimbiŋgaya. Jare gaŋ 22–24, Bara 2.14

**99) Kora** (*Korah*)

Jud 11. Kora ni oi Israel mineboboyanuŋ fukeko Moses Aron qomuku yateru oyowo ebuŋ. Ore eru Anuture maŋ rigaŋgako moreŋ igoko koru roko aŋgame koru yoŋ fukeko Kora eru ogopuine buŋoqoqo sosowo oi oo ŋeririkeru rakabi gbaga yabeme sibirigabuŋ.

**100) Naman** (*Naaman*)

Luk 4.27 Naman oi Siria kantrire mamari siŋaŋ qoruine. Inoji damaŋ mogo wako jebeji bame kajeqouŋ ni Elaisare biŋe maneru Juda yoŋore moreŋgo wareru Elaisaji sakiine ba posikeiŋgo weuya. Elaisaji oi Jordan obu rendaineo raru obu rauko ateine sewen fukeiŋgo mitiga teme manyoka bokeru reŋgaru oŋu eko sakiineji posike foreya.

**Mamanesiŋ buŋore mimitaniŋ**

**I Bobofuke Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi inji:**

Anutuji noŋ eru yareya gogonoŋuŋke sosowo bofuke nobe foreya. Noŋ oŋu iiru eru sakineke, jiŋo kajeneke, kufu meneke bofuke nuya. Oi ŋone “Mane mukubemiŋ,” miku sakine basarigaru maŋ mamaneke rua nuya. Oŋu siŋaŋ nuru goku saki komoŋ ya me obu eru uqo munjaŋ, sorin pi kae, ŋonoŋ odumade nareega. Kesari, kanen joma, moneŋ mebo oi sosowo sakire kikitinŋ, ateine ateine nareega. Ya miinekeo egu ropebemiŋgo siŋaŋ nuku sisikonŋkoŋ sisibiri oone sa kipe nareega. Noŋ inore gio so baku rembenŋ gobe Anutu Mama gbagbataeŋineji yaunmoririinere eru oŋu enareega. Ore eru ore tifeine nondeo pega ore miteŋ gaku maŋ aniine reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qa teru gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 1.18; Bara 1.8; Jei 2.14-17; Rom 8.28

**II Due bobo Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi inji:**

Yesu Kristo Anutu akoŋ fukeru Mamaineke ronekoŋ damaŋ tomiri oo goya. Oŋu go wapeko ŋigo jeŋoŋ Mariaji rome moreŋ ni fukeru nonde Ofoŋ fukega. Niŋigo goŋine fukebe boke nuna ore so oi jibu nonde due baku furine baya. Sembeneone eru Satande gbedione boreŋ mebo yaji

matayon, inoyonunde dari gbagbataenine oiji kiti nuko joisereren mane komeru pirue nuya. Onu eru raune fukeya ore non injore qoruman mango roperu poretin fukeru gbagbataenine goku miine renjaebemin. Inoyone komegone pakoreru Sombungo roperu Ofoɗnonun enoreru goega. Nonji onuakon goku komegone pakoreru injoke daman tatariine tomiri go roperu gobemin. Buɗo oi foriine yobu non manesin gago. Gal 3.26; Ais 25.8; 1 Kor 15.54-56; Ef 3.18-19; Mat 25.40

### **III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure fuɗine oi inji:**

Non nakene usunji Yesu Kristo manesin garu injoke qakatobemingo embimbingaegoyon, Moro Tiriineji Biɗe buɗoji kepore nuru manɗe bapakareru bataniɗa nareega. Inoji Yesureo onga nareko manesin garu gbagbataenine fukeru Anuturo odumade fukeru gogo. Moren so Kristore kufufun gogobi eru niɗo onuakon inji enoreega: Kepore noberu qodureru man gbagbataenine banoberu Kristo Yesureo jiki nobeko mankekerisie kufufun motoon fukeru gogoben. Onu gobenen Moro Tiriineji non eru niɗigo gbagbataenine sosowo nonunde agiburan ateine ateine yaunmoririineji jure noreega. Onu goku daman tatariineo non eru komebun, niɗo bogbore papakare noberu Kristore mankekerisie niɗigo sosowo gogo sananine tatariine tomiri biɗe qa nore forein. Buɗo oi foriine yobu non manesin gago. Jon 16.13a; Ef 4.4-5; 1 Kor 3.16-17; Joel 2.28-29

### **Mimipan buɗo (10) me yoyoka ore mimitanin**

#### **1. ore fuɗine inji:**

Noɗun nemu goine yonore manebenen omaine fukeko Anutu moakon ino akon aran ba teku manesin gainebenen. 1 Jo 2.15-17; Mak 12.29-31; Mat 4.10b

#### **2. ore fuɗine inji:**

Noɗun Anutu aran baku manɗonunji jojoko eteru gokimin. Tinaine qaqaissogo me iko buɗoo me mikesonjo me gemokaku buɗoo so ruaru mikimin. Oi mata yobu! Daman so injore miku mimiten eru ongawowosi eteeinebenen. Jei 3.10-12; Mat 5.37; Ef 5.4; Rom 12.14

#### **3. ore fuɗine inji:**

Noɗun Anutu aran baku manɗonunji jojoko eteru komban unaine so bosembeainebenen. Buɗoine manebenen aniiineke fukeko komban oi kubaine peiɗo manesuinebenen. Kiki 26.6-8; Eks 20.11

#### **4. ore fuɗine inji:**

Noɗun Anutu aran baku manɗonunji jojoko eteru mango mama me minebobopunonun kiso so eyareinebenen. Manyanun onu so bosembeakiminyon, daman so miyanun renjaeinebenen. Ef 6.1-3; 1 Tim 5.4; Apo 5.29

#### **5. ore fuɗine inji:**

Noɗun Anutu aran baku manɗonunji jojoko eteru niɗigo so yabebenen komenimin me joisereren so yarekimin. Bio ogo eyareru bapi yabeinebenen. Mat 5.21-22; 1 Jo 3.15; Kiki 10.8

#### **6. ore fuɗine inji:**

Noɗun Anutu aran baku manɗonunji jojoko eteru boesau kian me buɗo mimiineke ya mo so miku eku bainebenen. Man gbagbataenine goku noe nonun mimipan eku goinebenen. Mat 19.6; Hib 13.4

#### **7. ore fuɗine inji:**

Noɗun Anutu aran baku manɗonunji jojoko eteru goine yonore monen mebo me merofu yare so sase einebenen. Kesari me tebe gomen gioinere sase eru kiso so einebenen. Yareyanun poretin pe yarein ore sinan yabeeinebenen. Ef 4.28; Mat 6.3-4; 2 Kor 9.7

**8. ore fuɗine iɗi:**

Noɗuɗ Anutu araɗ baku maɗnoɗunji jojoko eteru maɗ sisike me migoiga so eru eadu buɗo so miinebeneɗ. Oɗu matayoɗ, fuɗneyaɗuɗ mane taniɗgaru ya fiine mo ebuɗ ine, oi mifuke yareinebeneɗ. Mat 7.1-5; 12.37

**9. ore fuɗine iɗi:**

Noɗuɗ Anutu araɗ baku maɗnoɗunji jojoko eteru goine yoɗore merofu me gio gaɗ ore so sase einebeneɗ. Oi poretiɗ soyaɗuɗgo peiɗgo siɗaɗ ga yareeinebeneɗ. Kiki 10.30; 119.36; Jos 7.19-21

**10. ore fuɗine iɗi:**

Noɗuɗ Anutu araɗ baku maɗnoɗunji jojoko eteru ogo yoɗore kiɗaɗqoqore maɗqoqo so eru pore yareinebeneɗ. Kaneɗ jomayaɗunde so sase einebeneɗ. Oɗu matayoɗ, rauyaɗuɗke goku gio kitinɗ ganiminɗ ore kitinɗ yareinebeneɗ. Mat 5.28; 2 Pi 2.14